

UC-NRLF



\$B 142 447

BERKELEY

LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

OHR IX-4

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

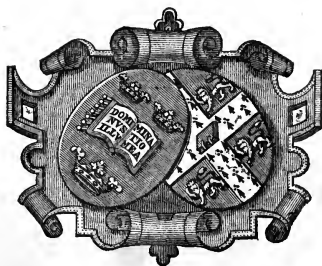
CATALOGUE

OF THE

Library

OF THE

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE
CLUB, *London. Library.*



PRINTED FOR THE MEMBERS.

1887.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS.

~~LIBRARY~~
~~SCHOOL~~

NOTE.

EACH Work has but one principal descriptive Entry. This Entry is under the Author's Name when on the Title-page or otherwise known.

Anonymous Works, whose Authors' Names are unknown, are placed under the chief subject word of the Title.

English or French Books having no place of publication named are to be considered as published respectively in London or Paris.

In Cross-References the word "See" is omitted, the Entry referred to being printed in *Italics*.

The word *Addenda* (contracted *Add.*) refers to the Supplementary List of Books to be found on page 455.

A Classified Index of Subjects will be found at the end of the Catalogue.

The present volume has been prepared by Mr. A. MYNOTT, the Librarian of the Club, under the superintendence of the Library Committee.

Much assistance has been derived from the Catalogue of the London Library, especially with regard to the Classified Index.

April, 1887.



CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB.

A—ABE.

A

- ABBADIE (Jaques), Chemical Change in the Eucharist, trans. by J. W. Hamersley,
sm. 4to 1867
- ABBEY (Charles J.) and OVERTON (J. H.), The English Church in the Eighteenth
Century, 2 vol. 8vo 1878
- ABBON, Siège de Paris par les Normands.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., VI.*
- ABBOT (Col. H. L.), River Mississippi.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*
- ABBOT (W. G.), Connecticut.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- ABBOTSFORD CLUB Publications :—
Warwick, Sir Guy of, and Rembrun his Son, Romances of.
- ABBOTT (Edwin), A Concordance to the Works of Alexander Pope, with an Intro-
duction by Edwin A. Abbott, D.D., 8vo 1875
- ABBOTT (Edwin A., D.D.), Gospels.—*Encyc. Brit., X.*
—— *Abbott (Edwin).*
- ABBOTT (Evelyn).—*Zeller.*
- ABD-ALLATIF, Relation respecting Egypt.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XV.*
- ABD-EL-KADER, Le Livre Intitulé : Rappel à l'Intelligent, avis à l'Indifférent,
Considérations, Philosophiques, Religieuses, Historiques, etc., par L'Émir
Abd-el-Kader traduites par G. Dugat, avec une Lettre de l'Émir, une Intro-
duction et des Notes du Traducteur, 8vo 1858
- ABDY (J. T.).—*Kent.*
- ABEKEN (Bernard Rudolf), An Account of the Life and Letters of Cicero, trans.
from the German by C. Merivale, 12mo 1854
- ABEL (Sir Frederick A.), Gun Cotton.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.* ; Nitroglycerin, *XVII.*

- ABÉLARD (Petri), Ouvrages inédits, pour servir à l'histoire de la Philosophie Scolastique en France, publiés par V. Cousin, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1836
- Opera, hactenus seorsim edita nunc primum in unum collegit, textum ad fidem librorum editorum scriptorumque recensuit, notas, argumenta, indices adjeit V. Cousin, adjutantibus C. Jourdain et E. Despois, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1849-59
- Abelard, by Prof. G. C. Robertson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- ABERCROMBIE (Dr. John), The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings, 6th edit., 12mo 1841
- Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation of Truth, 11th edit., 8vo ... 1841
- ABERCROMBY (Lord), Account of the Life of.—*Mackenzie's Works*, VII.
- ABINGDON, MONASTERII DE, Chronicon, ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858
- ABNEY (Capt. Wm. de W.), Photography.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- ABOUT (Edmond):—
- | | | | |
|--|------|---|------------|
| La Grèce Contemporaine, 2 ^{de} edit., 12mo .. | 1855 | Nos Artistes au Salon de 1857, 12mo .. | 1858 |
| Tolla, 1 ^{re} edit., 12mo .. | 1855 | La Question Romaine, 8vo .. | Bruz. 1859 |
| Les Mariages de Paris, 12mo .. | 1858 | Rome Contemporaine, 2 ^{de} edit., 8vo .. | 1861 |
| Maitre Pierre, 12mo .. | 1858 | Le Nez d'un Notaire, 1 ^{re} edit., 12mo .. | 1878 |
| Le Roi des Montagnes, 1 ^{se} edit., 12mo .. | 1883 | L'Homme à l'Oreille Cassée, 9 ^e edit., 12mo .. | 1873 |
| Germaine, 3 ^e edit., 12mo .. | 1858 | Madelon, 8 ^e edit., 12mo .. | 1890 |
- ABRANTÈS (Mme. Junot, Duchesse d'), Mémoires de ; ou, Souvenirs Historiques sur Napoléon, la Révolution, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, 18 vol. 8vo ... 1831-35
- ABULCACIM TARIF, Historia verdadera del Rey Don Rodrigo en la Qual se Trata la Causa principal de la pérdida de España, y la conquista que de ella hizo Miramamolín Almançor, Rey que fué de el Africa, y de las Arabias ; y vida del Rey Jacob Almançor, nuevamente traducida de Lengua Arabiga por Miguel de Luna, *septima impression*, sm. 4to ... *Madrid*, [1676]
- ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES INSCRIPTIONS :—
- Histoire et Mémoires de Littérature de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, depuis son établissement (*plates and facsimiles*), 50 vol. 4to. [*The Indices are in Vols. 11, 22, 33, and 44.*] ... 1736-1808
- Tableau Raisonné et Méthodique des Ouvrages contenus dans ce recueil, 4to .. 1791
- Table des Matières depuis Tome XLV. jusques le Tome L, 4to .. 1843
- *Institut de France.*
- ACADIA, Limits of, 2 vol. 4to ... 1755
- Vol. 1. Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. | Vol. 2. Concerning St. Lucia.
- ACHILLES TATIUS. The Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe.—*Greek Romances.*
- ACKERMANN (R.), A History of the University of Oxford, its Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings (*ports. and coloured plates*), 2 vol. imp. 4to ... 1814
- The History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster ; with the Charter-house, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free School of Christ's Hospital (*coloured plates*), imp. 4to ... 1816
- ACLAND (T. D.), Account of the New Oxford Examinations for the title of Associate in Arts and Certificates for the year 1858, also Letters from J. Hullah, W. Dyce, J. Ruskin, G. Richmond, and Rev. F. Temple, and Papers relating to the West of England Examination, 2nd edit., to which are appended the Regulations adopted by the Universities of Cambridge and Durham, 8vo 1858
- ACOSTA (J. de), Testimonies concerning the River Amazonas.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.
- Observations touching the naturall Historie of the Heavens, etc.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- Mexican Antiquities.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- ACROPOLITA (Georg.).—Annales [T. Dousae et L. Allatii Notæ]. Gr. et Lat., cum Indice recog. J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XV.) ... *Bonn.* 1836

ACTON (R.), Australia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.—*Parliament, Statutes.*

ADAIR (R. A. Shafto), The Militia of the United Kingdom, 8vo ... []
 ——— Militia Sketch—Map of England and Wales, 1855. Plan of an Artillery
 Defence of East Suffolk, 1855 (*in case*), 8vo ... []

ADAIR (Sir Robert), Historical Memoir of a Mission to the Court of Vienna in
 1806, 8vo ... 1844
 ——— Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-9, being a Sequel to
 the Memoir of his Mission to Vienna in 1806, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1845

ADALBÉRON, Dialogue avec le Roi Robert.—*Guziot, Coll. des Mém.*, VI.

ADAM BLAIR.—[*Lockhart.*]

ADAM OF COBSAM, The Wright's Chaste Wife, a merry tale A.D. 1462, ed. by F.
 J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1865

ADAMS (Clement), The Discoverie of Muscovia by R. Chancellor.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*,
 I.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

ADAMS (Prof. C. K.), Michigan.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

ADAMS (John).—*Ulloa.*

ADAMS (William), Voyage by the South Sea to Japan.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.; Adven-
 tures in Japan.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.

ADAMSON (Mich.), A voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Goree, and the River Gambia.
 —*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XVI.

ADAMSON (Prof. Robert), Bacon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Berkeley, III.; Bishop Butler,
 IV.; Category, V.; Erigena, VIII.; Fichte, IX.; Gassendi, X.; Hermann,
 XI.; David Hume, XII.; F. H. Jacobi, XIII.; Kant, XIII.; Logic, XIV.

ADDERLEY (C. B.), Essay on Human Happiness, 12mo ... 1849
 ——— *Tracts* (Adderley).

ADDINGTON (Rt. Hon. Henry, first Viscount Sidmouth).—*Sidmouth.*

ADDIS (William E.) and ARNOLD (T.), A Catholic Dictionary containing some ac-
 count of the Doctrine, Discipline, Rites, Ceremonies, Councils, and Religious
 Orders of the Catholic Church, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1884

ADDISON (Joseph), Miscellaneous Works, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1830

Vol. 1. Poems; Translations; Essays; etc.

Vol. 2. Rosamond; Cato; The Drummer; The Whig
 Examiner; The Lover.

Vol. 3. The Evidences of the Christian Religion;
 Dialogues upon the Usefulness of Ancient Medals;

especially in relation to the Greek and Latin Poets;
 The present state of the War; Trial of Count
 Tariff.

Vol. 4. Remarks on several parts of Italy.

——— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IV., XIV.

——— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

——— Addison, by W. J. Courthope, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1884

——— Addison, by W. Spalding, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

——— *Ovidius, Spectator.*

ADDISON (Lancelot), An account of West Barbary.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.

ADELUNG (Johann. Christoph.), Mithridates oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde, mit
 dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen und
 Mundarten, mit wichtigen Beyträgen von Dr. J. S. Vater, 4 vol. 8vo Berlin, 1806-17

——— Grammatisch-Kritisches Wörterbuch der Hochdeutschen Mundart, mit
 beständiger Vergleichung der übrigen Mundarten besonders aber der Ober-
 deutschen, mit D. W. Soltau's Beyträgen, revidirt und berichtet von F. X.
 Schönberger, 4 vol. 4to ... Wien, 1811

——— Historical Sketch of Sanscrit Literature, with copious Biographical Notices
 of Sanscrit Works and Translations from the German, with numerous addi-
 tions and corrections, 8vo ... Oxford, 1832

ADLER (Prof. F.).—*Schliemann*.

ADMIRALTY SCIENTIFIC MANUAL.—*Scientific Enquiry*.

ADOLPHUS (John), The History of England from the accession to the decease of King George the Third, 7 vol. 8vo ... 1840-45

"ADVENTURE" (The) Voyage of.—*Fitzroy*.

ADVENTURER (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XIX.-XXI.

AEHRENFELD (Mosig von).—*Schafarik*.

ÆLIANUS.—De Natura Animalium, varia Historia, Epistolæ, et Fragmenta, Porphyrii Philosophi De Abstinentia et De Antro Nympharum, Philonis Byzantii De Septem Orbis Spectaculis. Recognovit adnotatione critica et Indicibus instruxit R. Hercher, roy. 8vo ... Paris, 1858

ÆSCHINES.—Orationes.—*Oratores Græci*, III., IV.

ÆSCHYLUS :—

Tragœdiæ.—*Dramatici Græci*, I. II.

Tragedies, trans., with Critical and Illustrative Notes, and an Introduction by T. A. Buckley (port.), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1849

The Agamemnon, trans. from the Greek by W. Peter, 18mo ... Philadelphia, 1852

I. Persiani, tradotta.—*Alfieri*, XXI.

Æschylus, trans. into English Prose by F. A. Paley, 8vo ... Camb. 1864

Agamemnon of, and the Bacchanals of Euripides, with passages from the Lyric and Later Poets of Greece, trans. by H. H. Milman, D.D., 8vo ... 1865

The Agamemnon, transcribed by R. Browning, fcp. 8vo ... 1877

Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston, D.D., fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*), 1870 ... reprint 1880

Æschylus, by J. S. Blackie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

Outline Illustrations of.—*Flaxman*.

The Eumenides of Æschylus, as performed by Members of the University at the Theatre Royal, Cambridge, December, 1885, drawn and etched by R. Farrer, ob. 4to ... Camb. 1886

ÆSOPICÆ Fabulæ Collectæ, ex recognitione C. Halmii, sm. 8vo ... Lipsiæ, 1881

—— Fables of Æsop, and other Eminent Mythologists, with Morals and Reflections by Sir Roger L'Estrange. (*A Reprint of the Third Edition, corrected and amended, 1669*), imp. 8vo ... [1879]

—— Dissertation upon the Fables of.—*Bentley's Works*, II.

—— *Babrius*.

ÆTHELWEARD, Chronicon.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

AFFLECK (Dr. James O.), Anaesthesia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Apoplexy, II.; Bronchitis, IV.; Cholera, V.; Croup, VI.; Diphtheria, VII.; Epilepsy, VIII.; Fever, IX.; Goitre, X.; Gout, XI.; Hydrocephalus, XII.; Hydrophobia, XII.; Jaundice, XIII.; Measles, XV.; Neuralgia, XVII.; Paralysis, XVIII.; Phthisis, XVIII.; Pleurisy, XIX.; Pneumonia, XIX; Rheumatism, XX.; Rickets, XX.

AGAPIDA (Fray Antonio).—*Irving*.

AGASSIZ (Louis), Études sur les Glaciers, roy. 8vo, ... Neuchâtel, 1840

—— Atlas de Planches, fol ... []

—— An Essay on Classification, 8vo ... 1859

—— Agassiz, by Prof. W. C. Williamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

—— *Nott*.

AGATHIAS.—Historiæ et Epigrammata. [B. Vulcaniis Notæ.] Gr. et Lat., cum Indice, recens. B. G. Niebuhr, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, I.) ... Bonn. 1828

AGINCOURT (Seroux d'), History of Art by its Monuments, from its Decline in the Fourth Century to its Restoration in the Sixteenth Century, trans. from the French (*plates*), 3 vol. in 1, fol ... 1847

Vol. 1.—Architecture. Vol. 2.—Sculpture. Vol. 3.—Painting.

AGLEN (Rev. A. S.), Eschatology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

AGNELUS (Arch. Thomas).—De Morte et Sepultura Henrici Regis Angliæ Junioris.—*Radulphus Coggeshall*.

ATAZZI (G.).—*Rinuccini*.

- AIDE MÉMOIRE à l'usage des Officiers d'Artillerie, *2nde edit.* (1844), 8vo *Strasbourg*, 1851
 ——— to the Military Sciences, framed from Contributions of Officers of the
 Different Services, and ed. by a Committee of the Corps of Royal Engineers,
 1853 (*plates and woodcuts*), *2nd edit.*, 3 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1853-62
- AIDS TO FAITH, ed. by Dr. W. Thomson, Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol, 8vo ... 1861
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. On Miracles as Evidences of Christianity, by H. L. Mansel. | 5. The Mosaic Record of Creation, by Dr. A. M'Caul. |
| 2. On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, by Dr. W. Fitzgerald. | 6. On the Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch, by G. Rawlinson. |
| 3. Prophecy, by Dr. A. M'Caul. | 7. Inspiration, by E. H. Browne. |
| 4. Ideology and Subscription, by F. C. Cook. | 8. The Death of Christ, by Dr. W. Thomson. |
| | 9. Scripture, and its Interpretation, by C. J. Ellicott. |
- AIKIN (John), Essays on Song writing, with a Collection of English Songs, *new edit.*, by R. H. Evans, 8vo ... 1810
- AIKIN (Lucy), Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth, *3rd edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1819
- Memoirs of the Court of King James the First, *2nd edit. (ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1822
- Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1833
- AILLY (Baron d').—*Bourlier*.
- AIINGER (Alfred).—*Lamb*.
- AINSLIE (Herbert), Autobiography of.—[*Maitland*.]
- AINSWORTH (W. F.).—*Xenophon*.
- AINSWORTH (William Harrison), Rookwood, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXI.) ... 1837
- The Tower of London (*plates*), 8vo... ... 1840
- AIRD (Dr. A.), Forge.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- AIREY (Sir R.), Opening Address, before the Board of General Officers, assembled at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, together with the Summing-up Address, and a written Memorandum handed in to the Board on Supplies of Camp Equipage (*plan*), 8vo ... 1856
- AIRY (G. B.).—*Scientific Enquiry*.
- AIRY (Osmund), Marvell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Duke of Monmouth, XVI.; Ormonde, XVII.; John Owen, XVIII.; Penn, XVIII.; Pepys, XVIII.
- *Camden Misc.*, VIII.; *Gardiner*; *Lauderdale Papers*.
- and BRIGGS (Rev. Prof. C. A., D.D.), Presbyterianism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- AKENSIDE (Dr. Mark), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.
- AKERMAN (J. Y.).—*Charles II*.
- ALARCHONE (Fernando), Voyage to the Gulfe of California, 1540.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- ALARCON (Don Juan Ruiz de).—*Teatro Español*, IV.
- ALBEMARLE (George Thomas, Earl of), Fifty years of my Life, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1876
- ALBERT D'AIX, Histoire des Croisades.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XX., XXI.
- ALBERTI DE VILLENEUVE (François d'), Grand Dictionnaire Français-Italien (et Italiano-Francese), *2nde édit.*, 2 vol. large 4to ... *Milan*, 1840-41
- ALBIGEOIS, Histoire de la Croisade contre les Hérétiques—écrite en Vers Provençaux par un Poète Contemporain, traduite et publiée par C. Fauriel, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1837
- ALBINOVANUS (C. Pedo).—Consolatio ad Liviam de Morte Drusi.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- ALBINUS.—*Plato*.
- ALBON (William), Register.—*S. Albani Monast.*, XI.
- ALBUQUERQUE (Alfonso d'), Transactions of the Portuguese in India, 1509-1515.—*Kerr's Voy.*, VI.
- ALCAEUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poetae Minores Graeci*, III.

- ALCALÁ (J. de), A Grammar of the Spanish Language, *2nd edit.*, 12mo ... 1840
- ALCAZOVA (Simon d'), Expedition to the South of Peru in 1534.—*Burney's Disc.*, I.
- ALCIDAMAS.—*Oratores Græci*, VIII.
- ALCINOUS.—*Plato*.
- ALCIPHROX, Rhetor, Epistolæ cum adnotatione critica editæ ab A. Meinekio, 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1753
- ALCOCK (Sir Rutherford), Japanese Art.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- ALCOCK (Thomas), Voyage, 1563.—*Cheinie*.
- ALDERSEY (Laurence), Voyage to Jerusalem and Tripolis, 1581.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- Voyage to Alexandria and Cairo, 1586.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- ALEMAN (Mateo), Vida y Hechos del picaro Guzman de Alfarache (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Amberes*, 1681
- ALEMANNI (Niccolò).—*Procopius, Rivius*.
- ALEMBERT (J. L. d'), Correspondance avec Mme. Du Deffand.—*Du Deffand*.
- Correspondance avec Voltaire.—*Voltaire, Œuvres*, LXVIII., LXIX.
- ALEXANDER VI. (Pope), by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- ALEXANDER THE SEVENTH (Pope).—*Bargrave*.
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT, Life and Expeditions.—*Arrianus, Curtius, Kinnier, Rollin, Williams*.
- Alexander the Great, by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- ALEXANDER (P. P.), Golf.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- ALEXANDER (W. Lindsay, D.D.), Calvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Channing, V.; Habakkuk, XI.
- ALEXANDER (Sir William), The King's Patent to, for the Plantation of Nova Scotia, in America.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- *Stirling*.
- ALFIERI (Vittorio, da Asti), Opere (*port.*), 13 vol. in 7, 8vo ... *Padova*, 1809
- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Filippo.
Polinice.
Antigone.
2. Virginia.
3. Agamennone.
Oreste.
Rosmunda.
4. Ottavia.
Timoleone.
Merope.
5. Maria Stuarda.
La Congiura de' Pazzi.
Don Garzia. | Vol. 6. Saul.
Agide.
Sofonisba.
7. Bruto primo.
Mirra.
Bruto secondo.
8. Filippo.
Polinice.
Antigone.
9. Del Principe e delle Lettere.
10. Della Tirannide. | Vol. 11. L'Etruria vendicata.
Sonetti.
12. Versi di Vario Metro
L'America libera.
Panegirico di Plinio a Trajano.
Parigi sbastigliato, Ode.
Le Mosche e le Api.
13. Elogio a Alfieri di A. Bucciellini.
Lettere di O. Falletti di Barolo.
Indice. |
|--|---|--|
- Opere Postume, 22 vol. in 10, 8vo ... *Brescia*, 1809
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-2. Vita.
3. Rime : Sonetti, Abèle tramelogedia.
4. L'Alceste di Euripide, Alceste seconda.
5. L'Uno—J. Pochi.
6. J. Troppi—L'Antidoto.
7. La Finestrina—Il Divorzio. | Vol. 8-11. Virgilio, Eneide tradotta.
12-17. Terenzio, Commedie tradotte.
18-20. Sallustio Guerra di Catilina ed Guerra di Guigurta, tradotta.
21. Eschilo, I Persiani; Sofocle, Il Filottete tradotta.
22. Aristofane, Le Rane tradotta—Satire. |
|--|--|
- ALFORD (Dean Henry), Quebec Chapel Sermons, 7 vol. 12mo ... 1856-57
- Dean Alford, by C. Kent.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- *Bible (Greek Text), Tracts* (Alford).
- ALFRED'S (King) Version of the Pastoral Care.—*Gregory*.
- ALGER (William Rounseville), The Solitudes of Nature and of Man; or, the Loneliness of Human Life, 12mo ... *Boston*, 1867
- The Friendships of Women, 12mo ... *ib.* 1868
- ALHACEN, The Arabic History of Tamerlane, done into French by Jean Du Bec.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- ALHOY (Maurice).—*Robert Macaire*.
- ALI PASHA, Life.—*Davenport*.

ALISAUNDER, Alliterative Romance of.—*William of Palerne*.

ALISON (Rev. Archibald), Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste, 2 vol.

8vo Edinb. 1811

ALISON (Sir Archibald):—

The Military Life of John, Duke of Marlborough (*plans*), 8vo 1848

History of Europe, from the commencement of the French Revolution [in 1789] to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815, *new edit.*, (*ports.*), 14 vol. 8vo 1849-50

Atlas, constructed and arranged under his direction by A. K. Johnston, with a Concise Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms, 4to 1848

History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852, with Index, 9 vol. 8vo 1852-59
Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the Second and Third Marquesses of Londonderry, with Annals of Contemporary Events in which they bore a part, 3 vol. 8vo 1861

——— *Tracts* (Alison).

ALLAN (William).—*Lockhart's Span. Ballads*.

ALLATIUS (Leo).—*Acropolita*.

ALLEN (Grant), Mimicry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

——— *Darwin*.

ALLEN (John), Inquiry into the Rise and Growth of the Royal Perogative in England, *new edit.*, to which is added an Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig, 8vo 1849

ALLEYNE (Sarah Francis).—*Zeller*.

ALLIBONE (S. Austin), A Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Living and Deceased, from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century, containing Indexes of Subjects, 3 vol. imp. 8vo 1859-71

ALLISON (Thomas), Voyage from Archangel, in Russia, 1697.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

ALLMAN (Prof. G. Johnson, LL.D.), Geometry of Pythagoras.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— and BUNBURY (E. H.), Ptolemy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

ALLONVILLE (Le Comte d'), Mémoires secrets de 1770 à 1830, 6 vol. 8vo 1838-45

——— *Hardenberg*.

ALMACK (Richard).—*Camden Misc.*, III.

ALMANACH DE GOTHA, depuis l'année 1840 jusqu' à présent (*ports.*), 46 vol.

18mo [*continued*] 1840-86

ALMANACH DES GOURMANDS; ou, Calendrier Nutritif, Servant de Guide dans les Moyens de Faire excellente chère, par un Vieux Amateur, Tom. I., II., 2e

édit., (*planches.*), 8 vol. 18mo 1803-12

——— *Manuel des Amphitryons*.

ALPINE CLUB.—“*Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers.*”

ALVAREZ (Sir Francis), Voyage made unto the Court of Prete Janni, Emperor of Ethiopia.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

AMADAS (Capt. Philip) and BARLOWE (A), Voyage to Virginia, 1584.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

AMADIS OF GAUL.—*Lobeira*.

AMAND-DURAND.—*Durer, Leyden, Rembrandt*.

AMARI (Michele), Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia, 3 vol. in 4, 8vo Firenze, 1854-72

——— History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers, ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere, 3 vol. 8vo 1850

——— *Tracts* (Amari).

AMASEO (Romolo).—*Pausanias*.

AMBASSADEURS MILANAIS, Dépêches des, sur les Campagnes de Charles-le-Hardi; Duc de Bourgogne de 1474 a 1477, publiées, par le Baron F. de Gingins La Sarra, 2 vol. 8vo 1858

AMBASSADEURS VÉNITIENS, Relations des, sur les affaires de France au XVI^e Siècle, recueillies et traduites par N. Tommaseo, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. Sur l'Hist. de France*) 1838

- AMERICAN MUNICIPAL BONDS as Investments, ed. by J. H. Rudall & Sons, 8vo ... 1874
- AMERICAN STATE PAPERS, Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress
of the United States (1789-1834), 23 vol. fol. ... *Washington*, 1832-34
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-4. Foreign Relations 1789-1822 | Vol. 14. Naval Affairs 1789-1825 |
| 5-6. Indian Affairs 1789-1827 | 15. Post-Office 1789-1833 |
| 7-9. Finance 1789-1822 | 16-20. Public Lands 1789-1834 |
| 10-11. Commerce and Navigation. .. 1789-1823 | 21. Claims 1789-1824 |
| 12-13. Military Affairs 1789-1825 | 22-23. Miscellaneous 1789-1823 |
- AMES (Rev. C. G.).—*Lesley*.
- AMHERST'S (Lord), Embassy to China.—*Ellis*.
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS.—*Quæ supersunt, cum notis integris F. Lindenbrogii, Hen. et Had. Valesiorum et J. Gronovii quibus T. Reinesii quasdam et suas adjecit J. A. Wagner editionem absolvit C. G. A. Erfurd, 3 vol. 8vo Lipsiæ, 1808*
- AMMONIUS, Aristotelis Vita.—*Diogenes Laertius*.
- AMOS (Andrew).—*Fortescue*.
——— *Tracts* (Amos).
- AMOS (Prof. Sheldon), A Systematic view of the Science of Jurisprudence,
8vo 1872
- Laws in force for the prohibition, regulation and licensing of Vice in
England and other Countries, with an Appendix, 8vo 1877
- AMPÈRE (J. J.), L'Histoire Romaine à Rome (*Tome 1. 2. 2me édit., Tome 3. 4. 3me édit.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1863-72
- L'Empire Romain à Rome, *2me édit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1872
- *Ozanam, Œuvres, I.*
- AMUNDESHAM (Johannes).—*Annales, 1421-1440.—S. Albani Monast., VIII-IX.*
- AMUSEMENS DES EAUX DE SPA, Ouvrage utile à ceux qui vont boire ces Eaux
Minérales sur les Lieux (*plates*), 2 vol. 12mo [*Vol. 1 contains the autograph of "Léon Gambetta"*] *Amst.* 1734
- AMYOT (Jaques).—*Feugère*.
- AMYOT (Thomas).—*Wyndham*.
- ANACHARSIS (Le Jeune), Voyage du.—*Barthelemi*.
- ANACREON.—Opera studio Josuæ Barnes (*port.*), 12mo *Cantab.* 1721
- Odes and Epigrams, trans. by F. Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.), XX.*
- Odes translated.—*Moore's Works, I.*
- ANAGNOTES (Joannes).—De Thessalonicensi Excidio Narratio—Pro Viribus Acta
Monodia.—*Phranzes*.
- ANASTASIUS.—[*Hope*.]
- ANCIENT CLASSICS for English Readers.—*Collins' Anc. Classics.*
- ANCIENT LAWS of England and Wales.—*Laws*.
- ANCREN RIWLE, The ; A Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life, ed.
and trans. from a Semi-Saxon MS. of the Thirteenth Century, by J.
Morton, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1853
- ANDERSEN (Hans Christian), The Improvisatore ; or, Life in Italy, from the
Danish, trans. by M. Howitt, 2 vol. 8vo 1845
- Another edition, 12mo.—(*Standard Nov., CX.*) 1848
- ANDERSON (James, D.D.), Royal Genealogies ; or, the Genealogical Tables of
Emperors, Kings, and Princes, from Adam to these times, in two parts, *2nd*
edit., fol 1736
- ANDERSON (Joseph, LL.D.), Arms and Armour.—*Encyc. Brit., II. ; Lake Dwellings, XIV.*
- ANDERSON (J. Corbet).—*Nash*.
- ANDERSON (Dr. Robert).—*Smollett*.
- ANDERSON'S History of Commerce.—*Macpherson*.

- ANDOCIDES.—Orationes.—*Jebb (R. C.), Oratores Græci, VIII.*
- ANDRÉ (Bernard), Life of Henry VII.—*Henry the Seventh.*
- ANDREW (St.), Anglo-Saxon Legend of.—*Legends.*
- ANDREWES (Lancelot, D.D., Bp. of Winchester), by Rev. A. B. Grosart, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*
- ANDRIEU (Jules), Alchemy.—*Encyc. Brit., I.*; Astrology, *II.*
- ANECDOTES AND TRADITIONS, illustrative of Early English History and Literature, ed. by W. J. Thoms, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1839
- ANELIER DE TOULOUSE (Guillaume), Histoire de la Guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277, publiée par Francisque-Michel, 4to (*Doc. Sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1856
- ANGELO (Michael).—*Buonarroti.*
- ANGELO (Michael) and CARLI (D. de), Account of a voyage to Congo in 1666-67.—*Churchill's Voy., I.*; *Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.*
- ANGLÆ, Chronicon, ab Anno Domini 1328 usque ad Annum 1388, Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani, ed. by E. M. Thompson, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1874
- ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, ed. and trans. by B. Thorpe, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1861
- Vol. 1.—Original Texts. Vol. 2.—Translation.
- Also in.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- ANGOUËME (Duc d'), Mémoires de, ce qui s'est passé en France depuis la mort d'Henry III. jusques a l'Advenement d'Henry IV. a la Couronne.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ere sér., XLIV.*
- ANNA COMNENA, Alexias.—[P. Possini Glossarium Annæum, C. Ducange Notæ Historiæ et Philologiæ, cum Indicibus] Gr. et Lat.; ed. L. Schopenus, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script., II., XLIX.*) 1839-78
- ANNALES CAMBRIÆ.—*Cambriæ.*
- ANNALES MONASTICI.—*Monastici.*
- ANNALS.—*See the name of the place or the Country to which they severally belong, or any special name by which they may be known.*
- ANNE OF AUSTRIA.—*Motteville.*
- ANNUAIRE HISTORIQUE UNIVERSEL; ou, Histoire Politique et Littéraire des Années 1818 à 1830, par C. L. Lesur, 13 vol. 8vo ... 1819-32
- Nouvelle série, 1831-55, rédigés par U. Tencé, V. Rosenwald, H. Desprez et A. Fouquier, revue et publiée par C. L. Lesur, 25 vol. 8vo ... 1833-56
- ANNUAL REGISTER (DODSLEY'S); or, View of History and Politics, from 1758 to the present time, Vol I. to 1884, 127 vol. 8vo (with a General Index to the year 1819) [*continued*] ... 1777-1885
- ANSELM (Saint), Life, etc.—*Church, Eadmer.*
- ANSON (George, Lord), A Voyage round the World in the years 1740-44, compiled by Richard Walter [Robins], 5th edit. (*maps and plates*), 4to ... 1749
- Voyage round the World in 1740-44.—*Burney's Disc., V.*; *Harris' Voy., I.*
- Life.—*Barrow.*
- ANSTED (Prof. David Thomas), Geology, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1844
- and LATHAM (Dr. R. G.), The Channel Islands, with Illustrations drawn by P. J. Naftel, 8vo ... 1862
- ANSTEY (Christopher), Poetical works, with some account of his life by his son J. Anstey [with Autograph of the Author] (*port. and plates*), 4to ... 1808
- ANSTEY (Rev. Henry).—*Oxford (Munimenta Academica).*
- ANSTEY (John).—*Anstey (C.).*
- ANSTIE (Dr. Francis E.), Stimulants and Narcotics, 8vo ... 1864

ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA :—

Friderici Jacobs Animadversiones in Epigrammata, Secundum ordinem analectorum Brunckii, 8 vol. in 6, 8vo . . . *Lipsiae*, 1798-1814
 Ad fidem Codicis olim Palatini Nunc Parisini ex Apographo Gothano edita curavit Epigrammata in Codice palatino desiderata et annotationem criticam adiecit F. Jacob, cum Suppl. A. J. Paulssen, 4 vol. 8vo . . . *Lipsiae*, 1813-17

The Greek Anthology, trans. into English Prose by G. Burges, with the Metrical Versions by the Rev. R. Bland, J. H. Merivale, and others, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) . . . 1852
 The Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*), 1874 reprint 1877

— Wellesley.

ANTHON (Prof. Charles).—*Lemprière*.

ANTI-JACOBIN, Poetry of the, comprising Poems, Parodies, and Jeux-d'esprit of the Rt. Hon. G. Canning, the Earl of Carlisle, Marquis Wellesley, the Rt. Hon. J. H. Frere, W. Gifford, the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, G. Ellis, and others, with notes by C. Edmonds, 2nd edit., with etchings by J. Gillray, 12mo . . . 1854

ANTIMACHUS, Diatribe de.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.

ANTIPHON.—Orationes.—*Jebb (R. C.), Oratores Græci*, VII.

ANTIQUARIES (Society of).

— Publications.—*Archæologia*, *Ordinances*.

ANTISTHENES.—*Oratores Græci*, VIII.

ANTOMMARCHI (Dr. F.).—*Napoléon I^{er} Correspondance*, XXXII.

ANTONINUS, Itinerary of Britain, Essay on.—*Horsley*.

ANTONINUS (Marcus Aurelius).—*Aurelius*.

ANTONIO (Baptista), A Relation of the Ports, Forts, and Cities of the West Indies, 1587.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

ANTONIUS (C. G.).—*Petronius Arbiter*.

ANVILLE (M. d').—*Atlases (Anc. Geog.)*.

APOLLODORUS.—Bibliotheca, ex recognitione R. Hercheri, 8vo . . . *Berolini*, 1874

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.—Argonautica, recensuit, Integram lectionis varietatem et Annotationes adiecit, Scholia Indicesque addidit, A. Wellauer, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1828

— The Argonautics, trans. by F. Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.

APOLLONIUS TYANAEUS, Indian Travels.—*Priaultx*.

— *Newman*.

APPIANUS ALEXANDRINUS.—Romanarum Historiarum quæ Supersunt, Gr. et Lat. adnotationibus variorum suisque illustravit, J. Schweighæuser, 3 vol. 8vo . . . *Lipsiae*, 1785

APPLETON'S General Guide to the United States and Canada, with Railway Maps, Plans of Cities, and Illustrations, 12mo *New York*, 1882

APULEIUS.—Opera Omnia, ex editione Oudendorpiana, cum notis in Usus Delphini et Variorum, 5 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, LXII.-VI.) . . . *Londini*, 1852

— Works : comprising the Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida and his Defence, or a Discourse on Magic, a new translation, to which are added a Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1853

AQUINAS (Thomas), Philosophy of.—*Jourdain*.

ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS ; or, The Thousand and One Nights, a new translation from the Arabic, with copious Notes by E. W. Lane, illustrated by Engravings on Wood, from Original Designs, by W. Harvey, 3 vol. roy. 8vo 1839-41

— *Weber's Tales*.

ARAGO (François), Œuvres complètes publiées d'après son ordre sous la Direction de J.-A. Barral (*port.*), 13 vol. 8vo 1854-62

Tome 1-3. Notices Biographiques.
 4-8. Notices Scientifiques.
 9. Instructions, Rapports et Notices sur les Questions à résoudre pendant les Voyages Scientifiques.

Tome 10-11. Mémoires Scientifiques.
 12. Mélanges.
 13. Tables

- ARAGO (François), *Astronomie Populaire*, publiée d'après son ordre sous la direction de J.-A. Barral [Œuvre Posthume], 4 vol. 8vo ... 1854-57
- *Popular Astronomy*, trans. and ed. by Admiral W. H. Smyth and R. Grant, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855-58
- ARATUS cum Scholiis.—*Recognovit* J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*bound with Poste's translation*) ... *Berolini*, 1828
- *The Phenomena and Diosemeia*, trans. into English Verse, by J. Lamb, 8vo ... 1848
- *The Skies and Weather-Forecasts*, trans. by E. Poste [with Greek Text], 8vo ... 1880
- ARBLAY (Mme. d'), *Diary and Letters*, ed. by her Niece (*ports.*), 7 vol. sm. 8vo 1842-46
- *Works*.—*Burney (Miss)*.
- ARBUTHNOT (Dr.).—*Swift's Works, XIII.*
- ARCANÆ OF SCIENCE AND ART; or, *An Annual Register of Useful Inventions and Improvements*, from 1828 to 1838, illustrated with Engravings [ed. by J. Timbs], 11 vol. 12mo ... 1828-38
- *Continuation*.—"Year Book of Facts."
- ARCHÆOLOGIA: or, *Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity*, published by the Society of Antiquaries of London (*plates*), Vol. I.-XLVIII., 48 vol. 4to [*continued*] ... 1770-1885
- *An Index from Vol. XVI. to Vol. XXX. inclusive*, 4to ... 1844
- ARCHDALL (Mervyn), *Monasticon Hibernicum*; or, *An History of the Abbies, Priors, and other Religious Houses in Ireland*, interspersed with Memoirs of their several Founders and Benefactors, and of their Abbots and other Superiours to the time of their final Suppression, likewise an Account of the Manner in which the Possessions belonging to those Foundations were disposed of, and the present State of their Ruins, with Map and Engravings of Habits, 4to ... 1786
- ARCHER (Gabriel), *Voyage of Captain Gosnol to the North part of Virginia in 1602*.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- *Letter touching the Voyage of the Fleet of Ships which arrived at Virginia, 1609*.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- ARCHER (T. A.), *Legend of Roland*.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- ARCHILOCHUS.—*Fragmenta*.—*Poetæ Minores Græci, III.*
- ARCHITECTURAL TERMS.—[*Parker.*]
- ARCHITECTURAL TOPOGRAPHY.—*Topography.*
- ARETÆUS CAPPADOX.—*Opera Omnia*, editionem curavit D. C. G. Kühn, 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1828
- ARETINO (Leonardo).—*Dante.*
- ARGALL (Sir Samuel), *Voyage from James Towne in Virginia, to seek the Isle of Bermuda, 1610*.—*Briefe Intelligence from Virginia; a Supplement of French-Virginian Occurents, and their Supplantation*.—*Letter touching his Voyage to Virginia, written June, 1613*.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- ARGENSOLA (B. L. de), *Conquest of the Moluccas*.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- ARGENSON (Marquis d', *Ministre sous Louis XV.*), *Mémoires, avec sa vie*, par René d'Argenson, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1825
- ARIOSTO (Lodovico), *Orlando Furioso (ports.)*, 5 vol. 8vo ... *Milano*, 1812-14
- *Orlando Furioso*, trans. by J. Hoole.—*Poets (Eng.), XXI.*
- *Orlando Furioso*, with Memoirs and Notes by A. Panizzi.—*Bojardo.*
- ARISTÆNETUS. *Love Epistles*.—*Propertius.*
- ARISTIDES ex recensione G. Dindorfii, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1829

ARISTOPHANES :—

- Comœdiæ, Accedunt Perditarum Fabularum Fragmenta, Ex recensione G. Dindorfii, 4 vol. 1-2, 8vo
 Vol. 1-2. Textus et Fragmenta. Vol. 4. (three parts) Scholia Græca ex codicibus aucta et emendata.
 3. (two parts) Annotationes.
 Comœdiæ undecim. Textum ad fidem optimorum librorum emendatum notulisque subinde criticis exornatum usibus scholarum accommodabat indicem nominum adiunxit H. A. Holden, 8vo
 Comœdiæ.—*Dramatici Græci, III.-VIII.*
 Le Rane Commedia, tradotta.—*Alfieri, XXII.*
 The Clouds, the Greek Text, with a translation into corresponding Metres, and original notes [by B. B. Rogers], sm. 4to *Oxford*, 1852

- Comedies, a trans. from the revised Text of Dindorf, with notes and extracts from the best Metrical Versions, by W. J. Hickie (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1853
 Vol. 1. The Acharnians, Vol. 2. Lysistrata, the Knights, Clouds, Wasps, Thesmophorizuse, Peace, and Birds. Frogs, Ecclesiastuse, and Plutus.
 The Birds, as performed by the Members of the University at the Theatre Royal, Cambridge, November, 1883, drawn and etched by R. Farren, ob. 4to
 The Frogs, translated.—*Tracts* (Aristophanes).
 Aristophanes, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) .. 1872
 Aristophanes, by Prof R. C. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*
 Notes on Aristophanes.—*Gray's Works, IV.*

ARISTOTELES :—Opera Græca, ex recensione J. Bekkeri, accedunt Indices Sylburgiani, 11 vol. 8vo *Oxon.* 1837.

- Tom. 1. Organon.
 2. Naturalis Auscultatio, De Cælo, De Generatione et Corruptione.
 3. Meteorologica, De Mundo, De Anima, De Sensu et Sensili, De Memoria, De Somno, De Insomniis, De Divinitate, per Somn., De Longitudine Vitæ, De Juventute, etc.
 4. Historia Animalium.
 5. De Partibus, De Motu, De Incessu, De Generatione Animalium.

- Tom. 6. De Coloribus, De Audibilibus, Physiognomica, De Plantis, De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus, Mechanica, De Lineis Insecabilibus, Ventorum Situs et Nomina, De Xenophane Zenone et Georgia.
 7. Problemata.
 8. Metaphysica.
 9. Ethica Nicomachea, Magna, Eudemia, De Virtutibus et Vitiis.
 10. De Republica et Economica.
 11. De Rhetorica, De Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, De Poetica.

— Translations, etc. :—

- The Nicomachean Ethics, trans., with Notes, and Introduction, by R. W. Browne, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1850
 Treatise on Rhetoric, trans., with an Analysis by T. Hobbes, and a series of Questions, *new edit.*, to which is added a Supplementary Analysis containing the Greek Definitions, also the Poetic, trans., with Notes, an Analysis, and Questions, by T. Buckley (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1851
 Politics and Economics, trans. with Notes, and Analyses by E. Walford, to which are prefixed an Essay and a Life of Aristotle, by Dr. Gillies, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1853
 The Organon, or Logical Treatises, with the Introduction of Porphyry, trans. with Notes, Syllogistic Examples, Analysis and Introduction, by O. F. Owen, 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1853
 Ethics, Illustrated with Essays and Notes, by Sir A. Grant, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1857
 Vol. 1. Essays; Vol. 2. Nicomachean Ethics, Books I.-VI.

- The Nicomachean Ethics, trans., by R. Williams, *3rd edit.*, 8vo. .. 1879
 Aristotle on the Parts of Animals; trans., by Dr. W. Ogle, roy. 8vo .. 1882
 The Politics, trans., with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Essays, Notes and Indices, by Prof. B. Jowett, 2 vol. 8vo .. *Oxford*, 1885
 Vol. 1. Containing the Introduction and Translation; Vol. 2. Part I., containing the Notes.
 Analisi dell'Arte Poetica.—*Metastasio.*
 Introduction to the Rhetoric of.—*Cope.*
 Aristotle: Including Analyses of the Scientific Writings of.—*Leves.*
 Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*), 1877 .. reprint 1879
 Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*
 Life.—*Annonius, Blakesley, Grote.*

ARMINIUS (James), by A. M. Fairbairn, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

ARMITAGE (Mrs.), John of England.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

ARMSTRONG (Prof. H. E.), Carbon.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*; Hydrogen, *XII.*; Iodine, *XIII.*

— MELDOLA (R.), and BUTLER (F. H.), Chemistry.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*

ARMSTRONG (Dr. John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XVI.*

— ARMY LIST.—*Hart.*

ARNAUD (E.), Histoire des Protestants du Dauphiné aux XVI^e, XVII^e, et XVIII^e Siècles, 3 vol. 8vo 1875-76
 Vol. 1. 1522-1598. Vol. 2. 1598-1685. Vol. 3. 1685-1791.

ARNAULD (Abbé), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2^{de} sér., XXXIV.*

ARNAULD (Abbé de Bonneval), Vie de Saint-Bernard.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., X.*

ARNAULD d'ANDILLY (Robert), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2^{de} sér., XXXIII.-IV.*

— Coulanges.

ARNAULT (A. V.).—*Biographie Nouv.*

- ARNDT (Ernest Moritz), *Gedichte, Vollständige Sammlung, mit der Handschrift des Dichters aus seinem neunzigsten Jahre, 2te Auflage*, sm. 8vo ... *Berlin*, 1865
- ARNGRIMUS (Jonas).—*Brevis Commentarius de Islandia.—Hakluyt's Voy., I.*
 ——— *Historie of Island, 1609.—Purchas' Voy., III.*
- ARNOLD (Edwin), *The Light of Asia; or, the Great Renunciation (Mahābhinish-kramana), being the Life and Teaching of Gautama, Prince of India and Founder of Buddhism (as told in Verse by an Indian Buddhist)*, 8vo ... 1884
- *Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary; being the ninety-nine beautiful Names of Allah (Asmā-el-Husnā), with Comments in Verse from various Oriental Sources (as made by an Indian Mussulman), 3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1884
- ARNOLD (F.), Cambridge.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- ARNOLD (Matthew):—
- | | | | |
|---|------|---|---------|
| Poems, First series, <i>3rd edit.</i> , 12mo | 1857 | Essays in Criticism, <i>3rd edit.</i> , cr. 8vo | 1875 |
| Poems, Second series, 12mo | 1855 | St. Paul and Protestantism; with an Essay on Puritanism and the Church of England, <i>3rd edit.</i> , cr. 8vo | 1875 |
| Merope; a tragedy, 12mo | 1858 | The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration (Isaiah, Chapters 40-66), <i>4th edit.</i> , 12mo | 1875 |
| On Translating Homer, Three Lectures given at Oxford, cr. 8vo | 1861 | Literature and Dogma; an Essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible, <i>5th edit.</i> , cr. 8vo | 1876 |
| On Translating Homer; Last Words, a Lecture given at Oxford, cr. 8vo | 1862 | God and the Bible; a Review of Objections to "Literature and Dogma," cr. 8vo | 1875 |
| The Popular Education of France, with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland, 8vo | 1861 | Last Essays on Church and Religion, cr. 8vo | 1877 |
| A French Eton; or, Middle Class Education and the State, 12mo | 1864 | Poems; <i>new and complete edit.</i> , 3 vol. cr. 8vo | 1877-85 |
| On the Study of Celtic Literature, 8vo | 1867 | Vol. 1. Early Poems, Narrative Poems, and Sonnets. | |
| Culture and Anarchy, an Essay in Political and Social Criticism, <i>2nd edit.</i> , cr. 8vo | 1875 | 2. Lyric, Dramatic, and Elegiac Poems. | |
| Friendship's Garland; being the Conversations, Letters, and Opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunder-ten-Tronckh, collected and edited, with a Dedicatory Letter to Adol-scens Leo, of the "Daily Telegraph," 8vo.. | 1871 | 3. Dramatic and Later Poems. | |
| Higher Schools and Universities in Germany, cr. 8vo | 1874 | Mixed Essays, <i>2nd edit.</i> , cr. 8vo | 1880 |
| | | Irish Essays and others, cr. 8vo | 1882 |
- ARNOLD (Richard), *The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle; containing the original of the Poem of the Nut-Brown Maid, reprinted from the first edition, with the additions of the second*, 4to 1811
- ARNOLD (Thomas, D.D.):—
- | | | | |
|---|---------|--|------|
| History of Rome (to the end of the second Punic War), 3 vol. 8vo | 1838-43 | Introductory Lectures on Modern History, delivered in Lent Term, 1842, with the Inaugural Lecture, delivered in Dec., 1841, 8vo | 1842 |
| History of the later Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the second Punic War to the death of Julius Cæsar, and the reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trajan, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 2 vol. 8vo | 1849 | Fragment on the Church, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 8vo | 1845 |
| | | The Miscellaneous Works (Roman Catholic Claims on Education, Church Reform, Public Schools, Letters on Church and State Questions, &c.), 8vo | 1845 |
| | | Life.—Stanley. | |
- *Tracts (Arnold).*
- ARNOLD (Thomas), *A Catholic Dictionary.—Addis.*
- ARNOLD (Thomas).—*Henrici, Symeon of Durham.*
- ARNOLD (Thomas), *Cædmon.—Encyc. Brit., IV.; English Literature, VIII.; Grail, XI.*
- ARNOTT (Dr. Neil), *Elements of Physics, 5th edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1833
- ARNOULD (Auguste), *A la Belle Étoile*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *Brux.* 1838
- ARNTZENIUS (J).—*Panegyrici Veteres.*
- ARRIANUS.—*De Expeditione Alexandri Magni Historiæ, et Indica, Gr. et Lat. ex B. Vulcanii; N. Blancardus recensuit (port.)*, 8vo *Amst.* 1668
- *Opuscula: Ars Tactica, Acies Contra Alanos, Periplus, &c., Gr. et Lat. ex recensione N. Blancardi*, 8vo [1683] *ib.* 1750
- *Epictetus.*
- ARROWSMITH (A.).—*Atlases.*
- ARROWSMITH (John).—*Atlases, Livingstone, Russia.*
- ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES des Faits historiques, des Inscriptions, des Chroniques, et autres anciens Monumens avant l'Ère Chrétienne, par un Religieux de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur, mis en ordre par M. (Viton) de Saint-Allais, 4to 1820

- ART (L') DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES, depuis la Naissance de Jésus Christ [jusqu'à 1770], 5 vol. 4to ... 1818-19
 ——— depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours, formant la continuation ou troisième partie, publiés par le Chev. de Courcelles, et le Marquis de Fortia D'Urban, 4 vol. 4to ... 1821-38
- ART TEXT-BOOKS, ed. by E. J. Poynter :—
Buxton and Poynter's German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting.
- ARTHUR : A short sketch of his Life and History in English verse of the first half of the fifteenth century, ab. 1440, ed. by F. J. Furnival, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1864
 ——— Morte Arthure ; or, the Death of Arthur, ab. 1440, ed. by E. Brock, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1865
 ——— Arthur of Little Britain, The History of : a Romance of Chivalry, originally translated from the French by John Bouchier, Lord Berners, *new edit.* [ed. by E. V. Uttersson] (*plates*), 4to ... 1814
 ——— (King), Life of.—*Ritson's Works*, XXV.
 ——— La Morte d'Arthure.—*Malory.*
 ——— Arthur, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
- ARTOPÆUS (Samuel).—*Dictys Cretensis.*
- ARTUS (G.).—*Guinea.*
- ARUNDELL (James Everard, Baron).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts, Part V.*
- ARUNDINES CAML.—*Cambridge.*
- ARVIEUX (Chevalier d'), Mémoires du, contenant ses Voyages à Constantinople, dans l'Asie, la Syrie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, et la Barbarie, etc., par le R. P. J. B.-Labat, 6 vol. 12mo ... 1735
- ASCHERSON (P.).—*Schliemann.*
- ASCOLI (Prof. G. I.), Language of Italy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- ASHBY (Dr.).—*Warton.*
- ASHLEY (Hon. Evelyn), The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-1865, with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence, *2nd edit.* (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1876
 ——— *Bulwer (H. L.).*
- ASHMOLE (Elias), The Antiquities of Berkshire, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1723
- ASHTON (J. T.), On the Diseases, Injuries, and Malformations of the Rectum and Anus, with Remarks on Habitual Constipation, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1857
- ASHWELL (Rev. A. R.), God in His Work and Nature : a Series of Sermons, 12mo 1863
- ASKEWE (Anne), Examination of.—*Bale.*
- ASIATIC RESEARCHES ; or, Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia (*maps and plates*), 12 vol. 8vo ... 1799-1818
- ASSERIUS, De Rebus Gestis Ælfredi.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- AST (G. A. F.).—*Plato.*
- ASTLE (Thomas), Origin and Progress of Writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary, illustrated by Engravings taken from Marbles, Manuscripts and Charters, Ancient and Modern ; also some account of the origin and progress of Printing, *2nd edit.* (*port. and facsimiles*), 4to ... 1803
- ATHANASIUS (St.), Select Treatises in controversy with the Arians, trans. by J. H. Cardinal Newman, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1881
 ——— Athanasius, by the Rev. J. Tulloch, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
 ——— Creed of.—*Chissold.*
- ATHENÆUM CLUB, Catalogue of the Library, 2 vol. 8vo ... [1845-80]
 Vol. 1. 1845-50, with an Index of Subjects [by B. R. | Vol. 2. 1851-80.
 Wheatley].

- ATHENÆUM CLUB, Additions to the Library, 1882-83, 2 parts, 8vo ... [1882-83]
- ATHENÆUS NAUCRATIS.—Deipnosophistarum libros quindecim ex optimis codicibus nunc primum collatis emendavit ac supplevit nova Latina versione et animadversionibus, cum I. Casauboni aliorumque tum suis, illustravit commodisque Indicibus instruxit J. Schweighæuser, cum Indicibus, 14 vol. 8vo *Argent*, 1801-7
- Vol. 1-5. Textus. | Vol. 6-14. Animadversiones.
- The Deipnosophists; or, Banquet of the Learned; trans. by C. D. Yonge, with an Appendix of Poetical Fragments, rendered into English Verse by various Authors, and a general Index, 3 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1854
- ATKINSON (E.).—*Helmholtz*.
- ATKINSON (Rev. G. H.).—*Symons*.
- ATKINSON (Thomas Witlam), Oriental and Western Siberia; a Narrative of Seven years' Exploration and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of Central Asia (*map and illustrations*), roy. 8vo. ... 1858
- ATKINS (Sir Robert), The Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire, 2nd edit. (*maps, plates [Kip's Views], and Coats of Arms*), fol. ... 1768
- ATLASES and MAPS :—

THE WORLD.

- Anville (M. d'), An Atlas of Antient Geography, fol. ... [1821]
- Arrowsmith (A.), Atlas of Ancient and Modern Geography, 4to *Eton*, 1828
- Arrowsmith (John), The London Atlas of Universal Geography, fol. ... 1840
- Johnston (A. Keith), Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, fol. ... 1865
- *new edit.*, fol. ... 1881
- Handy Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, imp. 4to ... 1868
- *new edit.*, imp. 4to ... 1874
- Knight's Plans of Cities, imp. 4to ... []
- Maps of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 2 vol. imp. 4to ... 1848
- Smith (Dr. W.) and Grove (G.), An Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical, to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the Classical Dictionaries. The Biblical Maps from recent Surveys, and the Classical Maps drawn by Dr. C. Müller; with Indices and Descriptive Text, fol. ... 1874
- Spruner (C. de), Atlas Antiquus, XXVII tabulae coloribus illustratae, fol. ... *Gotha*, 1850
- Physical Atlases.—*Berghaus, Johnston (A. K.)*.

EUROPE.

- Spruner (Karl von), Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas, zur Geschichte der Staaten Europa's, vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die Neueste Zeit, fol. ... *Gothæ*, 1846
- Geological Map of Europe, from the researches of Sir R. Murchison and J. Nicol, by A. K. Johnston, ob. ... 1856

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

- Ordnance Survey of England and Wales, on 110 Sheets, in 14 Cases, with Index, fol. ... []
- Ordnance Survey, *New Series*, One Inch to a Mile, vol. V. and VI., 2 vol. ob. 4to ... []
- Arrowsmith's (J.), Railway Map of England, Wales, and Scotland, fol. ... 1849
- Cary's England and Wales, with a portion of Scotland, on a Scale of Two Miles to One Inch, ob. fol. ... 1832
- England and Wales, Map showing the Railways, Canals and Inland Navigation, under the direction of Capt. J. L. A. Simmons, large 4to ... 1852

ATLASES and MAPS (*continued*) :—

— Greenhough's Geological Map of England and Wales, 2nd edit. (in case), fol.	1859
— Militia Sketch Map of England and Wales.— <i>Adair</i> .	
— Murchison (Sir R.), Geological Maps of England and Wales, Ordnance Survey, 3 vol. atlas fol.	[]
— Phillip's Index Geological Map of the British Isles (in case lettered " <i>British Isles and England</i> "), 8vo	[]
— Walker's (J. and C.), British Atlas, comprising Maps of every County in England, North and South Wales; with Railroads, Roads, Canals, Boundaries, &c., fol.	1869
— Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland.— <i>Bevan</i> .	

ENGLAND.

— Knipe's (J. A.), Geological Map of England, 8vo	1859
--	------

LONDON.

— Collins' London, 8vo	1883
— Mylne's (R. W.), Contours of London, showing the Districts of the Metropolis, Local Management Act, and Lines of the Principal Sewers, fol. ...	1856
— ——— Geology and Contours of London, fol.	1856
— ——— London, showing the Districts and Arrears supplied by the Nine Metropolitan Water Works, fol.	1856
— Stanford's Environs of London, 25 miles round, 8vo	1882
— ——— Library Map of London, large 4to	1877

SCOTLAND.

— Stanford's Scotland, 8vo	1857
-----------------------------------	------

IRELAND.

— Hodges and Smith's Ireland, 8vo (in case)	1855
— Geological Map of Ireland, Ordnance Survey, 2 vol. fol.	1866

ALPS.

— Jomini's (Général), Carte Générale de la Chaîne des Alpes (to illustrate the Wars of the Revolution) (in case)	[]
---	-----

AUSTRIA.

— Lombardisch-Venetianischen Königreiches (<i>4 sheets</i>), 1838; Tyrol, nebst Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein (<i>2 sheets</i>), 1831; Erzherzogthums Oesterreich (<i>2 sheets</i>), 1843; Salzburg—Hongrie, Transylvanie, l'Esclavonie, La Croatie, &c. (<i>3 sheets</i>), 1848; Ungarn, General Charte (<i>2 sheets</i>), fol.	[]
— General-Karte des Herzogthums Steyermark, fol. <i>Wien</i> .	1842

BELGIUM.

— Dumont's (A.), Carte Géologique de la Belgique, ob.	[]
--	-----

FRANCE.

— Stanford's Large Scale Map of the Seat of War, photo-lithographed from the French Staff-Map (<i>17 sheets</i>), 8vo	1870
— Vuillemin's La France et ses Colonies, ob. 4to	1852

GERMANY.

— Fluss und Gebirgs Wandkarte von Deutschland, von F. Winckelmann ...	1844
— Stieler's (A.) Karte von Deutschland (in case) <i>Gotha</i> ,	1867
— Woerl's (J. E.), Atlas von Südwest Deutschland, und dem Alpenlande, fol. <i>Freiburg</i> ,	1840

ATLASES and MAPS (*continued*) :

RUSSIA.

- Atlas Historique et Topographique de la Guerre d'Orient en 1854, 1855,
et 1856, ob. 1858
—— Todleben's (E. de), Défense de Sebastopol, Atlas ... *Saint-Petersbourg*, 1863

SPAIN.

- Maps and Plans of the Peninsular War.—*Peninsular War*.

TURKEY.

- Kiepert (H.), General-Karte von der Europäischen Türkei (two copies)
(in case) *Berlin*, 1853 und 1870

ASIA.

- Stanford's Library Map of Asia, constructed by A. K. Johnston (in
case), 8vo []

HINDOSTAN AND BURMAH.

- Cary's two sheet Map of Hindostan, with a supplement containing the
Burman Empire 1830

INDIA.

- Atlas of India, from the Maps of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful
Knowledge, revised by J. Walker, fol. []
—— Walker's Atlas of India 1848

PALESTINE.

- *Velde*.

TURKEY.

- Nouvelle Carte générale des Provinces Asiatiques de l'Empire Ottoman
(sans l'Arabie), (in case lettered "*Turkey in Europe and Asia*") ... *Berlin*, 1884

ALGERIA :—

AFRICA.

- Carte de l'Algeria 1856

AMERICA.

NORTH AMERICA :—

- Rogers (H. D.) and Johnston's (A. K.) Atlas of the United States, Canada,
Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Central America, Cuba, and Jamaica, fol. ... 1857
—— Smith's (J. C.) United States, Canada, and Texas (*4 sheets*) 1850

SOUTH AMERICA :—

- Stanford's Library Map of South America, constructed by A. K. Johnston
(in case), 8vo []

AUSTRALASIA.

- Stanford's Library Map of Australasia, constructed by A. K. Johnston (in
case), 8vo []

NEW ZEALAND.

- Wyld's Map of the Islands of New Zealand (in case), 8vo 1843

ATTALIATA (Michael).—*Historia. Opus a W. Bruneto de Presle, Inventum Descriptum Correctum, Gr. et Lat., cum Indice, recognovit J. Bekker*, 8vo
(*Byzant. Script., III.*) *Bonn.* 1853

ATTERBURY (Bp. Francis), *Private Correspondence in 1725.—Cunningham.*

—— *Camden Misc., IV.*

ATTERIDGE (A. H.), *Cemetery.—Encyc. Brit., V.*

ATTBILL (Rev. William), *Middleham Collegiate Church.*

ATTICUS HERODES.—*Oratores Græci, VIII.*

ATTILA, *Histoire d', et de ses Successeurs.—Thierry.*

- AUBESPINE (Sébastien de l'), *Négociations, Lettres et Pièces diverses relatives au règne de François II., tirées de son Portefeuille, pub. par L. Paris, 4to (Doc. sur l'Hist. de France)* 1841
- AUBIGNÉ (Agrippa d').—*Feugère*.
- AUBIGNÉ (J. H. Merle d'), *Histoire de la Réformation du Seizième Siècle, 3me édit., 3 vol. 8vo* 1842
- AUBREY (C. E.).—*Lockhart's Span. Ballads*.
- AUBREY (John), *Letters written by Eminent Persons in the seventeenth and eighteenth Centuries ; to which are added Hearne's Journeys to Reading and to Whaddon Hall, the seat of Browne Willis, Esq., and Lives of Eminent Men, published from the originals in the Bodleian Library and Ashmolean Museum, 2 vol. in 3, 8vo* 1813
- AUCKLAND (William, Lord), *Journal and Correspondence, with a Preface and Introduction by the Bishop of Bath and Wells (ports.), 4 vol. 8vo* ... 1861-62
- AUCTORES.—*Scriptores*.
- AUDELAY (John), *Poems ; a Specimen of the Shropshire Dialect in the fifteenth Century, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (Percy Soc., XIV.)* 1844
- AUFRERE (Anthony).—*Lockhart Papers*.
- AUGHEY (Prof. S.), *Nebraska.—Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- AUGIER (Émile), *Les Fourchambault, Comédie en cinq Actes, 20me édit., sm. 8vo* 1879
- AUGIER (George James).—*London Croniques*.
- AUGUSTINUS (S. Aur.), *Hipponensis Episcopus.—Opera Omnia, studio Monachorum Ord. Benedicti, 11 vol. in 8, 4to* *Paris, 1836-38*
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. <i>Retractationes, Confessiones, Contra Academicos, De Beata Vita, De Ordine, Soliloquia, De Immortalitate Animæ, De Quantitate Animæ, De Musica, De Magistro, De Libero Arbitrio, De Genesi contra Manicheos, De Moribus Ecclesiæ Catholice, et De Moribus Manicheorum, De Vera Religione, Regula ad Servos Dei.</i> | Vol. 6. <i>De Diversis Questionibus, etc.</i> |
| 2. <i>Epistolarum Classes Quatuor.</i> | 7. <i>De Civitate Dei.</i> |
| 3. <i>De Doctrina Christiana, etc.</i> | 8. <i>Opuscula Polemica adversus Hæreses Manicheorum, Priscillianistarum, et Ananorum, De Trinitate, etc.</i> |
| 4. <i>Enarrationes in Psalmos.</i> | 9. <i>Psalmus contra partem Donati, contra Epistolam Parmeniani, de Baptismo, et alia contra Donatistas, etc.</i> |
| 5. <i>Sermones.</i> | 10. <i>Opuscula Polemica contra Pelagianos, etc.</i> |
| | 11. <i>Præfationes et S. Augustini Vita, Indices generales.</i> |
- AUGUSTINE, by the Rev. J. Tulloch, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*
- *Trench.*
- AULUS GELLIUS.—*Gellius*.
- AUMALE (Le Duc d'), *Histoire des Princes de Condé ; pendant les XVI^e et XVII^e Siècles (ports.), 4 vol. avec Atlas, 8vo* 1863-86
- AURELIUS ANTONINUS (Marcus).—*Commentariorum quos sibi ipsi scripsit Libros XII recensuit J. Stich, sm. 8vo* *Lipsiæ, 1882*
- *Thoughts, trans. by G. Long, 12mo* 1862
- *Marc-Aurèle et la fin du Monde Antique.—Renan.*
- AURELIUS VICTOR (Sextus).—*Historia Romana, ex editione Harlesii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (Scriptores Latini, CVII.-VIII.)* *Londini, 1829*
- AUSONIUS (D. Magnus).—*Opera Omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (Scriptores Latini, LI.-II.)* *Londini, 1823*
- *Opera.—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- AUSSY (Legrand d').—*Fabliaux*.
- AUSTEN (Jane) :—
- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>Sense and Sensibility, 12mo (Standard Nov., XXIII.)</i> 1833 | <i>Northanger Abbey and Persuasion, 12mo (Standard Nov., XXVIII.)</i> 1833 |
| <i>Mansfield Park, 12mo (Standard Nov., XXVII.)</i> 1833 | <i>Emma, 12mo (Standard Nov., XXV.)</i> 1841 |
| <i>Pride and Prejudice, 12mo (Standard Nov., XXX)</i> 1833 | |

AUSTIN (Alfred), <i>The Season</i> , a Satire, 2nd edit., 8vo	...	...	...	1861
——— <i>Savonarola</i> , a Tragedy, 8vo	...	...	...	1881
——— <i>Soliloquies in Song</i> , 8vo	...	...	...	1882
——— <i>At the Gate of the Convent and other Poems</i> , 8vo	...	...	...	1885
AUSTIN (John), <i>On Jurisprudence</i> , 3 vol. 8vo	...	...	...	1832-62

Vol. 1.—*The Province of Jurisprudence determined.*

Vol. 2, 3.—*Lectures on Jurisprudence, being the Sequel to "The Province of Jurisprudence determined," to which are added Notes and Fragments.*

AUSTIN (Sarah).—*Holland (Lady)*, *Ranke*.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE and the Policy of Count Beust ; a Political Sketch of Men and Events from 1866 to 1870, by an Englishman (*maps*), 8vo ... 1870

AVENEL (M.).—*Richelieu*.

AVIANUS, FLAVIUS.—*Fabulae*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

AWDELEY (John), *The Fraternitie of Vacabondes ; A Caueat or Warening for Common Cursetors vulgarely called Vagabones*, by T. Harman ; *A Sermon in Praise of Thieves and Thievery*, by Parson Haben or Hyberdyne ; those parts of the *Groundworke of Conny-Catching* that differ from Harman's *Caueat*, ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) ... 1869

AXON (W. E. A.), *Manchester*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

AYLIFFE (Dr. John), *Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani ; or, a Commentary by way of Supplement to the Canons and Constitutions of the Church of England*, fol. ... 1726

AYLMER (John, Bp. of London), *Life*.—*Strype*.

AYRE (Rev. John).—*Becon, Jewel, Sandys, Whitgift*.

AYSCOUGH (George Edward).—*Lyttelton*.

AYSCOUGH (Rev. Samuel), *An Index to the Remarkable Passages and Words made use of by Shakspeare*, roy. 8vo ... 1790

——— *Gentleman's Mag.*

AYTON [or, Anthonie the Armenian], *History of Asia, and specially touching the Tartars*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

AYTOUN (William E.), *The Life and Times of Richard the First, surnamed Cœur-de-Lion, King of England (port.)*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1840

——— *Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other Poems*, 7th edit., 12mo *Edinb.* 1854

B

B—— (C—— de la), *Life in Mexico, during a Residence of two years in that Country, with a Preface*, by W. H. Prescott, 8vo ... 1843

B. (H.), *Political Sketches* [*Doyle (J.)*].

BABBAGE (Charles), *On the Economy of Machinery and Manufacturers*, 4th edit., 12mo ... 1835

——— *The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, a Fragment*, 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise, IX.*) 1837

——— *Table of the Logarithms of the Natural Numbers, from 1 to 108,000*, 4th edit., roy. 8vo ... 1844

——— *Tracts* (Babbage).

BABEES BOOK, *The*, (Early English Meals and Manners), *The Bokes of Nurture of H. Rhodes and J. Russell ; Wynkyn de Worde's Boke of Keruyng, the Booke of Demeanor, the Boke of Curtasye, Seager's Schoole of Vertue, &c., with some French and Latin Poems on like subjects, and some Forewords on Education in Early England*, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1868

- BABINGTON (Charles Cardale), Ancient Cambridgeshire ; or, an attempt to trace Roman and other Ancient Roads that passed through the County of Cambridge ; with a record of the places where Roman Coins and other remains have been found, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1853
 ——— 2nd edit., 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *ib.* 1883
- BABINGTON (Churchill).—*Higden, Pecoek.*
- BABINGTON (George G.).—*Hunter's Works, I.*
- BABRIUS.—*Fabulæ Æsopææ, cum Fabularum Deperditarum Fragmentis, e codice Manuscripto* ; ed. G. C. Lewis, 2 vol. 8vo *Lond. et Oxonii.* 1846-59
 ——— Ed. with Notes, and Lexicon, by W. G. Rutherford, 8vo 1883
- BACALLAR y SANNA (Vicente), Comentarios de la Guerra de España e Historia de su Rey Phelipe V., el Animoso [1700-25], 4 vol. sm. 4to *Genova y Madrid,* 1756-93
 Tome 1-2. Comentarios.
 3-4. Memorias Políticas y Militares, y continuacion a los comentarios el año 1742, par Jos-del Campo-Raso.
- BAÇAN (Don Alvaro), Opinion touching the Fleet of Sir F. Drake.—*Hakluyt's Voy., IV.*
- BACKHOFF (Iskowitz) and WAGENER (Z.), Two Voyages into China.—*Churchill's Voy., II.*
- BACKSTROM (S.), Account of a Voyage to Spitzbergen in 1780.—*Pinkerton's Voy., I.*
- BACKUS (M. M.), Fur.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- BACKWOODS OF CANADA (The), being Letters from the Wife of an Emigrant Officer, illustrative of the Domestic Economy of British America, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1836
- BACON (Anthony), State Papers.—*Birch.*
- BACON (Francis, Lord, Lord Chancellor of England), Works, new edit., by B. Montague, 16 vol. 8vo (*port., facsimiles, etc.*) 1825-34
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Essays, Civil and Moral ; Apophthegmes ; Meditationes Sacre ; etc.</p> <p>2. The Advancement of Learning, and the New Atlantis.</p> <p>3. The Wisdom of the Ancients ; History of King Henry VII. ; The Felicities of Queen Elizabeth ; etc.</p> <p>4. Sylva Sylvarum ; or, a Natural History in Ten Centuries.</p> <p>5. Tracts relating to Scotland, Ireland, Spain, and England.</p> <p>6. Speeches, Charges, Papers relating to the Earl of Essex ; Advice to Sir Geo. Villiers.</p> <p>7. Theological Tracts ; Miscellaneous ; Judicial Tracts and Charges.</p> <p>8. De Augmentis Scientiarum, Libri I.-VII.</p> <p>9. De Augmentis Scientiarum, Libri VIII.-IX. ; Novum Organum.</p> | <p>Vol. 10. Historia Ventorum.</p> <p>—— Vite et Mortis.</p> <p>—— Densi et Rari.</p> <p>Cogitationes de Natura Rerum.</p> <p>Filum Labyrinthi.</p> <p>Aphorismi et Consilia.</p> <p>De Interpretatione Naturæ.</p> <p>De Luce et Lumine.</p> <p>Cogitata et Visa.</p> <p>11. Minor Latin Works.</p> <p>12. Letters from the Cabala, Resuscitatio, Baconiana, Stephens, Birch, British Museum, and Lambeth Library.</p> <p>13. Letters, Miscellanies and Law Tracts.</p> <p>14. Translation of the Novum Organum, and of Thoughts on the Nature of Things.</p> <p>15. Translations.</p> <p>16. Life, by B. Montagu.</p> |
|--|---|
- Works, collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath (*ports.*), 14 vol. 8vo 1857-74
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Life, by W. Rawley.</p> <p>General Preface to the Philosophical Works, by R. L. Ellis.</p> <p>Parts of the Instauratio Magna.</p> <p>Preface to the Novum Organum, by R. L. Ellis.</p> <p>Notes, &c.</p> <p>Novum Organum.</p> <p>Preface to the Parascève.</p> <p>Parascève ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem.</p> <p>De Augmentis Scientiarum.</p> <p>2. Historia Ventorum.</p> <p>—— Vite et Mortis.</p> <p>—— Densi et Rari.</p> <p>Inquisitio de Magnete.</p> <p>Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine.</p> <p>Sylva Sylvarum.</p> <p>Scala Intellectus sive Filum Labyrinthi.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. Connected Subjects not part of the Instauratio.</p> <p>Preface.</p> <p>Cogitationes de Natura Rerum.</p> <p>Preface, by R. L. Ellis.</p> <p>De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris.</p> <p>Preface, by R. L. Ellis.</p> <p>De Principiis atque Originibus, &c.</p> <p>New Atlantis.</p> <p>Magnalia Naturæ.</p> <p>Works designed as parts of the Instauratio Magna but abandoned.</p> <p>Preface.</p> <p>Cogitationes de Scientia Humana.</p> <p>Preface, by R. L. Ellis.</p> <p>Valerius Terminus.</p> <p>Advancement of Learning, Books, I.-II.</p> <p>Filum Labyrinthi.</p> <p>De Interpretatione Naturæ Proœmium.</p> |
|--|--|

- Temporis Partus Masculus.
Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delineatio et Argumentum.
Redargutio Philosophiarum.
Cogitata et Visa de Interpretatione Naturæ.
Inquisitio Legitima de Motu.
Calor et Frigus.
Historia Soni et Auditus.
Phænomena Universi.
Preface, by R. L. Ellis.
Descriptio Globi Intellectualis.
Thema Cæli.
De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ XII.
Aphorismi et Consilia.
Physiological and Medical Remains.
Vol. 4. Translation of the Philosophical Works.
The Great Instauration.
The New Organon.
Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History.
Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books II.-VI.
5. ——— Books VII.-IX.
Natural and Experimental History.
Works connected with the Instauration Magna but not meant to be included in it.
Thoughts on the Nature of Things.
On the Ebb and Flow of the Sea.
On Principles and Origins, according to the Fables of Cupid and Cælum.
Works originally designed for parts of the Instauration Magna, but superseded or abandoned.
Description of the Intellectual Globe.
Theory of the Heaven.
Index.
6. History of the Reign of King Henry VII.
- The Beginning of the History of King Henry VIII.
The Beginning of the History of Great Britain.
In Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ.
In Henricum Principem Walliæ Elogium.
——— Translated into English.
Imago Civilis Augusti Cæsaris.
——— Translated into English.
Additions and Corrections inserted by Bacon in a Manuscript Copy of Camden's Annales.
Essays, or Counsels, Civil and Moral.
Appendix to the Essays.
De Sapientia Veterum.
——— Translated into English.
Vol. 7. Advertisement touching a Holy War.
Of the true Greatness of Britain.
Colours of Good and Evil.
Discourse touching Helps for the Intellectual Powers.
Short Notes for Civil Conversation.
Apophtegms.
Promus of Formularies and Elegancies.
Religious Writings.
Appendix.
Professional Works.
General Preface.
Maxims of the Law.
Discourse upon the Commission of Bridewell.
Arguments of Law.
Preparation for the Union of Laws.
Answers to Questions touching the Office of Constables.
Ordinances in Chancery.
Appendix.
Index.
8-14. Letters and Life, by J. Spedding.
- Essays, with Annotations by R. Whateley, D.D., Abp. of Dublin, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1857
——— The Life of King Henry VII.—*Kennett's Hist. of England, I.*
——— Bacon, by R. W. Church, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1884
——— Bacon, by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*
——— Life, Times, and Philosophy.—*Rémusat.*
BACON (Rogerus).—Opus Majus, ad Clementem Quartum Pontificem Romanum, ex. MSS. Cod. Dubliniensi cum aliis quibusdam collato, nunc primum, ed. Dr. S. Jebb, fol. ... Londini, 1733
——— Friar Bacon's Prophesie: a Satire on the Degeneracy of the Times, A.D. 1604, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XV.*) ... 1844
——— Opera quædam hactenus inedita: I. Opus Tertium; II. Opus Minus; III. Compendium Philosophiæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer (*facsimiles*), roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1859
——— Tartarian and Northerne Relations.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
BACON (Thomas), First Impressions and Studies from Nature in Hindostan, embracing an outline of the Voyage to Calcutta, and five years' Residence in Bengal and the Doâb, from 1831 to 1836 (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837
BACOURT (M. Ad. de).—*Mirabeau.*
BACQUA (Napoléon).—*Codes Napoléon.*
BADELEY (Edward), Speech on the Law of Marriage.—*Pusey.*
BADMINTON LIBRARY of Sports and Pastimes, ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson, 4 vol. sm. 4to (*continued*) ... 1885-86
(For full titles see names in Italics.)
Fishing, by Pennell (*Cholmondeley*).—Hunting, by Beaufort (and Morris).
Racing and Steeple-Chasing, by Suffolk and Berkshire (Craven, Coventry, and Watson).
BAEDEKER'S (K.), Handbooks for Travellers (*maps and plans*), 13 vol. 12mo *Leipsic*, [dates various.]
Belgium and Holland, 7th edit. ... 1884
The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance, 9th edit. ... 1884
Northern Germany, 8th edit. ... 1884
Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania, 5th edit. ... 1883
The Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands, the Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, Carinthia, Carniola, and Istria, 5th edit. ... 1883

- Northern Italy, including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, the Island of Corsica, and Routes through France, Switzerland, and Austria, 6th edit. 1882
- Central Italy and Rome, 8th edit. 1883
- Southern Italy and Sicily, with excursions to the Lipari Islands, Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, and Corfu, 8th edit. 1883
- Norway and Sweden, 2nd edit. 1882
- Paris and its Environs, with Routes from London to Paris and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland, 8th edit. 1884
- Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol, 10th edit. 1883
- Lower Egypt, with the Fayum and the Peninsula of Sinia 1878
- Palestine and Syria 1876
- BAEHR (J. C. F.).—*Herodotus*.
- BÆRHENS (Æmilius).—*Catullus*.
- BAFFIN (William), Fourth Voyage of James Hall to Greenland in 1612.—*Purchas' Voy., III*.
- Journal of the Voyage made to Greenland with six English Ships, 1613.
- *Purchas' Voy., III*.
- True Relation of such things as happened in the Fourth Voyage for the Discoverie of a North-West Passage in 1615.—*Purchas' Voy., III*.
- BAGE (Robert), Mount Kenneth ; Barham Downs ; James Wallace.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib., IX*.
- BAGEHOT (Walter) :—
- Physics and Politics, 4th edit., p. 8vo (*Inter. Scien. Ser.*) 1876
- The English Constitution, new edit., p. 8vo 1878
- Lombard Street : a Description of the Money Market, 7th edit., p. 8vo 1878
- Literary Studies ; with a Prefatory Memoir by R. H. Hutton, 2 vol. 8vo 1879
- Economic Studies ; ed. by R. H. Hutton, 8vo 1880
- Biographical Studies ; ed. by R. H. Hutton, 8vo 1881
- BAGOT (Rev. Daniel).—*Horatius*.
- BAGWELL (Richard), Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the Earlier History, 2 vol. 8vo 1885
- *Sullivan*.
- BAILEY (Alfred), The Succession to the English Crown, 8vo 1879
- BAILEY (James).—*Facciolatus, Scapula*.
- BAILEY (J. E.), Cryptography.—*Encyc. Brit., VI* ; Thomas Fuller, *IX*.
- [BAILEY (Samuel)], Essays on the Formation and Publication of Opinions, and on other subjects, 3rd edit., 12mo 1837
- BAILLIE (Joanna) :—
- Miscellaneous Plays, 8vo 1804
- Series of Plays ; to delineate the stronger Passions of the Mind, 3 vol. 8vo 1821
- Metrical Legends of Exalted Characters, 8vo 1821
- The Martyr ; a Drama in three Acts, 8vo (*bound with "Poems, Collection of"*) 1826
- Dramas, 3 vol. 8vo 1836
- *Poems (Collection of)*.
- BAILLIE (Robert, "Principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-62"), Letters and Journals, ed. [with Memoir of his Life and Writings] by D. Laing, 3 vol. roy. 8vo *Edinb.* 1841-42
- BAILLY (J. S.), Mémoires, avec une notice sur sa vie, 3 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1821-22
- BAILY'S MAGAZINE of Sports and Pastimes, from Jan. 1872 to Oct. 1885, Vol. XXI.-XLIV. (*ports.*), 15 vol. 8vo [*continued*] 1872-85
- BAIN (Alexander, LL.D.), The Senses and the Intellect, 8vo 1855
- The Emotions and the Will, 8vo 1859
- James Mill.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI*.
- *Grote*.
- BAINES (Edward), History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster : The Biographical Department by W. R. Whatton (*ports. and plates*), 4 vol. 4to 1836
- BAIRD (Prof. Spencer F.), Joseph Henry.—*Encyc. Brit., XI*.
- BAIRD (William), A Cyclopædia of the Natural Sciences (*map and woodcuts*), 8vo 1858
- BAITERO (Jo. Georgio).—*Tacitus*.

- [BAKER (D. B.)], A Treatise on the Nature and Causes of Doubt in Religious Questions (with a particular reference to Christianity) ; with an Appendix, on Common Difficulties ; Lists of Books, etc., 12mo 1831
- The Nature of the Proof of the Christian Religion, with a Statement of the Particular Evidence for it [chiefly from Butler], 12mo 1832
- BAKER (George), The History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton (plates), 2 vol. fol. 1822-30
- BAKER (J. G.).—*Dyer*.
- BAKER (Robert), Voyages to Guinea, 1562-63.—*Hakluyt's Voy., II.*
- BAKER (Rev. Thomas), Life.—*Walpole's Works, II.*
- BAKEWELL (Robert), An Introduction to Geology, 5th edit. (plates), 8vo 1838
- BALBI (Gasparo), Voyage to Pegu.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IX.* ; *Purchas' Voy., II.*
- BALBO (Cesare), Vita di Dante ; con le annotazioni di E. Rocco, 12mo Firenze, 1853
- BALCARRES (Alexander, 6th Earl), Extracts from the Correspondence of.—*Lindsay*.
- BALCARRES (House of).—*Lindsay*.
- BALDEUS (Philip), Description of the Coasts of Malabar and Coromandel, and the Isle of Ceylon.—*Churchill's Voy., III.*
- BALDWIN (Archbishop), Itinerary through Wales, 1188.—*Giraldus Cambrensis*.
- BALDWIN (John L.), *Whist (Short)*.
- BALE (John, D.D., Bp. of Ossory), Select Works, containing the Examinations of Lord Cobham, W. Thorpe, and A. Askewe ; and the Image of both Churches, ed. by the Rev. H. Christmas, 8vo (Parker Soc.) Camb. 1849
- Kynges Johan : a Play in two parts, ed. by J. P. Collier, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.) 1838
- God's Promises.—*Plays (Old), I.*
- BALFOUR (Dr. George W.), Drunkenness.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.* ; Heart Diseases, XI.
- BALFOUR (Dr. J. Hutton), Algæ.—*Encyc. Brit., I.* ; Botany, IV.
- BALFOUR (Sir James, of Denmylne and Kinnaird, Lyon King at Arms to Charles I. and Charles II.) (port.), 4 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1824-25
- Vol. 1. Annales of Scotland, 1057-1603. Vol. 4. Annales of Scotland, 1650-1652 ; King Charles' visit to Edinburgh, 1633 ; His Coronation as King of Scotland, 1633 ; Index.
2. ——— 1604-1640.
3. ——— Some Breiffie Memorials and Passages of Church and Staite, 1641-1649.
- BALL (John), Alpine Guides (maps) :—
- A Guide to the Western Alps ; with an Article on the Geology of the Alps by M. E. Desor of Neuchâtel, cr. 8vo 1863
- The Central Alps, including the Bernese Oberland, and all Switzerland excepting the neighbourhood of Monte Rosa and the Great St. Bernard ; with Lombardy, and the adjoining portion of the Tyrol, cr. 8vo 1864
- The same, new edit. cr. 8vo 1876
- "Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers."
- BALL (Prof. Robert Stawell), The Story of the Heavens (plates and illustrations), 8vo 1885
- Gravitation.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.* ; Measurement, XV. ; Nebular Theory, XVII.
- BALLADS :—
- Book of Ballads, ed. by Bon Gaultier, and illustrated by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill, 13th edit., 12mo 1877
- Early Ballads, illustrative of History, Traditions, and Customs, ed. by R. Bell, 12mo ... 1856
- Old Ballads from early printed copies of the utmost rarity, ed. by J. P. Collier, 8vo (Percy Soc., I.) 1840
- Old Ballads, illustrating the great Frost of 1683-4, and the Fair on the River Thames, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (Percy Soc., IX.) 1844
- POLITICAL BALLADS, published in England, during the Commonwealth, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (Percy Soc., III.) 1841
- SCOTTISH Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads, ed. by J. H. Dixon, 8vo (Percy Soc., VII.) 1845
- Six Ballads, with Burdens, from MS. No. 168, in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, ed. by J. Goodwin, 8vo (Percy Soc., XIII.) ... 1844
- The Early Naval Ballads of England, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (Percy Soc., II.) 1841
- BALLANCHE (P. S.), Œuvres, 4 vol. 8vo 1830
- Vol. 1. Antigone ; L'Homme sans Nom ; Élégie ; Fragments.
- Vol. 2. Essai sur les Institutions Sociales ; Le Vieillard et le jeune Homme.
- 3, 4. Essais de Palingénésie Sociale.

BALLANTYNE (James).—*Lockhart's Scott.*

BALLANTYNE (R. M.), Life-boat.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

BALLANTYNE'S NOVELIST'S LIBRARY, with Memoirs of the Lives of the Authors,

10 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1821-24

Vol. 1. Fielding's Joseph Andrews, Tom Jones, Amelia, and Jonathan Wild.

2-3. Smollett's Roderick Random, Peregrine Pickle, Humphrey Clinker, Count Fathom, Sir Launcelot Greaves, and the translation of Cervantes's Don Quixote.

4. Le Sage's Gil Blas, The Devil on Two Sticks, and Vanillo Gonzales. Johnstone's Chrysal, or the Adventures of a Guinea.

5. Sterne's Tristram Shandy, Sentimental Journey. Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Johnson's Rasselas.

Mackenzie's Man of Feeling, The Man of the World, Julia de Roubigné. Walpole's Castle of Otranto. Reeve's Old English Baron.

Vol. 6-8. Richardson's Pamela, Clarissa Harlowe, and Sir Charles Grandison.

9. Swift's Gulliver's Travels. Bage's Mount Henneth, Barham Downs, James Wallace. Cumberland's Henry.

10. Radcliffe's Sicilian Romance, Romance of the Forest, The Mysteries of Udolpho, The Italian, Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.

BALSILLIE (Rev. D.), Condillac.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

BALY (Dr. William).—*Müller (J.)*.

BALZAC (H. de), Œuvres complètes, 45 vol. 12mo ... 1856-84

Scènes de la Vie Privée, 8 vol.

Vol. 1. La Maison du Chat-qui-Pelote; Le Bal de Seeaux; La Bourse; La Vendetta; Madame Firmiani; Une Double Famille.

2. La Paix du Ménage; La Fausse Maitresse; Étude de Femme; Autre Étude de Femme; La Grande Bretèche; Albert Savarus.

3. Mémoires de Deux Jeunes Mariées; Une Fille d'Eve.

4. La Femme de Trente Ans; La Femme Abandonnée; La Grenadière; Le Message; Gobseck.

5. Le Contrat de Mariage; Un Début dans la Vie.

6. Modeste Mignon.

7. Béatrix, *nouv. édit.*

8. Honorine; Le Colonel Chabert; La Messe de l'Âthée; L'Interdiction; Pierre Grassou.

Scènes de la Vie de Province, 9 vol.

9. Ursule Mirouët.

10. Eugénie Grandet, *nouv. édit.*

11-12. Les Célibataires; Pierrette; Le Curé de Tours; Un Ménage de Garçon.

13. Les Parisiens en Province; L'Illustre Gaudissart; La Muse du Département.

14. Les Rivalités; La Vieille Fille; Le Cabinet des Antiques.

15. Le Lys dans la Vallée.

16-17. Illusions Perdues; Les Deux Poètes; Un Grand Homme de Province à Paris; Eve et David.

Scènes de la Vie Parisienne, 8 vol.

18. Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes; Esther Heureuse; A combien l'Amour revient aux Vieillards; Ou Mènent les Mauvais Chemins, *nouv. édit.*

19. La Dernière Incarnation de Vautrin; Un Prince de la Bohême; Un Homme d'Affaires; Gaudissart II.; Les Comédiens sans le Savoir.

20. Histoire des Treize.

21. Le Père Goriot.

Vol. 22. César Birotteau.

23. La Maison Nucingen; Les Secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan; Les Employés; Sarrasine; Facino Cane.

24-25. Les Parents Pauvres; La Cousine Bette; Le Cousin Pons.

Scènes de la Vie Politique, 3 vol.

26. Une Ténébreuse Affaire; Un Épisode sous la Terreur.

27. L'Envers de l'Histoire Contemporaine; Z. Marcas.

28. Le Député d'Arcis, *nouv. édit.*

Scènes de la Vie Militaire, 1 vol.

29. Les Chouans ou La Bretagne en 1729; Une Passion dans le Désert.

Scènes de la Vie de Campagne, 3 vol.

30. Le Médecin de Campagne.

31. Le Curé de Village.

32. Les Paysans.

Études Philosophiques, 6 vol.

33. La Peau de Chagrin.

34. La Recherche de l'Absolu; Jésus-Christ en Flandre; Melmoth Réconcilié; Le Chef-d'Œuvre Inconnu.

35. L'Enfant Maudit; Gambara; Massimilla Doni, *nouv. édit.*

36. Les Marana; Adieu; Le Réquisitionnaire; El Verdugo; Un Drame au Bord de la Mer; L'Auberge Rouge; L'Elixir de Longue Vie; Maître Cornélius.

37. Sur Catherine de Médicis, *nouv. édit.*

38. Louis Lambert; Les Proscrits; Séraphita.

Études Analytiques, 2 vol.

39. Physiologie du Mariage ou Méditations de Philosophie Électrique sur le Bonheur et le Malheur Conjugal, *nouv. édit.*

40. Petites Misères de la Vie Conjugale.

41-42-43. Les Contes Drolatiques, *nouv. édit.*

44-45. Théâtre—I. Vautrin; Les Ressources de Quiniola; Paméla Giraud. II. La Marâtre; Le Faiseur, *nouv. édit.*

——— Traité des Excitants Modernes.—*Brillat-Savarin.*

BAMPTON LECTURES :—

1822: *Whately*; 1832: *Hampden*; 1858: *Mansel.*

BANCROFT (George), History of the United States, from the Discovery of the

American Continent (*parts. and plates*), 10 vol. 8vo ... 1842-74

Vol. 1-3. History of the Colonization of the United States, 9th *edit.* | Vol. 4-10. History of the American Revolution.

——— History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of

America, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1882

BANDINEL (Bulkeley).—*Dugdale.*

BANDURI (Anselm).—*Constantinus, Paulus Silentiarius.*

- [BANIM (John)], *The Smuggler, a Tale*, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXIX.)... 1833
- BANISTER (Thomas) and DUCKET (G.), *Voyage into Persia*.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, I.
- BANKS (Rev. J.).—*Callimachus, Hesiodus, Theocritus (Bion and Moschus), Theognis, Tyrtaeus*.
- BANKS (John), *The Albion Queens*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, I.
- BANKS (Joseph).—*Hawkesworth*.
- BANNATYNE CLUB Publications :—
(For full titles see names in Italics).
Lanercost, Chronicon de, ed. by Stevenson.
Mackay's Memoirs.
Mailros, Chronica de, ed. by Stevenson.
- BARANTE (M. de) :—
Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, de la Maison de Valois, 1364-1477, vol. i.-x., 5e édit., vol. xi.-xii., nouv. édit. (maps and plates), 12 vol. 8vo 1837-39
Histoire de la Convention Nationale, 6 vol. 8vo 1851-53
 Questions Constitutionnelles, 8vo ... 1849
 Œuvres, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1857-58
 Vol. 1, 2. Études Historiques et Biographiques.
 3, 4. Études Littéraires et Historiques.
- *Saint-Denys, La Rochejaquelein*.
- BARBAROUX (Charles), *Mémoires (Inédits)*, avec une notice sur sa vie par Ogé
Barbaroux, et des éclaircissemens historiques, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1822
- BARBARUS (Hermolaus).—*Plinius*.
- BARBEYRAC (Jean).—*Puffendorf*.
- BARBIER (A. A.), *Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes composés, traduits ou publiés en Français et en Latin, avec les Noms des Auteurs, traducteurs et éditeurs accompagné de notes historiques et critiques*, 2de édit., (port.), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1822-27
- BARBOT (John), *Description of the Coasts of North and South Guinea and Angola*.—*Churchill's Voy.*, V.
- BARBOUR (John), *The Bruce; or, the History of Robert I., King of Scotland, written in Scottish Verse, the first genuine edition published from a MS. dated 1489, with Notes and a Glossary by J. Pinkerton*, 3 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1790
- *The Bruce; or, the Book of Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, Part I., ed., with Preface, Notes, and Glossarial Index by the Rev. W. W. Skeat*, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) ... 1870
- BARCHOU-DE-PENHOEN (Le Baron), *Histoire de la Philosophie Allemande depuis Leibnitz jusqu'à Hegel*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- BARCLAY (Alexander), *The Cytezen and Uplondyshman: an Eclogue, printed from the original edition by Wynkyn de Worde; ed., with Notice of Barclay and his other Eclogues by F. W. Fairholt*, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXII.*) ... 1847
- BARCLAY (R.).—*Chubb*.
- BARCLEY (Alexander), *On French Pronunciation, 1521*.—*Ellis*.
- BARENTS (William) alias BERNARDS, *Navigations*.—*Veer*.
- BARETTI (Guiseppe), *Dizionario delle Lingue Italiana ed Inglese, preceduto da una Grammatica, nona ediz.*, da C. Thomson, 2 vol. 8vo ... Londra, 1839
- *Neuman*.
- BARGRAVE (John), *Pope Alexander the Seventh and the College of Cardinals, with a Catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's Museum, ed. by J. C. Robertson*, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1867
- [BARHAM (Rev. Richard Harris)], *Some Account of my Cousin Nicholas*, by Thomas Ingoldsby, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CIII.) ... 1846
- *The Ingoldsby Legends*, by Thomas Ingoldsby, three series (plates by J. Leech and G. Cruikshank), 5th edit. (ports.), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1852
- BARILLO (M.), *Correspondence with Louis XIV. on English Affairs, 1684-85*.—*Fox*.

BARING (Mrs. Henry).—*Windham*.

BARKER (Andrew), Voyage to the Coast of Terra Firma, and the Bay of Honduras in the West Indies, 1576.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

BARKER (E. H.).—*Lempriere*.

BARKLEY (George), Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

[BARLOW (John)], The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy, 2nd edit., 12mo (*Small Books on Great Subjects*, II.) ... 1846

[———] On Man's Power over Himself, to Prevent or Control Insanity, 2nd edit., 12mo (*Small Books on Great Subjects*, III.) ... 1849

BARLOW (William, D.D.), Account of the Conference of James I. with the Bishops at Hampton Court, 1603.—*Phenix*, I.

BARLOWE (Captain Arthur), Voyage, 1584.—*Amadas*.

BARNABEI (Prof. E.), Herculaneum.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

BARNABY (Sir Nathaniel) and KELLY (Lieut. J. D. J.), Navy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

BARNARD (Lady Anne).—*Lindsay*.

BARNARDINE, An Account of the Empire of China ; and a Discourse on Portuguese Navigations, trans. by F. Frampton.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.

BARNES (Joshua), Account of the Cholera, 1345-49.—*Census* (1831).

——— *Anacreon*.

BARNES in Defence of the Berde.—*Boorde*.

BARNEVELD (John of), Life.—*Motley*.

BARNFIELD (Richard), The Affectionate Shepherd, A.D. 1594, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XX.) ... 1845

BARON (S.), Description of the Kingdom of Tonqueen.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, IX.

BARONIAL HALLS and Ancient Picturesque Edifices of England ; from Drawings by J. D. Harding, G. Cattermole, S. Prout, W. Müller, J. Holland, and other Artists, executed in Coloured Lithotints ; the Text by S. C. Hall, with Engravings on Wood, 2 vol. 4to ... 1881

BARRAL (J.-A.).—*Arago*.

BARRÉ (Louis).—*Dictionnaire*.

BARRI (Giraldus de).—*Giraldus Cambrensis*.

BARRIÈRE ().—*Berville, Campan*.

BARRIÈRE (Théodore) et THIBOUST (L.), Les Filles de Marbre, Drame, 12mo ... 1853

BARRINGTON (Sir Jonah), Historic Memoirs of Ireland ; comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union ; with delineations of the principal characters connected with these transactions ; illustrated with curious Letters and Papers in facsimile (*ports.*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1833

BARROW (Isaac), Theological Works (*port.*), 8 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1830

Vol. 1-3. Sermons.

4-6. Sermons ; Defence of the Blessed Trinity ;
On the Creed ; Expositions ; &c.

Vol. 7. On the Pope's Supremacy ; On the Unity of
the Church.

8. Opuscula Theologica ; Orationes, Poemata.

——— *Euclides*.

BARROW (Sir John), The Life of Richard, Earl Howe, Admiral of the Fleet and General of Marines (*port.*), 8vo ... 1838

——— The Life of George, Lord Anson (*port.*), 8vo ... 1839

BARRY (Alfred, D.D.), The Teacher's Prayer-Book ; being the Book of Common Prayer, with Introductions, Analyses, and Notes, 8vo ... 1882

BARRY (Rev. George, D.D.), The History of the Orkney Islands (*map and plates*), 4to ... Edinb. 1805

BARRY (Gerald du).—*Giraldus Cambrensis*.

BARRY (Lodowick), Ram-Alley.—*Plays (Old)*, V.

BARTH (Henry), Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa ; being a Journal of an Expedition undertaken under the auspices of H.B.M.'s Government in the years 1849-55 (*maps and plates*), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1857-58

BARTHÉLEMY (Édouard de).—*La Rochefoucauld*.

[BARTHELMI (L'Abbé)], Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième Siècle avant l'ère vulgaire, 2e édit., 7 vol. 8vo, avec Atlas, 4to ... 1789

BARTHEMA (Lewis).—*Vertomannus*.

BARTHIUS (C.).—*Plinius (C.)*.

BARTHOLOMÆUS (S.), Vita.—*Symeon of Durham*.

BARTHOLOMÆUS DE COTTON (Monachus Norwicensis).—*Historia Anglicana*, 449-1298 : necnon ejusdem Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ, ed. by H. R. Luard, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1859

BARTLETT (John), Familiar Quotations, 12mo ... []

BARTLETT (W. H.).—*Britton*.

BARTOLI (Prof. A.), Literature of Italy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

[BARTOLI (Daniello)], Dell' Istoria della Compagnia di Gesù. L'Inghilterra, 6 vol. sm. 8vo ... Firenze, 1833-34

BARTON (Edward), Voyage to Constantinople and Syria, 1593-95.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.

——— Journey, 1596.—*Glover*.

BARTSCH (Adam), Le Peintre Graveur (*plates, monograms, etc.*), 21 vol. in 15, 8vo Vienne, 1803-21

Vol. 1-5. Écoles Flamandes et Hollandaises.

6-11. Les Vieux Maîtres Allemands

12. Les Clair-Obscurs des Maîtres Italiens.

13. Les Vieux Maîtres Italiens.

14. Œuvres de Marc-Antoine et de ses deux principaux Élèves Augustin de Venise, et Marc de Ravenne.

Vol. 15. Les Graveurs de l'École de Marc-Antoine Raimondi.

16-18. Peintres ou Dessinateurs Italiens, Maîtres du Seizième Siècle.

19-21.—Maîtres du dix-septième Siècle.

BARZAS-BREIZ, Chants Populaires de la Bretagne, recueillis et publiés avec une traduction Française, des éclaircissements des notes et les Mélodies originales par Th. de La Villemarqué, 2me édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1840

BASNAGE (J.), Histoire des Juifs, depuis Jesus Christ jusqu'à present, pour servir de continuation à l'Histoire de Joseph, *nouv. édit.*, 9 vol. in 15, 12mo La Haye, 1716

BASS (Michael T.).—*Levi*.

BASSOMPIERRE (Le Maréchal de), Mémoires, contenant l'histoire de sa Vie.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., XIX.-XXI*.

BASSUS, SALEIUS.—Panegyricus in C. Calpurnium Pisonem.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

BASTABLE (Prof. C. F.), Money.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

BASTARD D'ESTANG (Vicomte de), Les Parlements de France, Essai historique sur leurs usages, leur organisation, et leur Autorité, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857

BASTIAT (Frederic), Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests ; being a translation of the "Sophismes Économiques," with notes by G. R. Porter, 12mo (*bound with Byles's "Sophisms of Free Trade"*) ... 1846

——— Bastiat, by Prof. Flint.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

BATEMAN (John), The Acre-ocracy of England, etc., culled from the modern Domesday Book, 8vo ... 1876

——— The Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland, etc., 4th édit., sm. 8vo 1883

BATEMAN (John F.), Aqueduct.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

BATES (Henry Walter), The Naturalist on the River Amazon : a Record of Adventures during eleven years of Travel, 3rd édit., with Illustrations, 12mo ... 1873

- BATH (George), Voyage.—*Tutton*.
- B[ATHURST] (C.), Lectures read at a Mechanics' Institute in the Country, 12mo ... 1854
- BATISSIER (L.), Histoire de l'Art Monumental dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Age, suivie d'un Traité de la Peinture sur Verre (*woodcuts*), imp. 8vo ... 1845
- BATTEL (Andrew), Voyage to, and strange Adventures at, Angola in 1589.—*Pinker-ton's Voy., XVI.*; *Purchas' Voy., II.*
- BATTY (Lieut.-Col.).—*Mutiny of the Bounty*.
- BAUDEAU (Nicolas), Première Introduction à la Philosophie Économique; ou, Analyse des États Policés.—*Physiocrates, II.*
- BAUDIER (Michael), History of the Court of the King of China.—*Harleian Voy., II.*
- BAUDISS (F. de), French Grammar.—*Eve*.
- BAUDRY (F.).—*Foucault*.
- BAUERMANN (H.), Bismuth.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Coal, *VI.*; Fuel, *IX.*; Furnace, *IX.* — *Roberts*.
- BAUMGARTEN (Martin), Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria, with his Life.—*Churchill's Voy., I.*
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS.—*Suetonius*.
- BAUSSET (Cardinal de), Histoire de Fénelon, Archevêque de Cambrai, composée sur les Manuscrits originaux, 3me édit. (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo... Versailles, 1817
- BAXTER (G.).—*Nicolas*.
- BAXTER (Richard), Reliquiæ Baxterianæ; or, his Narrative of the most memorable Passages of his Life and Times, faithfully published from his own original Manuscript by M. Sylvester (*port.*), sm. fol. ... 1696
- *Hale, Stephen's Eccles. Biog., II.*
- BAYARD (Le Chevalier), La Tresjoyeuse, plaisante et recreative Histoire, composée par le loyal serviteur du bon Chevalier sans paour et sans reproche.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ère, sér., XV.-XVI.*
- BAYLE (Pierre), Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, *nouv. édit.*, augmentée de notes extraites de Chauffepie, Joly, La Monnoie, Leduchat, L.-J. Leclerc, P. Marchand, etc. [par Beuchot], 16 vol. 8vo (*Vie de Bayle, et Table des Matières, Vol. XVI.*) ... 1820
- BAYLEY (John), The History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, with Memoirs of Royal and Distinguished Persons (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1821-25
- BAYLY (Benj.), Of the Immateriality of the Soul.—*Toland's Works, VI.*
- BAYLY (Thomas Haynes), Songs, Ballads, and other Poems, ed. by his Widow, with a Memoir of the Author (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1844
- BAYNE (Peter), Hugh Miller.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*
- BAYNES (Prof. T. S.).—*Encyc. Brit.*
- BAZANCOURT (Baron de), L'Expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la Prise de Sébastopol : Chroniques de la Guerre d'Orient, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1856
- L'Expédition de Crimée : La Marine Française, dans la Mer Noire et la Baltique, Chroniques de la Guerre d'Orient (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... []
- BAZLEY (Thomas).—*Mackay*.
- BEACONSFIELD (Earl of), Novels, etc.—*Disraeli*.
- "BEAGLE" (The) Voyage of.—*Fitzroy*.
- BEAL (Samuel).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, XIX.*
- BÉARN (Viscounts of), History.—*Hodgson*.
- BEATSON (Robert), A Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland; or, a complete Register of the Hereditary Honours, Public Offices, and Persons in Office from the earliest periods to the present time, 3rd edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1806

BEATSON (Robert), Political Index modernised.—*Haydn*.

BEATTIE (Prof. James), Elements of Moral Science, 2 vol. 8vo

Edinb. 1790-93

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

BEAUCHESNE GOUIN (M. de), Voyage in the South Seas.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.

BEAUFORT (Duke of) and MORRIS (M.), Hunting; with Contributions by the Earl

of Suffolk and Berkshire, Rev. E. W. L. Davies, D. Collins, and A. E. T.

Watson, with illustrations by J. Sturges and J. Charlton, sm. 4to (*Badminton Library*)

... .. 1885

—— *Badminton Library*.

BEAUFOY (Henry B. H.).—*Burn*.

BEAULIEU (Com.), Expedition to the East Indies.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.

BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. Caron de), Œuvres complètes (*port. and plates*), 7 vol. 8vo 1809

Vol. 1-2. Théâtre; Eugénie; Les Deux Amis; Le
Barbier de Séville; Le Mariage de Figaro;
La Mère Coupable; Tarare.

3-4. Mémoires.

Vol. 5. Requête à la Commune; Six Epoque Pénit-
bles de sa Vie.

6-7. Correspondance; Mélanges, Vers et Chan-
sons; Des Dramas et des Comédies.

—— Vie de.—*Loménie*.

BEAUMONT (Francis) and FLETCHER (J.), Works; with an Introduction and Ex-

planatory Notes by H. Weber (*ports.*), 14 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1812

Vol. 1. Introduction; The Faithful Friends; The
Knight of the Burning Pestle.

2. Wit without Money; The Scornful Lady; The
Custom of the Country; Rule a Wife and
have a Wife.

3. The Laws of Candy; The Beggar's Bush; The
Spanish Curate; The Humorous Lieuten-
ant.

4. The Faithful Shepherdess; The Mad Lover;
The Nice Valour; Valentinian.

5. The False One; The Little French Lawyer;
The Woman's Prize; The Pilgrim.

6. Bonduca; The Island Princess; The Loyal
Subject; Monsieur Thomas.

7. The Chances; The Bloody Brother; The
Prophetess; The Sea Voyage; The Noble
Gentleman.

Vol. 8. The Double Marriage; A Wife for a Month;
The Knight of Malta; Love's Cure.

9. The Coxcomb; The Captain; Women Pleased;
The Fair Maid of the Inn.

10. The Woman-Hater; Philaster; The Wild
Goose Chase; The Queen of Corinth.

11. Four Plays in One; Honest Man's Fortune;
Wit at several Weapons; Cupid's Revenge.

12. The Maid's Tragedy; King and no King;
Thierry and Theodoret; The Elder Brother.

13. The Two Noble Kinsmen; The Maid of the
Mill; Love's Pilgrimage; The Lover's Pro-
gress.

14. The Night-Walker; The Widow; The Coro-
nation; A Masque; Beaumont's Poems.

—— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, I., XII.

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

—— Beaumont and Fletcher, by A. C. Swinburne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

BEAUMONT (Gustave de) and TOCQUEVILLE (A. de), On the Penitentiary System in

the United States; with Appendix on Penal Colonies, trans. by F. Lieber,

8vo *Philadelphia*, 1833

—— *Tocqueville*.

BEAUMONT (Sir John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

BEAUPLAN (Sieur de), Description of Ukraine, containing several Provinces of

Poland.—*Churchill's Voy.*, I.

BEAUSOBRE (M. de), Histoire critique de Manichée et du Manicheisme, 2 vol.

4to *Amst.* 1734-39

BECCARIA (Cesare), Opere (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo *Milano*, 1821-22

Vol. 1. Vita; Dei Delitti e delle Pene; Della Natura dello Stile.

Vol. 2. Elementi di Economia Pubblica; Del Dis-
ordine e de' Rimedi delle Monete nello Stato
di Milano.

BECHE (Sir Henry T. de la).—*Exhibition Lect.*, II.; *Scientific Enquiry*.

BECK (Joannes Ludov. G.).—*Corpus Juris Civilis*.

BECK (Dr. Theodoric Romeyn and Dr. John B.), Elements of Medical Jurispru-

dence, 7th edit., 8vo... .. 1842

BECKER (Dr. K. F.).—*Wurst*.

BECKER (Wilhelm Adolph.), Gallus, oder Römische Scenen, aus der zeit Augusts;

zur erläuterung der wesentlichsten Gegenstände aus dem häuslichen Leben

der Römer (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo *Leipzig*, 1838

- BECKER (Wilhelm Adolph.), Charikles, Bilder altgriechischer Sitte, Zur genaueren Kenntniss des griechischen Privatlebens (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1840
- und MARGUARDT (J.), Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer, nach den Quellen bearbeitet, 7 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1843-56
- BECKET (Thomas à, Abp. of Canterbury).—
- Thomas Saga Erkebyskups : a Life of Becket in Icelandic ; ed., with Translation, Notes and Glossary, by E. Magnússon [*derived from the Life of Becket, written by Benedict of Peterborough*], roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1875
- Materials for the History of Becket, ed. by the Rev. J. C. Robertson, 5 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1875-76
- Life and Martyrdom.—*Robert of Gloucester, Stanley.*
- History of the Conquest between Becket and Henry II.—*Froude's Remains, IV.*
- BECKETT (Sir Edmund), Clocks.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; *Dome*, VII.; *Lock*, XIV.
- BECKETT (Gilbert Abbott à).—*Cruikshank.*
- [BECKFORD (William)], Italy ; with Sketches of Spain and Portugal, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1834
- Vathek, an Arabian Tale, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLI.) ... 1834
- BECKINGTON (Bishop), Letters.—*Margaret.*
- Official Correspondence.—*Bekynton.*
- BECKMANN (Prof. John), A History of Inventions and Discoveries ; trans. by W. Johnston, 2nd edit., 4 vol. 8vo ... 1814
- BECON (Thomas), Early Works ; being the Treatises published by him in the reign of King Henry VIII. ; ed. by J. Ayre, roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1843
- Prayers and other Pieces ; ed. by J. Ayre, roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *ib.* 1844
- The Catechism, with other Pieces, written by him in the reign of King Edward the Sixth ; ed. by J. Ayre, roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1844
- BEDA (Venerabilis).—Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. Ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum, recensuit J. Stevenson, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1838
- Opera Historica Minora ; ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum, recensuit J. Stevenson, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1841
- Chronicon et Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- BEDDARD (Francis E.), Nematoidea.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- BEDDOES (Thomas Lovell), Poems, Posthumous and Collected, 2 vol. fcp. 8vo ... 1851
- Vol. 1. Memoir ; The Second Brother : Torrismond ; Dramatic Scenes and Fragments ; Miscellaneous Poems. | Vol. 2. Death's Jest Book ; or, the Fool's Tragedy ; The Bride's Tragedy.
- BEDE (Ven.).—*Beda.*
- BEDELL (William, Bp. of Kilmore), A True Relation of his Life and Death, ed. from a MS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and amplified by the representative of the Bishop's Mother's Family of Elliston, by T. W. Jones, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1872
- BEDFORD (John, Fourth Duke of), Correspondence (1742-70), selected from the originals at Woburn Abbey ; with an Introduction by Lord J. Russell (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1842-46
- BEECHEY (Henry William).—*Reynolds.*
- BEECHEY (Rear-Admiral, W.).—*Scientific Enquiry.*
- BEECKMAN (Capt. Daniel), A Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- BEETHOVEN, by F. Hueffer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- BEHME (A.), Voyage.—*Sepp.*
- BEKET (Abp.).—*Becket.*

- BEKKER (Emmanuel).—*Acropolita, Aratus, Aristoteles, Attaliata, Cedrenus, Chalcondyles, Codinus, Constantinople, Constantinus, Dexippus, Dion Cassius, Ducas, Ephraem, Georgius Pisida, Glycas, Gregoras Nicephorus, Joannes Lydus, Joel, Leo Grammaticus, Manasses, Merobaudes, Nicetas, Pachymeres, Paulus Silentiarius, Phranches, Plato, Theophanes, Theophylactus, Zosimus.*
- BEKYNTON (Thomas, Secretary to Henry VI.), Official Correspondence ; ed. by the Rev. G. Williams, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1872
- Letters.—*Beckington.*
- BELGIOJOSO (Princess de), Asia Mineure et Syrie ; Souvenirs de Voyages, 8vo ... 1858
- BELJAME (Alexandre).—*Bellows.*
- BELL (Acton), *pseudonym* (Anne Brontë).—*Brontë.*
- BELL (Sir Charles), Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in Painting (*plates*), 4to 1806
- The Hand : its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design, 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise, IV.*) ... 1833
- *Bell (J.).*
- BELL (Curren), *pseudonym* (Charlotte Brontë).—*Brontë.*
- BELL (Ellis), *pseudonym* (Emily Jane Brontë).—*Brontë.*
- BELL (Jacob).—*Exhibition Lect., IV.*
- BELL (John), Travels in Asia, 1716-22.—*Pinkerton's Voy., VII.*
- BELL'S (John) British Theatre.—*Theatre (Brit.).*
- BELL (John and Sir Charles), The Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body, 7th edit., by Sir C. Bell (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1829
- [BELL (Robert)], History of Russia, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1836
- Lives of Literary and Scientific Men : English Poets, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1839
- *Ballads, Dryden, Dunham, Mackintosh, Southey.*
- BELL (Thomas), A History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1837
- A History of British Reptiles (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1849
- A History of the British Stalk-eyed Crustacea (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1853
- *Hunter's Works, II.*
- BELLAGUET (L.).—*Saint-Denys.*
- BELLARMINE (Robert), Disputation against.—*Whitaker.*
- BELLAY (John du), The Ruines of Rome, &c.—*Spenser's Works, VII.*
- BELLINI (Jacopo, Gentile, and Giovanni), by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*
- BELLOWS (John), Dictionary for the Pocket, French and English, English and French, 2nd edit., revised by A. Beljame ; Proof Sheets read by J. Sibree and A. Marrot, 24mo ... Gloucester, 1880
- BELT (Thomas), The Naturalist in Nicaragua : a Narrative of a Residence at the Gold Mines of Chontales ; Journeys in the Savannahs and Forests, with Observations on Animals and Plants in reference to the Theory of Evolution of Living Forms (*map and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1874
- BELTZ (George Frederick), Memorials of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from its foundation to the present time, including the History of the Order ; Biographical Notices of the Knights in the Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II., and the Chronological Succession of the Members, roy. 8vo ... 1841
- BELVACENSIS (Vincentius), Relations received from Frier Simon de Sancto Quintino, respecting the Tartars.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- BELZONI (G.), Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs and Excavations, in Egypt and Nubia ; and of a Journey to the Coast of the Red Sea, in search of the Ancient Berenice ; and another to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 3rd edit. (*port. and map*), 2 vol. 8vo 1822

BENEDICT (St.), Mission of.—*Newman's Hist. Sketches, II.*

BENEDICT OF PETERBOROUGH: Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-1192, ed. by W. Stubbs, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*)... 1867
 ——— *Becket.*

BENHAM (Jane E.).—*Longfellow.*

BENJAMIN (Rabbi), Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1160-1173.—*Harris' Voy., I. ; Pinkerton's Voy., VII. ; Purchas' Voy., II.*

BENNETT (Alfred W.).—*Sachs.*

BENNETT (Edward Turner).—*White (G.).*

BENOÎT (Trouvère Anglo-Normand du XII^e Siècle), Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, publiée d'après un manuscrit du Musée Britannique par F. Michel, 3 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1836-44

BENSELER (Gustavus Eduardus).—*Isocrates.*

BENSON (Robert).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts., Part XI.*

BENTHAM (George), Handbook of the British Flora, with illustrations by W. Fitch, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1865

BENTHAM (James), History and Antiquities of the Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely from 673 to 1771, 2nd edit., by the Rev. James Bentham, with a Supplement by W. Stevenson (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to
 Norwich, 1812-17

BENTHAM (Jeremy), Works, published by J. Bowring (*port.*), 11 vol. roy. 8vo ... Edinb. 1843

Vol. I. Introduction to the Study of Bentham's Works.

Principles of Morals and Legislation.

Promulgation of Laws, with Specimen of Penal Code.

Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation.

A Table of the Springs of Action.

A Fragment on Government.

Principles of the Civil Code.

Principles of Penal Law.

2. Principles of Judicial Procedure.

The Rationale of Reward.

Principles of a Constitutional Code for any State.

On the Liberty of the Press.

An Essay on Political Tactics.

The Book of Fallacies.

Principles of International Law.

Junctiana Proposal.

A Protest against Law-Taxes.

Supply without Burden.

Tax with Monopoly.

3. Defence of Usury.

Manual of Political Economy.

Plan for Conversion of Stock.

A View of a complete Code of Laws.

Pannomial Fragments.

Nomography ; or, the Art of Inditing Laws.

Equity Dispatch Court Proposal.

Equity Dispatch Court Bill.

Plan of Parliamentary Reform, in the form of a Catechism.

Radical Reform Bill.

Radicalism not dangerous.

4. A View of the Hard-Labour Bill.

Panopticon ; or, the Inspection House.

Panopticon *versus* New South Wales.

A Plea for the Constitution.

Draught for the Organization of Judicial Establishments compared with that of the National Assembly.

Emancipate your Colonies.

On Houses of Peers and Senates.

Papers relative to Codification and Public Instruction.

Codification Proposal.

Vol. 5. Scotch Reform.

Plan of a Judiciary, under the name of the Court of Lords' Delegates.

The Elements of the Art of Packing.

"Swear not at all."

Truth *versus* Ashurst.

The King against Edmonds and others.

The King against Sir C. Wolseley and J. Harrison.

Official Aptitude Maximized ; Expense Minimized.

A Commentary on Humphrey's Real Property Code.

Outline Plan of a General Register of Real Property.

Justice and Codification Petitions.

Lord Brougham displayed.

6-7. Rationale of Judicial Evidence.

8. Chrestomathia.

A Fragment on Ontology.

Essay on Logic.

Essay on Language.

Fragments on Universal Grammar.

Tracts on Poor Laws.

Tracts relative to Spanish and Portuguese Affairs.

Letters to Toreno on the Proposed Penal Code.

Securities against Misrule.

9. The Constitutional Code.

10-11. Memoirs of Bentham, by Dr. Bowring.

Index.

——— Lettres sur la Défense de l'Usure.—*Économie Politique, II.*

——— Bentham, by Prof. T. E. Holland.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*

BENTINCK (Lord George), Life.—*Disraeli.*

BENTLEY (Henry), A correct account of all the Cricket Matches which have been played by the Mary-le-bone Club, and all other principal Matches, from the year 1786 to 1822 inclusive, 8vo ... 1823

- BENTLEY (Richard, D.D.), Works, collected and edited by the Rev. A. Dyce, 3
vol. 8vo 1836-38
- Vol. 1-2. Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the Fables of Æsop; also Epistola ad Joannem Millium. | Vol. 3. Sermons preached at Boyle's Lecture; Four Letters from Sir Isaac Newton to Dr. Bentley; Remarks upon [Collins's] a Discourse of Free-thinking; Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament; etc.
- Epist. ad Millium.—*Malelas*.
- Unpublished Letters.—*Rud*.
- Bentley, by R. C. Jebb, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
- Bentley, by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- Life.—*Monk*.
- *Lucretius, Manilius, Middleton (C.), Terentius*.
- BENTLEY'S Standard Novels.—*Standard Novels*.
- BENZOS (Jerom.), Briefe Extracts, trans. out of his Three Bookes of the New World.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- BEOULE, The Anglo-Saxon Poems of; The Traveller's Song, and the Battle of Finnesburh, ed. by J. M. Kemble, 2nd edit., 12mo 1835
- A Translation of his Anglo-Saxon Poem, with a copious glossary, preface, and Philological Notes by J. M. Kemble, 12mo 1837
- BÉRANGER (P. J. de):—
- Œuvres complètes, édition illustrée par Grandville et Raffet (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo 1837
- Dernières Chansons, 1834 à 1851 avec une Lettre et une Préface de l'Auteur, 8vo 1857
- Ma Biographie. Ouvrage Posthume, avec un Appendice (*port.*), 8vo 1857
- Béranger et ses Chansons.—*Bernard*.
- BERCHOUX (J.), La Gastronomie, Poème.—*Brillat-Savarin*.
- BERGER DE XIVREY.—*Lettres*.
- BERGHAUS (Dr. Heinrich), Physikalischer Atlas oder Sammlung von Karten, auf denen die hauptsächlichsten Erscheinungen der anorganischen und organischen Natur nach ihrer geographischen Verbreitung und Vertheilung bildlich dargestellt sind, mit Text, 2 vol. fol. and ob. fol. 1845
- *Johnston (A. K.)*.
- BERGLER (S.).—*Genesisius*.
- BERINGTON (Joseph), Memoirs of Gregorio Panzani, and his Agency in England in 1364-6, trans., with an Introduction and Supplement on the State of the English Catholic Church, 8vo *Birmingham*, 1793
- BERKELEY (George, D.D., Bp. of Cloyne), Works; to which is added an Account of his Life, and several of his Letters to T. Prior, Dean Gervais, Mr. Pope, etc., 3 vol. 8vo 1820
- Vol. 1. Life; Letters; Of the Principles of Human Knowledge; Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous; An Essay towards a New Theory of Vision; Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher in Seven Dialogues.
2. Alciphron (*contd.*); Passive Obedience; Arithmetica absque Algebra aut Euclide demonstrata; Miscellanea Mathematica; De Motu; The Analyst.
3. A Defence of Free-thinking in Mathematics; An Appendix concerning Mr. Walton's Vindication of Sir I. Newton's Principles of Fluxions; Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's full Answer; An Essay towards preventing the Ruin of Great Britain; A Discourse addressed to Magistrates and Men in Authority;
- A Word to the Wise; A Letter to the Roman Catholics of the Diocese of Cloyne; Maxims concerning Patriotism; The Querist; A Proposal for the Better Supplying of Churches in our Foreign Plantations, and for Converting the Savage Americans to Christianity; Verses on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America; A Sermon preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; Siris; A Letter to T— P—, Esq., containing some further Remarks on the Virtues of Tar Water; Further Thoughts on Tar Water; A Second Letter to T— P—, Esq., concerning the Usefulness of Tar Water in the Plague.
- Berkeley, by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- BERKELEY (Hon. George).—*Suffolk*.
- BERKLEY (Sir John), Memoirs.—*Herbert (Sir T.)*; *Maseres' Tracts*, II.
- BERLIČ (Ignaz Al.), Grammatik der Illirischen Sprache, 8vo *Agram*, 1850
- BERLIN CONGRESS, Correspondence relating to, with the Protocols, sm. fol. 1878

BERMUDEZ (Don John), Relation of the Embassy from the Emperor of Ethiopia to the King of Portugal.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

BERNARD (Auguste).—*Cartulaire, Procès-Verbaux*.

BERNARD (Charles de):—

La Femme de Quarante Ans (<i>bound with Masson's "La Reine"</i>), 18mo	Brux.	1837	Le Gentilhomme Campagnard, 2 vol. 12mo ..	1854
Les Ailes d'Icare. <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo .. ..	..	1853	Nouvelles et Melanges, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo ..	1854
Gerfaut, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo .. ..	..	1854	Le Paravent, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo	1855
Un Homme Sérieux, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo .. ..	..	1854	La Peau du Lion et la Chasse aux Amants, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo	1855
Le Neud Gordien, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo .. ..	..	1854	L'Ecueil, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo	1855
Un Beau-Père <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo .. ..	..	1854	Poésies et Théâtre, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , 12mo	1855

BERNARD (James B.), Theory of the Constitution, compared with its practice in Ancient and Modern Times ; with an Enquiry on the Reform of Parliament, etc., 8vo 1834

BERNARD (Joseph), Béranger et ses Chansons d'après des Documents fournis par lui-même et avec sa collaboration, 8vo 1858

BERNARD (Montague), Four Lectures on Subjects connected with Diplomacy, 8vo 1868

BERNARD (Saint), Legendary Psalter.—*Brampton*.

——— Choix de Sermons de.—*Quatre Livres*.

——— Vie de.—*Arnauld, Geoffroi, Guillaume de St. Thierry*.

BERNARD (W. D.), Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the Nemesis from 1840 to 1843, and of the combined Naval and Military Operations in China ; comprising a Complete Account of the Colony of Hong-Kong, and Remarks on the Character and Habits of the Chinese, from Notes of Commander W. H. Hall, 2nd edit. (*maps and plates*), 8vo 1845

BERNARDS (W.).—*Barents*.

BERNARDUS, De Cura Rei Familiaris, with some Early Scottish Prophecies, etc., ed. by the Rev. J. R. Lumby, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1870

BERNAYSIIUS (Jacobus).—*Bunsen*.

BERNERS (John Bouchier, Lord).—*Arthur*.

BERNI (Francesco), Orlando Innamorato.—*Bojardo*.

——— Trans.—*Le Sage, Œuvres, VIII.-IX*.

BERNIER (A).—*Masselin, Procès-Verbaux*.

BERNIER (François), Voyages, contenant la Description des États du Grand Mogol, de l'Hindostan, du Royaume de Kachemire, etc. (*plates*), 2 vol. 12mo *Amst.* 1699

——— Voyage to Surat, containing the History of the Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogol.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, VIII.

BERRY (Rev. David).—*Schiern*.

BERRY (Duc de), Mémoires.—*Chateaubriand, Œuvres, IV*.

BERRY, Herault du Roy, Le Recouvrement de Normandie.—*Normandy*.

BERRY (Miss), Extracts from her Journals and Correspondence, 1783-1852, ed. by Lady T. Lewis (*ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo 1865

BERRY (William), Encyclopædia Heraldica ; or, complete Dictionary of Heraldry, 3 vol. 4to

Vol. 1. Heraldry.

Vol. 2. Arms.

Vol. 3. Plates.

BERRYMAN (J.).—*Douce*.

BERTHAUT (Général), Des Marches et des Combats ; Commentaire des Titres XII. et XIII. du Règlement du 3 Mai, 1832, sur le Service des Armées en Campagne, 2 vol. in 1, sm. 8vo ; Vol. I., 2e édit. (2e Tirage). 1879-83

Part 1. Marche en Avant, Combat Offensif.

Part 2. Marche en Retraite, Combat Défensif.

BERTHOD (Père), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2de sér., XLVIII*.

BERTIN (S.), Annales.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., IV*.

BERTRAM (J. G.), Aquarium.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

- BERTY (Adolphe) et LEGRAND (H.), *Topographie Historique du Vieux Paris ; Région du Louvre et des Tuileries*, 2 vol. fol. (*Hist. Gén. de Paris*)... 1866-68
- BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE, *Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution Française*, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, 63 vol. 8vo ... 1823, etc.

(For full titles see names in *Italics*.)

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Argenson (Marquis d').
 <i>Bailly.</i>
 Barbaroux.
 Bescenal (Baron de).
 Bonchamps (Marquis de).
 Bouillé (Louis de).
 Bouillé (Marquis de).
 Campan (Mme.), sur Marie-Antoinette.
 Carnot.
 Choiseul (Duc de).
 Clery, <i>Journal de</i>.
 Débats de la Convention.
 Desmoulins, <i>Vilate et Méda.</i></p> | <p><i>Dopet.</i>
 Du Hausset (Mad.).
 Dumouriez (Général).
 Enghein.
 Ferrières (Marquis de).
 Fréron.
 Gâtte (Duc de).
 Goguelat.
 Guillon de Montléon.
 Journées de Septembre, 1792.
 La Rochejaquelein.
 Linguet et Dusaullx.
 Louvet de Couvray.</p> | <p>Maillane et Lanjuinais.
 Meilhan.
 Prisons (Les).
 Rivarol.
 Robespierre, <i>Papiers</i>.
 Roland (Mad.).
 Sénart.
 Thibaudau.
 Turreau.
 Varennes (L'Affaire de), etc.
 Vendée, La, <i>Mémoires sur</i>.
 ——— <i>Guerres des Vendéens.</i>
 Weber, sur Marie-Antoinette.</p> |
|--|--|--|
- BERWICK (Maréchal de), *Mémoires écrits par lui-même.—Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2de sér., LXV-VI.*
- BESANT (Walter), *The Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer, late Lord Almoner, Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge and Fellow of Saint John's College, 4th edit. (port.)*, 8vo ... 1883
- *Froissart.—Encyc. Brit., IX ; Languedoc, XIV.*
- BESCHERELLE (Ainé) et DEVARs (G.), *Grand Dictionnaire de Géographie Universelle, Ancienne et Moderne*, 4 vol. 4to ... 1856-57
- BESENVAL (Baron de), *Mémoires, avec sa vie et des notes par Berville et Barrière*, 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1821
- BEST (Thomas), *Journal of a Voyage to the East Indies.—Purchas' Voy., I.*
- BETAGH (Capt. William), *Observations on the Country of Peru and its Inhabitants.—Harris' Voy., I ; Pinkerton's Voy., XIV.*
- BETHELL (Christopher, D.D., Bp. of Bangor), *A General View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism, 5th edit.*, 8vo ... []
- BETHUNE (J. E. D.), *A Treatise on Probability.—Jones (D.).*
- BETUSSI (Giosepepe).—*Boccaccio.*
- BEUCHOT (A. J. Q.).—*Bayle, Voltaire.*
- BEUGNOT (Comte).—*Olim.*
- BEUST (Count).—*Austro-Hungarian Empire.*
- BEVAN (Charles D.).—*Statutes.*
- BEVAN (G. Phillips), *Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland, containing 45 maps, with Text*, fol. ... *Edinb.* 1882
- BEVERIDGE (William, D.D., Bp. of St. Asaph), *Theological works*, 12 vol. 8vo (*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*) ... *Oxford*, 1844-48
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1-6. <i>Sermons.</i>
 7. <i>On the Thirty-Nine Articles.</i>
 8. <i>The Church Catechism explained ; Private Thoughts upon Religion ; The Great Advantage and Necessity of Public Prayer, and of Frequent Communion, and a Defence of the Book of Psalms, collected into English Metre, by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 9-10. <i>Thesaurus Theologicus ; or, a Complete System of Divinity summed up in Brief Notes upon Select Places of the Old and New Testament.</i>
 11-12. <i>Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus. Appendix.</i></p> |
|--|---|
- BEVERNINGK (H. van), *Verbael gehouden door de Heeren H. van Beverningk, W. Nieuport, J. van de Perre, en A. P. Jongestal, Ambassadeurs aen de Republyck van Englandt*, 4to ... 's *Gravenhage*, 1725
- BEWICK (Thomas), *A General History of Quadrupeds, 6th edit. (woodcuts)*, 8vo *Newcastle*, 1811
- *A History of British Birds (woodcuts)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1832
- | | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| Vol. 1. Land Birds. | \| | Vol. 2. Water Birds. |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|

BEYLE (M. H.) [*pseudonym* Stendhal], *Le Rouge et le Noir*, *Chronique du XIX^e*
Siècle, 3^e édit., 3 vol. 18mo *Brux.* 1832

BIANCHI (G. H.), Masaniello.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XV*.

BIBLE (The):—

- Vetus Testamentum ex versione Septuaginta
Interpretum olim ad fidem Codicis MS. Alex-
andrinum emendatum à J. E. Grabe, nunc ex-
emplaris Vaticani aliorumque MSS. Codd.
lectionibus var., edidit J. J. Bretingerus, 4
vol. 4to ... *Tiguri Helvetiorum*, 1730
- Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis Sixti Quinti
Pont. Max. jussu recognita atque edita
Romæ ex Typographia Apostolica Vaticana,
1693, editio nova, 8vo ... *Monasterii*, 1826
- La Bible, traduction nouvelle, avec l'Hébreu
en regard, accompagné des points-voyelles
et des accents toniques, avec des notes Philo-
logiques, Géographiques et Littéraires, et les
principales variantes de la version de septan-
te et du texte Samaritain, par S. Cahen,
18 vol. 8vo ... 1831, etc.
- Tom. 1-5, Pentateuque; Tom. 6-12, Les Pro-
phètes; Tom. 13-18, Les Hagiographes.
- Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, e libris
editis et manuscriptis, recensitis notisque
illustratus, a J. C. Thilo, 2 vol. in 1, *Lipsiæ*, 1832
- Biblia Hebraica secundum editiones Athiæ,
Leusden, aliorumque, inprimis E. van der
Hooght, recensuit A. Hahn, 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1833
- Vetus Testamentum Græcum, juxta Septua-
ginta Interpretes ex auctoritate Sixti Quinti
Pont. Max. editum cura et studio Leandri
van Ess, 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1835
- Die Bibel oder die ganze Heilige Schrift des
Alten und Neuen Testaments nach der deut-
schen Uebersetzung D. Martin Luthers
(*port.*), 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1852
- The Greek Testament, with English Notes,
critical, philological, and explanatory, by
the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, 3rd edit., 2 vol.
8vo ... 1839
- The Greek Testament, with a critically revised
Text, a Digest of various readings, Marginal
References to Verbal and Idiomatic usage,
Prolegomena, and a Critical and Exegetical
Commentary by H. Alford, D.D. (vol. 1, 4th
edit.; vol. 2, 3rd edit.; vol. 3, 2nd edit.), 4 vol.
in 5, 8vo ... 1859-61
- The New Testament in the original Greek, the
Text revised by B. F. Westcott, D.D., and F.
J. A. Hort, D.D., 2 vol. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1881
- Vol. 1, Text; vol. 2, Introduction, Ap-
pendix.
- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New
Testaments, trans. out of the original
Tongues, and with the former translations
diligently compared and revised, 8vo *Oxford*, 1829
- The Holy Bible [with the Apocrypha], roy.
8vo ... *Oxford*, 1837
- [The Speaker's] Holy Bible, according to the
Authorized Version (A.D. 1611), with an ex-
planatory and critical Commentary and a
Revision of the Translation by Bishops and
other Clergy of the Anglican Church, ed. by
Canon F. C. Cook, 10 vol. in 11, roy. 8vo ... 1871-81
- Vol. 1 (in two parts), *Old Testament*. Genesis,
Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deu-
teronomy.
2. Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel,
Kings I.
3. Kings II., Chronicles, Ezra, Nehe-
miah, Esther.
4. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesi-
astes, Song of Solomon.
5. Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations.
6. Ezekiel, Daniel, The Minor Pro-
phets.
Vol. 1. *New Testament*. St. Matthew, St.
Mark, St. Luke.
2. St. John, Acts of the Apostles.
3. Romans to Philemon.
4. Hebrews to Revelation.
- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New
Testaments, trans. out of the original
Tongues: being the Version set forth A.D.
1611, compared with the most ancient autho-
rities and revised, printed for the Universities
of Oxford and Cambridge, 5 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1881-85
- Vol. 1. Genesis—Ruth.
2. Samuel—Esther.
3. Job—Song of Songs.
4. Isaiah—Malachi.
5. New Testament.
- The Parallel Bible: being the Authorised Ver-
sion arranged in parallel columns with the
Revised Version, cr. 4to ... *ib.* 1885
- The Gospel according to Matthew, faithfully
rendered into English from a revised Greek
Text, with notes by L. Shadwell, 8vo ... 1859
- The Gospel according to St. John: the Autho-
rised Version, with Introduction and Notes
by B. F. Westcott, D.D., roy. 8vo ... 1882
- The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians,
Galatians, Romans, with critical Notes and
Dissertations.—*Jowett*.
- The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel
columns, with the Versions of Wycliffe and
Tyndale, arranged with Preface and Notes
by the Rev. J. Bosworth, D.D., assisted by
G. Waring, 8vo ... 1865
- The Book and its Story, by L. N. R.—*Book*.

BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA, ed. by G. Long and the Rev. A. J. Maclean:—

(For full titles see names in *Italics*.)

Euripides, by Paley.
Herodotus, by Blakesley.
Horatius, by Maclean.

Plato, by Thomson.
Virgilius, by Conington and Nettleship.

BIBLIOTHECA LONDINENSIS: a Classified Index to the Literature of Great Britain

during thirty years: a Key to the London Catalogue of Books, 1814-46, 8vo 1848

— London Catalogue of Books.

BICKERSTAFF (Isaac), Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, *XVII.*, *XXIV.*

BIDDULPHE (William), Letter from Aleppo, 1601.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *II.*

BIGELOW (Hon. John), Benjamin Franklin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *IX.*; Jefferson, *XIII.*;
La Fayette, *XIV.*

BIGNON (M.), Histoire de France depuis le 18 Brumaire (Novembre, 1799), jusqu'à

[1815], 14 vol. 8vo *Mons.* 1829-50

Vol. 1-6. 18 Brumaire, 1799, à la Paix de Tilsitt, 1807.
7-10. Deuxième époque: jusqu'à 1812.

Vol. 11-14. Dernière époque: Le Commencement de
la Guerre de Russie jusqu'à la deuxième Restau-
ration.

- BILETH (Robert), Journal of the Fifth Voyage for the Discoverie of a North-West Passage, 1616.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- BILLINGS (Robert William), The Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland (*plates*), 4 vol. 4to ... 1852
- BINGHAM (Rev. C. W.), Dorset.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- BINGHAM (Rev. Joseph), Works, with Life, ed. by J. R. Pitman, 9 vol. 8vo ... 1840

- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-7. Origines Ecclesiasticæ; or, the Antiquities of the Christian Church. | Council of Nice; Discourse on the Mercy of God. |
| 8. A Scholastical History of Lay-Baptism; Sermons and Letters on Absolution; A Dissertation upon the Eighth Canon of the | Vol. 9. The French Church's Apology for the Church of England; Sermons; Prefaces; Indices. |

- BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA; or, Lives of the most Eminent Persons of Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages, 6 vol. in 7, fol. [*with an Index of Subjects at the end*] ... 1747-66
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, Vol. I., Part I, to AGA, 8vo ... 1842
- BIOGRAPHIE NOUVELLE DES CONTEMPORAINS; ou, Dictionnaire historique et raisonné de tous les Hommes qui, depuis la Révolution Française, ont acquis de la Célébrité par leurs Actions, leurs Écrits, leurs Erreurs ou leurs Crimes soit en France, soit dans les Pays Étrangers, par A. V. Arnault, A. Jay, E. Jouy, J. Norvins (*ports.*), 20 vol. 8vo ... 1820-25
- BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE, Ancienne et Moderne; ou, Histoire, par ordre Alphabétique, de la Vie publique et privée de tous les Hommes qui se sont fait remarquer par leurs Écrits, leurs Actions, leurs Talents, leurs Vertus ou leurs Crimes, rédigé par une Société de Gens de Lettres et de Savants, 52 vol. 8vo 1811-28
- Vol. 53-55. Partie Mythologique, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1832-33
- Vol. 56-85. Supplément, 30 vol. 8vo ... 1834-62
- BION.—Carmina Bucolica.—*Poete Minores Græci*, IV.
- The Idylliums, trans. by F. Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.
- rendered into English Prose, by A. Lang.—*Theocritus*.
- The Idylls, trans. by the Rev. J. Banks.—*Theocritus*.
- *Theocritus*.
- BIPONT ().—*Ausonius, Martialis*.
- BIRCH (Col. John), Military Memoir of.—*Roe*.
- BIRCH (Dr.).—*Chillingworth*.
- BIRCH (Samuel, LL.D.), History of Ancient Pottery (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. Egyptian, Assyrian, and Greek. | Vol. 2. Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. |
|--|-------------------------------------|
- Ammon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Apis, II.; Copts, VI.
- An Introduction to the Study of the Egyptian Hieroglyphs.—*Wilkinson*.
- *Bunsen*.
- BIRCH (Dr. Thomas), An Historical View of the Negotiations between the Courts of England, France, and Brussels, from the year 1592 to 1617, extracted chiefly from the MS. State-Papers of Sir T. Edmondes and of Anthony Bacon, to which is added a Relation of the State of France, with the Characters of Henry IV., and the Principal Persons of that Court, drawn up by Sir G. Carew, 8vo ... 1749
- Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth from the year 1581 till her death, in which the Secret Intrigues of her Court, and the Conduct of her Favourite, Robert, Earl of Essex, are illustrated from the original papers of Anthony Bacon, and other Manuscripts, 2 vol. 4to ... 1754

- [BIRCH (Dr. Thomas)], An Inquiry into the Share which King Charles I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, for bringing over a body of Irish Rebels to assist that King, in the year 1645 and 1646 [with a reply to Carte's account of that affair], 2nd edit., to which is added an Appendix, containing several Letters of the King to the Earl of Glamorgan, 8vo ... 1756
 ——— *Cudworth, Houbroken, Ralegh, Thurloe.*
- BIRDS, The Architecture of.—[*Rennie.*]
 ——— The Domestic Habits of, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1833
 ——— The Faculties of, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1835
- BIRDWOOD (Sir George), Incense.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- BIRT (William R.), *Scientific Enquiry.*
- BISSEN (Vilhelm), Vie.—*Plon.*
- BISSET (Robert).—*Spectator.*
- BITTON (Thomas de, Bp. of Exeter), Account of the Executors of.—*Gravesend.*
- BLACK BOOK of the Admiralty, with Appendices, ed. by Sir T. Twiss, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*)... 1871-76
- BLACK (Miss Clementina), Martineau.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- BLACK (C. Bertram) and WALTERS (F.), Chili.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- BLACK (C. E. D.), Hissar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- BLACK (John).—*Schlegel (A. W.).*
- BLACK (Rev. J. Sutherland), Esdras.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Ezekiel, VIII.; Ezra, VIII.; Fasting, IX.; Free Church of Scotland, IX.; Galatians, X.; Genealogy, X.; Madame Guyon, XI.; Huss, XII.; Image Worship, XII.; Lanfranc, XIV.; Mary (the Virgin), XV.; Mazzini, XV.; Missal, XVI.
 ——— *Rogers.*
- BLACK'S Guide to England and Wales, 10th edit., 12mo ... *Edinb.* 1872
 ——— Picturesque Tourist of Ireland, 16th edit., 12mo ... *ib.* 1880
 ——— Picturesque Tourist of Scotland, 24th edit., 12mo ... *ib.* 1882
- BLACK (William).—*Goldsmith.*
- BLACK (W. H.).—*Brampton, John Bon, Robert of Gloucester*
- BLACK (William Henry).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts., Part VIII.*
- BLACKBOURNE (R.).—*Hobbes' Opera, I.*
- BLACKBURN (Justice).—*Finlason.*
- BLACKIE (J. Stuart), Æschylus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- BLACKLOCK (Thomas, D.D.), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.
 ——— Some account of the Life and Writings of.—*Mackenzie's Works*, VII.
- BLACKLOCK (W. J.).—*Skinner.*
- BLACKMORE (Sir Richard), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.
 ——— *Morgan's Works*, VII.
- BLACKSTONE (Sir William), Commentaries.—*Stephen.*
- BLACKWOOD'S STANDARD NOVELS, 11 vol. p. 8vo ... 1841-43

(For full Titles see names in *Italics.*)

- Vol. 1. *Galt's Annals of the Parish.*
 ——— Ayrshire Legatees.
 2. ——— Sir Andrew Wylie.
 3. *Scott's (M.)*, Tom Cringle's Log.
 4. *Galt's Provost and other Tales.*
 5. [*Hamilton's*] Cyril Thornton.

- Vol. 6. *Galt's Entail.*
 7. *Lockhart's Valerius.*
 8. *Scott's (M.)*, Cruise of the Midge.
 9. ———
 10. *Lockhart's Reginald Dalton.*
 11. ——— Adam Blair—Matthew Wald.

- BLAINE (Delabere P.), An Encyclopædia of Rural Sports; or, Complete Account, historical, practical, and descriptive, of Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Racing, etc., new edit., with Engravings on Wood, by R. Branston, 8vo. ... 1852

- BLAIR (Rev. Dr. J.), Chronological and Historical Tables, from the Creation to the present time, with Additions and Corrections from the most Authentic Writers ; including the Computation of St. Paul, as connecting the Period from the Exode to the Temple [ed. by Sir H. Ellis], imp. 8vo ... 1844
- BLAIR (Rev. Robert), The Grave, a Poem.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- BLAKE (William), Illustrations of the Book of Job, fol. ... 1825
- Poetical Works, Lyrical and Miscellaneous, ed., with a Prefatory Memoir, by W. M. Rossetti (*port.*), fep. 8vo (*Aldine edition*) ... 1885
- Blake, by J. C. Carr.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- BLAKENEY (Robert).—*S. Albani Monast.* X.
- BLAKESLEY (Joseph W.), Life of Aristotle, including a Critical Discussion of some questions of Literary History connected with his works, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1839
- Conciones Academicæ : Ten Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, 8vo ... 1843
- *Herodotus, Tracts* (Blakesley).
- [BLAKEWAY (J. B.)], A History of Shrewsbury.—*Owen*.
- BLANC (Albert).—*Maistre (J. de)*.
- BLANC (Charles), Grammaire des Arts du Dessin, Architecture, Sculpture, Peinture, 3me édit., imp. 8vo ... 1876
- BLANC (Louis), Révolution Française : Histoire de Dix Ans, 1830-40, 2 vol. imp. 8vo ... *Bruz.* 1844
- Histoire de la Révolution Française, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1847-58
- 1848. Historical Revelations, inscribed to Lord Normanby, 8vo ... 1858
- BLANCARD (N.).—*Arrianus*.
- BLAND (Rev. Robert).—*Anthologia Græca*.
- BLANEFORDE (Henricus de).—*Chronica et Annales*.—*Trokelowe*.
- BLANQUI (J. A.).—*Ricardo, Smith (A.)*.
- BLASS (Friderico).—*Isocrates*.
- BLEFKENS (Dithmar), Voyages and Historie of Island and Groenland.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- BLENCOWE (R. W.).—*Sidney*.
- [BLISS (Henry)], State Trials, Specimen of a new edition, [in Verse], by N. T. Moile, 8vo ... 1838
- Cicero, a Drama, 8vo ... 1847
- Thecla, a Drama, cr. 8vo ... 1866
- BLISS (Rev. Philip).—*Croke, Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses*.
- BLOMEFIELD (Francis), An Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, continued by the Rev. C. Parkin (*plates*), 11 vol. roy. 8vo 1805-10
- BLONDEL (Robert), De Reductione Normanniæ.—*Normandy*.
- BLOOMFIELD (Rev. S. T.).—*Bible* (Greek Test.).
- BLORE (E.).—*Britton*.
- BLORE (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland (*plates*), fol. ... *Stanford*, 1811
- BLOUNT (Henry), A Voyage into the Levant, with Observations on the Turks.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, X.
- BLUNDELL (Dr. John W. F.), The Muscles and their Story, from the earliest times ; including the whole Text of Mercurialis, and the Opinions of other Writers, Ancient and Modern, on Mental and Bodily Development, 8vo ... 1864
- BLUNT (Rev. John Henry, D.D.), The Annotated Book of Common Prayer, being an Historical, Ritual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of England, revised and enlarged edition (*plates*), imp. 8vo ... 1884

BLUNT (Rev. John Henry, D.D.), English Bible.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

BLUNT (Rev. J. J.), Sketch of the Reformation in England, 8th edit., 12mo
(*Family Lib.*) 1845

— A History of the Christian Church during the First Three Centuries, 8vo 1856

BLYTH (Prof. James), Graduation.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Gyroscope, XI.; Hodograph,
XII.; Kaleidoscope, XIII.; Magic Lantern, XV.; Manometer, XV.

BOASE (Rev. Charles W.), Macedonian Empire.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

— *Oxford Univ. Register.*

BOCCACCIO (Giovanni), La Genealogia de Gli Dei de Gentili, tradotta per G.

Betussi, sm. 4to *Venetia*, 1581

— La Teseide, tratta dal Manoscritto del Conte G. Camposampiero (*port.*),
8vo *Milano*, 1819

— Opere Volgari [Decameron] corrette su i Testi a Penna [e il Corbaccio],
5 vol. 8vo *Firenze*, 1827

— Translations from.—*Dryden's Works*, XI.

— Boccaccio, by F. Hueffer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

— *Dante.*

BODENHAM (Roger), Voyage to Candia and Chio, 1550.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.

BODIN (Jean).—*Feugère.*

BOECE (Hector), The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or, a Metrical Version of
the History of Hector Boece, by W. Stewart, ed. by W. B. Turnbull, 3
vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1858

BOECKH (Augustus), The Public Economy of Athens; to which is added a Dis-
sertation on the Silver Mines of Laurion, trans. by G. C. Lewis, 2nd edit., 8vo 1842

— Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum, 3 vol. fol. 1823-53

— *Pindarus, Plato.*

BOECLER ().—*Terentius.*

BOÉRESO (B.), La Roumaine après le Traité du 30 Mars, 1856, précédée d'une
Introduction par Royer-Collard, 8vo 1856

BOETHIUS, De Consolatione Philosophiæ, ex editione Vulpiana, cum notis in
usum Delphini, et notis Variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, L.*) ... *Londini*, 1823

— De Consolatione Philosophiæ; Chaucer's Translation, ed. by the Rev.
R. Morris, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) 1868

— Boetius, by J. Donaldson, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

BOËTIE (Étienne de la).—*Feugère.*

BOHN (Henry G.).—*Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual, Riley's Quotations.*

BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN CLASSICS:—

Paston Letters, ed. by Ramsay.

BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY:—

(For full titles see names in *Italics*.)

<i>Æschylus.</i>	<i>Herodotus.</i>	<i>Propertius, Petronius, J. Secundus,</i>
<i>Anthology (Greek).</i>	<i>Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis.</i>	<i>and Aristænetus.</i>
<i>Apuleius.</i>	<i>Homer, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Quintilian, 2 vol.</i>
<i>Aristophanes, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Horæ.</i>	<i>Sallust, Florus and V. Paternullus.</i>
<i>Aristoteles, 5 vol.</i>	<i>Justinus, Corn. Nepos, and Eutro-</i>	<i>Sophocles.</i>
<i>Athenæus, 3 vol.</i>	<i>pius.</i>	<i>Strabo, 3 vol.</i>
<i>Cæsar.</i>	<i>Juvenal, Persius, Sulpica, and</i>	<i>Suetonius.</i>
<i>Catullus, Tibullus and the Vigil of</i>	<i>Lucilius.</i>	<i>Tacitus, 2 vol.</i>
<i>Venus.</i>	<i>Livy, 4 vol.</i>	<i>Terence and Phædrus.</i>
<i>Cicero, 8 vol.</i>	<i>Lucan.</i>	<i>Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and</i>
<i>Demosthenes, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Ovid, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Tyrtæus.</i>
<i>Diogenes Laërtius.</i>	<i>Pindar.</i>	<i>Thucydides, 2 vol.</i>
<i>Euripides, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Plato, 6 vol.</i>	<i>Virgil.</i>
<i>Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Lon-</i>	<i>Plautus, 2 vol.</i>	<i>Xenophon, 2 vol</i>
<i>gus, and Achilles Tatius.</i>	<i>Pliny, 4 vol.</i>	

BOHN'S REFERENCE LIBRARY:—

Wheeler's Noted Names of Fiction.

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY :—

Mantell's Petrifications and their Teachings.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY :—

(For full titles see names in Italics.)

<i>Neander's Church History.</i>	<i>Schlegel's (F. von), Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works.</i>
<i>Schiller's Historical Dramas.</i>	— Lectures on Modern History.
<i>Schlegel's (A. W.) Dramatic Art and Literature.</i>	— Philosophy of History.
	— Philosophy of Life.

BOHTZ (August. W.).—*Bürger.*BOILEAU (D.).—*Rabenhorst.*

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Œuvres, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1815

Vol. 1. Éloge; Notice Biographique; Satires; Épitres; L'Art Poétique. passages du Rhéteur Longin; Traité du Sublime ou du Merveilleux; Remarques.

Vol. 2. Le Lutrin; Poésies Diverses; Pièces diverses en prose; Réflexions Critiques sur quelques Vol. 3. Lettres.

BOISGOBEY (Fortuné du), La Main Coupée, 3me édit., 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1880

BOISGUILLEBERT (P. Sieur de), La Détail de la France; Factum de la France, et

Opuscules Divers.—*Économistes Financ.*BOISJERMAIN (Luneau de).—*Racine.*

BOISSEREE (Sulpiz), Denkmale der Baukunst vom 7ten bis zum 13ten Jahrhundert am Nieder-Rhein, fol. ... München, 1844

BOISSONADE (J. F.).—*Diogenes Laertius.*BOIVIN (J.).—*Gregoras Nicephoras.*

BOJARDO (Matteo. M.), Orlando Innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni (port.), 6 vol. in 3, 18mo ... Pisa, 1817

— Orlando Innamorato.—ARIOSTO (Lud.), Orlando Furioso; with an Essay on the Romantic Narrative Poetry of the Italians: Memoirs and Notes by A. Panizzi, 9 vol. 8vo ... 1830-34

BOKE OF CURTASYE, The, an English Poem of the Fourteenth Century, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., IV.*) ... 1841BOLAS (Thos.).—*Holmes.*BOLEYN, ANNE, Life.—*Friedmann.*

BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John, Viscount), Works, with Life by Dr. Goldsmith, new edit. (port.), 8 vol. 8vo ... 1809

Vol. 1. Life and Additions; Letter to Sir W. Windham; Reflexions upon Exile; The Occasional Writer. Vol. 4. Letters on the Study and Use of History, contd.; A Plan for a General History of Europe; On the True Use of Retirement and Study; A Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism; The Idea of a Patriot King; Of the State of Parties at the Accession of George I., etc.

5. Letters, or Essays addressed to Pope.
6-8. Essays; Index.— Memoirs.—*Cooke, Goldsmith's Works, III.*BOLLAND (Capt. Richard), Draught of the Straits of Gibraltar.—*Churchill's Voy., IV.*

BOLLAND (William), Cricket Notes, with a Letter containing Practical Hints by W. Clark, 12mo ... 1851

BOLTON (Col. Sir Francis), London Water Supply (*maps*), 8vo ... 1884

BONAPARTE (Joseph), Mémoires et Correspondance Politique et Militaire, publiés, annotés et mis en ordre par A. Du Casse, 10 vol. 8vo ... 1853-54

— Histoire des Négociations Diplomatiques relatives aux Traités de Montfontaine, de Lunéville et d'Amiens pour faire suite aux Mémoires du Roi Joseph précédée de la Correspondance inédite de l'Empereur Napoléon Ier avec le Cardinal Fesch publié par A. Du Casse, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1855

BONAPARTE (Prince Louis Lucien), Parabola de Seminatore ex Evangelio Matthæi in LXXII. Europæas linguas ac dialectos versa, et Romanis characteribus expressa, 8vo ... Londini, 1857

BONAPARTE (Napoléon Ier).—*Napoléon.*

- BONAR (James), Malthus and his Work, 8vo ... 1885
- BONCHAMPS (Marquise de), Mémoires, rédigés par la Comtesse de Genlis, 8vo
(*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823
- BOND (Edward A.), Diplomatics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
—— *Burton, Hastings.*
- BON GAULTIER BALLADS.—*Ballads.*
- BONNECHOSE (Émile de), Histoire de la Restauration jusqu'à l'avènement de
Louis-Philippe Ier.—*Mignet.*
- BONNELLUS (E.).—*Quintilianus.*
- BONNEY (Thomas George).—*Pierotti.*
- BONPLAND (Aimé), Voyage.—*Humboldt.*
- BONWICK (James), Queensland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- BOOK AND ITS STORY, The, by L. N. R., 12mo ... 1859
- BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites
and Ceremonies of the Church according to the Use of the Church of England,
together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, and the Form of Making,
Ordaining, and Consecrating of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons (*two copies*),
8vo ... *Oxford*, []
- BOONE (Rev. T. Charles), The Book of Churches and Sects; or, the Opinions of all
Denominations of Christians differing from the Church of England traced to
their source in the various translations, with a Refutation of Unitarianism, 8vo 1826
- BOORDE (Andrew), Introduction of Knowledge, 1547, and Dyetary of Helth, 1542;
with Barnes in the Defence of the Berde, 1542-3, ed., with a Life of Boorde,
and an account of his Works by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.,*
Extra Series) ... 1870
- BOOTH (G.).—*Diodorus Siculus.*
- BOOTHBY (Richard), Discovery or Description of the most famous Island of Mada-
gascar, or St. Laurence.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.
- BOPP (Franz), Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen,
Lateinischen, Liththauischen, Gothischen und Deutschen, 3 vol. sq. 8vo
Berlin, 1833-49
- BÖRNE.—*Heine.*
- BOROUGH (Sir John), Notes of the Treaty carried on at Ripon between Charles I.
and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to
(*Camden Soc.*) ... 1869
- BORRI (Christopher), An Account of Cochín-China.—*Churchill's Voy.*, II.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, IX.
- BOSANQUET'S Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee, Reply to.—
Ricardo.
- BOSANQUET (Prof. R. H. M.), Science of Music.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.; Organ, XVII.
- BOSANQUET (S. R.), "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation": its Argument
examined and exposed, 8vo ... 1845
- BOSMAN (William), Description of the Gold, Slave, and Ivory Coasts of Guinea.—
Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.
- BOSSANGE (Adolphe).—*Volney.*
- BOSSUET (J. B., Évêque de Meaux), Œuvres complètes, 19 vol. 8vo *Besançon*, 1840-41
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Vol. 1-2. Vie. Écriture Sainte. | Vol. 9. Ouvrages d'Éducation. |
| 3-4. Controverse. Ouvrages de Piété. | 10-16. Ouvrages de Controverse. Ouvrages sur |
| 5-7. Sermons. | le Quétisme. |
| 8. Ouvrages d'Administration. | 17-19 Correspondance. |
- BOSTOCK (Dr. John), An Elementary System of Physiology, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1836
—— *Plinius.*

- BOSWELL (James), *The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., including a Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, new edit.*, with notes by J. W. Croker (*ports. and facsimiles*), 5 vol. 8vo 1831
- Another edition; to which are added Anecdotes by Hawkins, Piozzi, Murphy, Tyers, Reynolds, Steevens, etc., and notes by various hands (*ports. and facsimiles*), 10 vol. 12mo 1835
- Letters addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple, now first published from the original MSS., with an Introduction and Notes, 8vo 1857
- *Carlyle's Essays, III.; Shakespeare.*
- BOSWORTH (Rev. Joseph), *A Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon Language*, roy. 8vo 1838
- *Bible* (Gothic Gospels).
- BOTFIELD (Beriah), *Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England*, roy. 8vo [*privately printed*] 1849
- Prefations, etc. : Prefaces to the First Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics, and of the Sacred Scriptures, 4to *Cantab. and Lond.* 1861
- BOTHE (Fredericus Henricus).—*Plautus, Poetæ Com. Græc.*
- BOTHWELL (James Hepburn, Earl of), *Life*.—*Schiern.*
- BOTTA (Carlo), *Storia d'Italia, continuata da quella del Giucciardini (1532) sino al 1789 (port.)*, 10 vol. 8vo *Parigi*, 1837
- *Storia d'Italia, dal 1789 al 1814*, 4 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1837
- *Guicciardini.*
- BOTTA (Prof. Vincenzo), *Historical Sketch of Modern Philosophy in Italy*.—*Ueberweg.*
- BOTTICELLI, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- BOTY (Iver, a Gronlander), *Treatise, trans. out of the Norsh Language by W. Stere.*—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- BOUCHARD (Comte de Melun), *Vie de*.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., VII.*
- BOUCHET (Jean), *Le Panegyric du Chevalier sans reproche; ou, Mémoires de La Tremouille*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XIV.*
- BOUCHITTÉ (M.).—*Loudun.*
- BOUCICAUT (Jean), *Livre de Faicts de*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., VI.-VII.*
- BOUÉ (Dr. Ami), *La Turquie d'Europe (map)*, 4 vol. 8vo 1840
- *Johnston (A. K.).*
- BOUGAINVILLE (L. de), *Voyage to the Malouines, or Falkland Islands*.—*Burney's Disc., V.*
- BOUGUER (M.), *Voyage to Peru in 1735*.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XIV.*
- BOUILLÉ (Louis), *Mémoire sur le Départ de Louis XVI., avec des Notes, 2nde édit.* (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*), 8vo 1827
- *Mémoire*.—*Varennes.*
- BOUILLÉ (Marquis de), *Mémoires, avec une notice sur la Vie et des Notes (Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.)*, 8vo 1821
- BOUILLET (M. N.), *Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire et de Géographie, 12me édit.*, 8vo 1857
- *Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts, 3me édit.*, 8vo 1857
- BOUILLON (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc de), *Mémoires de*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXV.*
- BOULTON (Matthew), *Life*.—*Smiles.*
- BOUQUET (Dom Martin), *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum Scriptores*.—*Gallicarum Rer. Script.*
- BOURCHIER (Lady Jane).—*Codrington.*
- BOURDEILLE (André de), *Œuvres [Maximes et Advis du Maniement de la Guerre; Lettres], accompagnées de remarques historiques, nouv. édit.*, 8vo 1823

BOURDEILLE (Pierre de).—*Brantome*.

BOURDIGNE (Charles), La Legende de Maistre Pierre Faifan.—*Poètes François, V.*

BOURDON DE SIGRAIS, Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXX.*

BOURGEOIS (Louise), Comment et en quel temps la Reyne accoucha de M. le Dauphin, à present Louis XIII.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XLIX.*

BOURGOANNE (Chev. de), Travels in Spain.—*Pinkerton's Voy., V.*

BOURGOGNE (Ducs de), Histoire de, etc.—*Barante, Chastellain.*

BOURGOGNE (Charles-le-Hardi, Duc de).—*Ambassadeurs Milanais.*

BOURKE (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard).—*Burke (E.).*

BOURLIER (Pierre-Philippe, Baron D'Ailly), Recherches sur la Monnaie Romaine

depuis son origine jusqu'à la Morte d'Auguste, 2 vol. in 3, 4to *Lyon, 1864-68*

BOURNE (Vincent), Poetical Works [Latin and English], 8vo ... *Oxford, 1826*

BOURQUELOT (Félix).—La Littérature Française Contemporaine.—*Quérard.*

——— *Haton.*

BOUTELL (Rev. Charles), The Monumental Brasses of England ; the Engravings

by R. B. Utting, roy. 8vo 1849

——— A Manual of Heraldry (*with illustrations*), 8vo 1863

——— Cross.—*Encyc. Brit., VI. ; Effigies, VII.*

——— *Murray.*

BOUVET (Lozier), Voyage in the South Atlantic Ocean in 1738-39.—*Burney's Disc., V.*

BOWERS (G.), A Month in the Midlands, ob. 4to 1668

BOWES (James, Lord), Japanese Marks and Seals, roy. 8vo 1882

Part I. Poetry.	|	Part III. Lacquer, Enamels, Metal, Wood, Ivory,
II. Illuminated MSS. and Printed Books.		etc.

BOWES (Sir Jerome), Voyage to Moscovia in Russia, 1583.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*

BOWES (Paul).—*D'Ewes.*

BOWLES (Charles).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts, Part VII.*

BOWRING (Sir John), The Decimal System in Numbers, Coins, and Accounts (*port.*

and plates), p. 8vo 1854

——— The Kingdom and the People of Siam (*port. and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo 1857

——— *Bentham.*

BOWSTEAD (John), Practical Sermons, 2 vol. 8vo 1856

BOWYER (George), The Statutes of the Cities of Italy, and translation of the Pleading of Prospero Farinacio in Defence of Beatrice Cenci, with Notes, 8vo ... 1838

——— *Gordon, Tracts (Bowyer).*

BOWYER (William), Memoirs.—*Nichols.*

BOYER (A.), The History of Queen Anne (*port. and medals*), fol. 1735

BOYLAN (R. D.).—*Schiller.*

BOYLE (Hon. Charles).—*Orrery.*

BOYLE (Rev. G. D.), Coleridge.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

BOYLE (Henry), The Universal Chronologist, from the Creation to the close of the year 1825 ; comprising the Elements of General History, from the French of M. St. Martin, with a continuation, in which are detailed the events arising out of the French Revolution, 8vo 1826

BOYLE (Hon. Robert), Character of.—*Burnet's Lives.*

BOYLE LECTURE SERMONS.—*Bentley's Works, III. ; Clarke's Works, II.*

BOYLE (Roger).—*Orrery.*

BOYSE (Samuel), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XIV.*

BRABANT (John of).—*Camden Misc., II.*

- BRABROOK (Edward W.), Building Societies.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Friendly Societies, IX.
- BRACE (Charles Loring), The Dangerous Classes of New York, and Twenty Years' Work among them, 8vo ... 1872
- BRACTON (Henricus de).—De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque, in varios tractatus distincti, ad diversorum et vetustissimorum codicum collationem typis vulgati, ed. by Sir T. Twiss, 5 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1878-82
- BRADFORD (John, Prebendary of St. Paul's), Writings, containing Sermons, Meditations, Examinations, etc., ed. by A. Townsend, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*)... *Camb.* 1848
- Writings, containing Letters, Treatises, Remains, ed. by A. Townsend, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1853
- BRADSHAW (R.), Dictionary of Mineral Waters, Climate Health Resorts, Sea Baths, and Hydropathic Establishments, 2nd edit. (*map*), 12mo ... 1883
- BRAHE (Tycho), Life.—*Brewster*.
- BRAINERD (David), Life.—*Edwards' Works*, III.
- BRAKELONDA (Jocelinus de).—Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Edmundi; nunc primum typis mandata, curante J. G. Rokewode, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1840
- *Carlyle* ("Past and Present").
- BRAMHALL (Bp.).—*Hobbes' Works*, IV.
- [BRAMPTON (Thomas)], A Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms, in English Verse, written in the year 1414; together with a Legendary Psalter of St. Bernard, in Latin and English Verse, ed. by W. H. Black, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VII.) ... 1842
- BRAMSTON OF SKREENS (Sir John), The Autobiography of [ed. by Lord Braybrooke], sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1845
- BRAND (John), Observations on Popular Antiquities, with Additions by H. Ellis, 2 vol. 4to ... 1813
- The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1789
- A Brief Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pightland-Frith, and Caithness. —*Pinkerton's Voy.*, III.
- BRAND (Lieut.).—*Cockburn*.
- BRANDAN (St.), A Medieval Legend of the Sea, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XIV.) ... 1844
- BRANDE (William Thomas), A Manual of Chemistry, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- Vol. 1. An Historical Sketch of the origin and progress of Chemical Philosophy; Attraction and Aggregation; Heat and Light; Affinity; Electricity and Magnetism; Simple Substances.
- Vol. 2. The Metals and their Combinations.
3. The Chemistry of Organic Substances. Index.
- BRANDENBURG (House of).—*Ranke*.
- BRANDIS (Prof.).—*Niebuhr*.
- BRANDON (Raphael and J. Arthur), The Open Timber Roofs of the Middle Ages, 4to ... 1849
- BRANDT (Gerard), The History of the Reformation and other Ecclesiastical Transactions in and about the Low-Countries, from the beginning of the Eighth Century, down to the Synod of Dort, trans. from the Low-Dutch (*ports.*), 4 vol. in 2, fol. ... 1720-23
- BRANSTON (R.).—*Blaine, Cresy, Gwilt, Loudon, Murray (H.)*.
- BRANSTON (R. E.).—*Loudon*.
- BRANTLY (W. T.). Maryland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

- BRANTÔME (Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur de), Œuvres complètes, accompagnées de remarques historiques et critiques, *nouv. édit.*, 7 vol. 8vo ... 1822
- Vol. 1. Vies des Hommes illustres et grands. Capitaines étrangers. | Vol. 6. Mémoires touchant les Duels Gentillesques et Rodomontades espagnoles; Sermons et Juremens espagnols; Belles Retraites d'armées de diverses nations.
- 2-3-4. Vies des Hommes illustres et Capitaines François. | 7. Vies des Dames Galantes.
5. Dames illustres françaises et étrangères.
- *Bourdeille (A. de).*
- BRASSEY (Thomas), Foreign Work and English Wages, considered with reference to the Depression of Trade (*two copies*), 8vo ... 1879
- *Tracts* (Brassey).
- BRAY (Nicolas), Des Faits et Gestes de Louis VIII.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XI.*
- BRAY (William), History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey.—*Manning.*
- Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, including part of Buckingham, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Bedford, and Hertfordshire.—*Pinkerton's Voy., II.*
- *Evelyn.*
- BRAYBROOKE (Rt. Hon. Lord).—*Bramston, Pepys.*
- BRAYLEY (Edward Wedlake) and BRITTON (J.), The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster (*plates*), 4to ... 1836
- *Defoe.*
- BRAZIER (N.).—*Caricature.*
- BREDOVIUS (G. G.).—*Georgius Syncellus.*
- BREITINGER (J. J.).—*Bible* (Vetus Test.).
- BREMER (Frederika), The Neighbours; trans. by M. Howitt, *3rd edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1843
- The President's Daughters, including Nina, trans. by M. Howitt, 3 vol. 8vo 1843
- The Home; or, Family Cares and Family Joys, trans. by M. Howitt, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1843
- BRENCHEY (Julius), A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City.—*Remy.*
- BRENT (George Smith).—*Geographical Soc.*
- BRENTANO (Dr. Lugo), On the History of Gilds and the Origin of Trades Unions.—*Gilds (Eng.).*
- BRÉQUIGNY (L. G.).—*Lettres de Rois.*
- BRERETON (Rev. J. L.), County Education, 8vo ... 1874
- BRETSCHNEIDER (Karl Gottlieb), by the Rev. F. Crombie, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- BRETT (Samuel), A Narrative of the Proceedings of a Great Council of Jews, assembled in the Plain of Ageda, in Hungary, to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, on the 12th of October, 1650; also a Relation of some other observations in his Travels beyond the Seas.—*Phoenix, I.*
- BREVIARIUM ROMANUM ex decreto Sacrosancti Concilii Tridentini restitutum, S. Pii V. Pontificis Maximi jussu editum, Clementis VIII. et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum, cum officiis Sanctorum novissime per summos pontifices usque ad hanc diem concessis, 4 vol. sm. 8vo ... *Mechliniæ,* 1851
- BREWER (Henry) and HERCKEMAN (E.), Voyage to the Kingdom of Chili in 1642-3, with a Description of Formosa and Japan.—*Churchill's Voy., I.*
- BREWER (J. S.), The Reign of Henry VIII., from his Accession to the death of Wolsey [1509-30], ed. by J. Gairdner (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1884
- *Bacon, Franciscana, Giraldus, Malmesburiense Regist.*
- BREWSTER (Sir David):—
- | | | | |
|---|------|---|------|
| The Life of Sir Isaac Newton (<i>port.</i>), 12mo (<i>Family Lib.</i>) .. | 1831 | More Worlds than One, the Creed of the Philosopher and the Hope of the Christian, p. 8vo .. | 1854 |
| A Treatise on Optics, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>) .. | 1831 | Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo .. | 1855 |
| The Martyrs of Science, or the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 12mo .. | 1846 | ——— The same, <i>2nd edit.</i> (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 12mo <i>Edinb.</i> | 1860 |
| Letters on Natural Magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott, <i>5th edit.</i> , 12mo (<i>Family Lib.</i>) .. | 1842 | | |

BREWSTER (Sir David).—*Johnston (A. K.), Philosophical Mag.*

BRIAL (Michel-Jean-Joseph).—*Gallicarum Rer. Script.*

BRICKWOOD (E. D.), History, Management, etc., of the Horse.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.;

Hound, XII. ; Hunting, XII.

——— HUBBARD (Major J. R.) and CHESTER (W. T.), Horse-Racing.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

BRIDGEMAN (Prof. Henry).—*Cassell.*

BRIDGEWATER TREATISES on the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as mani-

festated in the Creation, 13 vol. 8vo ... 1833-37

Vol. 1. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, by the Rev. T. Chalmers, D.D., 2 vol.

with reference to Natural Theology, by Dr. P. M. Roget, 2 vol.

2. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, by Dr. J. Kidd.

Vol. 6. Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology, by the Rev. W. Buckland, D.D., 2 vol.

3. On Astronomy and General Physics, by the Rev. W. Whewell.

7. On the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals, by the Rev. W. Kirby, 2 vol.

4. The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design, by Sir C. Bell.

8. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, by Dr. W. Prout.

5. Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered

9. The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, a Fragment, by C. Babbage.

BRIENNE (Le Comte de), Mémoires ; contenant les évènements les plus remarquables des Règnes de Louis XIII. et Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2nde sér., XXXV.-VI.

BRIGGES (Master), A Briefe Discourse of the probabilitie of a Passage to the Western or South Sea.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

BRIGGS (Rev. Prof. C. A., D.D.).—*Airy (O.)*.

BRIGGS (H. B.), Literature of Portugal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX. ; Provence, XIX.

BRIGHT (Henry A.).—*Burns*.

BRIGHT (Rev. Mynors).—*Pepys*.

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Physiologie du Gout ; ou, Méditations de Gastronomie Transcendante, avec une notice sur l'Auteur, édition accompagnée des Ouvrages Suivants.—*Traité des Excitants modernes* par H. de Balzac, *Anecdotes et Fragments d'Histoire Culinaire* par des Amateurs, *Pensées et Préceptes* recueillis par un Philosophe, *Recettes et Formules* par un Cordon-Bleu, *La Gastronomie*, Poème, par Berthou, *L'Art de Diner en Ville* Poème par Colnet, *Le Café* par Delille, 12mo ... 1860

BRISTOL'S (Earl of) Defence of his Negotiations in Spain.—*Camden Misc.*, VI.

BRITANNIA SANCTA ; or, the Lives of the most celebrated British, English, Scottish, and Irish Saints, 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to ... 1745

BRITISH ALMANAC AND COMPANION, from the commencement in 1828 to 1886, 58 vol. 12mo [continued] ... 1828-86

BRITISH ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Science, Reports of the Meetings of, from the commencement in 1831 to 1871, 40 vol. 8vo :—

Vol. 1. York and Oxford ..	1831-32
2. Cambridge ..	1833
3. Edinburgh ..	1834
4. Dublin ..	1835
5. Bristol ..	1836
6. Liverpool ..	1837
7. Newcastle ..	1838
8. Birmingham ..	1839
9. Glasgow ..	1840
10. Plymouth ..	1841
11. Manchester ..	1842
12. Cork ..	1843
13. York ..	1844
14. Cambridge ..	1845

Vol. 15. Southampton ..	1846
16. Oxford ..	1847
17. Swansea ..	1848
18. Birmingham ..	1849
19. Edinburgh ..	1850
20. Ipswich ..	1851
21. Belfast ..	1852
22. Hull ..	1853
23. Liverpool ..	1854
24. Glasgow ..	1855
25. Cheltenham ..	1856
26. Dublin ..	1857
27. Leeds ..	1858

Vol. 28. Aberdeen ..	1859
29. Oxford ..	1860
30. Manchester ..	1861
31. Cambridge ..	1862
32. Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	1863
33. Bath ..	1864
34. Birmingham ..	1865
35. Nottingham ..	1866
36. Dundee ..	1867
37. Norwich ..	1868
38. Exeter ..	1869
39. Liverpool ..	1870
40. Edinburgh ..	1871

——— Lithographed Signatures of the Members who met at Cambridge, June, 1833, with a Report of the Proceedings at the Public Meetings during the Week, and an Alphabetical List of the Members, 4to ... *Camb.* 1833

——— Prof. Tyndall's Address at Belfast, 1874.—*Tyndall*.

——— Prof. Levi's Address at Aberdeen, 1885.—*"Pears" Prize Essays*.

- BRITISH ESSAYISTS.—*Essayists (Brit.)*.
- BRITISH HUSBANDRY, 3 vol. 8vo (*Library of Useful Know.*) ... 1834-40
- BRITISH MUSEUM, Additions made to the Collections in 1835, 8vo ... 1839
- Prints and Drawings reproduced by Photographic Process, 3 vol. atlas
4to ... 1882-84
- Part 1-2. Italian Prints. Part 3. German Prints.
- BRITISH POETS.—*Poets (Brit.)*.
- BRITISH THEATRE.—*Theatre (Brit.)*.
- BRITANNIE, Le Livre de Reis de, e Le Livre de Reis de Engleterre, ed. by J. Glover,
roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1865
- BRITTON (John), The Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, 5 vol. 4to ... 1835
- Cathedral Antiquities; the engravings, mostly by J. Le Keux, from
drawings by E. Blore, F. Mackenzie, G. Cattermole, G. L. Taylor, E. Cressey,
J. Gandy, W. H. Bartlett, &c. (*plates*), 6 vol. 4to ... 1836
- Vol. 1. Canterbury; York. | Vol. 3. Winchester; Lichfield; | Vol. 5. Peterborough; Gloucester;
2. Salisbury; Norwich. | Oxford. | Bristol.
4. Wells; Exeter. | 6. Hereford; Worcester.
- The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at
Westminster.—*Brayley*.
- BROCK (Edmund).—*Arthur, Juliana*.
- BROCKEDON (W.).—*Finden*.
- BROCQUËRE (Bertrandon de la), Voyage d'Outremer et Retour de Jérusalem en
France, par la Voie de Terre.—*Hakluyt's Voy., IV.*
- BRODIE (Sir Benjamin C.), Psychological Inquiries, 3rd edit., 12mo ... 1856
- Second Part, 12mo ... 1862
- BRODRIBB (Rev. William Jackson), Hannibal.—*Encyc. Brit. XI.*; Jugurtha, *XIII.*;
Lycurgus, *XV.*; Pompey, *XIX.*
- *Demosthenes, Plinius (C.), Tacitus*.
- BRODRICK (Hon. George C.), English Land and English Landlords, 8vo (*Cobden
Club*) ... 1881
- Memorials of Merton College, with Biographical Notices of the Wardens
and Fellows, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc., IV.*) ... *Oxford*, 1885
- *Essays on Reform*.
- BRODRICK (William), Falconry in the British Isles.—*Salvin*.
- BROGDON (James), Illustrations of the Liturgy and Ritual of the United Church
of England and Ireland, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1842
- BROME (Alexander), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), VI.*
- BROME (Richard), The Jovial Crew.—*Plays (Old), X.*
- BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (William).—*Davenport*.
- BRONGNIART (Adolphe), Histoire des Végétaux Fossiles, 3 vol. 4to ... 1828-37
- BRONGNIART (Alex.), Traité des Arts Céramiques; ou, des Poteries considérées dans
leur Histoire, leur pratique et leur théorie, 2me edit., par A. Salvétat, 2 vol. 8vo 1854
- Atlas, 4to ... 1854
- BRONIOVIUS (Martin), A Description of Tartary; or, Chersonesus Taurica.—*Pur-
chas' Voy., III.*
- BRONTË (Charlotte) [Currer Bell], Shirley, a Tale, new edit., 12mo ... 1853
- Vilette, new edit., 12mo ... 1855
- Jane Eyre: an Autobiography, 5th edit., 12mo ... 1855
- Life.—*Gaskell*.
- BRONTË (Emily and Anne) [Ellis and Acton Bell], Wuthering Heights, and Agnes
Grey, with a Preface, and Memoir of both Authors by Currer Bell, new edit.,
12mo ... 1858

- BROOKE, (Henry), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVII.
- BROOKE'S (Sir James, of Sarāwak), Journal.—*Keppel (H.)*.
- BROOKE (Richard), Visits to Fields of Battle in England, of the Fifteenth Century, to which are added some Papers upon Archæological Subjects (*illustrations*), roy. 8vo ... 1857
- BROOKE (Rev. Stopford).—*Turner's Liber Studiorum*.
- BROOKS (Vincent).—*Dingley*.
- BROOM (Herbert), Constitutional Law, 8vo ... 1866
- Commentaries on the Common Law, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1869
- BROOME (William, D.D.), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XII.
- BROSSES (President de), Australasia: Introductory Observations.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- BROTIER (G.).—*Plinius, Tacitus*.
- BROTONNE (F. de), Histoire de la Filiation et des Migrations des Peuples, 2 vol. 8vo 1837
- BROUGH (Robert B.), The Life of Sir John Falstaff, illustrated by G. Cruikshank, with a Biography of the Knight, roy. 8vo ... 1858
- BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord):—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Speeches upon Questions relating to Public Rights, Duties, and Interests; with Historical Introductions and a Critical Dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients, 4 vol. 8vo ... <i>Edinb.</i> 1838 | Dialogues on Instinct; with Analytical View of the Researches on Fossil Osteology, 18mo (<i>Knight's Weekly Vol.</i>) ... 1844 |
| Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which is added Remarks on Party, and an Appendix (<i>ports.</i>), 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series, 3 vol. roy. 8vo 1840-43 | Albert Lunel; or, the Château of Languedoc, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1844 |
| Lives of Men of Letters and Science who flourished in the time of George III. (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1845-46 | Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1856 |
| Political Philosophy, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1842-43 | Speeches on Social and Political Subjects, with Historical Introductions, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1857 |
| Vol. I. Principles of Government; Monarchical Government; Eastern Monarchies; European Monarchies. | History of England and France under the House of Lancaster; with an Introductory View of the early Reformation, <i>new edit.</i> (<i>ports.</i>), 8vo 1861 |
| 2. Of Aristocracy; Aristocratic Governments. | Life and Times, written by himself, 2nd edit. (<i>port.</i>), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1871-72 |
| ——— <i>Tracts</i> (Brougham). | Brougham, by H. Reeve.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , IV. Reply to Brougham's "Discourse of Natural Theology".— <i>Turton</i> . |
- *Tracts* (Brougham).
- BROUWER (Hendrick), Expedition to Chili in 1642-43.—*Burney's Disc.*, III.
- BROWN (Prof. A. Crum), Liebig.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Mitscherlich, XVI.; Polarity, XIX.
- *Watson*.
- BROWN (Charles Brockden), Edgar Huntly; or, the Sleep Walker, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, X.) ... 1831
- BROWN (Dr. Edward), Travels through Europe.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.
- BROWN (Dr. John), Barbarossa.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XI.
- *Pope's Works*, VI.
- BROWN (J. Taylor), Leighton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Lyndsay, XV.
- BROWN (Rawdon).—*Giustinian*.
- BROWN (Robert).—*Buckland, Parry*.
- BROWN (Dr. Robert), Eskimo.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Greenland, XI.; Heligoland, XI.
- BROWN (Samuel Gilman).—*Choate*.
- BROWN (Dr. Thomas), Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind, 4 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1820
- Inquiry into the Relation of Cause and Effect, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1835
- BROWN (Thomas), The Reminiscences of an old Traveller throughout different parts of Europe, 2nd edit., 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1835
- BROWNE (Arnold), Extracts of a Journall of his Indian Voyages.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

- BROWNE (Charles F.) [Artemus Ward], Complete Works, with portrait by Geflowski, Facsimile of Handwriting, etc. [with an Introduction by J. C. Hotten], p. 8vo [1865]
- BROWNE (Capt. C. Orde), Ammunition.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- BROWNE (Edward Harold).—*Aids to Faith*.
- BROWNE (George, Abp. of Dublin).—*Phenix*, I.
- BROWNE (Halbot K.) [Phiz].—*Dickens*, *Lever*, *Pelham*.
- BROWNE (Sir Richard).—*Evelyn*.
- BROWNE (R. W.).—*Aristoteles*.
- BROWNE (Sir Thomas), Works, including his Life and Correspondence, ed. by S. Wilkin (*port. and facsimiles*), 4 vol. 8vo 1825
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Memoirs, Domestic Correspondence, Journals, Miscellaneous Correspondence. | Vol. 3. Pseudodoxia Epidemica, Books IV.-VII. Garden of Cyrus, Hydriotaphia, Bampton Urns. |
| 2. Religio Medici, Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Vulgar Errors, Books I.-IV. | 4. Repertorium, Letter to a Friend, Christian Morals, Miscellany Tracts and Unpublished Papers. |
- Thomas Brown Redivivus, An Exposition of Vulgar and Common Errors adapted to the Year of Grace 1845, 12mo (*Small Books on Great Subjects*, VIII.) 1845
- BROWNE (T. B., of Wellington), The National Bankruptcy and other Poems, 12mo 1844
- BROWNE (William), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, VI.
- BROWNE (W. G.), A Journey to Dar-Fâr, a Kingdom in the Interior of Africa.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.
- BROWNING (Elizabeth Barrett), Poems, 4th edit., 3 vol. 12mo 1846
- Aurora Leigh, 19th edit. (*port.*), sm. 8vo 1885
- Poems before Congress, cr. 8vo 1860
- Last Poems, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo 1862
- The Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets, fcp. 8vo 1863
- E. B. Browning, by G. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- BROWNING (Oscar), Cæsar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Carthage, V.; Dante, VI.; Education, VII.; Goethe, X.
- Leeds.
- BROWNING (Robert):—
- Poetical Works, 4th edit. (*port.*), 3 vol. 12mo 1865
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Lyrics, Romances, Men and Women. 2. Tragedies and other Plays. | Vol. 3. Paracelsus, Christmas Eve and Easter Day, Sordello. |
|--|---|
- | | |
|--|--|
| Paracelsus; Sordello, 2 vol. in 1, 12mo 1835-40 | Aristophanes' Apology; including a Transcript from Euripides, being the Last Adventure of Balaustion, fcp. 8vo .. 1875 |
| Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society, fcp. 8vo .. 1871 | Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in Distemper, with other Poems, fcp. 8vo .. 1876 |
| The Ring and the Book, 2nd edit., 4 vol. 12mo .. 1872 | La Salsiaz: the Last Two Poets of Croisic, fcp. 8vo .. 1878 |
| Fifine at the Fair, fcp. 8vo .. 1872 | Dramatic Idylls, 1st and 2nd series, vol. 1, 2nd edit., 2 vol. fcp. 8vo .. 1880-82 |
| Red Cotton Night-Cap Country; or, Turf and Towers, fcp. 8vo .. 1873 | Jocoseria, 2nd edit., fcp. 8vo .. 1883 |
| The Inn Album, fcp. 8vo .. 1875 | Ferishtah's Fancies, 2nd edit., fcp. 8vo .. 1885 |
| Balaustion's Adventure; including a Transcript from Euripides, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo .. 1881 | |
- *Æschylus*.
- BBROWNLOW (John), The History and Design of the Foundling Hospital, with a Memoir of the Founder (*plates*), 8vo 1858
- BRUCE (Alex.), Ophthalmology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- BRUCE (James), Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, and 1773, 2nd edit., to which is prefixed a Life of the Author (*port.*), 7 vol. 8vo, with atlas, 4to, containing the plates ... *Edinb.* 1804
- Life.—*Head*.
- BRUCE (John).—*Borough*, *Camden Misc.*, VII.; *Charles I.*, *Digby*, *Edward IV.*, *Elizabeth*, *Hayward*, *Hutchinson*, *Kent*, *James VI.*, *Leycester*, *Manchester*, *Manningsham*, *Mary*, *Parker (M.)*, *Prynne*, *Verney*, *Whitelocke*, *Wills*.

BRUCE (King Robert), A Poem.—*Barbour*.

—— Robert the Bruce, by Æ. J. G. Mackay, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

BRUCKER (Jacobus).—*Historia Critica Philosophiae, a Mundi incunabulis ad nostram usque ætatem deducta (port.)*, 6 vol. 4to ... *Lipsiæ*, 1742-67
—— *Leibnitz*.

BRUCKER (Raymond) [Michel Raymond], *Mensonge*, 2 vol. in 1 ... *Brux.* 1837
—— *Caricature*.

BRUGSCH-BEY (H.).—*Schliemann*.

BRULLIOT (François), *Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Marques Figurées, Lettres Initiales, Noms abrégés, etc., avec lesquels les Peintres, Dessinateurs, Graveurs, et Sculpteurs ont désigné leurs noms, nouv. édit.*, 3 vol. in 1 *Munich*, 1832-34

Vol. 1. Les Monogrammes.

2. Les Lettres Initiales.

| Vol. 4. Les Noms abrégés et Estropiés, ainsi que les Appendices.

BRUNCK (R. F.).—*Anthologia Græca*.

BRUNET (G.).—*Brunet (J.-C.)*, *Orléans*.

BRUNET (Jacques-Charles), *Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres*, contenant
1° Un Nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique, 2° Une Table en Forme de
Catalogue Raisonné, 5me édit., 6 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1860-65
—— Supplément: Dictionnaire de Géographie Ancienne et Moderne à l'Usage
du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres, par un Bibliophile, roy. 8vo ... 1870
—— Supplément: Contenant 1° Un Complément du Dictionnaire Bibliographique
de J.-C. Brunet, 2° La Table Raisonnée des Articles par P. Deschamps et G.
Brunet, 2 vol. in 1, roy. 8vo ... 1878-80

BRUNET DE PRESLES (Wladimir).—*Attaliata*.

BRUNETTO-LATINI.—*Latini*.

BRUNO (Jordano), *Book of the Infinite Universe, and Innumerable Worlds*,
trans.—*Toland's Works*, V.

BRUNTON (Mary) *Self-Control*, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XV.) ... 1832

—— *Discipline, with Memoir of her Life and Writings*, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XVI.) 1832

BRUT Y TYWYSOGION; or, the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales, ed. by the
Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1860

—— Also in.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

BRUTON (William), *Newes from the East Indies; or, a Voyage to Bengalla*.—
Hakluyt's Voy., V.; *Harleian Voy.*, II.

BRYAN (Michael), *A Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, from Cimabue and
Finiguerra to the present time, with the Ciphers, Monograms, and Marks
used by each Engraver, new edit.*, by G. Stanley (*port.*), roy. 8vo ... 1849
—— *Supplement*.—*Ottley*.

BRYANT (William Cullen), *Poetical Works*, ed. by P. Godwin, 2 vol. sq. 8vo
New York, 1883

BRYCE (Prof. George), *Manitoba*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

BRYCE (Prof. James), *The Holy Roman Empire*, 4th edit., p. 8vo ... 1873

—— *Transcaucasia and Ararat; being Notes of a Vacation Tour in the
Autumn of 1876*, 3rd edit. (*map*), p. 8vo ... 1878

—— *Emperor and Empire*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; *Justinian*, XIII.; *Pro-
copius*, XIX.

—— *Essays on Reform*.

BRYDGES (Sir Egerton), *Restituta; or, Titles, Extracts, and Characters of Old
Books in English Literature revived*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1814-16

—— *Autobiography, Times, Opinions, and Contemporaries (ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1834

—— *Collins (A.)*.

- BRYENNIUS NICEPHORAS.—Commentarii [Notæ P. Possini et C. Du Fresne], Gr. et Lat. cum Ind.—Recognovit A. Meineke, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XII.) Bonn. 1836
- BRYSON (Dr. Alexander).—*Scientific Enquiry*.
- BRYSON (George), Memoirs.—*M'Crie*.
- BUCCELLENI (Antonio).—*Alfieri*.
- BUCHAN (Alex.), Atmosphere.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Barometer, III.; Climate, VI.; Hygrometry, XII.
- and STEWART (Prof. B.), Meteorology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- BUCHANAN (D.).—*Smith (A.)*.
- BUCHANAN (Dr.), Christian Researches in India, ed. by the Rev. W. H. Foy, with illustrations, 12mo 1858
- BUCHANAN (Dr. Francis), A Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, VIII.
- BUCHANAN (J. Y.), Lake.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Mediterranean, XV.
- BUCHANAN (Robert), Poetical Works (*port.*), cr. 8vo 1884
- BUCHHEIM (Prof. C. A.), Gervinus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- BUCHNER (A.).—*Plinius (C.)*.
- BUCHON (J.-A.), Collection des Chroniques Nationales Françaises, écrites en Langue vulgaire du treizième au seizième siècle, avec notes et éclaircissements, 47 vol. 8vo 1826-28
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1-2. Du Cange, Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs Français. | Vol. 10. Poésies de Jean Froissart. |
| 3. Ville-Hardoin, Chronique de la Prise de Constantinople. | 11-25. Chroniques de Jean Froissart. |
| 4. Chronique de la Conquête de Constantinople, etc., par un auteur anonyme. | 26-40. Chroniques d'Enguerrand de Monstrelet, avec les suppléments de Saint-Remy, de M. de Cussy, et de J. Du Clercq, etc. |
| 5-6. Chronique Catalan de Ramon Muntaner. | 41. Chronique de Lalain, par Chastellain. |
| 7-8. Branche des Royaumes Lignages de Guillaume Guiart. | 42-43. Chronique des Ducs de Bourgogne, par Chastellain. |
| 9. Chronique Métrique de Godefroy de Paris. | 43-47. Chroniques de Jean Molinet. |
- *Cimber*.
- BUCK (Sir George), The Life of King Richard III.—*Kennett's Hist. of England*, I.
- BUCK (H.).—*Roberts*.
- BUCKE (Charles), Life of John, Duke of Marlborough (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1839
- Ruins of Ancient Cities, 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1840
- BUCKERIDGE (Theophilus).—*Erdeswick*.
- BUCKINGHAM (George Villiers, Duke of), Mémoires sur la Règne de Charles II., et la Révolution de 1688, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) [*bound with "Reresby"*] 1824
- Poems and Songs relating to his Assassination by John Felton, August 23, 1628, ed., with an Introduction and Notes by F. W. Fairholt, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIX.) 1850
- A Short Discourse upon the Reasonableness of Men's having a Religion, or Worship of God.—*Phenix*, II.
- Buckingham, by S. R. Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- *Fortescue, Gardiner*.
- BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS (Duke of):—
- | | | | |
|---|---------|--|------|
| Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George the Third from original family documents, Vol. I., II., 2nd edit. (<i>ports.</i>), 4 vol. 8vo | 1853-55 | Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820-1830 (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1859 |
| Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811-1820 (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1856 | Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1861 |
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (John Sheffield, Duke of), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.
- BUCKLAND (Francis T.), Curiosities of Natural History, 4 series (*plates*), 4 vol. 12mo 1877-78
- *Buckland (W.)*

- BUCKLAND (Rev. William), *Reliquiæ Diluvianæ, 2nd edit. (plates), 4to...* ... 1824
- *Geology and Mineralogy, with reference to Natural Theology, 2 vol. 8vo (Bridgewater Treatise, VI.)* ... 1836
- The same, *new edit.*, with Additions by Prof. Owen, Prof. Phillips, Robert Brown, and Memoir of the Author, ed. by F. T. Buckland (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- BUCKLE (Henry Thomas), *History of Civilization in England, Vol. I.-II. (all published), 2 vol. 8vo* ... 1857-61
- *Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works, ed., with a biographical notice by Helen Taylor, 3 vol. 8vo* ... 1872
- Buckle, by Prof. R. Flint.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- BUCKLEY (Miss A. B.), Lyell.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- BUCKLEY (Theodore Alois).—*Æschylus, Aristoteles, Euripides, Homerus, Horatius, Virgilius.*
- BUCKMASTER (J. C.), *Cookery.—Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- BUCKNILL (Dr. John Charles), *The Care of the Insane and their Legal Control, 8vo* ... 1880
- BUDD (Dr. George), *On Diseases of the Liver, 2nd edit. (plates), 8vo* ... 1852
- BUDD (Dr. William), *Typhoid Fever (plates), roy. 8vo* ... 1873
- BUDGELL (Eustace).—*Spectator.*
- BUFFON (Comte de), et DAUBENTON, *Histoire Naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roi (plates), 30 vol. 4to* ... 1749-88
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Tome 1. Théorie de la Terre.
2. Histoire générale des Animaux ; Histoire naturelle de l'Homme.
3. Description du Cabinet du Roi, par Daubenton.
4. Discours sur la nature des Animaux ; Animaux domestiques.</p> | <p>Tome 5. Animaux domestiques.
6-15. Animaux Quadrupèdes
16-24. Oiseaux.
25-29. Minéraux.
29.—Traité de l'Aimant.
30. Cartes.</p> |
|---|--|
- *Supplément (port. and plates), 6 vol. 4to* ... 1774 82
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Tome 1. Minéraux.
2. Partie expérimentale et hypothétique.
3. Animaux Quadrupèdes.
4. Additions aux Articles sur l'Espèce humaine.</p> | <p>Tome 5. Époques de la Nature, Additions à l'Article sur la Terre.
6. Animaux Quadrupèdes.</p> |
|---|--|
- Serpens, Poissons, Cétacées.—*Lacépède.*
- Complément.—*Cuvier.*
- Buffon, by Dr. H. A. Nicholson.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- BÜHLER (Georg).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, II. ; XIV.*
- BULKELEY (John) and CUMMINS (J.), *Narrative respecting the "Wager".—Kerr's Voy., XVII.*
- BULL (George, Bp. of St. David's), *Works, collected by the Rev. E. Burton D.D., to which is prefixed the Life of Bp. Bull by R. Nelson, 7 vol. in 8, 8vo Oxford, 1846*
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Twenty Sermons.
2. Discourses.
3. Harmonia Apostolica.
4. Examen Censuræ ; Apologia pro Harmonia Apostolica.
5 (in two parts). Defensio Fidei Nicænæ.</p> | <p>Vol. 6. I. Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ ; II. Primitiva et Apostolica Traditio ; III. Breves Animadversiones n Tractatum Gilberti Clerke.
7. Life.</p> |
|--|--|
- BULL (H.).—*Westmonasteriensis.*
- BULL (Henry), *Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations, as well for private as public exercise, collected A.D. 1566, reprinted, 12mo (Parker Soc.) Camb. 1842*
- BULL (Dr. H. G. and Miss).—*Herefordshire Pomona.*
- BULLIALDI (Ishmael).—*Ducas.*
- BULLINGER (Henry, Minister of the Church of Zurich), *Five Decades of Sermons, trans. by H. I., ed. by the Rev. T. Harding, 4 vol. 8vo (Parker Soc.) Camb. 1849-52*

BULWER-LYTTON (Sir Edward):—

— Works, 43 vol. 12mo (*Library edition*) 1852-66

Caxton Novels—

- Vol. 1-2. The Caxtons, a Family Picture.
3-6. "My Novel," by Pisistratus Caxton; or,
Varieties in English Life.
7-10. What will He Do with It? by Pisistratus
Caxton.

Historical Romances—

- Vol. 1-2. Devereux.
3-4. The Last Days of Pompeii.
5-6. Rienzi; or, the Last of the Roman Tribunes.
7. Liela and Calderon.
8-9. Last of the Barons.
10-11. Harold.

- Eugene Aram: a Tale, 12mo (*Standard Nov.,
XXXIV.*) .. 1833
Paul Clifford, 12mo (*Standard Nov., XLVII.*) .. 1835
Pelham; or, the Adventures of a Gentleman
(*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov., I.-II.*) 1835
The Disowned, 2 vol. 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.,
VIII.-IX.*) .. 1835
Devereux, 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov., XII.*) .. 1836
The Duchess de la Vallière, a Play, 2nd edit., 8vo
(*bound with Talfourd's "Ion"*) .. 1836
The Last Days of Pompeii, 12mo (*Standard Nov.,
LXXII.*) .. 1839
Lady Cheveley; or, the Woman of Honour, a
new Version of Cheveley, the Man of Honour,
12mo 1839

— Lytton, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

— *Tracts* (Bulwer and Lytton).

BULWER (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Lytton), The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount
Palmerston, Vol. III., ed. by the Hon. E. Ashley (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo .. 1870-74

— Dalling and Bulwer, by C. Kent.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

BUNBURY (Edward H.), Asia Minor.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Cappadocia, V.; Cau-
casus, V.; Circassia, V.; Crete, VI.; Cyprus, VI.; Ionia, XIII.; Geography
of Italy, XIII.; Latium, XIV.; Lycia, XV.; Numidia, XVII.; Paphlagonia,
XVIII.; Pompeii, XIX.; Pontus, XIX.; Pytheas, XX.; Rhodes, XX.

— *Allman*.

BUNCE (J. T.), Birmingham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

BUNNETT (F. E.).—*Gervinus*.

BUNSEN (Christian C. J.), Die Basiliken des Christlichen Roms nach ihrem
zusammenhange, mit Idee und Geschichte der Kirchenbaukunst (*plates*), 4to

München, 1842

— Beschreibung der Stadt Rom.—*Platner*.

— Egypt's Place in Universal History, trans. by C. H. Cottrell, with addi-
tions by S. Birch (*plates*), 5 vol. 8vo 1848-67

— Hippolytus and his Age; or, the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of
Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus (*port.*), 4 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1852

Vol. 1. The Critical Enquiry.

2. The Philosophical Research.

3. The Life of the Ancient Church, in Educa-
tion, Baptism, and Worship, in Govern-
ment and Social Relations.

Vol. 4. The Apology of Hippolytus, and the Genuine
Liturgies of the Ancient Church, with Ber-
naysii Epistola Critica.

— Bunsen, by G. von Bunsen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

— Memoirs.—*Bunsen (F.)*

— "Essays and Reviews," Niebuhr, *Tracts* (Bunsen).

BUNSEN (Frances, Baroness), A Memoir of Baron Bunsen (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1863

BUNSEN (G. von), Bunsen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

BUNYAN (John), The Pilgrim's Progress, with a Life by R. Southey, *new edit.*
(*port and vignettes*), 8vo 1839

— Bunyan, by J. A. Froude, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1880

BUNYON (Charles John), The Law of Fire Insurance, 8vo ... 1867

— The Law of Life Assurance, 2nd edit., 8vo 1868

Romances—

- Vol. 1. Pilgrims of the Rhine.
2-3. Eugene Aram.
4-5. Zanoni.

6-7. A Strange Story.

Novels of My Life—

- Vol. 1-2. Pelham.
3-4. Disowned.
5-6. Paul Clifford.
7. Godolphin.
8-11. Ernest Maltravers.
12-13. Night and Morning.
14-15. Lucretia.

- The Student, and England and the English,
12mo .. 1840
Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes, 12mo .. 1843
Godolphin, 12mo .. 1844
Ernest Maltravers; or, the Eleusinia, 2 vol. 12mo .. 1844
Night and Morning, 12mo .. 1844
Zanoni, 12mo .. 1845
The New Timon, a Poetical Romance, 4th edit.,
8vo .. 1846
Poetical and Dramatic Works, Vol. I.-II. (*port.*),
2 vol. 12mo .. 1852-53
Vol. 1. Narrative Poems, The New Timon,
etc.
2. King Arthur (Books I. to IX.).
The Parisians, 4 vol. 12mo 1872

BUONAPARTE.—*Napoléon.*

BUONARROTI (Michael Angelo), Drawings and Studies in the University Galleries, Oxford, etched and engraved by J. Fisher, *new edit.*, 4to 1879

——— A Critical Account of the Drawings.—*Robinson (J. C.)*.

——— Life, with translation of many of his Poems and Letters.—*Harford*.

——— Michelangelo, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

BURBIDGE (F. W.), Cool Orchids, and how to grow them (*plates*), 12mo 1874

BURBURY (S. H.).—*Watson*.

BURCKHARDT (John Lewis):—

Travels in Nubia, *2nd edit. (port. and maps)*, 4to 1822

Travels in Syria and the Holy Land (*port. and maps*), 4to 1822

Travels in Arabia, comprehending an account of those Territories in Hedjaz which the Mohammedans regard as sacred (*maps*), 2 vol. 8vo 1829

Arabic Proverbs; or, the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, illustrated from their proverbial sayings current at Cairo, trans. and explained, 4to 1830
Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys, collected during his travels in the East, 2 vol. 8vo 1831

BURGE (William), Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws, 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1838

——— The Temple Church: an account of its Restoration and Repairs, 8vo ... 1843

BÜRGER (Gottfried August), Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von A. W. Bohtz, (*port.*), roy. 8vo *Göttingen*, 1835

[Gedichte, Übersetzungen, Prosaische Aufsätze, Biographie und Charakteristik Bürgers.]

——— "Leonora," trans.—*Tyndale*.

BURGES (George).—*Anthologia Græca, Plato*.

BURGESS (James), The Cave Temples of India.—*Fergusson*.

BURGOYNE (Field-Marshal Sir John), Life and Correspondence.—*Wrottesley*.

BURKE (Sir Bernard):—

The Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations, comprising an historical account of each order, military, naval, and civil, from the earliest to the present time, with Lists of the Knights and Companions of each British Order (*plates*), roy. 8vo 1858

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire, *new edit. (plates)*, roy. 8vo 1866

The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales, comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the earliest to the present time, roy. 8vo 1878
A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, *6th edit.*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1879

BURKE (Rt. Hon. Edmund), Works, *new edit.*, 16 vol. 8vo 1826-27

Vol. 1. A Vindication of Natural Society; A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, with an Introductory Discourse concerning Taste.
2, 7. Political Tracts.
5. Reflections on the Revolution in France.

Vol. 3-6, 8, 9. Speeches, Letters, and Tracts.
10. Fragments and Notes of Speeches.
11-12. Reports on India: Charges against Warren Hastings.
13-16. Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings; Report of the Committee on ditto.

——— Speeches in the House of Commons and in Westminster-Hall, 4 vol. 8vo 1816

——— The Epistolary Correspondence with Dr. French Laurence, published from the original Manuscripts, 8vo 1827

——— Correspondence between the year 1744 and the period of his Decease, in 1797, ed. by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Bourke (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1844

——— Reply to his Work on the French Revolution.—*Mackintosh*.

——— Burke, by J. Morley, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1882

——— Burke, by J. Morley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

——— Life.—*Prior*.

——— *Tracts (Burke)*.

BURKE (John), A History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland (*ports.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1834-38

——— and BURKE (John Bernard), A History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetries of England (*port. of James I.*), 8vo 1838

BURKE (S. Hubert), Historical Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty and the Reformation Period (Vol. I., *2nd edit.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1880-83

BURLEIGH (Lord)—*Cabala*.

BURLINGAME (E. L.), Ripley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

BURMANN (P.)—*Claudianus, Ovidius*.

BURN (Jacob Henry), A Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders, Tavern, and Coffee-House Tokens current in the seventeenth century; presented to the Corporation Library by H. B. H. Beaufoy, *2nd edit. (port. and plates)*, 8vo 1855

BURN (Richard), The Ecclesiastical Law, *9th edit.*, by R. Phillimore, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1842

—— History and Antiquities of Westmorland and Cumberland.—*Nicolson*.

BURN (Robert), Rome and the Campagna, with illustrations by Jewitt, 4to (*maps and plans*) 1871

BURNABY (Rev. Dr Andrew), Travels in North America, 1759-60.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIII.

BURNES (Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander), Travels into Bokhara; containing a Voyage on the Indus from the Sea to Lahore, and a Journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia, in the years 1831, 32, and 33, *2nd edit. (plates)*, 3 vol. 12mo 1835

—— Cabool, A Journey to, and Residence in that City, in the years 1836, 37, and 38, *2nd edit. (ports. and plates)*, 8vo 1843

BURNET (Gilbert, D.D., Bp. of Sarum) :—

The History of the Reformation of the Church of England, 3 vol. in 7, 8vo ... *Oxford* 1829

History of His Own Time; with the suppressed passages of the first volume, and Notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke and Speaker Onslow, to which are added the Cursory Remarks of Swift and other observations [1600—1713], (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo *Oxford* 1823

Histoire de mon Temps, traduite, 4 vol. 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1824

Lives, Characters, and an Address to Posterity, with the two Prefaces to the Dublin editions, ed., with an Introduction by J. Jebb, D.D., 8vo ... 1833

[Contains Lives of Sir M. Hale and John, Earl of Rochester; Characters of Abp. Leighton, Hon. R. Boyle, and others.]

—— *Hale (Sir M.)*.

BURNEY (Dr. Charles), A History of Music, to which is prefixed a Dissertation on the Music of the Ancients (*port. and plates*), 4 vol. 4to 1776-89

BURNEY (James), A History of the Discoveries in the South Sea, or Pacific Ocean [and round the World] (*charts and plates*), 5 vol. roy. 4to ... 1803-17

Vol. 1. Earliest Discovery by Europeans to the Voyage of Sir F. Drake, in 1579.	Vol. 4. From 1688 to 1723, including a History of the Buccaneers of America.
2. From 1579 to 1620.	5. To 1764. Index.
3. From 1620 to 1688.	

[BURNEY (Miss) afterwards Mme. d'Arblay], Cecilia; or, Memoirs of an Heiress, *6th edit.*, 5 vol. 12mo 1791

—— Evelina; or, a Young Lady's Entrance into the World, *new edit.*, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1826

—— Diary and Letters.—*Arblay (Mme. d')*.

BURNOUF (E.).—*Schliemann*.

BURNS (Robert), Works, with his Life, by A. Cunningham (*port. and plates*), 8 vol. 12mo 1834

Vol. 1. Life.	Vol. 6-7. General Correspondence.
2. Poems.	8. Remarks on Scottish Song; The Ayrshire Ballads; The Border Tour; The Highland Tour; The Poet's Common Place Book; Glossary Appendix; Index.
3. Poems, Epitaphs, Epigrams, Songs, and Ballads.	
4. Songs and Ballads.	
5. Songs and Correspondence.	

—— Some Account of the Glenriddell MSS. of Burns' Poems; with several Poems never before published, ed. by H. A. Bright, sm. 4to [*Printed for private distribution*] *Liverpool*, 1874

—— Robert Burns, by Principal Shairp, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883

—— Burns, by Prof. J. Nichol.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

- BURROUGH (Christopher), Voyage into Persia and Media.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*
- BURROUGH (Stephen), Navigation and Discoverie toward the River Ob.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*
- BURROWS (Prof. Montagu), Worthies of All Souls ; Four Centuries of English History, 8vo 1874
— *Oxford.*
- BURTON (Rev. Charles James), Three Lectures on " Archbishop Cranmer," 8vo ... 1861
- BURTON (Rev. Edward, D.D.).—*Bull, Pearson, Tracts* (Burton).
- BURTON (John Hill), Life and Correspondence of David Hume (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo
Edinb. 1846
- The History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection, *new edit.*, with Index, 9 vol. 8vo ... 1876
- The Book-Hunter, etc., *new edit.*, with a Memoir of the Author (*port.*), sq. 8vo 1882
- [BURTON (Robert)], The Anatomy of Melancholy, *13th edit.*, to which is prefixed an Account of the Author, 2 vol. 8vo 1827
- BURTON (Thomas, Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659), Diary, with an Introduction, containing an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of Guibon Goddard, M.P., ed., with Notes by J. T. Rutt (*front.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1828
- BURTON (Thomas de).—Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, a fundatione usque ad annum 1396, accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius Domus, ed. from the Autographs of the Authors, by E. A. Bond (*facsimiles*), 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1866-68
- BURTT (Joseph).—*Camden Misc., II.*
- BUSBEQUIUS (A. Gislén).—Omnia quæ extant, 18mo (*Elzevir*) *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1633
- BUSCHING (A. F., D.D.), A New System of Geography, trans. from the German (*maps*), 6 vol. 4to 1762
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Denmark, Norway, Greenland, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. | Lusatia, Austria, Burgundy, Westphalia, and the Circle of the Rhine. |
| 2. Hungary, Transylvania, Slavonia, Dalmatia, Turkey in Europe, Portugal, Spain, and France. | Vol. 5. Part of Germany, viz., Circles of the Upper Rhine, Swabia, Franconia, and Upper Saxony. |
| 3. Italy, Sardinia, Naples, Sicily, England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, United Netherlands, and Switzerland. | 6. In Germany, Part of Brandenburg, Pomerania, the Circles of Upper Saxony, Swabia, Franconia, and the County of Glatz. |
| 4. Part of Germany, viz., Bohemia, Moravia, | |
- BÜSCHING (J. G.).—*Roscoe's German Novelists, II.*
- BUSHBY's Manual of the Practice of Elections.—*Hardcastle.*
- BUSK (Capt. Hans), Steam Life-Ships, and how to build them (*plates*), sm. 4to ... 1870
— *Tracts* (Busk).
- BUTCHER (S. H.).—*Homerus.*
- BUTLER (Charles), Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, since the Reformation ; with a Succinct Account of the Principal Events in the Ecclesiastical History of this Country antecedent to that period, and in the Histories of the Established Church, and the Dissenting and Evangelical Congregations ; and some Historical Minutes respecting the temporal power of the Popes ; the Separatists from the Church of Rome before the Reformation ; the Society of Jesus ; and the Guelphic Family, *3rd edit.*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1822
- BUTLER (E. D.), Hungary.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*
- BUTLER (F. H.), Compass.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.* ; Dalton, *VI.* ; Echinodermata, *VII.* ; Ergot, *VIII.* ; Flame, *IX.* ; Frankincense, *IX.* ; Galls, *X.* ; Garnet, *X.* ; Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, *X.* ; Hellebore, *XI.* ; Honey, *XII.* ; John and William Hunter, *XII.*
- *Armstrong.*

- BUTLER (George), Principles of Imitative Art : Four Lectures delivered before the Oxford Art Society during Lent Term, 1852, 8vo 1852
- BUTLER (Dr. George), Harrow : a Selection of Lists of the School between 1770 and 1826, 18mo *Peterborough*, 1849
- BUTLER (Joseph, Bp. of Durham), Works, with a Preface, by S. Halifax, D.D., Bp. of Gloucester, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1836
- Vol. 1. Sermons.
2. The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature, to which are added two brief Dissertations—1. Of Personal Identity; 2. Of the Nature of Virtue.
- Butler, by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- *Baker (D. B.)*.
- BUTLER (Richard, Dean).—*Clyn, Dublin, Dymmok, Grace, Irish Arch. Soc.*
- BUTLER (Samuel), Hudibras, with Notes, by the Rev. T. R. Nash, D.D., *new edit.* (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1835
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.
- Butler, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- BUTLER (Walter).—*Carve*.
- BUTLER (Rev. William Archer), Letters on Romanism, in reply to Mr. Newman's Essay on Development, ed. by the Rev. T. Woodward, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1854
- BUTTMANN (Philip), Lexilogus ; or, a Critical Examination of numerous Greek Words and Passages, intended principally for Homer and Hesiod, trans. and ed. by the Rev. J. R. Fishlake, *5th edit.*, 8vo 1861
- *Plato*.
- BUVAT (Jean), Journal de la Régence (1715-1723) publié d'après les Manuscrits originaux, précédé d'une Introduction et accompagné de Notes et d'un Index alphabétique par E. Campardon, 2 vol. 8vo 1865
- BUXTON (Charles), The Ideas of the Day on Policy, *2nd edit.*, 8vo 1866
- BUXTON (H. J. Wilmot) and POYNTER (E. J.), German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting, 8vo (*Art Text-Books*) 1881
- BUXTON (Sydney), A Handbook to Political Questions of the Day, with the Arguments on either side, *5th edit.*, 8vo 1885
- BUXTON (Sir Thomas Fowell), Memoirs, ed. by his Son, Charles Buxton, *3rd edit.*, 12mo 1849
- BUYS (Egbert).—*Sewel*.
- [BYLES (Sir John B.)], Sophisms of Free Trade and Popular Political Economy, examined by a Barrister, *2nd edit.*, 12mo 1850
- Reply to.—*Free Trade*.
- BYROM (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- BYRON (George Gordon, Lord), Complete Works, with a Biographical and Critical Notice, by J. W. Lake (*port.*), 7 vol. 8vo *Paris*, 1825
- Vol. 1. Biographical and Critical Notice; Child Harold's Pilgrimage.
2. Don Juan.
3. Don Juan; Beppo; The Vision of Judgment; The Giaour; Parisina.
4. Manfred; Marino Faliero; Sardanapalus.
5. The Two Foscari; Werner; Cain.
6. Heaven and Earth; The Deformed Transformed; The Bride of Abydos; The Corsair; Lara; The Siege of Corinth; The Prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The Island; The Lament of Tasso.
- Vol. 7. The Prophecy of Dante; The Age of Bronze; The Curse of Minerva; Hours of Idleness; Critique from the Edinburgh Review; English Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Hebrew Melodies; Miscellaneous Poems; Morgante Maggioro; Letter to * * * The Parliamentary Speeches of Lord Byron.
- Byron, by J. Nichol, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1883
- Byron, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- Illustrations of his Life and Works.—*Finden*.
- Life.—*Moore*.

BYRON (Commodore John), The Narrative of, containing an Account of the Distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the Coast of Patagonia, from the year 1740 till their arrival in England, 1746 ; with a Description of St. Jago de Chili, and the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants ; also a Relation of the Loss of the "Wager" Man-of-War, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1768

—— Voyage, 1764-66.—*Kerr's Voy.*, XII.

—— Narrative of the Loss of the "Wager".—*Kerr's Voy.*, XVII.

—— Voyage.—*Hawkesworth*.

BYZANTINÆ HISTORIÆ SCRIPTORUM Corpus, Editio emendatio et copiosior, consilio B. G. Niebuhr instituta, auctoritate Academiæ Litterarum Regiæ Borussicæ continuata, 49 vol. 8vo *Bonnæ*, 1828-78

Vol. 1. Agathias.
2. Anna Comnena, Part I.
3. Michael Attaliata.
4-6. Joannes Cantacuzenus.
7-8. Georgius Cedrenus ; Joannes Scylitzes Curopalates.
9. Laonicus Chalcocondyles.
10-11. Chronicon Paschale.
12. Joannes Cinnamus ; Nicephorus Bryennius.
13. Georgius Codinus.
14. Georgius Codinus Curopalates.
15. Constantinus Manasses ; Joel ; Georgius Acropolita.
16-18. Constantinus Porphyrogenitus.
19. Dexippus ; Eunapius ; Petrus Patricius ; Priscus ; Malchus ; Menander ; Olympiodorus ; Candidus ; Nonnosus ; Theophanes ; Procopius ; Priscianus.
20. Ducas.
21. Ephraemius.
22. Michael Glycas.
23. Constantinopoleos and Epirotica.

Vol. 24. Leo Diaconus ; Nicephorus Phocas (Aug.) ; Theodosius.
25. Leo Grammaticus ; Eustathius.
26. Joannes Lydus.
27. Joannes Malelas.
28. Merobaudes ; Corippus.
29-31. Gregoras Nicephoras.
32. Nicetas Choniates.
33-34. Georgius Pachymeres.
35. Georgius Phrantzes ; Joannes Cananus ; Joannes Anagnostes.
36-38. Procopius.
39. Paulus Silentarius ; Georgius Pisida.
40-41. Georgius Syncellus ; Nicephorus (C. P.).
42-43. Theophanes.
44. Theophanes continuatus ; Joannes Cameniata ; Symeon Magister ; Georgius Monachus.
45. Theophylactas ; Genesius.
46-47. Joannes Zonaras.
48. Zosimus.
49. Anna Comnena, Part II.

—— Byzantine Historians, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

C

CABALA, sive Scrinia Sacra : Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters of Illustrious Persons, and Great Ministers of State, as well foreign as domestick, in the reigns of King Henry the Eighth, Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles, *3rd edit.* (*Frontispiece of Portraits of Elizabeth, Burleigh, and Walsingham, by Faythorne*), fol. ... 1691

CABANIS (P. J. G.), Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme, *3me édit.*, précédée d'une Table analytique par D—T— et suivie d'une Table alphabétique par Sue, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1815

CABLE (G. W.), New Orleans.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

CABOT (Sebastian), Discoveries made to the North-west.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III. ; First Voyage to America.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV ; Voyage for Carthay.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, I. ; Touching his Discovery of part of West India.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III. ; Voyages of Two Englishmen to the River Plate.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

—— *Thorne*.

CABRAL DE VASCONCELLOS (Paulino), Poesias.—*Vasconcellos*.

CÆDMON, by T. Arnold.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

CÆSAR (C. Julius).—Opera Omnia [edente H. Homer] (*port.*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo *Londini*, 1790

—— Opera Omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, VIII.-X.*) ... *ib.* 1819

—— Commentarii cum A. Hirti aliorumque Supplementis. Recognovit B. Dinter, sm. 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1880

- CÆSAR (C. Julius).—Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars; with the Supplementary Books attributed to Hirtius; including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish Wars, trans. with Notes and Index (*port.*) 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1851
- Commentaries, by A. Trollope, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1870
- Précis des Guerres de.—*Napoleon I^{er}, Correspondance, XXXII.*
- Cæsar, a Sketch.—*Froude.*
- Cæsar, by O. Browning.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- History.—*Napoléon III.*
- Life, *Williams.*
- CAHEN (S.).—*Bible (La Bible).*
- CAIRD (Prof. Edward), Cartesianism.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*; Metaphysic, *XVI.*
- CAIRD (James, the "Times" Commissioner), English Agriculture in 1850-51, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1852
- *Tracts (Caird).*
- CAIRNES (J. E.), Some Leading Principles of Political Economy, 8vo ... 1874
- CAITHNESS (Countess of), Serious Letters to Serious Friends, 8vo ... 1877
- CALAIS, Chronicle of, in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to the year 1540, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1846
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA (D. Pedro), Las Comedias de, por J. J. Keil (*port.*), 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Lepsique, 1827-30*
- See also.—*Teatro Español, III.*
- Life's a Dream: The Great Theatre of the World, from the Spanish of Calderon, with an Essay on his Life and Genius by R. C. Trench, p. 8vo ... 1856
- Calderon, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- Calderon in relation to Shakespeare.—*Ulrici.*
- CALEY (John).—*Dugdale.*
- CALFILL (James, D.D., Bp.-Elect of Worcester), An Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, ed. by the Rev. R. Gibbings, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1846
- CALLET (François), Tables portatives de Logarithmes, contenant les Logarithmes des Nombres depuis 1 jusqu'à 108,000; les Logarithmes des Sinus et Tangentes, etc., 8vo ... 1837
- CALLIMACHUS CYRENENSIS.—Hymni et Epigrammata, ed. A. Meineke, 8vo *Berolini*, 1861
- Works, trans. by the Rev. J. Banks, with the Metrical Translation by Dr. H. W. Tytler.—*Hesiodus.*
- CALLINUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci, III.*
- *Hexameter (Eng.) Translations.*
- CALMET (Augustine), Dictionary of the Bible, with the Biblical Fragments, by the late C. Taylor, *5th edit. (port., maps and plates)*, 5 vol. 4to ... 1829
- Vol. 1-2. Dictionary. Vol. 3-4. Fragments, illustrating the Manners, Incidents, and Phraseology of the Holy Scriptures. Vol. 5. Plates.
- CALONNE (M. de).—*Mackintosh.*
- CALPURNIUS FLACCUS.—*Terentius.*
- CALPURNIUS (T.).—Bucolicon.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- CALSABIGI (Ranieri de').—*Metastasio.*
- CALVERLEY (Charles Stuart), Works, *uniform edition*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1883-85
- Vol. 1. Literary Remains, with a Memoir, by W. J. Sendall, with portrait and illustrations. | Vol. 3. Translations into English and Latin, *new edit.*
2. Verses and Fly Leaves, *new edit.* | 4. Theocritus trans. into English Verse, *2nd edit.*
- Translations into English and Latin, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1866
- Verses and Translations, by C. S. C., *7th edit.*, fcp. 8vo ... *ib.* 1881
- Fly Leaves, by C. S. C., fcp. 8vo ... *ib.* 1883
- *Theocritus.*

CALVERT (F.).—*Schliemann*.

CALVIN (John), Common-Prayer Book ; or, the Service, Discipline, and Form of the Common-Prayers, and Administration of the Sacraments, used in the English Church of Geneva.—*Phenix*, II.

—— Calvin, by W. L. Alexander, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

CAMBRENSIS (Giraldus).—*Giraldus Cambrensis*.

CAMBRLE, Annales, ed. by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1860

—— Also in.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Octavo Publications :—

(For full titles see names in Italics).

Babington's Ancient Cambridgeshire.

Clay's History of Horningsay.

—— History of Landbeach.

—— History of Milton.

—— History of Waterbeach.

Græco-Egyptian Work upon Magic, ed. by Goodwin.

Hailstone's History of Bottisham and Priory of Anglesey.

Josselin's Historiola Collegii Corporis Christi.

Legends (Anglo-Saxon) of St. Andrew and St. Veronica, ed. by Goodwin.

Lunn's Memoir of Caleb Parnham.

Porson's Correspondence, ed. by Luard.

Raven's Church Bells of Cambridgeshire.

Rud's Diary, 1709-1720, ed. by Luard.

Sandar's Annotated List of Books on Vellum at Cambridge.

—— Notes on Great St. Mary's Church.

Searle's Coins, Tokens, and Medals of Cambridge.

—— History of the Queens' College of St. Margaret and St. Bernard.

Venerables' Annals of the Church of St. Mary the Great.

CAMBRIDGE :—

—— *Arundines Cami sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusus Canori*, ed.

H. Drury, 8vo *Cantab.* 1841

—— *Arundines Cami, editio tertia*, 8vo *ib.* 1846

—— A Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Printed Books, in the Library of Trinity College, by R. Sinker, 8vo *Camb.* 1876

—— A Catalogue of the English Books printed before 1601, now in the Library of Trinity College, by R. Sinker, 8vo *ib.* 1885

—— Documents relating to the University and Colleges, 3 vol. 8vo 1852

—— Essays, Contributed by Members of the University, 4 vol. 8vo... 1855-58

—— Prize Poems ; being a Collection of the English Poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal in the University [1813-1839], *new edit.*, 12mo 1847

—— University Commission : Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to enquire into the State, Discipline, Studies, and Revenues of the University and Colleges, fol. 1852

—— Statutes of the University, with some Acts of Parliament relating to the University, 8vo *Camb.* 1882

—— Statutes for the University and for the Colleges within it, made (1878-1882) under the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877, 8vo *ib.* 1883

—— Union Society, Inaugural Proceedings, 12mo 1866

—— University Calendar, from 1802 [Vol. I., by B. C. Raworth] to the present time, 78 vol. sm. 8vo [*continued*] *ib.* 1802-85

—— University Examination Papers : Michaelmas Term, 1882, to Easter Term, 1885, Vol. XII-XIV., 3 vol. 4to [*continued*] *Camb.* 1883-85

—— The Universities Education Bill.—*Oxford*.

—— *Universities Commission*.

CAMBRIDGE (Rev. O. Pickard), Arachnida.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

CAMBRIDGE (Richard Owen), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

CAMDEN (William), Britannia ; or, a Chorographical Description of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent ; from the earliest antiquity, trans. from the edition published in 1607, enlarged by the latest Discoveries, by R. Gough (*port., maps and plates*), 3 vol. fol. 1789

CAMDEN (William), Remaines concerning Britaine, but especially England, and the Inhabitants thereof, their Languages, Names, Surnames, Allusions, Anagrammes, Armories, Monies, Empresses, Apparell, Artillary, Wise Speeches, Proverbs, Poesies, Epitaphs, 3rd edit. (port.), sm. 4to ... 1623
 — The History of Queen Elizabeth, and the Annals of King James I.—
Kennett's Hist. of Eng., II.

— Charles.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S Publications, *First Series*, Vol. I.-CIV., with Catalogue, 105 vol. sm. 4to ... 1838-71

(The full titles to be found under names and words in Italics).

- Ancren Rivele* (The), ed. by Morton.
Anecdotes and Traditions, ed. by Thoms.
Bale's Kyng Johan, ed. by Collier.
Bargrave's Pope Alexander VII., ed. by Robertson.
Borough's Notes of the Treaty of Ripon, ed. by Bruce.
Brakelonda's Chronica, ed. by Rokewoode.
Bramston's Autobiography, ed. by Braybrooke.
Calais, Chronicle of, ed. by Nichols.
Camden Miscellany, Vol. I.—VI.
Camden Society's Catalogue.
Carew's Letters to Rowe, ed. by Maclean.
Cartwright's Diary, ed. by Hunter.
Cecil's Letters to Carew, ed. by Maclean.
Chamberlain's Letters, ed. by Williams.
Charles's Visitation of Huntingdonshire, ed. by Ellis.
Charles I. in 1646, ed. by Bruce.
Charles II. and James II., Secret Services of, ed. by Akerman.
Davies' Journal, ed. by Caulfield.
Dee's Diary, ed. by Halliwell.
Digby's Voyage in the Mediæteranean, ed. by Bruce.
Dingley's History from Marble, ed. by Nichols.
Ecclesiastical Documents, ed. by Hunter.
Edward IV., ed. by Bruce.
Edward the Fifth, Grants, etc., of, ed. by Nichols.
Egerton Papers, ed. by Collier.
Elizabeth (Queen) and James VI., Letters, ed. by Bruce.
Elsing's Notes of the Lords' Debates, 1621, ed. by Gardiner.
England, Relation of, ed. by Sneyd.
Francisco, Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. by Gardiner.
Galfridus, Promptorium Parvulorum, ed. by Way.
Grey Friars, Chronicle of, ed. by Nichols.
Grey of Wilton (Lord), Life of, ed. by Egerton.
Guyford's Pylgrimage, ed. by Ellis.
Harley's (Lady) Letters, ed. by Lewis.
Hayward's Annals of Queen Elizabeth, ed. by Bruce.
Ireland, Contests in, in 1641 and 1690, ed. by Croker.
James VI., Correspondence with Cecil, ed. by Bruce.
Jane (Queen), Chronicle of, and Two Years of Queen Mary, ed. by Nichols.
Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder, ed. by Dyce.
Kent, Proceedings in, 1640, ed. by Larking.
Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338, ed. by Larking and Kemble.
Kyteler, Proceedings against, ed. by Wright.
Letters, etc., relating to England and Germany, ed. by Gardiner.
Letters, Original, of Eminent Literary Men, ed. by Ellis.
Levins, Manipulus Vocabulorum, ed. by Wheatley.
Leycester's Correspondence, ed. by Bruce.
London, Croniques de, ed. by Augier.
London, Liber de Antiquis Legibus, ed. by Stapleton.
 — *New Series*, Vol. I.-XXXVIII., 38 vol. sm. 4to [continued] ... 1871-85
Bedell's (Bp.) Life, ed. by Jones.
Camden Miscellany, Vol. VII., VIII.
Catholicorum Anglicum, ed. by Herrtage.
Cheque-Book of the Chapel Royal, ed. by Rimbault.
Christ Church Letters, ed. by Sheppard.
Debates in the House of Commons, 1625, ed. by Gardiner.
Elsing's Debates in the House of Lords, ed. by Gardiner.
Fifteenth Century Chronicles, ed. by Gardiner.
Fleete (The), (Economy of, ed. by Jessopp.
Fortescue Papers, ed. by Gardiner.
Glavinville's Voyage to Cadiz in 1625, ed. by Grosart.
Gravensend (R. de) and Bitton (T. de), Account of the Executors of, ed. by Hale and Ellacombe.
Ludlow, Town of, Churchwardens' Accounts, ed. by Wright.
Machyn's Diary, 1550-63, ed. by Nichols.
Manningsham's Diary, ed. by Bruce.
Mapes, De Nugis Curialium, ed. by Wright.
Mapes' Latin Poems, ed. by Wright.
Margaret of Anjou and Bp. Beekington, ed. by Monro.
Mary Queen of Scots' Accounts and Papers, ed. by Crosby and Bruce.
Maydilton's Poem on the Deposition of Richard II., ed. by Wright.
Middleham Church, Documents relating to, ed. by Atthill.
Milton Papers, ed. by Hamilton.
Monasteries, Suppression of, ed. by Wright.
Norden's Description of Essex, ed. by Ellis.
Nucius' (Nicaender) Travels, ed. by Cramer.
Parliamentary Debates in 1610, ed. by Gardiner.
Pert's Letters, ed. by Jerdan.
Petrourgense, Chronicon, ed. by Stapleton.
Philippe de Reimes, Blonde of Oxford, ed. by Lincy.
Plumpton Correspondence, ed. by Stapleton.
Protestants (Foreign) and Aliens in England, 1618-88, ed. by Cooper.
Raewdon (Marm.) of York, Life of, ed. by Davies.
Reformation (The), Narratives of, by Nichols.
Richard II., Henry IV., V., and VI., Chronicle of the reigns of, ed. by Davies.
Rishanger's Chronicle, ed. by Halliwell.
Romances, Early English, ed. by Robson.
Rous' Diary, 1625-42, ed. by Green.
Rutland Papers, ed. by Jerdan.
St. Paul's, Domesday of, ed. by Hale.
Savile Correspondence, ed. by Cooper.
Smyth's Obituary, 1627-74, ed. by Ellis.
Songs, Political, ed. by Wright.
Swinfield's (Bp.) Household Expenses, ed. by Webb.
 — Abstract and Illustrations, ed. by Webb.
Symond's Diary, ed. by Long.
Thornton Romances, ed. by Halliwell.
Trevelyan Papers, ed. by Collier and Trevelyan.
Treysden on the Government of England, ed. by Kemble.
Vergil's English History, ed. by Ellis.
Verney Papers, etc., ed. by Bruce.
Warkworth's Chronicle of Edward IV., ed. by Halliwell.
Whitlocke's Liber Famelicus, ed. by Bruce.
Wicliffe's Apology for Lollard Doctrines, ed. by Todd.
Wills and Inventories, from the Registers of Bury St. Edmunds, ed. by Tynms.
Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695, ed. by Nichols and Bruce.
Worcester Priory, Register of, ed. by Hale.
Yonge's Diary, ed. by Roberts.
Halkett's (Lady) Autobiography, ed. by Nichols.
Hamilton Papers, ed. by Gardiner.
Harpsfield, Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Arragon, ed. by Pocock.
Harvey's Letter Book, 1573-80, ed. by Scott.
Hatton, Family of, Correspondence, ed. by Thompson.
Lauderdale Papers, ed. by Airy.
Leeds (Duke of), Political Memoranda, ed. by Brown-ing.
Letters to Sir J. Williamson, ed. by Christie.
London Citizen (A), Historical Collections of, ed. by Gardiner.
Manchester (Earl of) and Oliver Cromwell, Quarrel between, ed. by Masson.
Milton's Common-Place Book, ed. by Horwood.

Oxford University, Register of Visitors, ed. by Burrows
Prayer Book of 1549, Troubles connected with, ed. by
 Pocock.
Prideaux (Dean), Letters, ed. by Thompson.
Prynne (William), Proceedings against, ed. by Gar-
 diner.

Ricart's Calendar, ed. by Smith.
Roe's Memoir of Birch, ed. by Webb.
St. Paul's Cathedral, History of, ed. by Simpson.
Shillingford's Letters, ed. by Moore.
Wriothesley's Chronicle, ed. by Hamilton.

— Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society, *First Series*,
 comprising 105 volumes, accompanied by a Classified Index of Subjects,
 Authors, and Editors, A.-B., by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1880
CAMDEN MISCELLANY, The, 8 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1874-83

Vol. 1. Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aber-
 conway, ed. by Sir H. Ellis; Chronicle of
 the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470, ed. by
 J. G. Nichols; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII.
 on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Eliza-
 beth of York, ed. by J. P. Collier; Journal
 of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir T.
 Comingsby, ed. by J. G. Nichols; Letter
 from George Fleetwood to his father,
 giving an account of the Battle of Lutzen
 and the Death of Gustavus Adolphus, ed.
 by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton; Diary of
 Edward Lake, Chaplain and Tutor to the
 Princesses Mary and Anne in the years
 1677-1678, ed. by G. P. Elliott.

2. Account of the Expenses of John of Brabant
 and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, A.D.
 1292-3, ed. by J. Burtt; Household Ex-
 penses of the Princess Elizabeth during her
 residence at Hatfield, October 1, 1551, to
 September 30, 1552, ed. by Viscount Strang-
 ford; The Request and Suite of a True-
 hearted Englishman, written by William
 Cholmeley, Londwyner, in the year 1553, ed.
 from the original MS. by W. J. Thoms;
 The Discovery of the Jesuits' College at
 Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8, and a Letter
 found in their house (as asserted) directed
 to the Father Rector at Bruxelles [written
 by Sir R. Heath], ed. by J. G. Nichols;
 Trelawny Papers, ed. by W. D. Cooper;
 Autobiography and Anecdotes, by William
 Taswell, D.D., A.D. 1651-1682, ed. by G. P.
 Elliott.

3. Papers relating to Proceedings in the County
 of Kent, A.D. 1642-1646, ed. by R. Almack;
 Ancient Biographical Poems on the Duke
 of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls
 of Essex, and Queen Elizabeth, ed. by J.
 P. Collier; A Relation of some Abuses
 which are committed against the Com-
 monwealth, together with a freindlie
 reprehension of the same, composed espe-
 cially for the benefit of this Countie of
 Durham, December, 1629, by a Poore
 Freind and Welwisher to the Common-
 wealth, ed. from the original MS. by Sir F.
 Madden; Inventories of the Wardrobes,
 Plate, Chapel Stuff, etc., of Henry Fitzroy,
 Duke of Richmond, and of the Wardrobe
 Stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katherine,
 Princess Dowager, ed., with a Memoir and
 Letters of the Duke of Richmond, by J. G.
 Nichols.

4. London Chronicle during the reigns of Henry
 the Seventh and Henry the Eighth, ed.
 from the original MS. by C. Hopper; The
 Expenses of the Judges of Assize riding the
 Western and Oxford Circuits temp. Eliza-
 beth, 1596-1601, ed. from the MS. Account
 Book of Thomas Walmysley, by W. D.
 Cooper; The Skryveners' Play, the Incred-
 ibility of St. Thomas, ed. by J. P. Collier;
 The Childe of Bristow, a Poem, by John
 Lydgate, ed. from the original MS. by C.
 Hopper; Sir Edward Lake's Account of his
 Interviews with Charles I. on being created
 a Baronet and receiving an augmentation
 to his Arms, ed. by T. P. Langmead; The
 Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the

Tower of London, ed. by J. G. Nichols;
 Supplementary Note to the Discovery of
 the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March
 1627-8, printed in the second volume of the
 Camden Miscellany, by J. G. Nichols.

Vol. 5. Five Letters of King Charles II.; Letter of
 the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating
 to the Proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at
 Oatlands; and Documents relating to Sir
 Walter Raleigh's last Voyage; A Catalogue
 of Early English Miscellanies formerly in
 the Harleian Library, ed. by W. C. Haz-
 litt; Letters selected from the Collection
 of Autographs in the possession of William
 Tite, M.P.; Sir Francis Drake's Memorabilia
 Service done against the Spaniards in 1587,
 written by Robert Leng, one of his co-ad-
 venturers and Fellow-Soldiers, ed. from
 the original MS., together with an Ap-
 pendix of illustrative Papers, by C. Hop-
 per; Inquiry into the Genuineness of a
 Letter dated February 3rd, 1613, and signed
 "Mary Magdaline Davers".

6. Life of William Whittingham, Dean of Dur-
 ham, with an Appendix of Original Docu-
 ments from the Record Office, ed. by M. A.
 E. Green; The Earl of Bristol's Defence of
 his Negotiations in Spain, ed. by S. R.
 Gardiner; Journal of Sir Francis Walsing-
 ham, from Dec., 1570, to April, 1583, ed.
 from the original MS. by C. T. Martin.

7. Two Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop at
 St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., and at Glou-
 cester, temp. Mary, ed. by J. G. Nichols,
 with an Introduction giving an Account of
 the Festival of the Boy Bishop in England,
 by E. F. Rimbault; Speech of Sir Robert
 Heath, Attorney-General, in the case of
 Alexander Leighton, in the Star Chamber,
 June 4, 1630, ed., with a Preface by the late
 J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner; Notes on the
 Judgment delivered by Sir George Croke
 in the case of Ship-Money, ed. by S. R.
 Gardiner; Letters relating to the Mission
 of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus,
 1629-30, ed. by S. R. Gardiner; Receipts
 and Expenses in the building of Bodmin
 Church, A.D. 1469 to 1472, ed. by the Rev.
 J. J. Wilkinson.

8. Four Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards
 Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his Ill-
 ness, ed. by S. R. Gardiner; Memoir of
 Madame De Motteville on the Life of Hen-
 rietta Maria, ed. by M. G. Hanotax;
 Papers relating to the Delinquency of Lord
 Savile, 1642-1646, ed. by J. J. Cartwright;
 A Secret Negotiation with Charles the
 First, 1643-1644, ed. by B. M. Gardiner; A
 Letter from the Earl of Manchester to the
 House of Lords, giving an Opinion on the
 conduct of Oliver Cromwell, ed. by S. R.
 Gardiner; Letters addressed to the Earl of
 Lauderdale, ed. by O. Airy; Original Let-
 ters of the Duke of Monmouth in the Bod-
 leian Library, ed. by Sir George Duckett;
 Correspondence of the Family of Haddock,
 1657-1719, ed. by E. M. Thompson; Letters
 of Richard Thompson to Henry Thompson,
 of Epswick, Co. York, ed. by J. J. Cart-
 wright.

CAMENIATA (Joannes).—De Excidio Thessalonicensi.—*Theophanes*.

CAMERON (P.), Hymenoptera.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

- CAMERON (Verney Lovett), *Across Africa (illustrations)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1877
- CAMOENS (Luis de), *The Lusiad*; or, the Discovery of India, an Epic Poem, trans. by W. J. Mickle.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XXI.
- Camoens, by F. W. Cosens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- CAMP OF REFUGE, *The*, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- CAMPAN (Mme.), *Mémoires sur la Vie privée de Marie-Antoinette, Reine de France et de Navarre, mis en ordre et publiés par Barrière, 4me édit. (port.)*, 3 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823
- CAMPANA MUSEO, *Cataloghi del*, 4to ... []
- CAMPARDON (Émile).—*Buvat*.
- CAMPBELL (F. J.), *Blind*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- CAMPBELL (George), *Modern India: a Sketch of the system of Civil Government, to which is prefixed some Account of the Natives and Native Institutions*, 8vo ... 1852
- *Tracts* (Campbell).
- CAMPBELL (John, Lord), *The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of Queen Victoria*, 8 vol. 8vo ... 1845-69
- Vol. 1-3. *The First Series, to the Revolution of 1688.* | Vol. 6-7. *Third Series, from the Birth of Lord Lough-*
 4-5. *Second Series, from the Revolution of 1688* | *borough, in 1733, to the Death of Lord*
 to the Death of Lord Thurlow, in 1806. | *Eldon, in 1838.*
 8. *Lords Lyndhurst and Brougham. Index.*
- *The Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the Death of Lord Tenterden*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1849-57
- *Misrepresentations in the Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham, corrected.*—*St. Leonards*.
- *Tracts* (Campbell).
- CAMPBELL (Prof. Lewis), *Plato*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- *Kennedy, Sophocles*.
- and GARNETT (Prof. W.), *The Life of James Clerk Maxwell (ports. and plates)*, 8vo ... 1882
- CAMPBELL (Thomas), *Poetical Works, new edit.*, with designs by R. Westall (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... 1833
- CAMPBELL (Rev. William).—*Henry VII.*
- CAMPO-RASO (Joseph del).—*Bacallar*.
- CAMPOSAMPIERO (Guglielmo).—*Boccaccio*.
- CANANUS (Joann.).—*De Constantinopoli 1422 Oppugnata narratio*.—*Phranzes*.
- CANDIDIUS (George), *Account of the Island of Formosa*.—*Churchill's Voy.*, I.
- CANDIDUS ISAURUS.—*Excerpta Historia*.—*Decippus*.
- CANDISH (Thomas), *Voyages towards the South Sea*.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.; *Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.; *Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- *Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1586-88*.—*Pretty*; *Second Voyage to the South Sea, 1591*.—*Knivet*.
- *Cavendish (T.)*.
- CANDISH (Prof. J. S., D.D.), *Dogmatic*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- CANDOLLE (Alph. de), *Géographie Botanique Raisonnée, ou Exposition des Faits et des Lois concernant la Distribution Géographique des Plantes de l'Époque actuelle*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855
- *Physiology (Veg.)*.
- CANESTRINI (Guiseppe).—*Négociations*.
- CANNER (Thomas), *Voyage of Bartholomew Gilbert to Virginia in the year 1603*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

- CANNING (Rt. Hon. George), Speeches, with Memoir, by R. Therry, *2nd edit.* (port.), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1830
 ——— Canning and his Times.—*Stapleton.*
 ——— *Anti-Jacobin.*
- CANONESS, The, A Tale in Verse of the time of the first French Revolution, p. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1871
- CANOVA (Antonio), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- CANTACUZENUS (Joann.).—*Historiæ Gr. et Lat. cum Annot. et Indice*, cura L. Schopeni, 3 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, IV.-VI.) ... *Bonn.* 1828-32
- CANTOR (Prof. Moritz), Pisanus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- CANTU (César), Histoire des Italiens, traduite sous les yeux de l'Auteur par A. Lacombe sur la deuxième édition Italienne, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1859-62
- CAPEFIGUE (B. H. R.) :—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et le règne de Louis XIV., 8 vol. 8vo ... 1835-36 | Louis XVI. son Administration et ses Relations Diplomatiques avec l'Europe, 1770-1793, 4 vol. in 2, 12mo ... <i>Brux.</i> 1844 |
| Histoire de la Restauration et des Causes qui ont amené la Chute de la branche Aînée des Bourbons, <i>3me edit.</i> , 4 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1841 | François I ^{er} et la Renaissance, 1515-1547, 4 vol. in 2, 12mo ... <i>ib.</i> 1845 |
| Les Cent Jours, 3 vol. 12mo ... <i>Brux.</i> 1841 | L'Europe depuis l'avènement du Roi Louis-Philippe, pour faire suite à l'Histoire de la Restauration, 13 vol. 12mo ... <i>ib.</i> 1845-47 |
| Louis XV. et la Société du XVIII ^e Siècle, 6 vol. in 3, 12mo ... <i>ib.</i> 1842 | Les Hommes d'État de l'Europe (pour faire suite aux Diplomates Européens), 12mo <i>ib.</i> 1845 |
| Histoire de Philippe-Auguste, 1180-1223, <i>3me edit.</i> , 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1842 | La Société et les Gouvernements de l'Europe depuis la Chute de Louis-Philippe jusqu'à la Présidence de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte, 4 vol. 12mo ... <i>ib.</i> 1849 |
| La Réforme et la Ligue, <i>3me edit.</i> , sm. 8vo ... 1843 | Tablettes d'une Révolution, par un Homme d'État, 12mo ... <i>ib.</i> 1850 |
| La Ligue et Henri IV., <i>3me edit.</i> , sm. 8vo ... 1843 | |
| Louis XIV. son Gouvernement et ses Relations Diplomatiques avec l'Europe, <i>nouv. edit.</i> , 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1844 | |
- CAPGRAVE (John), The Chronicle of England, ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858
 ——— Liber de Illustribus Henricis, ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858
- CAPPERONNIER (C.).—*Gregoras Nicephoras.*
- CARDER (Peter), Relation of his Separation from Sir F. Drake in the South Sea, 1578.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- CARDONNE (M.).—*Louis (Saint).*
- CARDWELL (Edward).—*Josephus.*
- CARDWELL (Rt. Hon. Edward).—*Peel.*
- CARERI (Dr. J. F. G.), A Voyage Round the World, 1693-99.—*Churchill's Voy.*, IV.
 ——— Travels through Europe.—*Churchill's Voy.*, IV.
- CAREW ().—*Puffendorf.*
- CAREW (George, Lord), Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615-17, ed. by J. Maclean, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1860
- CAREW (Sir George), A Relation of the State of France, with the Characters of Henry IV.—*Birch (T.).*
- CAREW (Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, V.
- CAREY (Henry) [reputed Author of the "National Anthem"], Dramatick Works, 4to ... 1743
Contents :—Amelia; Teraminta; The Dragon of Wantley; The Dragoness; Chrononhotonthologos; The Contrivances; The Honest Yorkshire-Man; Nancy.
- CARICATURE, MUSÉE DE LA, ou Recueil des Caricatures les plus remarquables publiées en France depuis le 14^{me} siècle jusqu'à nos jours, par E. Jamie, avec un Texte historique et descriptif par Brazier, Brucker, Feuilleide, Nodier, Jamie, Janin, Gozlan, Halévy, Reybaud, Masson, Raymond, Ourry, Paulin-Paris, Chasles, Rolle (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1838

CARLETON (Sir Dudley).—*Winwood*.

CARLI (Denis de), Voyage, 1666-67.—*Angelo*.

CARLILE (Christopher), On the intended Voyage to America, 1583.—*Hakluyt's Voy., III.*

CARLISLE (Earl of).—*Anti-Jacobin*.

CARLYLE (Jane Welsh), Letters and Memorials, prepared for publication by T.

Carlyle, ed. by J. A. Froude, 3 vol. 8vo 1883

CARLYLE (Dr. John A.).—*Dante*.

CARLYLE (Thomas):—

German Romance: Specimens of its chief authors, 4 vol. 8vo <i>Edinb.</i>	1827	Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches (<i>port.</i>), 3 vol. 8vo	1845-46
Vol. 1. Museum; La Motte Fouqué. 2. Tieck; Hoffmann. 3. Jean Paul F. Richter. 4. Goethe.		Latter-day Pamphlets, 8vo	1850
The French Revolution, a History, 3 vol. 8vo..	1837	1. The Present Time. 2. Model Prisons. 3. Downing Street. 4. The New Downing Street. 5. Stump Orator. 6. Parliaments. 7. Hudson's Statue. 8. Jesuitism.	
Vol. 1. The Bastille. 2. The Constitution. 3. The Guillotine.		The Life of John Stirling, 2nd edit., 8vo ..	1852
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, 4 vol. 8vo ..	1839	History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great (<i>ports.</i>), 6 vol. 8vo	1858-65
Chartism, 2nd edit., 8vo	1840	The Early Kings of Norway; also an Essay on the Portraits of John Knox, 8vo ..	1875
Sartor Resartus; the Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh, 2nd edit., 8vo ..	1841	Reminiscences, ed. by J. A. Froude, 2 vol. sm. 8vo	1881
On Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History, Six Lectures, 2nd edit., 8vo ..	1842	Life.— <i>Froude</i> .	
Past and Present, 8vo	1843		
The Life of Friedrich Schiller, 2nd edit. (<i>port.</i>), 8vo	1845		

——— *Carlyle (J. W.), Goethe*.

CARLYON (), [Cælebs].—*Whist*.

CARMICHAEL (C. H. E.).—*Law Magazine*.

CARNARVON (Earl of), Portugal and Galicia, with a Review of the Social and Political State of the Basque Provinces, 3rd edit., p. 8vo 1848

CARNOT (L. N. M.), Mémoires historiques et militaires sur, précédés d'une Notice par P.-F. Tissot (*port.*), 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1824

CARNOT (M.).—*Douglas*.

CARON (F.), Account of Japan.—*Pinkerton's Voy., VII.*

CARPENTER (James), The Moon.—*Nasmyth*.

CARPENTER (John).—*Liber Albus*.

CARPENTER (Dr. William B.), Principles of General and Comparative Physiology (*plates*), 8vo 1839

——— Vegetable Physiology and Botany, 8vo 1844

——— Principles of Human Physiology, ed. by H. Power, 9th edit., 8vo 1881

——— Atlantic.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Baltic, *III.*; Black Sea, *III.*; Caspian Sea, *V.*; Foraminifera, *IX.*; Indian Ocean, *XII.*; Microscope, *XVI.*

CARPENTIER (D. P.), Supplementa in Glossarium.—*Du Cange*.

CARPINT (J. de P.), Voyage to the North-East Parts of the World, 1246.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*

CARR (Rev. Arthur), Epistles of John.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

CARR (J. Comyns), Blake.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*

CARR (Rev. Samuel).—*Hooper*.

CARREL (Armand).—*Courier*.

CARRIÈRE (Le Vicomte de), Les Officiers des États de la Province de Languedoc, publié par les soins de Le Vicomte Albert de Carrière, son fils, 8vo 1865

CARRIÈRES (J. Th. H. des).—*Chambaud*.

CARRINGTON (Dr. B.), Liverworts.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*

CARRUTHERS (R., LL.D.), Elizabeth.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*; Fairfax, *VIII.*; Farquhar, *IX.*; Gay, *X.*

——— and WARD (Prof. A. W.), Garrick.—*Encyc. Brit., X.*

CARTE (Thomas) :—

- History of the Life of James, Duke of Ormonde, from his birth in 1610 to his death in 1688, wherein is contained an Account of the most remarkable Affairs of his Time, and particularly of Ireland, under his Government, 2 vol. fol. 1736
- Vol. 3.] A Collection of Letters, written by the Kings Charles I. and II., the Duke of Ormonde, the Secretaries of State, the Marquess of Clanricarde, and other great Men, during the Troubles of Great Britain and Ireland, fol. 1735
- A Collection of Original Letters and Papers concerning the Affairs of England, from the year 1641 to 1660, found among the Duke of Ormonde's Papers, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1739

- A General History of England, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1654, 4 vol. fol. 1747-55
- Vol. 1. From the Earliest Times to the Death of King John, 1216.
2. From the Accession of Henry III., 1216, to the Death of Henry VII., 1509.
3. From the Accession of Henry VIII., 1509, to the Marriage of the Elector Palatine with the Princess Elizabeth, Daughter of James I., 1613.
4. From 1613 to 1654.
- Reply to.—*Birch.*

CARTER (F. Hayne), Book-keeping.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

CARTER (Dr. H. V.).—*Gray.*

CARTERET (Capt. Philip), An Account of a Voyage round the World, 1766-69.—*Kerr's Voy.*, XII.

——— Voyage.—*Hawkesworth.*

CARTIER (Capt. James), Voyages to Newfoundland, and the Countries of Canada, Hochelaga, and Saguenay, 1534-40.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XII.

CARTULAIRES de France, Collection des, publiés par Guérard, 9 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1840-57

Vol. 1-2. Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres.
3. Abbaye de Saint-Bertin.

Vol. 4-7. Église Notre-Dame de Paris.
8-9. Abbaye de Saint-Victor de Marseille.

Église dⁿ Saint-Sépulchre de Jérusalem, publié d'après les Manuscrits du Vatican, par E. de Rozière, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1849

Abbaye de Savigny, suivi du petit Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Ainay, publiés par A. Bernard, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1853

Abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin), publié par M. Deloche, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1859

Abbaye de Redon en Bretagne, publié par A. de Courson, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1863

Abbaye de Saint-Bertin, Appendice, publié par F. Morand, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1867

Église Cathédrale de Grenoble dits Cartulaires de Saint-Hugues, publiés par J. Marion, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) .. 1869

CARTWRIGHT (Edmund), History of the Western Division of the County of Sussex.—*Dallaway.*

CARTWRIGHT (George), A Journal of Events, during a Residence on the Coast of Labrador (*port. and maps*), 3 vol. 4to Newark, 1792

CARTWRIGHT (James J.).—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.

CARTWRIGHT (John), Voyage from Aleppo to Hispaan.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

——— The Preacher's Travels through Syria, Mesopotamia, Armenia, Media, Hyrcania, and Parthia.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.

CARTWRIGHT (Prof. Thomas).—*Whitgift.*

CARTWRIGHT (Dr. Thomas, Bp. of Chester), Diary from August, 1686, to October, 1687, published by the Rev. J. Hunter, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1843

CARTWRIGHT (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

——— The Ordinary.—*Plays (Old)*, X.

CARVE (Thomas).—Itinerarium, cum historia facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesly et aliorum, nova editio (*port.*), 3 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to Londini, 1859

CARY (G. and J.).—*Atlases.*

CARY (Rev. Henry).—*Herodotus, Plato.*

CARY (Rev. Henry Francis).—*Dante, Pindarus.*

CARY (John), New Itinerary; or, Delineation of the Great Roads throughout England and Wales, with many of the Principal Roads in Scotland, under the direction of T. Hasker, 11th edit., 8vo 1828

CASAUBON (Isaac), by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

——— Life.—*Pattison.*

——— *Athenæus, Plinius (C.), Strabo, Suetonius.*

CASAUBON (Mer.).—*Terentius*.

CASSAGNAC.—*Granier de Cassagnac*.

CASELL's French and English Dictionary, compiled by Professors De Lolme and Wallace, and H. Bridgeman, revised from the 7th edition (1877) of the Dictionary of the French Academy, by Prof. E. Roubaud, 8vo ... [1881]

CASTELNAU (Michel de), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ère sér., XXXIII.*

CASTELTON (Samuel), Voyage.—*Tatton*.

CASTI (Giambatista), Opere Varie (*port.*), 6 vol. 12mo ... Parigi, 1821

Tomo 1-4. Gli Animali Parlanti, Poema Epico.

Tomo 5. Poesie Liriche.
6. Poesie Drammatiche.

——— Novelle Galanti, 4 vol. 32mo ... Italia, 1828

CASTLE (William), Discovery of the Coast and Continent of America.—*Harleian Voy., II.*

CASTLEREAGH (Viscount, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry), Memoirs, Correspondence, Despatches, and other Papers, ed. by his brother, Charles William Vane, Marquess of Londonderry (*port.*), 3 series, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1848-53

——— Life.—*Alison*.

CASTRO (J. de), Voyage which the Portugals made from India to Zoez, with a Description of the Red Sea, etc.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*

CASTRUCCIO-CASTRACANI, Vita.—*Machiavelli*.

CATALANI (Guiseppe).—*Muratori*.

CATALOGUE GÉNÉRAL des Manuscrits des Bibliothèques Politiques des Départements, 3 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1849-61

CATALOGUES of New Publications.—*Bibliotheca, English, London*.

——— Various:—*See under the name of the Institution, or other owner of the Collection.*

CATaneo (J. M.).—*Plinius (C.)*.

CATES (W. L. R.), Chronology.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*; St. Edmund, *VII.*; P. J. A. Feuerbach, *IX.*

CATHCART (Hon. George), Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813 (*plans and diagrams*), 8vo ... 1850

CATHEDRAL, The; or, the Catholic and Apostolic Church in England [by Keble and Others] (*plates*), 12mo ... Oxford, 1838

CATHEDRAL COMMISSIONERS appointed November 10, 1852: Appendix to their First Report, fol. ... 1854

CATHEDRAL SERVICE, An Apology for, 8vo... 1839

CATHERINE OF ARRAGON: An Inventory of the Wardrobe, etc. of, at Baynard's Castle.—*Camden Misc., III.*

CATHERINE II. (L'Impératrice), Mémoires de, écrits par elle-même, et précédés d'une Preface par A. Herzen, 8vo ... Londres, 1859

——— Memoirs, written by herself, with a Preface by A. Herzen, trans. from the French, 8vo ... 1859

——— Life.—*Tooke*.

CATHOLICON ANGLICUM, An English-Latin Word Book, dated 1483, ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage, with a Preface by H. B. Wheatley, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1882

CATLIN (George), Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians, 4th edit. (*outline plates*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1844

CATO, DIONYSIUS. Disticha de Moribus ad Filium.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

CATO, PORCIUS. De Re Rustica.—*Rei Rustice Scriptores*.

——— Porcius Cato, by Dean Merivale.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*

CATO, VALERIUS. Dirae et Lydia.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

CATTERMOLE (George).—*Baronial, Britton, Dickens.*

CATULLUS (C. Valerius).—Carmina, a F. G. Doering, accedit Index, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo

Lipsiæ, 1788-92

—— Opera Omnia, ex editione F. G. Doeringii, cum notis in usum Delphini

et Variorum, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXVIII.*) ... *Londini*, 1822

—— Recognovit R. Ellis, 12mo *ib.* 1866

—— Carmina Selecta, secundum recognitionem R. Ellis, 12mo ... *Oxonii*, 1872

—— Recensuit et interpretatus est A. Baehrens, 2 vol. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1876-85

—— Carminum Liber.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

—— Commentary.—*Ellis.*

—— Poems, trans. into English Verse, by T. Martin, 8vo 1861

—— Catullus and Tibullus, Poems of, and the Vigil of Venus, a Prose Trans-

lation, by W. K. Kelly, to which are added the Metrical Versions of Lamb and Grainger, and a selection of Versions by other Writers (*part.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1854

—— Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by the Rev. J. Davies, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*), 1876 reprint, 1880

—— Catullus, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

CAULFIELD (James, Earl of Charlemont), Memoirs.—*Hardy.*

CAULFIELD (Richard, LL.D.), Cork.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

Davies.

CAUSES CÉLÈBRES et Intéressantes, avec les Jugemens, qui les ont décidées

recueillies par Gayot de Pitaval, 22 vol., avec continuation par J. C. de la Ville, 4 vol.; 26 vol. 12mo *Amst.* 1764-71

—— *Méjan.*

CAVALCASELLE (G. B.).—*Crowe.*

"CAVENDISH" [H. Jones], The Laws and Principles of Whist, 12th edit., 8vo ... 1879

—— The Principles of Whist stated and explained, 12mo [1862]

—— *Écarté.*

—— Later Works.—*Jones (H.).*

CAVENDISH (George), The Life of Cardinal Wolsey, from the original Autograph

Manuscript, with Notes, by S. W. Singer, 2nd edit. (*ports. and plates*), 8vo ... 1827

CAVENDISH (Hon. Henry), Electrical Researches, written between 1771 and 1781,

ed. by J. C. Maxwell, 8vo *Camb.* 1879

CAVENDISH (Sir Henry), Government of Canada : Debates of the House of Com-

mons in the year 1774, on the Bill for making more effectual provision for

the Government of the Province of Quebec, published by J. Wright (*map*), 8vo

—— Debates of the House of Commons during the Thirteenth Parliament of

Great Britain, commonly called the Unreported Parliament, to which are

appended illustrations of the Parliamentary History of the reign of George

the Third; consisting of Unpublished Letters, Private Journals, Memoirs, etc.,

drawn up by J. Wright, Vol. I., May 10, 1768—May 3, 1770, roy. 8vo ... 1841

CAVENDISH (Thomas), Two Voyages round the World in 1586 and 1591.—

Burney's Disc., II.

—— *Candish.*

CAVENDISHE (William).—*Newcastle.*

CAVOUR (Count), by T. Kirkup.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

CAWTHORN (James), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.

CAXTON (William), Book of Curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477-8 A.D.,

and now reprinted, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra*

Series) 1868

CAXTON (WILLIAM), Life.—*Knight*.

CAYET (Pierre Victor), Chronologie Novenaire, contenant l'Histoire de la Guerre sous le règne de Henri IV., 1589-1598.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mem., 1ère sér., XXXVIII.-XLIII.*

CAYLEY (Prof. Arthur), Curve.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*; Equation, *VIII.*; Function, *IX.*; Gauss, *X.*; Analytical Geometry, *X.*; Monge, *XVI.*; Numbers, *XVII.*

CAYLEY (George John), Some Account of the Life and Adventures of Sir Regd.

Mohun, Bt., done in Verse, Canto First, 8vo 1849

CAYLUS (Madame de), Souvenirs de, avec la Préface, par Voltaire.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mem., 2nde sér., LXVI.*

CAZENOVE (J. G., D.D.), Church.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*; Relics, *XX.*

CECIL (Sir Robert), Letters to Sir George Carew, ed. by J. Maclean, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1864
— James VI.

CEDRENIUS (Georgius).—*Historiarum Compendium, et Joannis Seylitzæ Curopalatæ Historia* [Xylander et Goar annot.; Fabrot Glossarium, cum Indicibus], a Bekker suppletum et emendatum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script., VII.-VIII.*)

Bonn. 1838-39

CELLARIUS (C.).—*Plinius (C.)*.

CELLINI (Benvenuto).—*Goethe, Œuvres, XXXIV.-V.*

CELSUS, by Prof. J. Donaldson.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*

CENCI (Beatrice), Defence of.—*Bowyer*.

CENNI (Gaetano).—*Muratoni*.

CENSUS OF THE POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN, from 1831 to 1881 :—

1831. The Population Returns of 1831, with a Comparative Account and Summary of the Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, to which is added a description of the Cholera, 1845-1849, extracted from Barnes' History of Edward III. (<i>maps and plans</i>), roy. 8vo	1832	1871. 4 vol. fol. 1871-73
1841. Abstract of the Population Census of 1841, with a Comparative Statement of the Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, and 1841, roy. 8vo	[1]	Vol. 1. Population Tables:—Area, Houses and Inhabitants; I. Counties.
1851. Population Tables. I. Numbers of the Inhabitants in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, and 1851, 2 vol. fol.	1852	2. — II. Registration, or Union Counties.
— II. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth-Place of the People, 2 vol. fol.	1854	3. Population Abstracts:—Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations and Birth-Places of the People.
1861. Vol. 1. Population Tables. Numbers and Distribution of the People, with Index to the Names of Places separately returned, fol.	1862	4. Preliminary Report and Tables of the Population and Houses enumerated on 3rd of April and General Report.
2. — Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth-Places of the People, fol.	1863	1881. 4 vol. fol. 1881-83
		Vol. 1. Area, Houses, and Population :—
		Counties.
		2. — Registration Counties.
		3. Ages, Condition as to Marriage, Occupation, and Birth-Places of the People.
		4. Preliminary Report and Tables of the Population and Houses enumerated on 4th of April and General Report.—Islands in the British Seas:—Isle of Man, Jersey, Guernsey, and adjacent Islands.

CENTLIVRE (Mrs.), Works, with a New Account of her Life (*port.*), 3 vol. 12mo 1760-61

Vol. 1. Life of the Author. The Perjur'd Husband. The Beau's Duel. The Gamester. The Basset-Table. Love at a Venture. The Stolen Heiress.	Vol. 2. Love's Contrivance. The Busy Body. Marplot in Lisbon. The Platonic Lady. The Perplex'd Lovers. The Cruel Gift.	Vol. 3. The Wonder. The Man Bewitch'd. A Gotham Election. A Wife well Managed. A Bold Stroke for a Wife. Bickerstaff's Burial. The Artifice.
---	---	--

— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.), XIV.*

CERTAIN (E. de).—*Mistère*.

CERVANTES (Miguel de), El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, *nueva edic.*, con la Vida de el Autor por D. J. A. Pellicer (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo Madrid, 1797-98

— The History of the Ingenious Gentleman, Don Quixote of La Mancha, trans. by Motteux, *new edit.*, with Notes and an Essay on the Life of Cervantes [by Lockhart], 5 vol. sm. 8vo Edinb. 1822

- CERVANTES (Miguel de), Don Quixote, trans. by Smollett.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, III.
- Cervantes, by H. E. Watts.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- Life.—*Roscoe*.¹
- CESNOLA (General Louis Palma di), Cyprus: its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples (*maps and illustrations*), demy 8vo ... 1877
- CETYWAYO and his White Neighbours.—*Haggard*.
- CEVALLOS (P. O. de), Notes of the West Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- CHABAILLE (P.), *Latini, Livres*.
- CHABOT (Charles).—*Twisleton*.
- CHAFFERS (William), Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, illustrated with Tables of Annual Date Letters employed in the Assay Offices of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and a Facsimile of a Copper-plate of Makers' Marks at Goldsmiths' Hall, and a History of l'Orfèvrerie Française, with Extracts from the Statutes, Ordinances, etc., and Twelve Plates of French Hall Marks, *5th edit.*, roy. 8vo ... 1875
- Gilda Aurifabrorum: A History of English Goldsmiths and Plateworkers, and their Marks, copied in Facsimile from Celebrated Examples; and the Records at Goldsmiths' Hall, London, with their Names, Addresses, and Dates of Entry; also Accounts of the Goldsmiths' Company and their Hall Marks; the Regalia, the Mint, Closing of the Exchequer, Goldsmith-Bankers, Shop Signs, Index, etc., preceded by an Essay on the Goldsmiths' Art, roy. 8vo 1883
- Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and Modern Periods, with Notices of each Manufactory, preceded by an Essay on the Vasa Fictilia of the Greek, Romano-British, and Mediæval Eras, and an Appendix containing a brief history of the Country of Japan and its Ceramic Manufactures, etc., *6th edit.*, with upwards of 3000 Potters' Marks and Illustrations, roy. 8vo ... 1876
- CHAGGI (Memet), Travels in the Province of Chilan, the Country of the Great Can.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- CHALCOCONDYLES (Laonicus).—Historia de Rebus Turcicis, Gr. et Lat. cum Indice, ex recog. J. Bekker, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, IX.) ... *Bonn.* 1843
- CHALLIS (Rev. James), Creation in Plan and in Progress, cr. 8vo ... 1861
- CHALLONS (Henry), Voyage, 1606.—*Stoneham*.
- CHALMERS (Alexander), The General Biographical Dictionary: containing an Account of Eminent Persons in every Nation, particularly the British and the Irish, *new edit.*, 32 vol. 8vo ... 1812-17
- *Cruden, Essayists (Brit.)*, *Fielding, Poets (Eng.)*.
- CHALMERS (George), Political Annals of the present United Colonies, from their Settlement to the Peace of 1763, Book I., 4to ... 1780
- *Defoe, Lyndsay*.
- CHALMERS (Rev. Thomas, D.D.), On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, 2 vol. 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise*, I.) ... 1833
- Chalmers, by the Rev. W. Hanna, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- Life.—*Hanna*.
- CHAMBAUD (Louis), Nouveau Dictionnaire François-Anglois et Anglois-François, *nouv. édit.*, par J. Th. H. des Carrières, 2 vol. 4to ... *Londres*, 1805
- CHAMBERLAIN (John), Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. from the Originals, by S. Williams, sm. 8vo (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1861
- CHAMBERLAIN (Joshua L.), Maine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

CHAMBERLAINE (John).—*Holbein*.

CHAMBERS (Dr. T. K.), Dietetics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

[CHAMBERS (Robert)], Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, 2nd edit., 8vo 1844
[———], Explanations : a Sequel to ditto, by the Author, 8vo ... 1845

——— its Argument examined and exposed.—*Bosanquet*.

——— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution,
2nd edit. (*illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1859

——— The Book of Days : a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection
with the Calendar, including Anecdote, Biography, and History, Curiosities
of Literature and Oddities of Human Life and Character, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1881

CHAMBERS (William), A History of Peeblesshire (*illustrations*), roy. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1864

CHAMBRIER D'OLEIRES (Baron de).—*Vattel*.

CHAMFORT (S. N. R.), Pensées, Maximes, Anecdotes, Dialogues précédés de l'His-
toire de Chamfort, par P.-J. Stahl, *nouv. édit.*, contenant des Pensées inédites
et suivie des Lettres de Mirabeau à Chamfort, p. 8vo ... [1863]

CHAMIER (Capt. F.), Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnon, 12mo (*Standard*
Nov., LXXVII.) ... 1840

——— The Life of a Sailor, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXX.) ... 1850

——— An Account of the Burmese War and the Battle of Navarinc.—*James (W.)*.

CHAMISSE (Adelbert von), Werke (*ports.*), 6 vol. in 3 ... *Leipzig*, 1836

Vol. 1-2. Reise um die Welt, 1815-18. | Vol. 5-6. Leben und Briefe, herausgegeben durch J.
3-4. Gedichte; Adelberts Fabel; Peter Schlemihl. E. Hitzig.

CHAMPFLEURY (Jules Husson Fleury dit.), Histoire de la Caricature Antique
(*plates*), p. 8vo ... 1865

——— Histoire de la Caricature Moderne (*plates*), p. 8vo ... 1865

CHAMPLAINE (Samuel), Voyage into Canada in the year 1603.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

CHAMPLIN (John D., Jun.), Hayti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (Aimé), Captivité du Roi François 1^{er}, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist.*
de France) ... 1847

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J. de).—*Documents, Lettres*.

CHAMPOLLION LE JEUNE (J. F.), Précis du Système Hiéroglyphique des Anciens
Égyptiens, 2de édit., avec un volume de Planches, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1828

CHANCELOR (Richard), Voyages, 1553.—*Willoughby*.

——— Discoverie of Muscovia.—*Adams*.

[CHANDLER] (Edward, Bp. of Durham).—*Cudworth*.

CHANDLER (Richard, D.D.), Travels in Asia Minor and Greece, *new edit.*, by N.
Revet, with an account of the Author by R. Churton (*maps*), 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1825

CHANDLER (Samuel), A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament, 1741.—
Morgan's Works, IV.

CHANNING (William Ellery, D.D.), Discourses, Reviews, and Miscellanies (*port.*),
2 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Boston*, 1830-34

——— Channing, by W. L. Alexander, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

CHANSON DE ROLAND, La, Texte critique accompagné d'une traduction nouvelle et
précédé d'une Introduction historique par L. Gautier, avec eaux-fortes par
Chiffart et V. Foulquier et un fac-simile, sm. fol. ... *Tours*, 1872

——— Legend of Roland, by T. A. Archer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

CHAPMAN (D. R.), Hereford, Herefordshire, and the Wye, with illustrations from
photographs by A. Watkins, 4to ... *Hereford*, []

CHAPMAN (George), Plays.—*Plays (Old)*, IV., VI.

——— *Homerus, Jonson, Marlowe's Works*, III.; *Marston's Works*, III.; *Musaeus*.

CHAPMAN (J. M.).—*Theocritus*.

- CHAPMAN (Laurence), Account of the Fourth Voyage to Persia.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, I.
 CHAPMAN (Rev. ———).—*Eusebius*.
 CHAPPELL (W.).—*Johnson*.
 CHARDIN (Johannes), Voyages en Perse, et autres lieux de l'Orient (*port. and plates*), 10 vol. 12mo 1723
 ——— Travels through the Countries of Circassia, Mingrelia, the Country of the Abcas, Georgia, Armenia, and Media into Persia.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, IX.
 CHARIVARI, Le, depuis Janvier, 1843, jusqu'à Decembre, 1859, 34 vol. fol. 1843-59
 CHARLEMAGNE, Vie de, etc.—*Eginhard*.
 ——— *Charles-le-Grand, Janin*.
 CHARLEMONT (James Caulfield, Earl of), Memoirs.—*Hardy*.
 CHARLES I. :—
 Procès de Charles I^{er}; Eikôn Basilikê, ou Image Royale, apologie attribuée a Charles I^{er}; Mémoires de Charles II., sur la fuite après la Bataille de Worcester, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1823
 Eikon Basilike: the Portraicture of his Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings (*front.*) [reprint of 1648 edition], 8vo ... 1824
 Charles I. in 1646: Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1856
 History of the Book, "Eikon Basilike".—*Toland's Works*, VIII.
 Letters.—*Carte*.
 Share in the Earl of Glamorgan's Transactions.—[*Birch*.]
 CHARLES II. and JAMES II., Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of, from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688, ed. by J. Y. Akerman, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1851
 ——— Mémoires de.—*Charles I.*
 CHARLES LE BON, Vie de.—*Galbert*.
 CHARLES LE GRAND, Des Faits et Gestes, par un Moine de Saint-Gall.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, III.
 CHARLES LE HARDI.—*Bourgogne, La Marche*.
 CHARLES (Nicholas, Lancaster Herald), The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, by his Deputy, 1613, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1849
 CHARLEVOIX (P. F. X. de), Histoire et Description Générale de la Nouvelle France, avec le Journal Historique d'un Voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans l'Amérique Septentrionale (*maps*), 3 vol. 4to 1744
 ——— Histoire du Paraguay (*maps*), 3 vol. 4to 1756
 CHARLTON (J.).—*Beaufort*.
 CHARRIÈRE (E.).—*Cuvellier, Négociations*.
 CHASLES (Philarète).—*Caricature*.
 CHASTE (Commander de), Voyage to Tercera.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.
 CHASTELLAIN (Georges), Chronique du bon Chevalier Messire Jacques de Lalain, 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, XLI.) 1825
 ——— Chronique des Ducs de Bourgogne [1464-69], 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, XLII.-III.) 1827
 CHATEAUBRIAND (Vicomte de), Œuvres Complètes, 5 vol. roy. 8vo 1836
 Vol. 1. Essai sur les Révolutions; Études historiques.
 2. Voyages; Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem; Les Natchez.
 3. Génie du Christianisme; Atala; René; Le Dernier Abencerrage; Les Martyrs.
 ——— Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe, 6 vol. 8vo 1849-50
 ——— The Last of the Abencerrages, trans. by J. Hill, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLIX.) 1835
 ——— Chateaubriand, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
 ——— Vie de.—*Sainte-Beuve, Villemain*.

CHATEAUGIRON (M.).—*Tallemant des Réaux*.

CHATEL (Eugène).—*Institut de France*.

CHATHAM (William Pitt, Earl of), Correspondence, ed. by W. S. Taylor and Capt.

J. H. Pringle [1741-78], 4 vol. 8vo ... 1838-40

——— Anecdotes of his Life, and of the principal Events of his Time, with his

Speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778, 7th edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1810

——— Chatham, by W. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

——— History, etc.—*Lamartine, Thackeray*.

CHATRIAN (Alexandre).—*Erckmann-Chatrian*.

CHATTERTON (Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.

——— Chatterton, by Prof. D. Wilson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

——— Papers on.—*Walpole's Works*, IV.

CHATTO (W. A.), History of Wood Engraving.—*Jackson*.

CHAUCEER (Geoffrey), The Canterbury Tales, with an Essay, Notes, and a Glossary

by T. Tyrwhitt (*front.*), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1830

——— The Canterbury Tales, a New Text with Illustrative Notes, ed. by T.

Wright, 3 vol. 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIV.-XXVI.) ... 1847-51

——— A Treatise on the Astrolabe, A.D. 1391, ed. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat,

8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Series) ... 1872

——— Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, I.

——— Tales from.—*Dryden's Works*, XI.

——— Chaucer, by A. W. Ward, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1881

——— Chaucer, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

——— *Saunders*.

CHAUFFEPIÉ (J.-G. de).—*Bayle*.

CHAUMONT (Dr. F. de), Hospitals.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.; Hygiene, XII.

CHAUNY (Sir Henry), The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire (*port. and*

plates), fol. ... 1700

CHEAP (Capt. David), The Wreck of the "Wager".—*Burney's Disc.*, V.

CHEETHAM (Prof. Samuel).—*Smith (W.)*.

CHEINIE (Richard), ALCOCK (T.), and WRENNE (G.), Voyage into Persia, 1563.—

Hakluyt's Voy., I.

CHEKE (Sir John), Life.—*Strype*.

CHEMISTRY, Practical Organic, 12mo (*Small Books on Gr. Subjects*, IV.) ... 1843

CHÉNIER (André), Poésies, précédées d'une Notice par H. de Latouche, *nouv. édit.*

(*port.*), 12mo ... 1855

——— Chénier, by W. E. Henley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

CHEQUE-BOOK, The Old ; or, Book of Remembrance of the Chapel Royal, from

1561 to 1744, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*, New Series) ... 1872

CHÉRUEL (Auguste).—*Ormesson*.

CHESNEY (Col. Charles), Battle.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

CHESNEY (Col. F. R.), The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829, 2nd edit.

(*maps*), 8vo ... 1854

CHESTER (W. T.).—*Brickwood*.

CHESTERFIELD (Philip, Earl of), Letters written to his Son, Philip Stanhope, together

with other Pieces, published by Mrs. E. Stanhope, 6th edit. (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1775

——— *Walpole's Works*, IV.

——— Miscellaneous Works : consisting of Letters to his Friends, and other

Articles, with Memoirs of his Life, by Dr. M. Maty, 2nd edit., with an

Appendix containing Characters of Great Personages, and Letters written by

the same Noble Earl, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1779

- CHETTLE (Henry), *Kind-Heart's Dream*: containing Five Apparitions, with their
 Invectives against Abuses reigning, from the original Black-letter Tract
 printed (without date) in 1592, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, *V.*)... 1841
- CHETWYND (Walter).—*Erdeswick*.
- CHEULERE ASSIGNE, *The, Romance of*, re-ed., with a Preface, Notes, and Glossarial
 Index, by H. H. Gibbs, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, *Extra Series*) ... 1868
- CHEVALIER (Michel), *Examen du Système Commercial connu sous le nom de*
Système Protecteur, 8vo ... 1852
- On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold, trans., with Preface by R.
 Cobden, 8vo ... *Manchester*, 1859
- *Tracts* (Chevalier).
- CHEVELEY, LADY; or, the Woman of Honour: a new version of Cheveley, the
 Man of Honour.—[*Bulwer-Lytton*.]
- CHEVERNEY (Philippe Hurault, Comte de), *Mémoires de*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*,
1re ser., XXXVI.
- CHEVREUL (E.), *De la Loi du Contraste Simultané des Couleurs, et de l'Assorti-*
ment des Objets Colorés, considéré d'après cette Loi dans ses rapports avec la
Peinture, les Tapisseries des Gobelins, les Tapisseries de Beauvais pour
Meubles, les Tapis, la Mosaïque, les Vitraux Colorés, l'Impression des Étoffes,
l'Imprimerie, l'Enluminure, la Décoration des Édifices, l'Habillement et
l'Horticulture, 8vo, avec Atlas, 4to ... 1839
- CHEVREUSE (Mme. de), *Étude sur*.—*Cousin*.
- CHEYNE (Rev. T. K.), Amos.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *I.*; Canaanites, *IV.*; Circumcision,
V.; Cosmogony, *VI.*; Daniel, *VI.*; Deluge, *VII.*; Esther, *VIII.*; Hittites,
XII.; Isaiah, *XIII.*; Jeremiah, *XIII.*
- CHIDLEY (John) and WHEELER (P.), *Voyage into the Strait of Magellan, 1589*.—
Hakluyt's Voy., *IV.*
- CHIESE (Dr. John), *Hernia*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI.*
- CHIFFLART (M.).—*Chanson de Roland*.
- CHILCOT (William), *A Treatise concerning Evil Thoughts, new edit.* [ed. by the
 Rev. R. Hooper], 18mo ... 1851
- CHILD (Prof. F. J.), *Memoirs on the Language of Chaucer and Gower*.—*Ellis*.
- CHILDE (Alexander), *Voyage to Persia*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *I.*
- [CHILDE-PEMBERTON (Charles O.)], *A Treatise on Versification*, by Gilbert Conway,
 8vo ... 1878
- CHILLINGWORTH (William), *Works* [with life by Birch], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1820
- Vol. 1. Life; Preface (Religion of Protestants, a Safe
 way to Salvation); Charity maintained by
 Catholics. Vol. 3. Sermons; Additional Discourses against the
 Institution of Episcopacy demonstrated;
 Reasons against Popery.
 2. Charity maintained by Catholics; Apostolical
 Infallibility of the Roman Church.
- CHILMEAD (E.).—*Malelas*.
- CHILTON (John), *Travels in New Spain and other Provinces in the West Indies*.—
Hakluyt's Voy., *II.*
- CHINA.—*Histoire Générale de la Chine; ou, Annales de cet Empire* [avant l'ère
 Chrétienne 2953, jusqu'à 1780 A.D.] traduites du Tong-kien-kang-mou, par
 J. A. M. de Moyriac de Mailla, publiées par l'Abbé Grosier et dirigées par le
 Roux des Hauterayes (*maps and plates*), 12 vol. 4to ... 1777-83
- [Tome 12. Contenant :—La Table Alphabétique de cet Ouvrage, précédée des Nien-has; ou, noms que
 les Empereurs ont donné aux années de leurs règnes; d'un Nomenclature Géographique;
 et de trois Mémoires ou Notices historiques sur la Cochinchine, sur le Tong-king, et sur
 les premières entreprises contre les Chinois, par le Roux des Hauterayes.]
- CHISHOLM (George G.), *Pyrenees*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XX.*
- CHITTY (Joseph).—*Vattel*.

- CHOATE (Rufus), Works, with a Memoir of his Life, by S. G. Brown (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo Boston, 1862
Vol. 1. Memoir; Lectures and Addresses. | Vol. 2. Speeches in the Senate of the United States; Miscellaneous Speeches; Appendix.
- CHOISEUL (Duc de), Relation du Départ de Louis XVI., le 20 Juin, 1791, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1822
- CHOISIN (Jean), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXVIII.*
- CHOISY (Abbé de), Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LXIII.*
- CHOLMELEY (William), The Request and Suite of a true-hearted Englishman.—*Camden Misc., II.*
- CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.).—*Pennell.*
- CHRIST CHURCH LETTERS, A Volume of Mediæval Letters relating to the Affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury, ed. by J. B. Sheppard, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) 1877
- CHRISTIAN ANNOTATOR (The); or, Notes and Queries on Scriptural Subjects, Vol. I.-IV., 1854-57 [ed. by L. H. J. Tonna], 4 vol. in 3, sm. 4to ... 1854-57
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE and Practice in the Second Century, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, VII.*) 1844
- in the Twelfth Century, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, XVII.*) 1850
- CHRISTIAN SECTS in the Nineteenth Century, in a series of Letters to a Lady, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, XI.*) 1846
- CHRISTIAN YEAR.—[*Keble.*]
- CHRISTIANITY (Ancient).—[*Taylor.*]
- CHRISTIE (W. D.), The Ballot and Corruption and Expenditure at Elections, 8vo 1872
— *Letters, Tracts* (Christie).
- CHRISTINE DE PISAN, Le Livre des Fais et Bonnes Meurs du Sage Roy Charles V.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér. V.-VI.*
- CHRISTMAS (Rev. H.).—*Bale, Ridley, Tracts* (Christmas).
- CHRISTMAS CAROLS, Old, Specimens of, selected from Manuscripts and Printed Books [ed. by T. Wright], 8vo (*Percy Soc., IV.*) 1841
- CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages, published under the Direction of the Master of Rolls, 184 vol. roy. 8vo [*continued*] 1858-85
- (For full titles see names and words in Italics.)
- Abingdon, Monasterii de, Chronicon*, ed. by Stevenson.
Anglia, Chronicon, ed. by Thompson.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by Thorpe.
Bacon's Opus Tertium, ed. by Brewer.
Bartholomæus de Cotton. Historia Anglicana, ed. by Luard.
Becket (Abp.), History of, ed. by Robertson.
— *Life of*, ed. by Magnússon.
Bekynton's Official Correspondence, ed. by Williams.
Benedict of Peterborough, Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., ed. by Stubbs.
Black Book of the Admiralty, ed. by Twiss.
Bocce's Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland, Metrical Version by Stewart, ed. by Turnbull.
Bracton, De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Anglie, ed. by Twiss.
Britannie e Engleterre, Le Livre de Reis de, ed. by Glover.
Brit y Tyerysogion; or, *Chronicles of the Princes of Wales*, ed. by Williams ab Ithel.
Burton, Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, ed. by Bond.
Cambria, Annales, ed. by Williams ab Ithel.
Copgrace's Chronicle of England, ed. by Hingeston.
— *Liber de Illustribus Henricis*, ed. by Hingeston.
Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., ed. by Stubbs.
Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., ed. by Howlett.
- Dublin, Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, etc.*, ed. by Gilbert.
Dunstan (St., Abp. of Canterbury), Memorials of, ed. by Stubbs.
Eadmer. Historia Novorum in Anglia, ed. by Rule.
Edward the Confessor, Lives of, ed. by Luard.
Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis), ed. by Haydon.
Evesham. Abbatie Chronicon, ed. by Macray.
Franciscana, Monumenta, ed. by Brewer and Howlett.
Gaelthill, War of the, or Invasions of Ireland by the Danes, ed. by Todd.
Gerease of Canterbury, Historical Works, ed. by Stubbs.
Gildhalle Londoniensis, Monumenta, ed. by Riley.
Giraldus Cambrensis, Works, ed. by Brewer and Dimock.
Groscarte (Bp.), Letters of, ed. by Luard.
Hardy's Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of Gt. Britain and Ireland.
Henricus Archidiaconus Huntendunensis.—Historia Anglorum, ed. by Arnold.
Henry the Fifth, Memorials of, ed. by Cole.
Henry VII., Materials for a History of the Reign of, ed. by Campbell.
Henry the Seventh, Memorials of, ed. by Gairdner.
Higden, Polychronicon, ed. by Babington and Lumby.
Historians of the Church of York (The) and its Archbishops, ed. by Raine.

Hugo (S. Episcopus Lincolnensis).—*Magna Vita*, ed. by Dimock.

Ireland, Historical and Municipal Documents of, ed. by Gilbert.

—Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in, ed. by Graves.

Johannes de Ozeredes. *Chronica*, ed. by Ellis.

Keltiae's Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, ed. by Hardy.

Langtoft's Chronicle, ed. by Wright.

Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England, ed. by Cockayne.

Letters, Royal and Historical, temp. Henry III., ed. by Shirley.

—temp. Henry IV., ed. by Hingeston.

Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, temp. Henry VII., ed. by Stevenson.

—temp. Richard III.—Henry VII., ed. by Gairdner.

Liber Monasterii de Hyda, ed. by Edwards.

Loch Cé, Annals of, A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, ed. by Hennessy.

Malmesburiense Registrum, ed. by Brewer and Martin.

Matthæus Parisiensis.—*Historia Anglorum*, ed. by Madden.

—*Chronica Majora*, ed. by Luard.

Monastici, Annales, ed. by Luard.

Neckam, De Naturis Rerum, ed. by Wright.

Netter of Walden, Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Joannis Wyclif, ed. by Shirley.

Normandy, Expulsion of the English from, ed. by Stevenson.

Northern Registers, Papers and Letters from, ed. by Raine.

Osmatid (S.), Register of, ed. by Jones.

CHRONICLES of the Mayors and Sheriffs of London, A.D. 1188 to A.D. 1274, trans.

from the Latin and Anglo-Norman of the "Liber de Antiquis Legibus," attri-

buted to Arnald Fitz-Thedmar, Alderman of London in the reign of Henry

the Third.—The French Chronicle of London, A.D. 1259 to A.D. 1343, trans.

from the Anglo-Norman of the "Croniques de London," with Notes and

Illustrations, by H. T. Riley, sm. 4to ... 1863

CHRONICLES of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., ed. by W. Stubbs, D.D.,

2 vol. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*) ... 1882-83

Vol. 1.—*Annales Londonienses* and *Annales Paulini*.

2.—I. *Commendatio Lamentabilis in Transitu Magni Regis Edwardi*; II. *Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvan Auctore Canonico Bridling-*

toniensis; III. *Monachi Cujusdam Malmesburiensis Vita Edwardi II.*; IV. *Vita et Mors Edwardi II. Conscripta a Thoma de la Moore*.

CHRONICLES of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., ed. from Manu-

scripts, by R. Howlett, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1884-85

Vol. 1.—Containing the First Four Books of the *Historia Rerum Anglicarum* of William of Newburgh.

2.—I. The Fifth Book of the "Historia Rerum Anglicarum" of William of Newburgh;

II. A continuation of William of Newburgh's History to A.D. 1298; III. The "Draco Normannicus" of Etienne de Ronen.

CHRONICON PASCHALE.—Ad Exemplar Vaticanum, Gr. et Lat. Recens., cum notis

et Indice L. Dindorf, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script. X.-XI.*) ... Bonn. 1832

CHRYSOSTOMUS (S. Joannes).—*Opera Omnia*, Gr. et Lat. Opera et Studio D.B. de

Montfaucon, 13 vol. roy. 8vo... Paris, 1835-39

Vol. 1. Ad Theodorum lapsus; Adversus Oppugnatores Vitæ Monasticæ; De Compunctione; Ad Stagirium a dæmone vexatum; Liber de Virginitate; De Sacerdotio; De Incomprehensibili Dei Natura; Contra Anomæos; Adversus Judæos; Homilie in Lazarum, etc.

2. Homilie ad Populum Antiochenum; Catechesis ad illuminandos; Homilie de Diabolo tentatore, etc.; Homilie de Penitentia; Sermones Panegyrici in Solemnitatibus, etc.

3. Homilie in quedam loca Novi Testamenti; Opuscula de Mortibus Constantinopolitanis; Epistolæ Chrysostomi et aliquot aliæ.

4. Homilie et Sermones in Genesim; Sermones de Anna; Homilie de Davide et Sathie.

5. Homilie in Psalmos.

6. Interpretatio in Isaia prophetæ capita octo; Homilie in Prophetas; Interpretatio in Daniele; Homilie Variæ.

Vol. 7. Homilie in Matthæum.

8. Homilie in S. Joannem Apostolum et Evangelistam.

9. Homilie in Acta Apostolorum; Homilie in S. Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos.

10. Homilie in Epist. ad Corinthios et ad Galatas.

11. Homilie in Epist. S. Pauli ad Ephesios; ad Philippenses; ad Colossenses; ad Thessalonicenses; ad Timotheum; ad Titum; ad Philemonem.

12. Homilie in Epistolam S. Pauli ad Hebræos; Homilie Variæ.

13. Palladii Dialogus de Vita Chrysostomi; Chrysostomi Vita nunc primum adornata; Synopsis Operum Chrysostomi; Testimonia Veterum de Chrysostomi Scriptis; Onomasticum vocum Chrysostomi; Index Alphabeticus; Indices Locorum Scripture Sacre et Rerum.

Oxford, Monumenta Academica, or Academical Life and Studies at, ed. by Anstey.

Pechham (Johannes). *Registrum Epistolarum*, ed. by Martin.

Pecock (Bp.), Repressor, ed. by Babington.

Poems and Songs (Political), Edward III.—Henry VIII., ed. by Wright.

Poets and Epigrammatists (Anglo-Latin Satirical) of the 12th Century, ed. by Wright.

Radulphus de Dicto.—*Opera Historica*, ed. by Stubbs.

Radulphus de Coggeshall.—*Chronicon Anglicanum*, ed. by Stevenson.

Rameseia, Monasterii de, Cartularium, ed. by Hart and Lyons.

Ricardus de Cirencestria. *Speculum Historiale*, ed. by Mayor.

Richard the First, Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of, ed. by Stubbs.

Roger de Houdevane. *Chronica*, ed. by Stubbs.

S. Albani, Monasterii, *Chronica*, ed. by Riley.

S. Petri, Gloucestræ, Monasterii, *Historia et Cartularium*, ed. by Hart.

Scotorum, *Chronicon*, A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, ed. by Hennessy.

Symon of Durham, Historical Works of, ed. by Arnold.

Thomas of Elmham, *Historia Monasterii Augustini Cantuariensis*, ed. by Hardwick.

Walterus de Coccartia.—*Memoriale*, ed. by Stubbs.

Waurin (John de), *Recueil des Croniques*, ed. by Hardy.

—The same, English Translation, ed. by Hardy. *Willelmus Malmesburiensis*.—*Gesta Pontificum Anglorum*, ed. by Hamilton.

Year Books, temp. Edward I., ed. by Horwood.

CHRYSTOSTOMUS (S. Joannes), *The last Years of.*—*Newman's Hist. Sketches, II.*

CHRYSTAL (Prof. George), *Electricity.*—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*; *Electrometer, VIII.*; *Galvanometer, X.*; *Magnetism, XV.*; *Mathematics, XV.*; *Parallels, XVIII.*; *Perpetual Motion, XVIII.*; *Plücker, XIX.*; *Poisson, XIX.*; *Riemann, XX.*

— *Saintsbury.*

CHUBB (Thomas), *Works, collected, 6 vol. 8vo*

[*dates various.*]

A Collection of Tracts on Various Subjects, 2 vol. 8vo 1743

Vol. 2.—Part I. A Discourse concerning Reason, with regard to Religion and Divine Revelation, *2nd edit.*, 1746; An Enquiry concerning the Grounds and Reasons of the 30th Jan. and 5th Nov., and the Sufficiency of Reason in Matters of Religion farther considered, 1732. Four Tracts—1. An Enquiry concerning the Books of the New Testament, whether they were written by Divine Inspiration; 2. Remarks on Britannicus's Letters [on the Resurrection]; 3. The Case of Abraham; 4. The Equity and Reasonableness of a future Judgment, 1734.—Observations occasioned by the Opposition to Dr. Rundle's election to the See of Gloucester, 1735; The Equity and Reasonableness of the Divine Conduct in Pardoning Sinners upon their Repentance, 1737; An Enquiry into the Ground and Foundation of Religion, 1739.

Vol. 2.—Part II. The True Gospel of Jesus Christ asserted, with a Dissertation on Providence, *2nd edit.*, 1741; The True Gospel of Jesus Christ vindicated, and a Vindication of the Dissertation on Providence, 1739; A Discourse on Miracles, 1741; An Enquiry into the Ground and Foundation of Religion, 1740; An Enquiry concerning Redemption, 1743; The Ground and Foundation of Morality considered, 1745. Four Dissertations—1. On the History of Melchizedek; 2. On the Temper and Behaviour of Esau and Jacob; 3. On the Conduct of Balaam; 4. On Dr. Sherlock's Assertion "Thus far all is well," 1746.

A Collection of Tracts on Various Subjects, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1754

Vol. 1. The Supremacy of the Father asserted; The Supremacy of the Father vindicated; The Personal Character of the Son of God; An Enquiry concerning Property; Sin; Justification; The Sense and Meaning of our Lord's Words, "Son, thy Sins be forgiven thee"; The Justice of God; Infinite Justice and Infinite Satisfaction; Faith and Mysteries; The Use of Reason in Matters of Revelation; Prayer; The Unity of the Church, etc.

Vol. 2. The Case of Abraham; A Vindication of God's Moral Character; A Discourse concerning Persecution; An Examination of Barclay's Principles with regard to Man's Natural Ability since the Fall; Human Nature vindicated; Scripture Evidence considered; Reflections on Natural Liberty; The Glory of Christ; Reflections on Virtue and Happiness; On Virtue and Vice; On the Grounds of Authority and Liberty with respect to Civil Government; On National Punishments.

Posthumous Works containing—1. Remarks on the Scriptures; 2. Observations on Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses; 3. The Author's Farewell to his Readers, comprehending a variety of Tracts on the most important Subjects of Religion, with an Appendix, including a Postscript to his four last Dissertations, more particularly relative to that on the History of Melchizedek; to the whole is prefixed some account of the Author, written by himself, 2 vol. 8vo 1748

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, *The, Plain Conversations concerning, and "The Sayings and Doings" of her Enemies, by a Lay-Member of the Church, 12mo* 1838

CHURCH, *The Primitive, An Original Draught of, in Answer to a Discourse entitled An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity, and Worship of the Primitive Church, that flourish'd within the first three hundred years after Christ, by a Presbyter of the Church of England, sm. 8vo* 1717

CHURCH, *The; The Bishop, or Corah,—Which? Two Sermons preached in Charlton Church, and a Pastoral Address to his Dissenting Parishioners by the Rector; also, a List of all the Bishops within the Patriarchate of Britain, from the earliest period to the present day, 3rd edit., 12mo* 1839

CHURCH (Prof. A. H.), *English Earthenware, a Hand-book to the Wares made in England during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, as illustrated by Specimens in the National Collections (woodcuts), p. 8vo (South Kens. Mus. Art Hd.-Books)* 1884

— *English Porcelain: a Handbook to the China made in England during the Eighteenth Century, as illustrated by Specimens chiefly in the National Collections (woodcuts), p. 8vo (South Kens. Mus. Art. Hd.-Books)* 1885

— *Guano.*—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*; *Hemp, XI.*; *Irrigation, XIII.*

CHURCH (Rev. Alfred John).—*Horae Tennysonianae, Ovidius, Plinius (C.), Tacitus.*

CHURCH (Rev. R. W., Dean of St. Paul's), *Life of Saint Anselm, new edit., with illustrations, sm. 8vo* 1871

CHURCH (Rev. R. W., Dean of St. Paul's), Lombards.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

——— *Bacon, Spenser.*

CHURCHILL (Charles), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.

CHURCHILL (Messrs., the Booksellers), A Collection of Voyages and Travels, 3rd edit. (*maps and plates*), 6 vol. fol. ... 1744-46

Vol. 1. Introduction, containing the History of Navigation; Navarette's Account of China; Baumgarten's Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria; Brewer and Herckeman's Voyage to Chili, 1642-43; Candidius' Description of Formosa and Japan; Monck's Voyage to Greenland, 1619-20; Beauplan's Description of Ukraine; Angelo and Carli's Voyage to Congo, 1666-67; Merolla's Voyage to Congo, 1682; Sir T. Roe's Embassy to the Great Mogul.

2. Nieuhoff's Voyages to Brazil and East Indies; Capt. John Smith's Travels and Adventures into Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, 1593-1629; Journals of Sailors in Greenland and Spitzbergen, 1633-34; La Peyrere's Account of Iceland and Greenland; Capt. James' Voyage of Discovery of the North-West Passage, 1631-32; Backhoff and Wagener's Voyage to China; Life of Colombus and History of his Discovery of the West Indies, by his Son, Don Ferdinand; Greaves' Description of the Pyramids in Egypt; Borri's Account of Cochinchina.

3. Ovalle's Relation of Chile; Sir W. Monson's Naval Tracts; Baldeus' Description of Malabar, Coromandel, and the Island of Ceylon.

4. Careri's Voyage round the World, 1683-99; Rolamb's Account of the Swedish Embassy to Constantinople; Hamel's Dutch Ship-

wreck and Description of Corea, 1653; Pelham's Account of the Preservation of Eight Englishmen in Greenland, 1650; Merin's Description of the Mines of Hungary; Ten Rhyne's Account of the Cape and the Hottentots; Bolland's Observations on the Straights of Gibraltar.

Vol. 5. Barbot's Description of Guinea and Angola; Herrera's Account of the Discovery of America and Description of the Caribbee Islands; Account of English Trade to Africa; Sepp and Behne's Voyage to Paraguaría; Discovery of the Solomon Islands.

6. Techo's History of Paraguay and adjacent Provinces; Baron's Description of Tonqueen; Norwood's Voyage to Virginia; Phillips' Voyage to Africa and Barbadoes, 1693-94; Gattonbe's Voyage into the North-West Passage, 1612; Everard's Three Years near Madagascar, 1686; Description of the Mosquito Kingdom in America; Lord's Discoveries of Banians and Parsees; May's Account of the Preservation of the Ship Terra Nova; Account of the King of Mocha; Unhealthfulness of the Island of Bombay; Skippon's Journey through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France; Supplement to Navarette's Account of China; General Index; Locke's Catalogue and Character of most Books of Voyages and Travels.

CHURTON (Ralph).—*Chandler.*

CIBBER (Colley), Dramatic Works (*port.*), 5 vol. 12mo ... 1777

Vol. 1. Love's Last Shift.
Woman's Wit.
Love makes a Man.
She Would and She Would Not.
2. The Careless Husband.
The Rival Fools.
The Lady's Last Stake.
Richard III.

Vol. 3. The Double Gallant.
Ximena.
The Comical Lovers.
The Non-Juror.
4. The Refusal.
The Provoked Husband.
Love in a Riddle.
Perolla and Izadora.
Rival Queens.

Vol. 5. Caesar in Egypt.
Flora; or, Hob in the Well.
School Boy.
Xerxes.
Venus and Adonis.
Papal Tyranny.
Damon and Phillida.

——— An Apology for the Life of, with an historical view of the Stage during his own time, written by himself, with an account of the Rise and Progress of the English Stage: a Dialogue on Old Plays and Old Players, and a list of Dramatic Authors and their Works, 4th edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... 1756

——— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VI., XVI., XVII., XXVI.

——— *Vanbrugh.*

CICERO (M. Tullius).—Opera quae supersunt omnia ac deperditorum fragmenta recognovit et singulis libris ad optimam quamque recensionem castigatis cum varietate Lambiniana 1566, Graevio-Garatoniana, Ernestiana, Beckiana, Schuetziana, ac praestantissimarum cuiusque libri editionum integra, reliquae vero accurato delectu brevique adnotatione critica, ed. J. C. Orellius, 8 vol. in 12, roy. 8vo ... Turici, 1826-38

Vol. 1. Ad Herennium; De Inventione; De Oratore; Brutus, etc.
2. (Part I.-II.). Orationes.
3. (Part I.). Epistolae ad Familiares et ad Quintum fratrem; (Part II.). Epistolae ad Atticum.
4. (Part I.). Academica; De finibus Bonorum et Malorum; Tusculanae Disputationes; De

Republica; De Legibus. (Part II.). De Natura Deorum; De Divinatione; De Fato; Cato Major; Laelius; De Officiis; Fragmenta.

Vol. 5. (Part I.-II.). Scholiastae.
6-8. Onomasticon Tullianum; Vita; Historia Litteraria; Indices; Fasti Consulares.

——— Opera, ex editione J. O. Ernesti, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, 12 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, CXII.-CXXIII.*)

Londini, 1830

CICERO (M. Tullius), Translations, etc. :—

- Three Books of Offices, or Moral Duties; Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age; Laelius, an Essay on Friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; and Letter to Quintus on the Duties of a Magistrate, trans. by C. R. Edmonds, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1850
- Orations, trans. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol. 12mo (*idem.*) ... 1851-52
- Vol. 1. Orations for Quintus, Sextus Roscius, Quintus Roscius, against Quintus Cæcilius and against Verres.
2. Three Orations on the Agrarian Law, the Four against Catiline, the Orations for Rabirius, Murena, Sylla, Archias, Flaccus, Scaurus, etc.
3. Orations for his House, Plancius, Sextius Cælius, Milo, Ligarius, etc.
4. The Fourteen Orations against Marcus Antonius, to which are appended the Treatise on Rhetorical Invention, the Orator, Topics, On Rhetorical Partitions, etc.

- Treatises on the Nature of the Gods; on Divination; on Fate; on the Republic; on the Laws; and on Standing for the Consulship; trans. chiefly by the Editor, C. D. Yonge 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853
- The Academic Questions, Treatise De Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations, with a sketch of the Greek Philosophers mentioned by Cicero, trans. by C. D. Yonge, 12mo (*idem.*) ... 1853
- On Oratory and Orators, with his Letters to Quintus and Brutus, trans. or ed. by J. S. Watson, 12mo (*idem.*) ... 1855
- Cicero, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*), 1871 ... reprint, 1879
- Cicero, by Dean Merivale.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V. Commentary on "Somnium Scipionis".—*Macrob.* Illustrations of.—*Toland's Works*, V. Personal and Literary Character of Cicero.—*Norman's Hist. Sketches*, I. Life.—*Abeken*, *Hollings*, *Lyttelton's Works*, I., *Middleton*.

CIMBER (L.) et DANJOU (F.), Archives Curieuses de l'Histoire de France depuis

Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII., ou Collection de Pièces rares et intéressantes, telles que Chroniques, Mémoires, Pamphlets, Lettres, Vies, Procès, Testamens, Exécutions, Sièges, Batailles, Massacres, Entrevues, Fêtes, Cérémonies Funèbres, etc. [Complément aux Collections Guizot, Buchon, Petitot et Leber],

1re série 15 vol., 2e série 12 vol., in all 27 vol. 8vo ... 1834-40

[An Alphabetical Table of Contents will be found in the concluding volume of each series, the separate tracts, etc., not being of sufficient importance for enumeration in a Catalogue.]

CINNAMUS (Joannes).—Epitome Rerum ab Joanne et Alexio Comnenis Gestarum

[C. Tolli et C. Du Fresne Notæ], Gr. et Lat. cum Indice, recens. A. Meineke, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XII.) ... *Bonn.* 1836

CITIES and Principal Towns of the World, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830

CITY OF GOD, The, A Vision of the Past, the Present, and the Future, being a Symbolical History of the Church of all Ages, and especially as depicted in some of the Scenes of the Apocalypse, 8vo ... 1850

CIVIC GARLAND, a Collection of Songs from London Pageants, ed. by F. W. Fairholt, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XIX.) ... 1845

CLANRICARDE (Marquis of), Memoirs containing Papers and Letters of King Charles II., Queen Mother, the Duke of York, the Duke of Lorrain, the Marquis of Ormond, Abp. of Tuam, Lord Taaffe, etc., relating to the Treaty between the Duke of Lorrain and the Irish Commissioners from Feb., 1650, to Aug., 1653, with a Digression containing Observations concerning the Antiquities of Ireland, 8vo ... 1722

— *Carte.*

CLAPPERTON (Capt. Hugh), Journal of a Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, from the Bight of Benin to Soccatoo, with the Journal of R. Lander from Kano to the Sea Coast, partly by a more Eastern route (*port. and map*), 4to ... 1829

— *Denham.*

CLARENCE (Lionel, Duke of).—*Ireland, Tracts*, II.

CLARENDON (Edward, Earl of) :—

The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, with a View of the Affairs of Ireland, *new edit.*, with the Suppressed Passages; also the Notes of Bp. Warburton, 8 vol. 8vo (*Oxford*) ... 1826

State Papers collected by him, commencing from the year 1621, 3 vol. fol. ... *ib.* 1767-86

Life, written by himself, in which is included a continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion, *new edit.*, with the Suppressed Passages, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1827

Mémoires de, traduits, 4 vol. 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1823-24

Life.—*Lister.*

CLARENDON (Edward, Earl of).—*Evenyn.*

CLARENDON (G. W. F. V., 4th Earl of), by H. Reeve.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

CLARENDON (Henry Hyde, Earl of, and his brother Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester), Correspondence, with the Diary of Lord Clarendon from 1687 to 1690, containing minute particulars of Events attending the Revolution; and the Diary of Lord Rochester during his Embassy to Poland in 1676, ed. by S. W. Singer (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1828

—— Journal sur les années 1687, 1688, 1689, et 1690, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1824

CLARK (D. Kinnear), HADLEY (Prof. A. T.), WELLINGTON (A. M.), and DUNNING (S. R.), Railway.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

CLARK (F. W.), Apprentice.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

CLARK (Geo. T.), Mediæval Military Architecture in England, with illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1884

—— Heraldry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

CLARK (Hugh), An Introduction to Heraldry, containing the origin and use of Arms; Rules for blazoning and marshalling Coat Armours; the English and Scottish Regalia; a Dictionary of Heraldry, with its terms in English, French, and Latin, Orders of Knighthood, Degrees of the Nobility, Gentry, etc.; Tables of Precedency; and a Dictionary of Mottoes, 12th edit. (*plates*), 12mo 1834

CLARK (Sir James), The Sanative Influence of Climate, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1846

CLARK (John Willis).—*Josselin.*

CLARK (William).—*Bolland.*

CLARK (William George), Gazpacho; or, Summer Months in Spain, 2nd edit., fep. 8vo ... 1851

—— Peloponnesus: Notes of Study and Travel, 8vo ... 1858

—— *Shakespeare, Tracts* (Clark).

CLARKE (Col. Sir A. R.), Figure of Earth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Geodesy, X.; Mathematical Geography, X.

CLARKE (Benjamin), Tourist's Guide to the Channel Islands, 2nd edit. (*maps*), fep. 8vo ... 1880

CLARKE (Capt.), Travels to the Source of the Missouri.—*Lewis.*

CLARKE (Mrs. Cowden), The Complete Concordance to Shakspeare, roy. 8vo ... 1845

CLARKE (Edward Daniel), Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, Vol. I-VIII, 4th edit. (*port., maps, and plates*), 11 vol. 8vo ... 1816-24

Vol. 1-2. Russia, Tahtary, and Turkey.	containing his account of the Gold Mines of Transylvania and Hungary.]
3-8. Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. [In vol. 8 is a Supplement respecting the Author's journey from Constantinople to Vienna,	
Vol. 9-11. Scandinavia.	

—— Life.—*Otter.*

CLARKE (Major F. C. H.), Khiva.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Merv, XVI.

—— *Franco-German War.*

CLARKE (J. Algernon), White Magic.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

CLARKE (Samuel, D.D.), Works, with a Preface by B. Hoadly, Bp. of Winchester, (*port.*), 4 vol. fol. ... 1738

Vol. 1. Preface by Bp. Hoadly; 114 Sermons on several Subjects.

2. Sermons on several Subjects; 18 Sermons on several occasions; 16 Sermons on the Being and Attributes of God, the Obligations of Natural Religion, and the Truth and Certainty of the Christian Revelation, preached in the years 1704 and 1705, at the Lecture founded by the Hon. R. Boyle.

3. A Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists, with Critical Notes; Three Practical Essays on Baptism, Confirmation, and Repentance; An Exposition of the Church Catechism;

A Letter to Mr. Dodwell concerning the Immortality of the Soul; Reflections on Amynor.

Vol. 4. The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity; Several Tracts relating to the Subject of the Trinity; A Collection of Papers which passed between the late learned M. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke, relating to the Principles of Natural Philosophy and Religion; Letter to B. Hoadly occasioned by the Controversy relating to the Proportion of Velocity and Force in Bodies in Motion.

- CLARKE (Samuel, D.D.), *The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity*, 2nd edit. (port.), 8vo ... 1851
- Clarke, by Prof. R. Flint, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- Remarks on Clarke's "Exposition of the Catechism," and his "Scheme of the Holy Trinity".—*Waterland's Works*, II., IV.
- CLASSENIUS (Joann.).—*Theophanes*.
- CLASSICAL MUSEUM, *The*, A Journal of Philology and of Ancient History and Literature [ed. by Dr. L. Schmitz], 7 vol. 8vo ... 1844-50
- CLASSICI LATINI.—*Scriptores Latini*.
- CLASSICS, ANCIENT, for English Readers, ed. by the Rev. W. L. Collins.—*Collins*.
- CLAUDIANUS (Claudius).—*Opera Omnia*, ex editione P. Burmanni Secundi, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, XXIII-V.) ... Londini, 1821
- *Opera*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- [CLAVERING (Sir William A.)], A Commentary on Genesis ii. 10 [The Garden of Eden].—On the Ophir of the First Book of Kings, in 1 vol. 8vo ... 1845-47
- On the Tarshish of the Second Book of Chronicles (port.), 4to ... 1849
- CLAY (James), *Treatise on the Game of Whist*.—*Whist (Short)*.
- CLAY (Rev. William Keatinge), *A History of the Parish of Waterbeach, in the County of Cambridge*, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... Camb. 1859
- of Landbeach, in the County of Cambridge, 8vo (*idem*) ... ib. 1861
- of Horningsey, in the County of Cambridge, 8vo (*idem*) ... ib. 1865
- of Milton, in the County of Cambridge, 8vo (*idem*) ... ib. 1869
- *Liturgical Services, Prayers*.
- CLAYTON (Bp. Robert), *Translation of a Journal from Cairo to Mount Sinai*.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, X.
- CLEASBY (Richard), *An Icelandic-English Dictionary*, chiefly founded on the Collections made from Prose Works of the 12th-14th Centuries, enlarged and completed by G. Vigfusson, sm. 4to ... Oxford, 1869
- CLEGHORN (Dr. Hugh), *Arboriculture*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; *Forests*, IX.
- CLELAND (Dr. John), *Lamarck*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, *Account of his Writings and Opinions*.—*Kaye*.
- CLEMENT OF ROME, *On his Epistles*.—*Lardner's Works*, X.
- CLENE MAYDENHOOD.—*Stacions of Rome*.
- CLERCQ (Jacques du).—*Du Clercq*.
- CLERICUS.—[*Clissold*.]
- CLERKE (Miss A. M.), Galileo.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; A. von Humboldt, XII.; Langrange, XIV.; Laplace, XIV.
- CLERKE (Capt.).—*Cook* (3rd Voy.).
- CLÉRY, *Journal de, suivi des dernières heures de Louis Seize*, par Edgeworth de Firmont; du récit des événemens arrivés au Temple par Madame Royale, Fille du Roi; et d'éclaircissemens historiques tirés de divers Mémoires du Temps, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1825
- CLEVELAND (Charles Dexter), *A Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton*, p. 8vo ... 1867
- CLIFFE (Charles Frederick), *The Book of South Wales, the Bristol Channel, Monmouthshire and the Wye, etc.*, 2nd edit. (maps and engravings), 12mo ... 1848
- *The Book of North Wales, Scenery, Antiquities, Highways and Byeways, Lakes, Streams, and Railways* (maps and illustrations), 12mo ... 1850
- CLIFFORD (Arthur).—*Sadler*.
- CLIFFORD (Mat.), *A Treatise of Human Reason*.—*Phoenix*, II.

- CLIFFORD (William Kingdon), Lectures and Essays, ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock, with an Introduction by F. Pollock (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1879
- CLINTON (Henry Fynes), Fasti Hellenici : The Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece from the Earliest Accounts to the Death of Augustus, 3 vol. 4to
Oxford, 1834-41
- Vol. 1. To the 55th Olympiad.
2. From the 55th to the 124th Olympiad, *3rd edit.* | Vol. 3. From the 124th Olympiad to the Death of Augustus.
- Fasti Romani : The Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople from the Death of Augustus to the Death of Heraclius, 2 vol. 4to *ib.* 1845-50
- Vol. 1. Tables. | Vol. 2. Appendix.
- CLIPPERTON (Capt. John) and SHELVOCKE (Capt. G.), Voyage in the South Sea, 1718.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.
- Voyage Round the World.—*Harris's Voy.*, I.
- CLISSOLD (Rev. Augustus) :—
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>The Practical Nature of the Doctrines and Alleged Revelations contained in the Writings of the Hon. E. Swedenborg ; together with the Peculiar Motives to Christian Conduct they suggest in a letter to the Abp. of Dublin, occasioned by his Observations on that Subject in his "Essays on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion," 8vo 1838</p> <p>The Spiritual Exposition of the Apocalypse, as derived from the Writings of the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg, 4 vol. 8vo .. 1851</p> | <p>A Letter to the Rev. the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford on the present State of Theology in the Universities and the Church of England, and on the Causes of Existing Scepticism and Infidelity, by Clericus, 8vo <i>Oxford</i>, 1856</p> <p>The Creeds of Athanasius, Sabellius, and Swedenborg, 8vo .. 1873</p> <p>The Consummation of the Age ; being a Prophecy now fulfilled and interpreted in the Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, 8vo .. 1879</p> |
|---|--|
- CLIVE (Robert, Lord), Life.—*Malcolm*.
- Clive, by G. Smith, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CLONCURRY (Valentine, Lord), Personal Recollections of his Life and Times, with Extracts from his Correspondence, 8vo *Dublin*, 1849
- CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh), The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich ; a long Vacation Pastoral, 8vo *Oxford*, 1848
- Poems, with a Memoir [by F. T. Palgrave], fcp. 8vo 1862
- *Plutarchus*.
- [CLOWES (Rev. J.)], Outlines of Swedenborg's Doctrines : being Dialogues on the Theological Writings of the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg, with an Account of some of his Works [ed. by the Rev. T. M. Gorman], *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1873
- CLUTTERBUCK (Robert), The History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford (*map and plates*), 3 vol. fol. 1815-27
- CLYN (Friar John) and DOWLING (Thady), The Annals of Ireland, together with the Annals of Ross, ed. from MSS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, by the Rev. R. Butler, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) *Dublin*, 1849
- COBBETT (Rev. Pitt).—*Cobbett (W.)*.
- COBBETT (William) :—
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Porcupine's Works, containing various Writings and Selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America ; of their Government, Laws, Politics, and Resources ; of the Characters of their Presidents, Governors, Legislators, Magistrates, and Military Men, and of the Customs, Manners, Morals, Religion, Virtues and Vices of the People ; comprising also a complete series of Historical Documents and Remarks from the end of the War, in 1783, to the Election of the President, in March, 1801, 12 vol. 8vo .. 1801</p> <p>A Year's Residence in the United States of America, <i>3rd edit.</i> (<i>map</i>), 12mo .. 1823</p> | <p>Advice to Young Men, and (incidentally) to Young Women, in the Middle and Higher Ranks of Life, in a series of Letters, addressed to a Youth, a Bachelor, a Lover, a Husband, a Father, a Citizen, or a Subject, 12mo .. 1829</p> <p>Political Register, from July, 1830, to June, 1835, inclusive, 16 vol. 8vo .. 1830-35</p> <p>Legacy to Parsons, 24mo .. 1835</p> <p>Rural Rides in the Counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants, Berks, Oxford, Bucks, Wilts, Somerset, Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Worcester, Stafford, Leicester, Hertford, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Nottingham, Lincoln, York, Lancaster, Durham, and Northumberland, during the years 1821 to 1832, <i>new edit.</i>, with notes by P. Cobbett (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. cr. 8vo .. 1885</p> |
|--|--|
- *Parliamentary Hist.*

- COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries, *2nd edit.*, 8vo 1870
- The same, ed. by J. W. Probyn, *new edit.*, p. 8vo ... [1881]
- Second Series, 1871-2, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1872
- Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom, ed. by J. W. Probyn, p. 8vo ... 1882
- English Land and English Landlords.—*Brodrick.*
- Agricultural Community of the Middle Ages.—*Nasse.*
- [COBDEN (Richard)], Russia, by a Manchester Manufacturer, Author of "England, Ireland, and America". *Contents*: I. Russia, Turkey, and England; II. Poland, Russia, and England; III. The Balance of Power; IV. Protection of Commerce.—*Edinb.*, 1836.—Russia, in Answer to a Manchester Manufacturer, 1837.—England, Ireland, and America, in 1 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1836-37
- Richard Cobden, by R. Gowing (*port.*), p. 8vo (*World's Worthies*) ... 1885
- Cobden, by H. Richard.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- Life.—*Morley.*
- *Chevalier, Tracts* (Cobden), *Van de Weyer.*
- COBET (C. Gabr.).—*Diogenes Laertius.*
- COBHAM (Lord), Examination and Death of.—*Bale.*
- COCKAYNE (Rev. T. Oswald).—*Juliana, Leechdoms.*
- COCKBURN (Sir A., Lord Chief Justice), Charge to the Grand Jury in the Case of the Queen against Nelson and Brand, revised and corrected by the Lord Chief Justice, ed. by Frederick Cockburn, 8vo ... 1867
- *Parliament, Tracts* (Cockburn).
- COCKBURN (Henry Thomas, Lord), Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his Correspondence (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1852
- COCKES (R.), Relation of Japonian Affaires.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- COCK LORELL'S BOTE : a Satirical Poem, from an unique Copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VI.) ... 1843
- CODES NAPOLÉON contenant des Codes Spéciaux, par N. Bacqua, *9e édit.*, 12mo ... 1856
- (Les Huit), Savoie : Les Codes Politique, Civil, de procédure Civile, de Commerce, d'Instruction Criminelle, Pénal, Forestier et de la Pêche Fluviale, accompagnés du Texte Annoté, etc., et d'une Table Analytique Générale, 8vo 1830
- CODEx DIPLOMATICUS ÆVI SAXONICI, opera J. M. Kemble, 6 vol. 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1839-48
- CODINUS (Georg.).—Excerpta de Antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis [J. Meursii et P. Lambecii Notæ] Gr. et Lat. cum Indice, ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XIII.) ... *Bonn.* 1843
- Curopalates. De Officialibus Palatii Cpolitani et de Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ Liber. [J. Gretseri et Goari Commentario], Gr. et Lat. cum Indice, ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XIV.) ... *ib.* 1839
- CODRINGTON (Admiral Sir Edward), Memoir of the Life of, with Selections from his Correspondence, ed. by his Daughter, Lady Bouchier (*ports. and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1873
- CODRINGTON (Sir Henry, Admiral of the Fleet), Selections from his Letters, ed. by his Sister, Lady Bouchier (*port.*), sm. 8vo ... 1880
- CODRINGTON (Thomas), Roads and Streets.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- COGGESHALL (R. de).—*Radulphus de Coggeshall.*
- COHEN (J.).—*Gourdon.*
- COINS AND MEDALS : their Place in History and Art, by the Authors of the British Museum Official Catalogues, ed. by S. Lane-Poole, with illustrations, 8vo ... 1885

- COINS OF SYRACUSE, Catalogue of the Coins referred to in the "Notes on Syracuse," by W. M. Leake, in the third volume of the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature [*new series*] (*plates*), 8vo ... []
- COKE (Sir Edward), Proceedings at Oatlands.—*Camden Misc.*, V.
- COKER (Rev. N.), A Survey of Dorsetshire; containing the Antiquities and Natural History of that County (*map and plates*), sm. fol. ... 1732
- COLBURN'S MODERN STANDARD NOVELISTS, 23 vol. 12mo ... 1835 50

(For full titles see names in Italics.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1-2. Pelham, by <i>Bulwer</i> . | Vol. 16. Florence Macarthy, by <i>Morgan</i> . |
| 3. O'Donnel, by <i>Morgan</i> . | 17. Richellien, by <i>James</i> . |
| 4-5. Tremaine, by <i>Ward</i> . | 18. Zillah, by <i>Smith</i> . |
| 6-7. Brambletye House, by <i>Smith</i> . | 19. Chelsea Pensioners, by <i>Gleig</i> . |
| 8-9. Disowned, by <i>Bulwer</i> . | 20. Gurney Married, by <i>Hook</i> . |
| 10. Frank Mildmay, by <i>Marryat</i> . | 21. Mrs. Armytage, by <i>Gore</i> . |
| 11. Granby, by <i>Lister</i> . | 22. Emilia Wyndham, by [<i>Marsh</i>]. |
| 12. Devereux, by <i>Bulwer</i> . | 23. Angela, by [<i>Marsh</i>]. |
| 13-15. Sayings and Doings, by <i>Hook</i> . | |

— *Standard Novels*.

- COLCHESTER (Charles Abbot, Lord, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802-1817), The Diary and Correspondence of, ed. by his Son Charles, Lord Colchester (*port.*), 8vo ... 1861

COLE (A. S.), Luce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

COLE (Charles A.).—*Henry the Fifth*.

COLE (Dr.).—*Jewel*.

COLE (Henry).—*Peacock*.

COLEBROOKE (H. T.), Miscellaneous Essays, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837

- Vol. 1. On the Vedas, Religious Ceremonies, and Philosophy of the Hindus, etc.
2. On the Sanscrit and Pracrit Languages, Poetry, etc.; On the Sect of Janinis; Tenets of

Muhammedan Sects; Sanscrit and other Inscriptions; On the Indian and Arabian Divisions of the Zodiac; Dissertation on the Algebra of the Hindus, etc.

— *Hindu Law*.

COLENZO (John William, D.D., Bp. of Natal), The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined [six parts], 5 vol. 8vo ... 1862-65

— *Moon, Rogers (B. B.)*.

COLERIDGE (Rev. Derwent).—*Praed*.

COLERIDGE (Hartley), The Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire (*ports.*), 8vo ... 1836

— Poems, with a Memoir by his Brother (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... 1851

COLERIDGE (Henry Nelson), Six Months in the West Indies in 1825, 4th edit. (*map*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1841

— *Coleridge (S. T.)*.

COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor):—

- The Statesman's Manual; or, the Bible the best Guide to Political Skill and Foresight: a Lay Sermon, addressed to the Higher Classes of Society, with an Appendix, containing Comments and Essays connected with the Study of the Inspired Writings, 8vo ... 1816
- The Friend: a Series of Essays, to aid in the formation of fixed Principles in Politics, Morals, and Religion, with Literary Amusements interspersed, *new edit.*, 3 vol. 12mo ... 1818
- Poetical Works, 3 vol. 12mo ... 1834
- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Juvenile Poems; Sibylline Leaves. | Vol. 2. The Ancient Mariner; Christabel; Miscellaneous Poems; Remorse; a Tragedy; Za- | Vol. 3. The Piccolomini; or, the first part of Wallenstein; The Death of Wallenstein. |
|---|---|---|

- Aids to Reflection in the formation of a Manly Character on the several grounds of Prudence, Morality, and Religion, illustrated by Extracts from our elder Divines, especially from Abp. Leighton, 8vo ... 1836
- Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit, ed. from the Author's MS., by H. N. Coleridge, 12mo ... 1840
- On the Constitution of the Church and State according to the Idea of each; Lay Sermons—I. The Statesman's Manual; II. "Blessed are ye that sow beside all Waters," ed. from the Author's corrected copies, with Notes by H. N. Coleridge, 12mo ... 1839
- Literary Remains, collected and ed. by H. N. Coleridge, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1836-39
- Coleridge, by H. D. Traill, p. 8vo. (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1884
- Coleridge, by the Rev. G. D. Boyle.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

— *Herbert (G.), Southey ("Life of Wesley")*.

— Coleridge, Shelley, and Keats, Poetical Works of (*ports.*), 8vo ... Paris, []

COLERIDGE (Sara H.).—*Dobrizhoffer*.

COLET (Dr. John), Life.—*Knight*.

——— A Sermon of Conforming and Reforming, with his Life by Erasmus.—*Phenix, II.*

COLIGNY (Gasper de), Siège de St. Quentin.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXII.*

COLLECTANEA, *First Series*, ed. by C. R. L. Fletcher, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc., V.*)

Oxford, 1885

Part I. Letters relating to Oxford in the 14th Century, from originals in the Public Record Office and British Museum, by H. H. Henson.

II. The Catalogue of the Library of Oriel College in the 14th Century, by C. L. Shadwell.

Part III. The Daily Ledger of John Dorne, 1520, by F. Madan.

IV. All Souls College *versus* Lady Jane Straford, 1587, by the Editor.

V. The Account Book of James Wilding, 1682-1688, by E. G. Duff.

VI. Dr. Wallis' Letter against Mr. Maidwell, 1700, by T. W. Jackson.

COLLEN (Major E. H. H.), Arsenal.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*; Artillery, *II.*

COLLETTA (Generale Pietro), Storia del reame di Napoli dal 1734 sino al 1825, 2 vol.

8vo *Parigi, 1843*

COLLEY (Col. Sir G.), Army.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

COLLIER (Arthur), Clavis Universalis.—A Specimen of True Philosophy.—*Parr's Tracts.*

COLLIER (James), Descriptive Sociology.—*Spencer.*

COLLIER (Jeremy), An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles the Second; with a brief account of the affairs of Religion in Ireland, *new edit.*, with a Life of the Author, the Controversial Tracts connected with the History, and an Index, 9 vol. 8vo 1845-46

COLLIER (John Payne), The History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1831

——— History of the Early English Stage.—*Shakespeare.*

——— *Bale, Ballads, Camden Misc., I., III., IV.*; *Deloney, Dyce, Egerton, Grisel (Patient), Harmony of Birds, Heywood, Marriage, Parker, Plays (Old), Shakespeare, Shakespeare's Library, Trevelyan Papers, Rowley, Robin Goodfellow, Poems (Lyrical).*

COLLINGWOOD (Vice-Admiral, Lord), A Selection from his Correspondence, interspersed with Memoirs, by G. L. Newnham Collingwood, *4th edit. (port.)*, 8vo 1829

COLLINS' Map of London.—*Atlases* (London).

COLLINS (Anthony).—*Bentley's Works, III.*

COLLINS (Arthur), Letters and Memorials of State in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles the First, part of the reign of King Charles the Second, and Oliver's Usurpation, written and collected by Sir H. Sydney, Sir P. Sydney, Robert, the second Earl of Leicester, Philip, Viscount Lisle, and Col. A. Sydney (*port.*), 2 vol. fol. 1746

——— Peerage of England, by Sir E. Brydges, 9 vol. 8vo 1812

COLLINS (Clifton W.).—*Plato, Sophocles.*

COLLINS (Digby).—*Beaufort.*

COLLINS (James), Gutta Percha.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*

COLLINS (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XIII.*

COLLINS (Rev. W. Lucas), Ancient Classics for English Readers, 28 vol. fcp. 8vo [*dates various.*]

(See names in *Italics.*)

Æschylus, by Coplestone.

Anthology (Greek), by Neaves.

Aristophanes, by Collins.

Aristotle, by Grant.

Cæsar, by Trollope.

Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by Davies.

Cicero, by Collins.

Demosthenes, by Brodribb.

Euripides, by Donne.

Herodotus, by Swayne.

Hesiod and Theognis, by Davies.

Homer, by Collins, 2 vol.

Horace, by Martin.

Juvenal, by Walford.

Livy, by Collins.
Lucian, by Collins.
Lucretius, by Mallock.
Ovid, by Church.
Pindar, by Morice.
Plato, by C. W. Collins.
Plautus and Terence, by Collins.

Pliny, by Church and Brodribb.
Sophocles, by C. W. Collins.
Tacitus, by Donne.
Thucydides, by Collins.
Virgil, by Collins.
Xenophon, by Grant.

- *Cleopatra*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- *Aristophanes, Cicero, Homer, Livius, Lucianus, Plautus, Terentius, Thucydides, Virgilius*.
- COLLINSON (Rev. John), *The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, from Authentick Records, and a Survey made by E. Rack (map and plates)*, 3 vol. 4to ... Bath, 1791
- COLMAN (George), *The Jealous Wife*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XX.
- and GARRICK (G.), *The Clandestine Marriage*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XX.
- COLNET DE RAVEL (C. J. A. M. de), *L'Art de Diner en Ville, Poème*.—*Brillat-Savarin*.
- COLONNA (Guido de), *The "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy; an Alliterative Romance*, trans. from "*Hystoria Troiana*," Part I., ed. by the Rev. G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1869
- COLONNA (Vittoria), *Memoir of*.—*Harford*.
- COLQUHOUN (P.), *Treatise on the British Empire in every quarter of the World, including the East Indies: The Funding System explained*, 2nd edit., 4to ... 1815
- COLTON (Abp.), *Acts of, in his Visitation of Derry, A.D. 1397, with a Rental of the See Estates at that time*, ed. by the Rev. W. Reeves, D.D., 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) Dublin, 1850
- COLUMBUS (Christopher), *History of his Life and Actions and his Discovery of the West Indies*.—*Churchill's Voy.*, II.; *Harris' Voy.*, I., II.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XII.
- *Life and Voyages*.—*Irving*.
- *Voyages and Discoveries of his Companions*.—*Irving*.
- *Herrera*.
- COLUMELLA (L. J. M.).—*Liber de Arboribus*.—*De Cultu Hortorum*.—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*.
- COLUTHUS, *Rape of Helen*, trans. by Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.
- COLVIN (Prof. Sidney), *Art*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Bellini, III.; Botticelli, IV.; Durer, VII.; Fine Arts, IX.; Flaxman, IX.; Giorgione, X.; Giotto, X.; Leonardo, XIV.; Marcantonio, XV.; Michelangelo, XVI.
- *Landor*.
- [COMBE (William)], *Poems, illustrated with eighty plates by T. Rowlandson*, 3 vol. roy. 8vo ... []
- Vol. 1. *The First Tour of Dr. Syntax, in search of the Picturesque*, 9th edit.
2. *The Second Tour of Dr. Syntax, in search of Consolation*.
- Vol. 3. *The Third Tour of Dr. Syntax, in search of a Wife*.
- COMENIUS (John Amos), *The School of Infancy, an Essay on the Education of Youth during their first six years, with the Life of the Author (port.)*, sm. 8vo 1858
- COMINES (Phil. de), *Mémoires*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., XI.-XIII.
- COMPANIONS OF MY SOLITUDE.—[*Helps*.]
- COMTE (Auguste), *Cours de Philosophie Positive*, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1830-42
- Vol. 1. *Les Préliminaires Généraux et la Philosophie Mathématique*.
2. *La Philosophie Astronomique et la Philosophie de la Physique*.
3. *La Philosophie Chimique et la Philosophie Biologique*.
- Vol. 4. *La Philosophie Sociale et les Conclusions Générales*.
5. *La Partie Historique de la Philosophie Sociale, en tout ce qui concerne l'état Théologique et l'état Métaphysique*.
6. *Le Complément de la Philosophie Sociale les Conclusions Générales*.

- COMTE (Auguste), *Système de Politique Positive*; ou, *Traité de Sociologie*,
Instituant la Religion de l'Humanité, 4 vol. 8vo 1851-54
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Le Discours Préliminaire, et l'Introduction Fondamentale. | Vol. 3. La Dynamique Sociale, ou le Traité Général du Progrès Humain (Philosophie de l'Histoire). |
| 2. La Statique Sociale, ou le Traité Abstrait de l'Ordre Humain. | 4. Le Tableau Synthétique de l'Avenir Humain ; Appendice Général. |
- Comte, by J. Morley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- Comte and Positivism.—*Mill*.
- COMTE (Charles).—*Malthus, Say*.
- CONDÉ (Louis, Prince of, surnamed the Great), Life.—*Mahon*.
- CONDÉ (Princes de), Histoire des.—*Aumale*.
- CONDER (Capt. Claude Reigner), Heth and Moab : Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882, published for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund,
new edit., sm. 8vo 1885
- Galilee.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- Wright (W.).
- and SMITH (Rev. W. R.), Jerusalem.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- CONDILLAC (Étienne B. de), Le Commerce et le Gouvernement.—*Économie Politique*, I.
- Condillac, by the Rev. D. Balsillie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CONDORCET (Marquis de), *Mélanges d'Économie Politique*.—*Économie Politique*, I.
- Condorcet, by Prof. R. Flint, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- *Pascal, Voltaire, Œuvres*, LXX.
- CONELLAN (P. L.), Roman Catholic Church.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- CONFUCIUS, by the Rev. J. Legge.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CONGREVE (William), Works, 3 vol. 12mo Dublin, 1773
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Life ; Letter to Dennis concerning Humour ; The Old Batchelor ; The Double Dealer. | Vol. 3. The Mourning Bride ; The Judgment of Paris ; A Masque ; Semele, an Opera ; Poems upon several occasions. |
| 2. Love for Love ; The Way of the World. | |
- Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IV., XV., XXV.
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.
- Congreve, by A. C. Swinburne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- Poem on.—*Thomson*.
- *Ovidius*.
- CONINGSBY (Sir Thomas), Journal of the Siege of Rouen, in 1591.—*Camden Misc.*, I.
- CONINGTON (John), Miscellaneous Writings, ed. by J. A. Symonds, with a Memoir
by H. J. S. Smith, 2 vol. 8vo 1872
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Memoir ; English Literature ; Latin Literature ; General Scholarship ; Essays from the Contemporary Review. | Vol. 2. The Poems of Virgil, trans. into English Prose ; Appendix. |
|---|--|
- *Horatius, Persius, Virgilius*.
- CONNOISSEUR (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XXV-VI.
- CONOLLY (Dr. John), Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine.—*Forbes (Dr. J.)*.
- CONQUERORS OF THE NEW WORLD.—[*Helps*.]
- CONRART (Valentin), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., XLVIII.
- *Motteville*.
- CONSOLATIONS IN TRAVEL.—[*Davy*.]
- CONSTABLE (John, R.A.), Life.—*Lestie*.
- CONSTANTINE I., by W. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Chronique de la Conquête de, et de l'établissement des Français en Morée, par un Auteur Anonyme du XIV. Siècle.—*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, IV.

- CONSTANTINOPOLEOS, *Historia Politica et Patriarchica*.—Epirotica, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus recognovit J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXIII.) ... *Bonn.* 1849
- CONSTANTINUS PORPHYROGENITUS (Imperator).—De Ceremoniis Aulae Byzantinae, libri duo, Gr. et Lat. e recensione J. J. Reiskii cum Commentariis et Indice, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XVI.-XVII.) ... *Bonn.* 1829-30
- De Thematibus et de Administrando Imperio, accedit Hieroclis Synecdemus cum Bandurii et Wesselingii Commentariis, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus recognovit J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XVIII.) ... *ib.* 1840
- CONTI (Nicolo di), *Voyage to the Indies*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- CONVERSATIONS—LEXIKON, Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände, mit Universal-Register, 13 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1833-39
- der Gegenwart, 4 vol. in 5, 8vo ... *ib.* 1838-41
- *Gegenwart* (Die), *Unsere Zeit*.
- CONWAY (Derwent).—[*Inglis.*]
- CONWAY (General).—*Walpole's Works*, II.
- CONWAY (Gilbert).—[*Childe-Pemberton.*]
- CONWAY (Moncure D.), *Wandering Jew*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- CONYBEARE (W. D.), *Lectures on the Bible*, delivered at Bristol College in the years 1832-33; with an Essay on the Grammatical Principles of the Semitic Languages, 18mo ... 1834
- CONYBEARE (Rev. W. J.) and HOWSON (Rev. J. S.), *The Life and Epistles of St. Paul* (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1853
- COOK (Rev. F. C.).—*Aids to Faith, Bible* ("Speaker's").
- COOK (George, D.D.), *History of the Reformation in Scotland*, 1528-67, 3 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1811
- COOK (Capt. James), *First Voyage*.—*Hawkesworth*.
- [Second Voyage], *A Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World*, performed in His Majesty's Ships Resolution and Adventure, in the years 1772, 1773, 1774, and 1775, in which is included Capt. Furneaux's Narrative of his Proceedings in the Adventure during the separation of the Ships, 2nd edit. (*port.*, *maps and plates*, drawn by W. Hodges), 2 vol. 4to ... 1777
- [Third Voyage], *A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean*, undertaken by Command of His Majesty, for making Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere, performed under the directions of Captains Cooke, Clerke, and Gore, in His Majesty's Ships the Resolution and Discovery, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780 [Vol. III. written by Capt. J. King], 2nd edit. (*maps and plates*), 3 vol. 4to, with Atlas, fol. ... 1785
- Three Voyages round the World, 1768-80.—*Kerr's Voy.*, XII-XVI.
- An Abstract of his Three Voyages.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- COOK (John), *Green's Tu Quoque*.—*Plays* (Old), VII.
- COOK (William, Champion), *Billiards*, ed. by A. G. Payne (*port.*), 8vo ... []
- COOKE (Edward).—*Scrope*.
- COOKE (George Wingrove), *The History of Party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform Bill*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1836-37
- Vol. 1. A.D. 1666-1714. Vol. 2. A.D. 1714-1762. Vol. 3. A.D. 1762-1832.
- *Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke*, 2nd edit. (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- *Martyn*.
- COOKE (John).—*Sandwich*.
- COOKE (Josiah P., Jr.), *The New Chemistry*, 6th edit., 8vo (*Inter. Scien. Ser.*) ... 1881
- COOKE (Thomas).—*Hesiodus*.

- COOKE (William Henry), Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford.—*Duncumb*.
- COOLEY (Arnold J.), A Cyclopaedia of Practical Receipts and Collateral Information in the Arts, Manufactures, Professions, and Trades, including Medicine, Pharmacy, and Domestic Economy, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1856
- COOLEY (W. B.).—*Edwards (E.)*.
- [COOLEY (W. D.)], The History of Maritime and Inland Discovery, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830-31
- COOLIDGE (W. A. B.), Jura.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- COOPER (Chas.), Reporting.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- COOPER (Charles Henry), Memorials of Cambridge.—*Le Keux*.
- and COOPER (T.), Athenae Cantabrigienses, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1858-61
- Vol. 1. 1500-1585. Vol. 2. 1586-1609.
- [COOPER (C. P.)], Public Records : a Description of the Contents, Objects, and Uses of the various Works printed by authority of the Record Commission, 8vo ... 1831
- COOPER (James Fenimore) :—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| The Pilot, a Tale of the Sea, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , I.) | 1831 | The Heidenmauer (The Heathens' Wall), or the Benedictines, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LV.) | 1836 |
| The Spy, a Tale of Neutral Ground, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , III.) | 1831 | Precaution, a Novel, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXIV.) | 1839 |
| The Last of the Mohicans, a Narrative of 1757, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , VI.) | 1831 | Homeward Bound, or the Chase, a Tale of the Sea, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXIX.) | 1842 |
| The Pioneers, or the Sources of Susquehanna, a Descriptive Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XIV.) | 1832 | The Deerslayer, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XCI.) | 1843 |
| The Prairie, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XVII.) | 1832 | The Pathfinder, or the Inland Sea, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XC.) | 1843 |
| The Borderers, or the Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XXXIII.) | 1833 | The Two Admirals, a Tale of the Sea, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XCV.) | 1844 |
| The Water Witch, or the Skimmer of the Seas, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XXXVI.) | 1834 | The Jack O'Lantern, or the Privateer, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XCIX.) | 1845 |
| The Bravo, a Venetian Story, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XXXVIII.) | 1834 | Afloat and Ashore, or the Adventures of Miles Wallingford, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , CXXIV.) | 1854 |
| The Red Rover, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XL.) | 1834 | Lucy Hardinge, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , CXXV.) | 1854 |
| Lionel Lincoln, or the Leaguer of Boston, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XX.) | 1835 | Wyandotté, or the Huttet Knoll, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , CXXVII.) | 1855 |
| The Headsman, or the Abbaye des Vignerons, a Tale, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , L.) | 1836 | | |
- COOPER (John Gilbert), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- COOPER (Samuel), A Dictionary of Practical Surgery, 7th edit., 8vo ... 1838
- COOPER (Thomas, Bp. of Winchester), An Answer in Defence of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass, published in 1562, to which is prefixed (as in the original edition) the work unanswered, entitled An Apology of Private Mass, an anonymous Popish Treatise against Bp. Jewell, ed. by the Rev. W. Goode, 12mo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1850
- COOPER (Thomson).—*Cooper (C. H.)*, *Men of the Time*.
- COOPER (W. Durrant).—*Camden Misc.*, II., IV.; *Protestants, Savile Correspondence*.
- COOPER (William White), Near Sight, Aged Sight, and Impaired Vision, 8vo ... 1847
- *Owen*.
- COOTE (Charles).—*Mosheim*.
- COOTE (C. H.), Lincoln.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- and NEWTON (A. V.).—*Globe*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- COPE (Rev. E. M.), An Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric, 8vo ... 1867
- *Plato, Tracts (Cope)*.
- COPELAND (W. J.).—*Newman (J. H.)*.
- COPELSTON (Edward, D.D., Bp. of Llandaff).—*Dudley*.
- COPELSTON (Reginald S., D.D., Bp. of Colombo).—*Æschylus*.
- COQUILLART (Guillaume), Poesies.—*Poètes Français*, VIII.
- CORBET (Richard, D.D.), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, V.
- CORDAY (Charlotte).—*Lamartine*.

CORDES (Simon de), Voyage, 1598.—*Mahu.*

CORIPPUS.—Reliquiæ.—*Merobaudes.*

CORMACAN EIGEAS.—The Circuit of Ireland oy Muirheartach MacNeill, Prince of Aileach ; a Poem, written in the year 942, with a Translation and Notes by J. O'Donovan—*Ireland, Tracts, I.*

CORMENIN (L. M. de la Haye, Vicomte), Libelles Politiques, 4 vol. 18mo *Bruz.* 1836-37
 ——— Études sur les Orateurs Parlementaires, précédées des Dialogues Politiques de Maitre Pierre, 18mo *ib.* 1837

CORNARIUS (J.).—*Plato.*

CORNARO (Louis), A Treatise of Temperance and Sobriety, trans. into English.—*Herbert's Works, I.*

CORNEILLE (Pierre et Thomas), Œuvres, avec le Commentaire de Voltaire et les Jugements de La Harpe (*port.*), 12 vol. 8vo 1821

Vol. 1. Vie de P. Corneille, par Fontenelle; Éloge de P. Corneille, par Gaillard; Avis de Voltaire sur les premières pièces du Théâtre de Corneille, etc.; Mérite; Clitandre; La Veuve, ou le Traître Trahi; La Galerie du Palais, ou l'Amie Rivale.
 2. La Suivante; La Place Royale; Médée; L'Illusion Comique; Le Cid.
 3. Horace; Cinna, ou La Clémence d'Auguste.
 4. Polyeucte, Martyr; La Morte de Pompée; Le menteur.
 5. La Suite du Menteur; Théodore, Vierge, et Martyr; Rodogune, Princesse des Parthes.
 6. L'Héraclius Espagnol, ou La Comédie Fameuse; Héraclius, Empereur d'Orient; Andromède; Don Sanche d'Aragon.

Vol. 7. Nicomède, Pertharite, Roi des Lombards; Edipe; La Toison d'Or.
 8. Sertorius; Sophonisbe; Othon; Agésilas.
 9. Attila, Roi des Huns; Tite et Bérénice; Pulchérie; Suréna, Général des Parthes; Psyché.
 10. Trois Discours: Ier sur le Poème Dramatique; IIe sur la Tragédie; IIIe sur les Trois Unités; Poésies Diverses.
 11. L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ, traduite et paraphrasée en vers français.
 12. Œuvres de T. Corneille; Éloge de T. Corneille; Ariane; Le Comte d'Essex; Le Festin de Pierre.

——— Corneille et son Temps.—*Guizot.*

——— Corneille, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

——— Commentaries on.—*Voltaire, Œuvres, L.-LI.*

CORNELIUS NEPOS.—*Nepos.*

CORNELIUS (Peter von), by W. C. Thomas.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

CORNEY (Bolton), Curiosities of Literature by I. D'Israeli, illustrated, 8vo

Greenwich []

——— *D'Israeli (I.).*

CORNWALLIS (Charles, First Marquis), Correspondence, ed. by C. Ross (*port.*), 3 vol.

8vo 1859

CORNWALLIS (Sir Charles).—*Winwood.*

CORONADO (F. V. de) and GOMARA (L. de), Voyage to Cibola, Acuco, Tiguex, Cicuic, and Quiuira and to the Western Ocean.—*Burney's Disc., I.; Hakluyt's Voy., III.*

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS, recognovit et brevi annotatione instructum ed. J. L. G.

Beck, 2 vol. in 4, 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1825-36

——— Editio Stereotypa Tertia, 2 vol. roy. 8vo *Berolini*, 1880-82

Vol. 1. Institutiones. Recognovit P. Krueger; Digesta. | Vol. 2. Codex Justinianus. Recognovit P. Krueger.
 Recognovit T. Mommsen.

CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM uno volumine absolutum, cum selecta varietate lectionis et explicatione brevissima, ed. G. E. Weber, roy. 8vo

Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1833

Lucretius.

Catullus.

Virgilius.

Horatius.

Tibullus.

Propertius.

Ovidius.

Faliscus (G.).

Manilius.

Phædrus.

Calpurnius (T.).

Persius.

Lucanus.

Flaccus (V.).

Silius Italicus.

Statius.

Martialis.

Sulpicia.

Juvenalis.

Serenus Sammonicus.

Nemesianus.

Cato (D.).

Avianus.

Ausonius.

Claudianus.

Rutilius Numatianus.

Merobaudes.

Priscianus.

Appendix.

Cato (V.).

Virgilius, Carmina Minora.

Ovidius, vel Albonivanus, Con-

solatio ad Liviam de Morte

Drusi.

Ovidius, Nux, Elegia.

Sabinus, Epistolæ.

Priapeia.

Lucilius Junior.

Bassus, Panegyricus.

Pervigilium Veneris.

Lactantius.

Claudianus, Laudes Herculis.

CORREGGIO, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

CORRESPONDANCE ADMINISTRATIVE sous le règne de Louis XIV., recueillie et mise en ordre par G. B. Depping, 4 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1850-55

CORRIE (Rev. George E., D.D.).—*Latimer, Novell.*

CORRY (Montague).—*Disraeli (B.)*.

CORT (G.).—*Sallustius*.

CORTES (Hernando), Despatches addressed to the Emperor Charles V., written during the Conquest, and containing a narrative of its events, trans. by G. Folsom, 8vo ... *New York*, 1843

——— Conquest of Mexico and New Spaine.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.; *Purchas' Voy.*, III.

——— Discovery of California, 1536.—*Burney's Disc.*, I.

——— Life.—*Prescott*.

CORTIUS (G.).—*Plinius (C.)*.

CORY (Isaac Preston), Ancient Fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other Writers; with an Inquiry into the Philosophy and Trinity of the Ancients, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1832

CORYAT (Thomas), Travels in the East.—*Kerr's Voy.*, IX.; *Purchas' Voy.*, I., II.

COSENS (F. W.), Camoens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

COSTE (Pascal), Voyage en Perse, 1840-41.—*Flandin*.

COSTE (Peter).—*Locke's Works*, IX.; *Montaigne*.

COSTELLO (Louisa Stuart), Catherine de Medicis; or, the Queen Mother, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXII.) ... 1848

COTTA (Prof. Bernhard von), The Development-Law of the Earth, trans. by R. R. Noel, 12mo ... 1875

COTTINGTON (Francis).—*Winwood*.

COTTON (Bartholomæus de).—*Bartholomæus*.

COTTON (Charles), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

——— The Complete Angler.—*Walton*.

COTTON (Rev. Henry), Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English, from the year 1505 to 1850, with an Appendix containing Specimens of Translations and Bibliographical Descriptions, 2nd edit., 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1852

COTTON (J. S.), Warren Hastings.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

COTTON (Dr. Nathaniel), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

COTTRELL (Charles H.).—*Bunsen*.

COULANGES (M. de), Mémoires de, suivis de Lettres inédites de Madame de Sévigné, de son fils, de l'Abbé de Coulanges, d'Arnauld-d'Andilly, d'Arnauld de Pomponne, de Jean de La Fontaine, et d'autres personnages du même siècle, publiés par M. de Monmerqué (*port.*), 8vo ... 1820

COUNTRY LIFE and Country Matters, Sketches of, by One of the Old School, 12mo 1840

COURCELLES (Chev. de).—*Art de Vérifier les Dates*.

COURDAVEAUX (V.).—*Epictetus*.

COURIER (P. L.), Œuvres complètes [Pamphlets Politiques, Lettres, et Opuscules Littéraires], *nouv. édit.*, précédée d'un Essai sur la Vie et les Écrits de l'Auteur par A. Carrell (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1834

COURSON (Aurélien de).—*Cartulaire*.

COURTENAY (F. B.), Pathology and Rational Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra, in all its varieties and complications, with Observations on the Use and Abuse of Urethral Instruments, the whole illustrated by numerous Cases, 8vo 1848

COURTENAY (Rt. Hon. Thomas P.).—*Forster (J.)*.

COURTHOP (Nathaniel), Journall of his Voyage from Bantam to the Islands of Banda.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

COURTHOP (Nathaniel), Continuation of the former Journall.—*Hayes*.

COURTHOPE (William).—*Nicolas*.

COURTHOPE (William John).—*Addison, Pope*.

COURTNEY (Leonard H.), Banking.—*Encyc. Brit., III*.

COURTNEY (Capt. S.), Voyage round the World.—*Harris' Voy., I*.

COURTNEY (W. P.), Marlborough.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*; *Pulteney, XX*.

COURTOIS (E. B.).—*Robespierre*.

COUSIN (Victor).

Fragments Philosophiques, 2 vol. 8vo (Vol. II., 3me édit.) ... 1826-38
Nouveaux Fragmens Philosophiques, 8vo ... 1823
Cours de Philosophie; Introduction à l'Histoire de la Philosophie (port.), 8vo ... 1823
Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie; Histoire de la Philosophie du XVIIIe Siècle (Vol. II. École Sensualiste; Locke), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1829
Cours de Philosophie professé à la Faculté des Lettres pendant l'année 1818, sur le fondement des Idées absolues du Vrai, du Beau, et du Bien; publié avec son autorisation et d'après les meilleures rédactions de ce cours par A. Garnier, 8vo ... 1836
Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au Dix-huitième Siècle, professé à la Faculté des Lettres, en 1819 et 1820, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1839-42
Introduction, publiée par Part 2. École Écossaise, E. Vacherot, publiée par Danton et Vacherot.
Part 1. École Sensualiste, publiée par E. Vacherot. Part 3. Philosophie de Kant; Vol. I.
Fragments Philosophiques; Philosophie Scholastique, 2e édit., 8vo ... 1840
Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie Moderne pendant les années 1816 et 1817, publié avec son autorisation d'après les meilleures rédactions de ce cours, 8vo ... 1841
Madame de Sablé, Études sur les Femmes Illustres et la Société du XVIIe Siècle, 8vo .. 1834

Madame de Longueville [La Jeunesse de Madame de Longueville], 3me édit. (port.), 8vo ... 1855
— [Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde, 1651-1653] 8vo ... 1859
Madame de Chevreuse et Madame de Haute-foirt, nouvelles études sur les femmes et la Société du XVIIe Siècle, [Madame de Chevreuse] (port.), 8vo ... 1856
Madame de Hautefoirt et Madame de Chevreuse, [Madame de Hautefoirt] (port.), 8vo ... 1856
Jacqueline Pascal, premières études sur les Femmes illustres et la Société du XVIIe Siècle, 3me édit., 8vo ... 1856
Fragments et Souvenirs, 3me édit., [Souvenirs d'Allemagne; Kant; Santa-Rosa; Fourier — Essai de Philosophie populaire; Études sur le style de J.-J. Rousseau, etc.], 8vo ... 1857
Études sur Pascal, 5me édit., [De la Philosophie de Pascal et de Port-Royal; Du vrai texte des Pensées; Documents inédits sur Pascal et sur sa famille; Lettres de Pascal; De la conversion du pécheur; De l'amour; Notice sur divers manuscrits relatifs à Pascal et à Port-Royal; Vocabulaire de Pascal], 8vo ... 1857
Histoire Générale de la Philosophie, 4me édit., sm. 8vo ... 1861
La Jeunesse de Mazarin, 8vo ... 1863
Cousin, by Prof. J. Veitch.—*Encyc. Brit., VI*.

— *Abelard, Descartes*.

COUSSY (Mathieu de), Chroniques.—*Buchon, Coll. des Chron., XXXV.-VI*.

COUVRAY (L. de).—*Louvet*.

COVENTRY (Capt. Arthur) and WATSON (A. E. T.), On Steeple-Chasing.—*Suffolk and Berkshire*.

COVENTRY MYSTERIES: Ludus Coventriæ, a Collection of Mysteries, formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Shakespeare Soc.*) ... 1841

COVERDALE (Myles, Bp. of Exeter), Writings and Translations, containing the Old Faith, a Spiritual and most precious Pearl; Fruitful Lessons; A Treatise on the Lord's Supper; Order of the Church in Denmark; Abridgement of the Enchiridion of Erasmus, ed. by the Rev. G. Pearson, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1844

— Remains, containing Prologues to the Translation of the Bible; Treatise on Death; Hope of the Faithful; Exhortation to the carrying of Christ's Cross; Exposition upon the Twenty-second Psalm; Confutation of the Treatise of John Standish; Defence of a certain Poor Christian Man; Letters; Ghostly Psalms and Spiritual Songs, ed. by the Rev. G. Pearson, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1846

COVERTE (Capt. Robert), Report of his being cast away in Cambaya, the farthest part of the East Indies, with a description of all those Kingdoms, Cities, and People, and Discovery of the Great Mogul.—*Harleian Voy., II*.

COWIE (Rev. B. Morgan), The Voice of God: Chapters on Foreknowledge, Inspiration, and Prophecy, 8vo ... 1871

— *Tracts* (Cowie).

COWLEY (Abraham), Works, with the Cutter of Coleman-Street, 9th edit. (port. by Faithorne), 3 parts in 1 vol., fol. ... 1700

Part 1. Account of the Life and Writings of Cowley by the Rev. Dr. T. Sprat; Miscellanies; The Mistress; Pindarique; Odes; Davideis, a Sacred Poem of the Troubles of David; Verses written on several occasions; A Discourse by Way of Vision, concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell; Several Discourses by Way of Essays in Verse and Prose.
Part 2. Constantia and Philetus; Piramus and Thisbe; Sylva; Love's Riddle; Naufragium Joculare; Cutter of Coleman-Street.
Part 3. Six Books of Plants.

— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VII.

— Cowley, by E. W. Gosse.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

COWLEY (Capt.), Voyage round the World.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.

COWPER (J. Meadows).—*Cowley, Fish, Starkey, Times' Whistle*.

COWPER (William), Works, comprising his Poems, Correspondence, and Translations, with a Life of the Author, by the Editor, R. Southey (*ports. and plates*), 15 vol. 12mo ... 1835-37

Vol. 1-3. Life.

3-7. Letters.

8-10. Poems and Translations.

Vol. 11-14. The Iliad and the Odyssey of Homer trans. 15. Letters.

— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

— Cowper, by G. Smith, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1881

— Life.—*Essays*.

COX (David), by W. B. Scott.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

COX (D., jun.).—*Wordsworth*.

COX (Rev. Sir George W.), Alexander the Great.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Crusades, VI.; Dorians, VII.; Eleusinia, VIII.

— *Stirling-Maxwell*.

COX (John Edmund).—*Cranmer*.

COXE (A. Cleveland, Bp. of Western New York), The Criterion: a means of distinguishing Truth from Error, in Questions of the Times, with four Letters on the Eirenicon of Dr. Pusey, 8vo ... New York, 1866

COXE (Hen. O.).—*Roger de Wendover*.

COXE (Archd. William).—

An Historical Tour in Monmouthshire; illustrated with Views by Sir R. C. Hoare (*map and plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1801
Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, from the Accession of Philip V. to the Death of Charles II., 1700 to 1788, 2nd edit., 5 vol. 8vo ... 1815
Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford, new edit. (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1816
History of the House of Austria, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburg, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792, 2nd edit., 5 vol. 8vo ... 1820
Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough, with his Original Correspondence, collected from the Family Records at Blenheim and other sources, 2nd edit. (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1820
Atlas to the Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough; containing Armorial Bearings, Fac-similes, Maps and Military Plans, 4to ... 1820
Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, selected from his Correspondence and Papers, and connected with the History of the Times, from 1678 to 1757, 3rd edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1820
Memoirs of the Administration of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, collected from the Family Papers, and other Documents (*ports.*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1829
Travels in Switzerland.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, V.
Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, VI.

— *Shrewsbury*.

CRABB (George), Universal Technological Dictionary (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1823

CRABBE (Rev. George), Poetical Works, with his Letters and Journals, and his Life by his Son (*port. and plates*), 8 vol. 12mo ... 1834

Vol. 1. Life.

2. The Library; The Village; The Newspaper; The Parish Register; The Birth of Flattery; Sir Eustace Grey; The Hall of Justice; Woman; Appendix.

Vol. 3, 4. The Borough; Occasional Pieces; The World of Dreams; Tales.

5. Tales.

6, 7. Tales of the Hall.

8. Posthumous Tales.

CRACE (Frederick), A Catalogue of Maps, Plans, and Views of London, Westminster, and Southwark, ed. by his son John Gregory Crace, (*port.*), 8vo ... 1878

- CRA-CROFT (Bernard), *Essays, Political and Miscellaneous*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1868
 ——— *Essays on Reform, Giffen.*
- CRAIK (George L.), *Sketches of the History of Literature and Learning in England from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Elizabeth*, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
 ——— Second Series [Vol. III. and IV.], from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Revolution of 1688, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1845
 ——— The History of British Commerce, from the earliest times, reprinted from the Pictorial History of England, 3 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
 ——— and MACFARLANE (C.), *The Pictorial History of England (Standard edition) (ports. and woodcuts)*, 8 vol. [Vol. V.-VIII. the reign of George III.], roy. 8vo 1847
 ——— Continuation of.—*Martineau.*
 ——— Index to.—*Hamilton (H. C.).*
- CRAMER (Rev. J. A., D.D.), *A Description of Ancient Italy ; with a Map and a Plan of Rome*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1826
 ——— *A Description of Ancient Greece ; with a Map, and a Plan of Athens*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1828
 ——— *A Description of Asia Minor ; with a Map*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1832
 ——— *Nucius.*
- CRANACH (Lucas), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CRANMER (Thomas, Abp. of Canterbury), *Writings and Disputations relative to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper*, ed. by the Rev. J. E. Cox, roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1844
 ——— *Miscellaneous Writings and Letters*, ed. by the Rev. J. E. Cox, roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1846
 ——— *Cranmer*, by W. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
 ——— *Lectures on.*—*Burton.*
 ——— *Life.*—*Reformation, Strype.*
- CRASHAW (Richard), *Poems.*—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.
- CRAVEN (W. G.), *On Racing.*—*Suffolk and Berkshire.*
- CRAWFORD (House of).—*Lindsay.*
- CRAWFURD (John), *History of the Indian Archipelago (maps and plates)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1820
- CRAWLEY (Capt.).—*Pardon.*
- CRAYON (Geoffrey).—[*Irving (W.)*].
- CREALOCKE (Lt.-Gen. Henry H.).—*Davenport.*
- CREASY (Sir Edward S.) :—

<i>Memoirs of Eminent Etonians ; with Notices of the Early History of Eton College</i> , roy. 8vo	1850	<i>The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution</i> , 8vo	1853
<i>The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo</i> , 3rd edit., 8vo	1852	<i>History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their Empire to the present time [chiefly founded on Hammer's "History of the Ottoman Empire"]</i> , new edit., 8vo	1877
- CREECH (Thomas).—*Lucretius.*
- CREIGHTON (Dr. Charles), *Leprosy.*—*Encyc. Brit.* XIV. ; *Malaria*, XV. ; *Synoptical View of Medicine*, XV. ; *Monster*, XVI. ; *Morgagni*, XVI. ; *Parasitism in Medicine*, XVIII. ; *Pathology*, XVIII. ; *Quarantine*, XX.
- CREIGHTON (Prof. Mandell), *A History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1882
 Vol. 1. *The Great Schism ; The Council of Constance*, 1378-1418. | Vol. 2. *The Council of Basel ; The Papal Restoration*, 1418-1464.
- Philip II.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- CRESEY (Edward).—*Britton.*
- CRESSWELL (Com. S. Gurney).—*McClure.*

- CRESWICK (F.).—*Wordsworth*.
- CRESY (Edward), An Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, illustrated by Engravings on Wood by R. Branston, 8vo 1847
- CRETIN (Guillaume), Poesies.—*Poètes Français, VI.*
- CREUZER (Fr.).—*Herodotus*.
- CRICHTON (A. W.), A Naturalist's Ramble to the Orcades, p. 8vo 1866
- CRICHTON (Rev. W. J.).—*Sewell*.
- CRIPPS (Wilfred Joseph), Old English Plate, Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic ; its Makers and Marks, with Improved Tables of the Date—Letters used in England, Scotland, and Ireland, founded upon the Papers and Tables of C. O. S. Morgan, with Illustrations, 8vo 1878
- Old French Plate ; with Tables of the Paris Date—Letters and Fac-similes of other Marks ; a Handbook for the Collector, with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1880
- College and Corporation Plate : a Handbook to the Reproductions of Silver Plate in the South Kensington Museum, from celebrated English Collections, with Illustrations, p. 8vo (*South Kens. Mus. Art. Hd.-Books*). ... 1881
- CROFT (Henry H. S.).—*Elyot*.
- CROFT (Herbert, Bp. of Hereford).—*Marvell's Works, III.*
- CROFT (Rev. Sir Herbert).—*Young*.
- CROFTON (Morgan W.), Probability.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- CROKE (Sir G.), Judgment in the case of Ship Money.—*Camden Misc., VII.*
- CROKE (John), Thirteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes, trans. into English Verse in the reign of Henry VIII., with Documents relating to the Croke Family [ed. by the Rev. P. Bliss], 8vo (*Percy Soc., XI.*) 1844
- CROKER (Rt. Hon. John Wilson), The Croker Papers : the Correspondence and Diaries of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker, Secretary to the Admiralty from 1809 to 1830, ed. by L. J. Jennings, 2nd edit. (port.), 3 vol. 8vo 1885
- *Boswell, Hervey, Pope, Suffolk.*
- [CROKER (T. Crofton)], Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland, 12mo (*Family Lib.*)... .. 1846
- *Ireland, Kerry Pastoral, Massinger, Songs, Warwick.*
- CROKER (T. F. Dillon).—*Planché*.
- CROLL (James, LL.D.), Climate and Time in their Geological Relations : a Theory of Secular Changes in the Earth's Climate (*plates*), 8vo *Edinb.* 1885
- Discussions on Climate and Cosmology, 8vo *ib.* 1885
- CROMBIE (Rev. F., D.D.), Bretschneider.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- CROMBIE (Rev. James M.), Lichens.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- CROMWELL (Oliver), Cromwelliana : a Chronological Detail of Events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, from the year 1642 to his death 1658 ; with a continuation of other Transactions to the Restoration (*ports. and plates*), sm. fol. *Westminster,* 1810
- Documents relating to the Quarrel with the Earl of Manchester.—*Manchester.*
- Autograph Letter to his Son, Harry Cromwell, Commander-in-Chief in Ireland.—*Irish Arch. Misc.*
- Letters and Speeches.—*Carlyle.*
- Life.—*Harris, Villemain.*
- Cromwell, by A. Nicolson, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- CROMWELL (Richard), Protectorate of.—*Guizot.*
- CROMWELL (Thomas), by T. M^cK. Wood.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- CROOKES (W.), Assaying.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

- CROQUIS (Alfred), *pseud.*—*Maclise*.
- CROSBY (Allan J.).—*Mary*.
- CROSS (Mrs. J. W.).—*Eliot (George)*.
- CROSTHWAITE (J. C.).—*Dublin (Ch. Ch.)*.
- CROWE (Eyre Evans), *The History of France*, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1830-31
 — and JAMES (G. P. R.), *Lives of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen*, 5
 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1832-38
- CROWE (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.), *A New History of Painting in Italy*
 from the second to the sixteenth century, with Illustrations, 3 vol. 8vo 1864-66
 — *A History of Painting in North Italy, Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona,*
Ferrara, Milan, Friuli, Brescia, from the fourteenth to the sixteenth century,
with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo 1871
 — Titian : his Life and Times ; with some Account of his Family (*port. and*
illustrations), 2 vol. 8vo 1877
 — Raphael : his Life and Works, 2 vol. 8vo 1882-85
 — Cranach.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI. ; Cuyp, VI. ; Eyck, VIII. ; Francken, IX. ;
 Gossart, X. ; Holbein, XII. ; Memling, XV. ; Metsu, XVI. ; Neer, XVII. ;
 Ostade, XVIII.
- CROWLEY (Robert), *Select Works* : viz., his Thirty-one Epigrams ; *Voyce of the*
Last Trumpet ; *Pleasure and Payne* ; *Way to Wealth, and Informacion and*
Peticion, 1550-51 A.D., ed. with Glossary by J. M. Cowper, 8vo (*Early Eng.*
Text Soc., Extra Series) 1872
- CROWQUILL (A.), *pseud.* [A. H. Forrester].—*Ballads*.
- CROWTHER (John), *Journey, 1615-16.*—*Steel*.
- CROXALL (Samuel).—*Ovidius*.
- CRUDEN (Alexander), *Concordance to the Bible*, 8vo 1833
 — *A Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testament ; or, a Diction-*
ary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible, to which is added a Concordance to
the Apocrypha, 13th edit., with a Life of the Author, by A. Chalmers (*port.*),
 4to 1859
- CRUIKSHANK (Alex.), Aberdeen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- CRUIKSHANK (George), *Table-Book*, ed. by G. A. à Beckett, illustrated with Steel
 Plates and Engravings on Wood by George Cruikshank, *new edit.*, with India
 Paper Impressions, imp. 8vo 1885
 — *Barham, Brough, Dibden (C.), Dickens, Hoskyns, Universal Songster*.
- CRUIKSHANK (Robert).—*Universal Songster*.
- CUDWORTH (Ralph, D.D.), *A Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Mor-*
ality, with a Preface by Edward [Chandler], Bp. of Durham, 8vo 1731
 — *The True Intellectual System of the Universe : wherein all Reason and*
Philosophy of Atheism is confuted and its impossibility demonstrated ; with
a Discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper ; and two Ser-
mons, on 1 John ii. 3, 4, and 1 Cor. xv. 57, new edit., with References to the
 several Quotations in the Intellectual System ; and Life of the Author, by T.
 Birch (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1820
 — Cudworth, by Prof. R. Flint, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CULLEN (Cardinal).—*O'Keeffe*.
- CUMBERLAND (George, Earl of), *Voyages from 1586-97 ; Voyage to Saint John de*
Porto Rico, 1596.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
 — *Voyage to the Azores, 1589.*—*Wright*.
- CUMBERLAND (Richard, Bp. of Peterborough), by Prof. Flint.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CUMBERLAND (Richard), Henry.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, IX.

- CUMBERLAND (Richard), Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IX., XXII., XXIII.
 ——— Cumberland, by Prof. A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CUMIN (Patrick), The Popular Education of the Bristol and Plymouth Districts, with special reference to Ragged Schools and Pauper Children, 8vo ... 1861
- CUMMINS (John).—*Bulkeley*.
- CUNNINGHAM (Alexander), The History of Great Britain: from the Revolution in 1688 to the Accession of George the First, trans. from the Latin MS., with an Account of the Author by W. Thomson, published by T. Hollingbery, D.D., [ed. by Lord Hailes], 2 vol. 4to ... 1787
 (* At the end of Vol. II. is the Private Correspondence of Bp. Atterbury and his friends in 1725, printed 1768.)
- CUNNINGHAM (Allan), The Lives of the most eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, Vol. I., II., and V., 2nd edit, (ports.), 6 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1830-46
- The Life of Sir David Wilkie, with Correspondence (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1843
- *Burns*.
- CUNNINGHAM (Francis).—*Gieseler*.
- CUNNINGHAM (Dr. James), Observations on the Island of Chusan.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.
- CUNNINGHAM (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.
- CUNNINGHAM (J. T.), Oyster.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- CUNNINGHAM (Peter), A Handbook for London, Past and Present, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849
- *Rich, Thomson, Walpole*.
- CUNNINGHAM (W.), Christian Opinion on Usury, with special reference to England (*front.*), sm. 8vo ... 1884
- CURETON (William).—*Ignatius*.
- CURIO (Cælius Secundus), A Defence of the True and Old Authority of Christ's Church, trans.—*Philpot*.
- CURRAN (Rt. Hon. John Philpot), Speeches on the late very interesting State Trials [Irish Rebellion, 1798, etc.], 4th edit., 8vo ... 1815
- CURTIS (Rev. C. G.), Constantinople.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE; or, Flower-Garden Displayed, by William Curtis, and continued by J. Sims (*port. and coloured plates*), First Series, 53 vol. in 32, 8vo ... 1787-1826
- [General Indexes to the Plants contained in the first twenty-four and first forty-two volumes, the latter in two parts, are to be found at the beginning of Vol. I. and at the end of Vol. XLII. respectively.]
- Third Series, comprising the Plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew, and of other Botanical Establishments in Great Britain; with suitable Descriptions by Sir W. J. and Sir J. D. Hooker (*coloured plates*), 41 vol. 8vo [*continued*] 1845-85
 [Vol. V., VI., and VII. contain Observations on the Culture of each Species by J. Smith.]
- CURTIUS (Prof. Dr. Ernst), The History of Greece, trans. by A. W. Ward, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1869-73
- CURTIS RUFUS (Quintus).—De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni, ex edit. F. Schmieder, cum notis in usum Delphini, et Variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, LXX.-LXXI.) ... Londini, 1825
- CURZON (Hon. Robert, jun.), Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant, 2nd edit. (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1849
- CUST (Hon. Sir Edward), Annals of the Wars of the Eighteenth Century, compiled from the most authentic Histories of the Period, 5 vol. fcp. 8vo 1858-60
- | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Vol. 1. 1700-1739. | \| | Vol. 3. 1760-1783. | \| | Vol. 5. 1796-1799. |
| 2. 1739-1759. | | 4. 1783-1795. | | |
- Annals of the Wars of the Nineteenth Century, 4 vol. fcp. 8vo 1862-63
- | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Vol. 1. 1800-1806. | \| | Vol. 3. 1810-1812. |
| 2. 1807-1809. | | 4. 1813-1815. |

- CUSTINE (Marquis de), *La Russie en 1839*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1843
- CUVELIER, Trouvère du XIV^{me} Siècle, *Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin*, publiée pour la première fois par E. Charrière, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839
- CUVIER (Baron G.), *The Animal Kingdom*, arranged in conformity with its Organization, with additional Descriptions of all the Species named and of many not before noticed by E. Griffith and others [E. Pigeon, J. E. Gray, Lieut.-Col. C. H. Smith, and G. Gray] (*plates*), 16 vol. 8vo ... 1827-35
- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vol. 1-5. Mammalia. | Vol. 10. Pisces. | Vol. 13. Annelida, Crustacea, and |
| 6-8. Aves. | 11. Fossil Remains. | Arachnida. |
| 9. Reptilia. | 12. Mollusca and Radiata. | 14, 15. Insecta. |
| | | 16. Index and Synopsis. |
- Discours sur les Révolutions de la Surface du Globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne Animal, *6e édit.*, Française, 8vo ... 1830
- Histoire des Progrès des Sciences Naturelles, depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour, 1831 [Complément de Buffon], 5 vol. 8vo (Vol. V., 1827-1831) ... 1834-36
- CUYP (Jacob G., and Albert), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- CYCLOPÆDIA.—*Encyclopædia*.
- CYRIL THORNTON.—[*Hamilton (T.)*.]
- CYRUS, by Prof. A. H. Sayce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- *Xenophon*.

D

- DACERIUS (A.).—*Festus*.
- DACRE (Lady), Recollections of a Chaperon, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXIV.) ... 1849
- Tales of the Peerage and the Peasantry (Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale; The Hampshire Cottage; Blanche), 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXVII.) ... 1849
- DADE (Rev. William).—*Poulson*.
- DAGOBERT I^{er}, Vie de.—*Guizot, Col. des Mém.*, II.
- DAILLÉ (Joannes).—De Usu Patrum ad ea definienda Religionis capita quæ sunt hodie controversa, Libri duo Latinè è Gallico à J. Mettayero redditi, sq. 8vo Geneva, 1686
- D'AILLY (Baron).—*Bourlier*.
- DAIRE (Eugène).—*Économie Politique, Économistes Financ., Physiocrates, Say, Turgot*.
- DALE (Rev. Henry).—*Thucydides, Xenophon*.
- DALECHAMPS (J.).—*Plinius*.
- D'ALEMBERT (J. L.).—*Alembert*.
- DALHOUSIE (Marquis of), by G. Smith, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- DALL (W. H.).—*Nadailac*.
- DALLEUS (J.).—*Dailé*.
- [DALLAS (Eneas Sweetland)], Kettner's Book of the Table : A Manual of Cookery, 8vo ... 1877
- DALLAS (W. S.), A Natural History of the Animal Kingdom (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... [1868]
- DALLAWAY (James) and CARTWRIGHT (Edmund), A History of the Western Division of the County of Sussex (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. in 3, 4to 1815-32
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. The Rape and City of Chichester. | Vol. 2, Part 1. The Rape of Arundel. |
| Vol. 2, Part 2. The Rape of Bramber. | |
- DALLING and BULWER (Baron).—*Bulwer (H. L.)*.
- D'ALLONVILLE (Cte.), *Mémoires*.—*Allonville*.
- [DALRYMPLE (Sir David)], Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Great Britain in the Reign of James the First, *2nd édit.*; Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Great Britain in the Reign of Charles the First, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... Glasgow, 1766

- DALRYMPLE (Sir John), *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. till the Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo [1681-1702], new edit.*, with the Appendices complete, consisting chiefly of Letters from the French Ambassadors in England to their Court, and from Charles II., James II., King William, and Queen Mary, and the Ministers and Generals of those Princes (*front.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1790
- DALTON (John), by F. H. Butler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- DALZIEL ().—*Dante*.
- DAMAS (Comte de).—*Varennnes*.
- DAMASCIUS, Vita Isidori (a Photio excerpta).—*Diogenes Laertius*.
- DAMIRON (Ph.), *Mémoires pour servir a l'Histoire de la Philosophie au XVIII^e Siècle* [Tome III., précédé d'une Introduction par C. Gouraud], 3 vol. 8vo 1858-64
- DAMPIER (Capt. William), *Account of the Five, or Bashee Islands; Voyages to New Holland, New Guinea, and to the South Sea.—Burney's Disc.*, IV.; *Harris' Voy.*, I.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- Expedition to the South Seas in 1703-4.—*Funnell*.
- DANDINI (Jerom.), *Voyage to Mount Libanus; with an Account of the Customs and Manners, etc., of the Turks.—Harleian Voy.*, I.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, X.
- DANIEL (Samuel), *History of England to the Death of Edward III.*, with Trussel's continuation to the Death of Henry VI.—*Kennett's Hist. of England*, I.
- Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, III.
- DANIEL (Rev. William B.), *Rural Sports, with Supplement (plates, by J. Scott)*, 3 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1801-13
- DANIELL (J. Frederic), *An Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy*, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1843
- DANTE ALIGHIERI.—*La Divina Commedia*, col Comento del P. B. Lombardi, ed Opere Varie (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo ... Firenze, 1830
- Vol. 1-3. *La Divina Commedia*.
 4. Opere Minori:—Rimario, ed Indice della Divina Commedia; Convito; Vita Nuova; Della Volgare Eloquenza.
- Vol. 5. — Vita di Dante: da Boccaccio, Aretino, ed Tiraboschi; Rime, etc.; Varianti della Divina Commedia e Serie dell' Edizioni.
- The Vision; or Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise, trans. by the Rev. H. F. Cary, 3rd edit., with the Life of Dante, Notes, and an Index, 3 vol. 12mo ... 1831
- Divine Comedy; The Inferno, a Prose Translation, with the Text of the Original, and Notes by Dr. J. A. Carlyle (*port.*), 8vo ... 1849
- The Divine Comedy; or, the Inferno, Purgatory, and Paradise, rendered into English by F. Pollock, with Illustrations drawn by G. Scharf, jun., and engraved by Dalziel, 8vo ... 1854
- The Divine Comedy, trans. by H. W. Longfellow, 3 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1867
- Dante et la Philosophie Catholique du 13me Siècle.—*Ozanam*.
 Life.—*Balbo*.
 Pictorial Illustrations.—*Flaxman*.
 Vita Nuova, etc.—*Rossetti*.
 Dante and his Circle.—*Rossetti*.
 Dante, by O. Browning.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- DANTON (George Jacques), by J. Morley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- DANTON ().—*Cousin*.
- D'ANVERS (N.).—*Nadaillac*.
- DANYON (F.).—*Cimber (Archives)*.
- D'ARBLAY (Madame).—*Arblay, Burney*.
- DARES PHRYGIUS.—*De Excidio Trojæ, Historia.—Dictys Cretensis*.
- DARESTE (F. R. et P.), *Les Constitutions Modernes: Recueil des Constitutions actuellement en vigueur dans les divers États d'Europe, d'Amérique et du Monde Civilisé*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1883
- DARLING (James), *Cyclopædia Bibliographica: a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature, and Guide to Books for Authors, Preachers, Students, and Literary Men, Analytical, Bibliographical, and Biographical*, roy. 8vo ... 1854
- *Cyclopædia Bibliographica: Subjects, Holy Scriptures*, roy. 8vo ... 1859
- *Tracts (Darling)*.

[DARLING (Rev. T.)], Hymns for the Church of England, *3rd edit.*, 18mo ... 1857
 DARMESTER (James).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, IV., XXIII.*

DARTMOUTH (Earl of).—*Burnet.*

DARU (P.), Histoire de la République de Venise, *3me édit (maps)*, 8 vol. 12mo ... 1826

DARWIN (Charles), Works :—

Voyage in the "Beagle," Journal and Remarks, 1832-36.—*Fitz-Roy.*

A Monograph on the Fossil Lepadidæ; or, Pedunculated Cirripedes of Great Britain, 4to (*Palæontographical Soc.*) ... 1851

A Monograph on the Fossil Balanidæ and Verrucidæ of Great Britain, 4to (*Palæontographical Soc.*) ... 1854

A Monograph on the Sub-class Cirrhipedia, with Figures of all the Species (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo (*Roy Soc.*) ... 1851-54

Vol. 1. The Lepadidæ, or, Pedunculated Cirripedes.

Vol. 2. The Balanidæ (or Sessile Cirripedes); the Verrucidæ, etc.

On the Origin of Species, by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life, p. 8vo ... 1859

On the Various Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are Fertilised by Insects, and on the Good Effects of Intercrossing, with illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1862

The Variations of Animals and Plants under Domestication, with illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1868

The Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex, with illustrations, 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1871

The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, with Photographic and other illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1872

Insectivorous Plants, with illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1875

Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and parts of South America visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," *2nd edit. (maps and illustrations)*, p. 8vo ... 1876

The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants, p. 8vo ... 1876

The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species, with illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1877

The Effects of Cross and Self Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom, *2nd edit.*, p. 8vo ... 1878

— assisted by Darwin (F.), The Power of Movement in Plants with illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1880

The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms, with Observations on their Habits, with illustrations, p. 8vo ... 1881

Posthumous Essay on Instinct.—*Romanes.*

Charles Darwin, by G. Allen, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) ... 1885

—— Kerner, Müller, *Scientific Enquiry, Weismann.*

[DARWIN (Erasmus)], The Botanic Garden, A Poem in Two Parts (*plates*), 2 vol.

in 1, 4to ... Lond. and Lichfield, 1789-91

Part 1. The Economy of Vegetation. Part 2. The Loves of the Plants, with Philosophical Notes.

DARWIN (Francis), Breeds.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*

—— Darwin (C.).

DAUBENTON (L.).—*Buffon.*

DAUBENY (Dr. Charles), Lectures on Roman Husbandry delivered before the University of Oxford; comprehending such an account of the System of Agriculture, the Treatment of Domestic Animals, the Horticulture, etc., pursued in Ancient times, as may be collected from the Scriptores Rei Rusticæ, the Georgics of Virgil, and other Classical Authorities, with Notices of the Plants mentioned in Columella and Virgil (*plates*), 8vo ... Oxford, 1857

D'AUBIGNÉ.—*Aubigné.*

DAUBIGNY (C. F.).—*Wordsworth.*

DAUDET (Alphonse), Le Nabab, Mœurs Parisiennes, *62me édit.*, avec une Déclaration de l'Auteur, p. 8vo ... 1880

—— Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné, Mœurs Parisiennes, *53me édit.*, p. 8vo ... 1880

D'AUMALE.—*Aumale.*

DAUMIER (H.).—*Robert-Macaire.*

DAUNOU (M.).—*Ginguéné.*

DAVENANT (Sir William), Works (*port., by Faithorne*), fol. ... 1673

Gondibert; Madagascar, with other Poems; Poem to the King; Poems on several occasions never before printed; Declamations at Rutland-House; Three Masques at Whitehall; The Siege of Rhodes; The Play-house to be Let, containing the History of Sir Francis Drake, and the Cruelty of the Spaniards

of Peru; The Unfortunate Lovers; The Wits; Love and Honour; The Law against Lovers; The Man's the Master; The Platonick Lovers; The Tragedy of Albovine, King of the Lombards; The Just Italian; The Cruel Brother; News from Plymouth; The Distresses; The Siege; The Fair Favorite.

—— The Wits.—*Plays (Old), VIII.*

—— Poems.—*Poets (Brit.), Poets (Eng.), VI.*

—— Hobbes.

DAVENPORT (R. A.), The Life of Ali Pasha of Tepeleni, Vizier of Epirus, sur-named Aslan, or the Lion (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1837

- DAVENPORT (R. A.), The History of the Bastile and of its Principal Captives, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839
- Narratives of Peril and Suffering (*ports.*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1840
- Lives of Individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1841
- DAVENPORT (Robert), The City Night-Cap.—*Plays (Old)*, XI.
- DAVENPORT (William Bromley), Sport : Fox-Hunting, Salmon-Fishing, Covert-Shooting, Deer-Stalking, illustrated by Lt.-Gen. H. H. Crealocke, 4to ... 1885
- “DAVERS (Mary Magdaline).”—*Camden Misc.*, V.
- DAVID (E. F.).—*Scribe*.
- DAVID (S.), Vita.—*Giraldus Cambrensis*, III.
- DAVIDS (T. W. Rhys., LL.D.), Buddhism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV. ; Jains, XIII. ; Lamaism, XIV.
- *Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, XI., XIII., XVII., XX.
- DAVIDSON ().—*Virgilius*.
- DAVIDSON (Rev. A. B., D.D.), Apocrypha.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II. ; Job, XIII. ; Book of Proverbs, XIX.
- DAVIDSON (Rev. Samuel, D.D.), Abraham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I. ; Adam, I. ; Anti-Christ, II. ; Apocalyptic Literature, II. ; Canon, V.
- DAVIDSON (Thomas), Longfellow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- DAVIDSON (Thomas, LL.D.), Brachiopoda.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- DAVIES (C. M.), The History of Holland and the Dutch Nation, from the beginning of the Tenth Century to the end of the Eighteenth; including an Account of the Municipal Institutions, Commercial Pursuits, and Social Habits of the People ; The Rise and Progress of the Protestant Reformation in Holland ; The Intestine Dissensions, Foreign Wars, etc., chiefly compiled, by permission of the Dutch Government, from Original Documents and State Papers (*maps*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1851
- DAVIES (Rev. E. W. L.).—*Beaufort*.
- DAVIES (Rev. G. P.), Berlin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- DAVIES (Rev. Prebendary), County Flint.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX. ; Glamorgan, X. ; Gloucester, X. ; Hereford, XI. ; Hesiod, XI.
- *Catullus, Hesiodus, Propertius, Theognis, Tibullus*.
- DAVIES (Sir John), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, V.
- *Marlowe's Works*, III.
- DAVIES (John Hamilton).—*Smith (J. P.)*.
- DAVIES (Rev. John Sylvester).—*Richard II.*
- DAVIES (Robert).—*Rawdon*.
- DAVIES (Rev. Rowland, Dean of Ross), Journal from March 8, 1688-89, to September 29, 1690, ed., with Notes and an Appendix, and some Account of the Author and his Family by R. Caulfield, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1857
- DAVIES (Thomas), Memoirs of David Garrick, with Anecdotes of his Theatrical Contemporaries, *new edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo... 1808
- DAVIES (William), Discovery of the River Amazons.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- DAVILA (Enrico Caterino), Istoria delle Guerre Civili di Francia (*port.*), 6 vol. 8vo *Milano*, 1825
- DA VINCI (Leon.).—*Vinci*.
- DAVIS (Charles E.), The Mineral Baths of Bath: The Bathes of Bathe's Ayde in the reign of Charles 2nd, as illustrated by a Drawing of the King's and Queen's Bath (signed) 1675, whereunto is annexed a Visit to Bath in the year 1675 by a “Person of Quality,” sm. 4to ... *Bath*, 1883

DAVIS (H.).—*Plato*.

DAVIS (Israel), Modern Jews.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

DAVIS (James Edward), Annals of Windsor.—*Tighe*.

DAVIS (J.), The World's Hydrographical Description.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

DAVIS (John), Kansas.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

DAVIS (John), Three Voyages for Discoverie of the North-west Passage, 1585-87, —*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

DAVIS (Capt. John), Voyages to the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

DAVIS (J. E.), Labour and Labour Laws.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Police, XIX.; Poor Laws, XIX.; Reformatory, XX.

——— *Williams (J.)*.

DAVIS (Sir John Francis), The Chinese : a General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1836

——— The same, *new edit.*, 4 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844-45

——— Chinese Miscellanies : a Collection of Essays and Notes, sm. 8vo ... 1865

——— Poesos Sinice Commentarii: The Poetry of the Chinese, *new edit.*, 4to ... 1870

DAVIS (William), Travels and Captivity under the Duke of Florence.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.

DAVISON (John), Discourses on Prophecy, being the substance of twelve Sermons preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, in the Lecture founded by Bp. Warburton, 5th edit., 8vo ... Oxford, 1845

[DAVY (Sir Humphrey)], Salmonia ; or, Days of Fly Fishing, in a Series of Conversations, with some Account of the Habits of Fishes belonging to the Genus Salmo, by an Angler, 3rd edit. (*plates*), 12mo ... 1832

——— Consolations in Travel; or, the last Days of a Philosopher, 4th edit., 12mo 1838

——— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, in a Course of Lectures for the Board of Agriculture, delivered between 1802 and 1812, 6th edit. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1839

DAWKINS (Prof. W. Boyd), Early Man in Britain and his Place in the Tertiary Period, illustrated by woodcuts, 8vo ... 1880

——— Cave.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

DEAR (M. E.).—*Hawthorne*.

DEBATES in the House of Commons in 1625, ed. from MS., by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1873

DÉBATS de la Convention Nationale ; ou, Analyse Complète des Séances, 5 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1828

DECAISNE (Joseph), A General System of Botany.—*Le Maout*.

DEE (Dr. John), The Private Diary of, and the Catalogue of his Library of Manuscripts, from the original Manuscripts in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, and Trinity College Library, Cambridge, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, small 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1842

DEECKE (W.).—*Murray*.

DEFFAND (Mme. du).—*Du Deffand*.

DEFOE (Daniel), Novels and Miscellaneous Works, with a Memoir of the Author, Prefaces, Notes, etc., including all contained in the edition attributed to the late Sir Walter Scott (*port.*), 20 vol. 12mo ... Oxford, 1840-41

Vol. 1, 2. Robinson Crusoe.

3. Captain Singleton.

4. Moll Flanders.

5. Colonel Jack. Apparition of Mrs. Veal.

6. Memoirs of a Cavalier.

7. New Voyage round the World.

8. Captain Carleton. Mrs. C. Davies.

9. History of the Plague in London. The Consolidator.

10. The Political History of the Devil.

Vol. 11. Roxana ; or, the Fortunate Mistress.

12. System of Magic.

13. The History and Reality of Apparitions.

14. Religious Courtship.

15, 16. The Family Instructor.

17, 18. The Complete English Tradesman, to which are added An Humble Proposal, etc. ; Augusta Triumphans ; and Second Thoughts are Best.

- Vol. 19. Life of Duncan Campbell; to which are added The Dumb Philosopher; and Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business.
 20. Life of Defoe, by G. Chalmers; to which are added, a List of Defoe's Works, arranged chronologically; An Appeal to Honour and Justice; A Seasonable Warning and Cau-

tion; Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover; What if the Pretender should come?; An Answer to a Question which Nobody thinks of, What if the Queen should die?; The True-born Englishman.

- DEFOE (Daniel), The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, embellished with engravings from designs by T. Stothard, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1820
 ——— Journal of the Plague Year; or, Memorials of the great Pestilence in London, 1665; with Notes by E. W. Brayley (*plates*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839
 ——— The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.—*Weber's Romances*.
 ——— Daniel Defoe, by W. Minto, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1879
 ——— Defoe, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
 DEFOURNEY (M.), L'Armée de Mac-Mahon et la Bataille de Beaumont (en Argonne) Lettres à Madame Urquhart sur la Guerre et la Situation, 8vo *Brux.* 1871
 DEGGE (Simon).—*Erdeswick*.
 DEKKER (Thomas), A Knight's Conjuring: Done in Earnest, Discovered in Jest, from the Original Tract printed in 1607, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, V.) ... 1842
 ——— The Honest Whore.—*Plays (Old)*, III.
 ——— *Middleton*.
 DE LA BECHE (Sir Henry T.).—*Beche*.
 DE LA MOTTE (P. H.).—*Petit, Phillips*.
 DELATRE (L.).—*Dumas, Œuvres*, I.
 DELAVIGNE (Casimir), Œuvres complètes, seule édition avouée par l'Auteur (*port.*), roy. 8vo ... *Brux.* 1838
 Messéniennes.
 Chants Populaires.
 Discours.
 Épîtres.
 Études sur l'Antiquité.
 Poésies de la Jeunesse de l'Auteur.
 Théâtre: Les Vêpres Siciliennes; Les Comédiens; Le Paria; L'Ecole des Vieillards; La Princesse Aurélie; Marino Faliero; Louis XI.; Les Enfants d'Édouard; Don Juan d'Autriche, ou La Vocation; Une Famille au Temps de Luther, etc.
 DE LA WARRE (Lord), Relation made to the Counsel of Virginia, 1611.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
 DELECLUSE (E.-J.), Mademoiselle Justine de Liron et le Mécanicien Roi, Nouvelles, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1837
 DELILLE (), Le Café.—*Brillat-Savarin*.
 DELISLE (Léopold).—*Galliarum Rer. Script.*
 DELOCHE (Maximin).—*Cartulaire*.
 DE LOLME (J. L.), The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution; with Introduction and Notes by A. J. Stephens (*Genealogical Tables*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1838
 DE LOLME (Prof.).—*Cassell*.
 DELONEY (Thomas), Strange Histories: consisting of Ballads and other Poems, from the edition of 1607, with Introduction and Notes [ed. by J. P. Collier], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, III.) ... 1841
 ——— The Garland of Good Will, ed. by J. H. Dixon, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXX.) 1851
 DELPHIN CLASSICS.—*Scriptores Latini*.
 DÉMIDOFF (Anatole de), Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie, illustré par Raffet, 2me édit. (*port.*, *map and plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1854
 ——— Carte Géologique de la Crimée, dressée par J. J. N. Huot pour accompagner le Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale, 8vo ... 1853
 DEMOGÉOT (Jacques), Tableau de la Littérature Française au XVII^e Siècle avant Corneille et Descartes, 8vo ... 1859

- | | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| DE MORGAN (Augustus), An Essay on Probabilities, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>) | ... | 1838 |
| — De Morgan, by Prof. W. S. Jevons.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , VII. | | |
| DEMOSTHENES.—Orationes, ex recensione G. Dindorfii, 9 vol. 8vo | ... | Oxonii, 1846-51 |
| Vol. 1.4. Textus. | Vol. 8-9. Scholia Græca ex codicibus aucta et emendata. | |
| 5-7. Annotationes Interpretum. Epistolæ. | | |
| — Orationes.— <i>Oratores Græci, I.-II., IX.-XII.</i> | | |
| — The Olynthiac and other Public Orations, trans., with Notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy, 12mo (<i>Bohn's Class Lib.</i>) | ... | 1852 |
| — The Orations on the Crown, and on the Embassy, trans., with Notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy, 12mo (<i>Bohn's Class Lib.</i>) | ... | 1855 |
| — Demosthenes, by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, fcp. 8vo (<i>Collins' Anc. Classics</i>) | | 1877 |
| | reprint. | 1880 |
| — Demosthenes, by Prof. R. C. Jebb.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , VII. | | |
| DENHAM (Major Dixon), CLAPPERTON (Capt. H.), and OUDNEY (Dr.), Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, extending across the Great Desert to the tenth degree of Northern Latitude, and from Kouka in Bornou to Sackatoo, the Capital of the Fellatah Empire (<i>plates</i>), 4to | ... | 1826 |
| — Second Expedition.— <i>Clapperton</i> . | | |
| DENHAM (Sir John), Poems.— <i>Poets (Eng.)</i> , VII. | | |
| DENHAM (M. A.).— <i>Proverbs</i> . | | |
| DENISON (Edmund Beckett), Rudimentary Treatise on Clock and Watch-Making, with a Chapter on Church Clocks, 12mo | ... | 1850 |
| — Lectures on Church-Building; with some Practical Remarks on Bells and Clocks, 2nd edit. (<i>woodcuts</i>), sm. 8vo | ... | 1856 |
| — <i>Tracts</i> (Denison). | | |
| DENISON (Edward, M.P. for Newark), Letters and other Writings, ed. by Sir B. Leighton, 2nd edit., 8vo | ... | 1872 |
| — Another edition, 12mo | ... | 1875 |
| DENISON (Henricus).— <i>Shakespeare</i> . | | |
| DENMAN (Hon. George).— <i>Homerus</i> . | | |
| DENNIS (George), The Cid : a short Chronicle, founded on the early Poetry of Spain, 18mo (<i>Knight's Weekly Vol.</i>) | ... | 1845 |
| — The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria (<i>maps and plates</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | ... | 1848 |
| DENNISTOUN (James), Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the Arms, Arts, and the Literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630 (<i>plates</i>), 3 vol. 8vo | ... | 1851 |
| DEPPING (G. B.), Histoire Générale de l'Espagne, depuis les tems les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du dix-huitième Siècle (<i>map</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | ... | 1811 |
| Tome 1. Sous les Phéniciens, les Carthaginois et les Romains, jusqu'à la fin de la République Romaine, et un Essai d'une Bibliothèque historique de l'Espagne. | Tome 2. Sous les Empereurs Romains et sous les Rois Goths, jusqu'au règne des Rois Maures, avec un Supplément à l'Essai d'une Bibliothèque Historique de l'Espagne. | |
| — <i>Correspondance, Paris</i> . | | |
| DE QUINCEY (Thomas), Selections, Grave and Gay (<i>port. in Vol. XIV.</i>), 14 vol. cr. 8vo | 1855-60 | |
| Vol. 1. 2. Autobiographic Sketches. | Vol. 10. Classic Records Reviewed or Deciphered. | |
| 3. Miscellanies : chiefly Narrative. | 11. Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric, with German Tales and other Narrative Papers. | |
| 5. Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. | 12, 13. Speculations, Literary and Philosophic, with German Tales and other Narrative Papers. | |
| 6. Sketches : Critical and Biographic. | 14. Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been neglected, and other Papers. | |
| 7. Studies on Secret Records, Personal and Historic, with other Papers. | | |
| 8. Essays: Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical, on Problems neglected or misconceived. | | |
| 9. Leaders in Literature, with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them. | | |
| — Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller, and on the Political Parties of Modern England (<i>forming Vol. XV. of the 2nd edit. of the "Works"</i>), 8vo | ... | Edinb. 1863 |

- DE QUINCEY (Thomas), by D. Masson, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1881
- De Quincey, by J. R. Findlay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- DERBY (Edward, 14th Earl of).—*Homerus*.
- Earl of Derby, by W. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- DERING (Cholmeley E. J.), *Sketches of Human Life*, 12mo ... 1842
- DERING (Sir Edward).—*Kent*.
- DESCARTES (René), Œuvres, publiées par V. Cousin, 11 vol. 8vo ... 1824-26
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Éloge [par Thomas]; Discours de la Méthode ; Méditations Métaphysiques ; Objections et Réponses. | Vol. 5. La Dioptrique ; Les Météores ; La Géométrie ; Traité de la Mécanique ; Abrégé de la Musique. |
| 2. Suite des Objections contre les Méditations avec les Réponses. | 6-10. Lettres. |
| 3. Les Principes de la Philosophie. | 11. Lettre de Descartes à Voet ; Règles pour la Direction de l'Esprit ; Recherche de la Vérité par les Lumières Naturelles ; Premières Pensées sur la Génération des Animaux ; Extrait des Manuscrits de Descartes. |
| 4. Les Passions de l'Âme ; Le Monde, ou Traité de la Lumière ; L'Homme ; De la Formation du Fœtus. | |
- Epistolæ, Partim ab Auctore Latino Sermone conscriptæ, partim ex Gallico translatae ; in quibus omnis generis quæstiones Philosophicæ tractantur et explicantur plurimæ difficultates quæ in reliquis ejus operibus occurrunt, etc., 3 vol. sm. 4to ... (Elzevir) Amst. 1668-83
- Descartes, by Prof. W. Wallace.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- DESCHAMPS (P.).—*Brunet*.
- DESCHANEL (A. Privat), *Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy*, trans. and ed. by J. D. Everett, 6th edit. (engravings and plates), 8vo ... 1882
- DES HAUTESRAYES (Le Roux).—*Hautesrayes*.
- DESJARDINS (Abel).—*Négociations*.
- DESJARDINS (Ernest).—*Institut de France*.
- DESLOD (Capitaine).—*Varennes*.
- DES MAIZEAUX ().—*Evremond*.
- DES MICHEL (C. O.), *Histoire Générale du Moyen Age*, 2e édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1835-37
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Le Démembrement de l'Empire Romain par les Barbares du Nord et par les Musulmans, l'Etablissement de la Religion Chrétienne et du Mahométisme, et la Formation d'un nouvel Ordre Social. | Vol. 2. La Grandeur, la Décadence, le Démembrement de l'Empire de Charlemagne, et la Formation de la Société Féodale en Europe. |
|--|---|
- DESMOULINS (Camille), *Le Vieux Cordelier*, Journal Politique, rédigé en l'an II. ; Causes Secrètes de la Journée du 9 au 10 Thermidor an II., suivis des Mystères de la Mère de Dieu Dévoilés par Vilate ; Précis Historique inédit des Événemens de la Soirée du 9 Thermidor an II., par C. A. Méda, avec une Notice sur la Vie de l'Auteur, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1825
- DESOR (M. E.), *Geology of the Alps*.—*Ball (J.)*.
- DESPOIS (E.).—*Abélard*.
- DESPREZ (H.).—*Annuaire*.
- DETLEF (Karl), *Schuld und Sühne*, Roman, 2te Auflage, 2 vol. p. 8vo ... Stuttgart, 1874
- Unlösliche Bände, *Novelle*, 3te Aufl., p. 8vo ... Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1877
- Ein Dokument, Roman, 2te Aufl., 4 vol. p. 8vo ... ib. 1878
- DEVARS (G.), *Dictionnaire de Géographie Universelle*.—*Bescherelle*.
- DEVIC (Mercel).—*Littre*.
- DEVILLE (A.).—*Gaillon (Chateau de)*.
- DEWAR (Prof. James), Alum.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- DE WERT (Sebald), *Voyage to the South Sea*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- D'EWES (Sir Simonds), *A Compleat Journal of the Votes, Speeches, and Debates, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons throughout the whole reign of Queen Elizabeth of glorious memory*, published by P. Bowes (*with portrait of Queen Elizabeth in Parliament*), fol. ... 1693

- DEXIPPUS, EUNAPIUS, PETRUS PATRICIUS, PRISCUS, MALCHUS, MENANDER.—
Historiarum quæ supersunt e recens. J. Bekker et B. G. Niebuhr, accedunt
Eclogæ Photii ex Olympiodoro, Candido, Nonnosus, et Theophane, et Procopii
Sophistæ Panegyricus Gr. et Lat., Prisciani Panegyricus, annotationes H.
Valesii, P. Labbei, et B. C. A. Villosionis, et Indices Classeni, 8vo (*Byzant.
Script.*, XIX.) Bonn. 1829
- DIANNYÈRE (Antoine), Preuves Arithmétiques de la Nécessité d'Encourager
l'Agriculture.—*Économie Politique*, I.
- DIAZ (Capitan Bernal, del Castillo), Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la
Nueva España, Sacada a luz por F. A. Remon, sm. fol. Madrid, [1632]
—— Conquest of Mexico.—*Kerr's Voy.*, III-IV.
- DIBDEN (Charles), Songs, with a Memoir collected and arranged by T. Dibden,
with Illustrations by G. Cruikshank, fcp. 8vo (*Admiralty Edition*) ... 1883
- DIBDEN (Thomas).—*Dibden (C.)*.
- DIBDEN (Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D.), The Library Companion; or, the Young
Man's Guide, and the Old Man's Comfort in the Choice of a Library, 8vo ... 1824
—— An Introduction to the Knowledge of Rare and Valuable Editions of the
Greek and Latin Classics, together with an account of Polyglot Bibles, Poly-
glot Psalters, Hebrew Bibles, Greek Bibles, and Greek Testaments; The
Greek Fathers and the Latin Fathers, 4th edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1827
—— Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness: a Bibliographical Romance, new edit.,
to which are added Preliminary Observations, and a Supplement including
a Key to the Assumed Characters in the Drama (*port. and woodcuts*), roy. 8vo 1876
—— *Rastell*.
- DICE PLAY, A Manifest Detection of the most vyle and detestable use of, ed. by
J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIX.) 1850
- DICEY (Prof. Albert Venn), Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the
Constitution, 8vo 1885
—— *Essays on Reform*.
- DICKENS (Charles), Works, *Library Edition* [with illustrations by G. Cruikshank,
H. K. Browne, M. Stone, and others], 26 vol. cr. 8vo 1866-70
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1, 2. The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. | Vol. 15, 16. The Personal History of David Copperfield. |
| 3, 4. The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. | 17. Pictures from Italy and American Notes for General Circulation. |
| 5, 6. The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. | 18, 19. Bleak House. |
| 7, 8. The Old Curiosity Shop, and Reprinted Pieces. | 20, 21. Little Dorrit. |
| 9, 10. Barnaby Rudge, including Hard Times. | 22. Christmas Books [A Christmas Carol; The Chimes; The Cricket on the Hearth; The Battle of Life; The Haunted Man]. |
| 11. Sketches by Boz, illustrative of Every-Day Life and Every-Day People. | 23. A Tale of Two Cities. |
| 12. The Adventures of Oliver Twist. | 24. Great Expectations. |
| 13, 14. Dombey and Son. | 25, 26. Our Mutual Friend. |
-
- | | | | |
|--|---------|--|------|
| The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club, with illustrations by R. Seymour and Phiz, 8vo | 1837 | The Personal History of David Copperfield, with illustrations by H. K. Browne, 8vo | 1850 |
| Oliver Twist [with illustrations by G. Cruikshank], 3 vol. 8vo | 1838 | Bleak House (<i>plates</i>), 8vo | 1853 |
| The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby, with illustrations by Phiz (<i>port.</i>), 8vo | 1839 | Little Dorrit, with illustrations by H. K. Browne, 8vo | 1857 |
| Master Humphrey's Clock (The Old Curiosity Shop and Barnaby Rudge), with illustrations by G. Cattermole and H. Browne, 3 vol. roy. 8vo | 1840-41 | A Tale of Two Cities, with illustrations by H. K. Browne, 8vo | 1859 |
| Martin Chuzzlewit (<i>plates</i>), 8vo | 1844 | Our Mutual Friend, with illustrations by M. Stone, 2 vol. 8vo | 1865 |
| Dealings with the Firm of Dombey and Son, Wholesale, Retail, and for Exportation, with illustrations by H. K. Browne, 8vo | 1848 | The Mystery of Edwin Drood, with illustrations by S. L. Fildes (<i>port.</i>), 8vo | 1870 |
- Letters, ed. by his Sister-in-law [G. Hogarth] and his eldest Daughter
[M. Dickens], 3 vol. 8vo 1880-82
Vol. 1. 1833 to 1856. Vol. 2. 1857 to 1870. Vol. 3. 1870 to 1870.

- DICKENS (Charles), by A. W. Ward, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1882
 ——— Dickens, by Prof. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
 ——— Life.—*Forster*.
 ——— *Procter*.
 DICKENS (Mamie).—*Dickens (C.)*.
 DICKSON (J. F.), Ceylon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
 DICKSON (Rev. William P.).—*Mommsen*.
 DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM : a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language ; comprising an ample Vocabulary of Gaelic Words, and Vocabularies of Latin and English Words, with their translation into Gaelic ; to which are prefixed an Introduction explaining the Nature, Objects, and Sources of the Work, and a Compendium of Gaelic Grammar, compiled under the direction of the Highland Society of Scotland, 2 vol. 4to ... *Edinb.* 1828
 DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH HISTORY.—*Low (and Pulling)*.
 DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY [by various writers], ed. by Leslie Stephen, Vol. I. to VI., 6 vol. roy. 8vo [*continued*] ... 1885-86
 DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS (New), from the Greek, Latin, and Modern Languages, trans. into English, 15th edit., sm. 8vo ... 1877
 DICTIONNAIRE DE L'ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE, 6me édit., et Complément, publié sous la Direction d'un Membre de l'Académie Française, etc., avec une Préface par L. Barré, 3 vol. 4to ... 1835-42
 DICTYS CRETENSIS et DARES PHRYGIUS.—De Bello Trojano ; ex editione S. Artopœi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum, accedunt Josephi Iscani De Bello Trojano, libri sex, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LXXII.*) ... *Londini*, 1825
 DIDEROT (Denis), Œuvres complètes (*port.*), 26 vol. 8vo ... 1821-31
 Vol. 1. Préface de Naigeon ; Essai sur le Mérite et la Vertu ; Pensées Philosophiques ; Lettre sur les Aveugles ; Suite de l'Apologie de l'Abbé de Prades.
 2. Lettre sur les Sourds et Muets ; Pensées sur l'interprétation de la Nature ; Principes Philosophiques sur la Matière et le Mouvement ; Principes de Politique des Souverains ; Dialogues ; Introduction aux Grands Principes ; Supplément au Voyage de Bougainville ; Entretien d'un Père avec ses Enfants ; Entretien d'un Philosophe avec la Maréchale de * * *
 3. Mélanges de Littérature et de Philosophie.
 4. Théâtre :—Le Fils Naturel ; Entretiens sur le Fils Naturel ; Le Père de Famille ; De la Poésie Dramatique ; La Pièce et le Prologue.
 Vol. 5-7. Romans et Contes.
 8. Salons :—Essai sur la Peinture.
 9-10. Salons.
 11-12. Essai sur les Règnes de Claude et de Néron ; Plan d'une Université pour le Gouvernement de Russie ; Essai sur les Études en Russie ; Correspondance.
 13-20. Dictionnaire Encyclopédique.
 21-24. Mémoires, Correspondance, et Ouvrages Inédits.
 25. Le Neveu de Rameau ; Voyage de Hollande.
 26. Mémoires Historiques et Philosophiques sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de D. Diderot par J. A. Naigeon.
 ——— Correspondance.—*Grimm*.
 ——— Diderot, by J. Morley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
 ——— *Goethe*, XXXVI.
 DIDIER (Charles), Rome Souterraine, 2me édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836
 ——— Une Année en Espagne, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837
 ——— Chavornay, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1838
 ——— Le Chevalier Robert, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Bruux.* 1838
 DIDOT (Firmin).—*Encyclopédie Mod.*
 DIDRON (A. N.), Manuel d'Iconographie Chrétienne, Grecque et Latine, traduit du Manuscrit Byzantin, le Guide de la Peinture, par le Dr. P. Durand, 8vo ... 1845
 DIEFENBACH (L.).—*Du Cange*.
 DIETSCH (Rudolfus).—*Sallustius*.
 DIEZ (Friedrich), Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen, 2te Ausg., 3 vol. 8vo *Bonn.* 1856-60
 ——— Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages.—*Donkin*.

- DIGBY (George, Earl of Bristol), *Elvira*.—*Plays (Old)*, *XII*.
- DIGBY (Sir Kenelm), *Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean*, A.D. 1628, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1868
- DIGBY (Kenelm E.), Littleton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIV*.
- DILETTANTI SOCIETY'S Portraits, An Account of, 1885, sm. 8vo ... 1885
- DILKE (Sir Charles Wentworth), *Greater Britain : a Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867*, 2nd edit. (*maps and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1869
- [——] *The Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco*, by Himself, 8vo ... 1874
- DILKE (Lady).—*Pattison (Mrs. M.)*.
- DILTHEY (Carolus).—*Musæus*.
- DIMOCK (Rev. James F.).—*Giraldus Cambrensis*, *Hugo (S.)*.
- DINDORF (Ludwig).—*Chronicon Paschale*, *Dion Chrysostomus*, *Malelas*.
- DINDORF (Wilhelm).—*Aristides*, *Aristophanes*, *Demosthenes*, *Dramatici Græci*, *Georgius Syncellus*, *Procopius*, *Sophocles*.
- DINGLEY (Thomas), *History from Marble*, compiled in the reign of Charles II., printed in Photolithography by V. Brooks, with an Introduction and Descriptive Table of Contents by J. G. Nichols, 2 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1867-68
- DINTER (Bernardus).—*Cæsar*.
- DIODORUS SICULUS.—*Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri qui supersunt, e recensione P. Wesselingii, cum interpretatione Latina L. Rhodmani, atque annotationibus variorum, nova editio, cum comment. C. G. Heynii et cum Argumentis disputationibusque J. N. Eyringii*, 11 vol. 8vo ... *Biponti*, 1793-1807
- *The Historical Library*, in fifteen Books ; the first five contain the Antiquities of Egypt, Asia, Africa, Greece, the Islands, and Europe ; the last ten an Historical Account of the Affairs of the Persians, Grecians, Macedonians, and other parts of the World, to which are added the Fragments of Diodorus that are found in the Bibliotheca of Photius : together with those published by H. Valesius, L. Rhodmannus, and F. Ursinus, made English by G. Booth, fol. ... 1700
- DIOGENES LAERTIUS.—*De Clarorum Philosophorum Vitis, Dogmatibus et Apophthegmatibus, libri decem ; ex Italicis codicibus nunc primum excussis recensuit C. G. Cobet ; accedunt Olympiodori, Ammonii, Iamblichi, Porphyrii et Aliorum, Vitæ Platonis, Aristotelis, Pythagoræ, Plotini et Isidori, A. Westermanno, et Marini Vita Procli J. F. Boissonadio, edentibus, Græce et Latine cum Indicibus*, roy. 8vo ... *Paris*, 1878
- *The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers*, trans. by C. D. Yonge, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853
- *Plato*.
- DION CASSIUS COCCEIANUS.—*Rerum Romanarum libri octoginta ab J. Bekkero recogniti*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1849
- DION CHRYSOSTOMUS.—*Orationes, recognovit et præfatus est L. Dindorfius*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1857
- DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS.—*Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. cum annotationibus H. Stephani, F. Sylburgii, et aliorum curavit J. J. Reiske*, 6 vol. 8vo [prefixed to Vol. I. is "De Vita Joannis Jacobi Reiskii, scripsit S. F. N. Morus" (*port.*), 1777] ... *Lipsiæ*, 1774-77
- DIRCKS (Henry), *The Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the Second Marquis of Worcester*, to which is added a Reprint of his *Century of Inventions*, 1663, with a Commentary thereon (*ports. and plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1865

- DISNEY (John, D.D.), *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Jortin, D.D.*, 8vo
 [Lettered "*Jortin's Works*, Vol. XIV."] 1792
- D'ISRAELI (Rt. Hon. Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield) :—
- | | | | |
|---|------|--|------|
| Tancred ; or, the New Crusade, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo .. | 1858 | Vindication of the English Constitution in a Letter to a noble and learned Lord, by Disraeli the Younger, 8vo .. | 1835 |
| Henrietta Temple, a Love Story, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1858 | Lord John Bentinck : a Political Biography, 5th edit., 8vo .. | 1852 |
| Venetia, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1858 | Parliamentary Reform : a series of Speeches on that Subject delivered in the House of Commons (1848-66), reprinted from Hansard's Debates, ed. by M. Corry, 8vo .. | 1867 |
| Alroy, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1859 | Selected Speeches, ed. by T. E. Kebbel (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo .. | 1882 |
| Vivian Grey, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1859 | Home Letters written in 1830 and 1831, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo .. | 1885 |
| The Young Duke, "A Moral Tale, though Gay," <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1859 | Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52, 2nd edit. (<i>port.</i>), sm. 8vo .. | 1896 |
| Ixion in Heaven ; The Infernal Marriage ; Popanilla ; Count Alarcos, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo .. | 1862 | The Right Honourable Benjamin Disraeli, M.P., a Literary and Political Biography, addressed to the New Generation, 8vo | 1854 |
| Sybil ; or, the Two Nations, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo .. | 1862 | | |
| Contarini Fleming, a Psychological Romance, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1862 | | |
| Coningsby ; or, the New Generation, <i>new edit.</i> , 12mo | 1863 | | |
| The same, <i>new edit.</i> , 8vo | 1879 | | |
| Lothair, <i>new edit.</i> (<i>port.</i>), 8vo | 1881 | | |
| Endymion, 8vo | 1881 | | |
| The Revolutionary Epic, the Work of Disraeli the Younger (Books II. and III., containing the Plea of Lyridon, the Genius of Federalism, and the First Part of the Conquest of Italy), 4to | 1834 | | |

D'ISRAELI (Isaac) :—

- | | | | |
|---|---------|---|------|
| Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles the First, King of England, 5 vol. 8vo .. | 1828-31 | Amenities of Literature, consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature, 3 vol. 8vo .. | 1841 |
| Curiosities of Literature, 9th edit. (<i>port.</i>), 6 vol. 12mo | 1834 | "Curiosities of Literature," illustrated.— <i>Corney</i> . | |
| The Illustrator illustrated, 8vo (<i>bound with Corney's "Curiosities of Literature, illustrated"</i>) .. | 1838 | | |

DISSENIUS (Ludolphus).—*Tibullus*.

- DISTINGUISHED MEN of Modern Times [165 Biographies], 4 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1838

Vol. 1. Dante to Raleigh.
 2. Bacon to Leibnitz.

Vol. 3. Somers to Hunter.
 4. Gibbon to Wilberforce.

- DITTMAR (Prof. William), Balance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III. ; Fermentation, IX. ; Lead, XIV. ; Magnesium, XV. ; Mercury, XVI. ; Metallurgy, XVI. ; Metals, XVI. ; Methyl, XVI. ; Nickel, XVII. ; Oxalic Acid, XVIII. ; Phosphorus, XVIII. ; Platinum, XIX. ; Potassium, XIX. ; Prussic Acid, XX.
- and PATON (J.), Distillation.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII. ; Paraffin, XVIII.
- DIXON (Hepworth), John Howard and the Prison-World of Europe, 2nd edit., 12mo 1850
- DIXON (James Henry).—*Ballads, Deloney, Poems*.
- DIXON (Rev. Richard Watson), History of the Church of England from the Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction, Vol. I.-III., 3 vol. 8vo 1878-85
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Vol. 1. Henry VIII.—A.D. 1529-1537. | Vol. 2. Henry VIII.—A.D. 1538-1547 : Edward VI.—A.D. 1547, 1548. |
| | 3. Edward VI.—A.D. 1549-1553. |

- DOBELL (Dr. Horace), Reports on the Progress of Practical and Scientific Medicine, in different parts of the World ; Vol. II. for the year 1870 (from June, 1869, to June, 1870), 8vo 1871

DOBLE (C. E.).—*Hearne*.

- DOBRIZHOFFER (Martin), An Account of the Abipones, an Equestrian People of Paraguay [trans. from the Latin, by Miss Coleridge], 3 vol. 8vo 1822
- DOBSON (Austin), Old-World Idylls and other Verses, 4th edit., fcp. 8vo ... 1884
- At the Sign of The Lyre (*front.*), fcp. 8vo 1885
- Hogarth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- *Fieldding*.
- DOBSON (Surgeon-Major), Mole.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- *Flower*.

- DOCUMENTS HISTORIQUES inédits, tirés des Collections MSS. de la Bibliothèque Royale, publiés par Champollion-Figeac, 4 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1841-48
- DOCUMENTS INÉDITS sur l'Histoire de France.—*France*.
- DOD (Charles), The Church History of England from the year 1500 to the year 1688, chiefly with regard to Catholics, to which is prefixed a General History of Ecclesiastical Affairs under the British, Saxon, and Norman Periods, 3 vol. fol. Brussels, 1737-42
- DODD (Charles R.), A Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence; including Lists of the great Public Functionaries, from the Revolution to the present time, 12mo 1842
- Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1853, 2nd edit., 12mo 1853
- DODD (George), The Textile Manufactures of Great Britain, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1844
- British Manufactures: Chemical, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*)... .. 1844
- British Manufactures: Metals, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1845
- DODDRIDGE (Dr.).—*Leighton's Works*, I.
- DODINGTON (George Bubb, Baron of Melcombe Regis), Diary from March 8, 1749, to February 6, 1761; with an Appendix, containing some Curious and Interesting Papers, which are either referred to or alluded to in the Diary, published from his Lordship's original Manuscripts, by H. P. Wyndham, 4th edit., 8vo 1823
- DODS (Rev. Marcus, D.D.), Pelagius.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.; Predestination, XIX.; F. W. Robertson, XX.
- DODSLEY (Robert), Cleone.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VIII.
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- Collection of Old Plays.—*Plays (Old)*.
- *Annual Register*.
- DODSWORTH (Rev. W.).—*Pusey*.
- DODWELL (Henry).—*Clarke's Works*, III.
- DØHNER (Theod.).—*Plutarchus*.
- DOERING (F. G.).—*Catullus, Horatius*.
- DOLGOROUKY (Prince Paul), A Hand-book of the Principal Families in Russia, originally written in French, trans. into English, with Annotations and an Introduction, by F. Z., 12mo 1858
- DOLOMIEU (Com. Deodatus de), A Dissertation on the Earthquakes in Calabria Ultra, which happened in the year 1783.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, V.
- DOMESDAY BOOK; seu Liber Censualis Willelmi Primi Regis Angliæ, in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus, cum Indicibus et Dissertatione [General Introduction by Sir H. Ellis, in Vol. III.], et additamentis ex Codic. Antiquss., 4 vol. fol. 1783-1816
- Domesday Book, by A. C. Ewald.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- of St. Paul's in 1222.—*St. Paul's*.
- Owners of Land in Great Britain and Ireland, 1873.—*Landowners*.
- DONALDSON (David).—*Colonna*.
- DONALDSON (Prof. James, LL.D.), Acts of the Apostles.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Apostolic Fathers, II.; Boetius, III.; Celsus, V.
- *Jebb*.
- DONALDSON (John William, D.D.):—
- The New Cratylus; or, Contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek Language, 2nd edit., 8vo 1850
- Jashar Fragmenta Archetypa Carminum Hebraicorum in Masorethico Veteris Testamenti Textu passim tessellata, collegit, ordinavit, restituit, in unum corpus redegit, Latine exhibuit, commentario instruxit, 8vo 1854

- Classical Scholarship and Classical Learning, considered with especial reference to Competitive Tests and University Teaching, 12mo 1856
- Christian Orthodoxy reconciled, with the Conclusions of Modern Biblical Learning: a Theological Essay, with Critical and Controversial Supplements, 8vo .. 1857
History of the Literature of Ancient Greece.—Müller (K. O.).
- DONATUS (Ælius).—*Terentius*.
- DONKIN (T. C.), An Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages; chiefly from the German of Friedrich Diez, 8vo ... 1864
- DONNE (Dr. John), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, V.
——— Life.—*Walton*.
- DONNE (William Bodham).—*Euripides*, *George III.*, *Tacitus*.
- DONOVAN (Michael), Domestic Economy, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830-37
Vol. 1. Brewing, Distilling, Wine-making, Baking, etc. Vol. 2. Human Food, Animal and Vegetable.
- A Treatise on Chemistry, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1832
- DOPPET (Général F.-A.), Mémoires Politiques et Militaires, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824
- DORAN (Dr.).—*Walpole*.
- DORAN (John), Beard.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; *Dwarf*, VII.
- DORÉ (Gustave), Catalogue des Dessins aquarelles et Estampes exposés dans les Salons du Cercle de la Librairie (Mars, 1885), avec une notice biographique par G. Duplessis, portrait gravé par Lalanze, d'après C. Duran, sm. 8vo ... [1885]
- DORNE (John, Bookseller in Oxford, 1520), Daily Ledger, 1520.—*Collectanea*, I.
- DÖRPFELD (Dr. Wm.).—*Schliemann*.
- DORSET (Charles Sackville, Earl of), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.
- DORSET (Thomas Sackville, Earl of), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*.
——— Ferrex and Porrex.—*Plays (Old)*, I.
- DOUCE (Francis), Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of Ancient Manners: with Dissertations on the Clowns and Fools of Shakspeare; on the Collection of Popular Tales entitled Gesta Romanorum; and on the English Morris Dance; the Engravings on Wood by J. Berryman, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1807
——— *Watson*.
- DOUEN (O.), L'Intolerance de Fénelon, Études historiques d'après des Documents pour la plupart inédits, *nouv. édit.*, p. 8vo ... 1875
- DOUGLAS (Gawin, Bp. of Dunkeld).—*Virgilius*.
- DOUGLAS (Gen. Sir Howard), Observations on Modern Systems of Fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, and a comparison of the Polygonal with the Bastion System; to which are added some Reflections on Intrenched Positions, and a Tract on the Naval, Littoral, and Internal Defence of England; with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1859
- DOUGLAS OF GLENBERRY (Sir Robert), The Peerage of Scotland, 2nd edit., with a Continuation to the Present Period, by J. P. Wood; with Engravings of the Arms of Peers, 2 vol. fol. ... Edinb. 1813
- DOUGLAS (Prof. R. K.), Canton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.; China, V.; Jenghiz Khan, XIII.; Manchuria, XV.; Nanking, XVII.; Peking, XVIII.
——— and JÜLG (Prof. B.), Mongols.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- DOUGLAS (Mrs. Stair), The Life and Selections from the Correspondence of William Whewell, D.D., late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge (*port.*), 8vo 1881
- DOUSA (Theod.).—*Acropolis*.
- DOVER (Lord), The Life of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1832
- DOWDEN (Edward).—*Southey*.
- DOWDESWELL (George Morley).—*Starkie*.

DOWELL (Stephen), A History of Taxation and Taxes in England, from the earliest times to the present day, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1884

Vol. 1. Taxation, from the earliest times to the Civil War.	Vol. 3. Direct Taxes and Stamp Duties.
2. Taxation, from the Civil War to the present day.	4. Taxes on Articles of Consumption.

DOWGLAS (Robert), A Sermon preached at Scoon, Jan. 1, 1651, at the Coronation of Charles the Second.—*Phenix, I.*

DOWLING (Thady), Annals of Ireland.—*Clym.*

DOWNTON (Capt. Nicholas), Voyage to the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*

DOWSON (John), Indian Inscriptions.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

DOYLE (Sir Francis Hastings) :—

Miscellaneous Verses, 2nd edit., 12mo.	1841	Lectures on Poetry delivered at Oxford, Second Series, 8vo	1877
The Two Destinies, a Poem, 8vo	1844	The Return of the Guards and other Poems [new edit.], 8vo	1883
Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1868, 8vo	1869		

— *Sophocles.*

[DOYLE (John)], Political Sketches, etc., by H. B., No. 1 to No. 917, 10 vol. fol.
[An Index to the Contents appears in each Volume] ... 1830-51

— An Illustrative Key to the Political Sketches, from No. 1 to No. 911, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1841-46

DOYLE (Richard) :—

[—] The Tournament ; or, the Days of Chivalry revived, ob.	[]	The Foreign Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson : being the History of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy, 4to	[]
[—] A Grand Historical, Allegorical, Classical, and Comical Procession of Remarkable Personages, ancient, modern, and unknown, by Dick Kiteat, author of the Tournament, ob.	1842	Bird's-eye View of Modern Society, in sixteen plates, reprinted from the Cornhill Magazine, ob.	[]
Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe drawn from ye quick, to which be added some Extracts from Mr. Pips, hys Diarye, contributed by P. Leigh, new edit., ob.	1876	A Journal kept in the year 1840, illustrated with several hundred Sketches by the Author with an Introduction by J. H. Pollen (port.), 4to	1885

— *Ballads, Thackeray.*

D'OYLY (George, D.D.), The Life of William Sancroft, Abp. of Canterbury, with an Appendix, containing Fur Prædestinatus, Modern Policies, and Three Sermons by Abp. Sancroft ; also a Life of Henry Wharton ; and Two Letters of Dr. Sanderson, from the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth Palace, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1821

DRAKE (Sir Francis) :—

— Relation of his Service upon the Spanish Fleete at Cadiz, 1587.—*Camden Misc., V. ; Hakluyt's Voy., II.*

— Voyages round the World.—*Burney's Disc., I. ; Hakluyt's Voy., IV. ; Harris' Voy., I. ; Purchas' Voy., I., IV.*

— Voyages with Sir J. Hawkins to the West Indies, etc.—*Hakluyt's Voy., III., IV.*

— Portugall Voyage, 1589.—*Wingfield.*

— *Bacan, Curder, Fletcher.*

DRAKE (Francis), Eboracum ; or, the History and Antiquities of the City of York, together with the History of the Cathedral, and the Lives of the Archbishops, from the first Introduction of Christianity (*maps and plates*), fol. ... 1736

DRAKE (Francis S.), The Indian Tribes of the United States.—*Schoolcraft.*

DRAKE (H. A.).—*Tyndale.*

DRAKE (Samuel A.), Florida.—*Encyc. Brit., IX. ; Georgia (United States), X.*

DRAKENBORCHIUS (Arn.).—*Livius.*

DRAMATICI GRÆCI, ex recensione G. Dindorfii, 15 vol. 8vo ... *Oxonii*, 1832-40

Vol. 1-2. Æschylus.
3-8. Aristophanes.

Vol. 9-11. Sophocles.
12-15. Euripides.

- DRAPER (Dr. John William), History of the Intellectual Development of Europe,
2 vol. 8vo 1864
- DRAYTON (Michael), The Harmony of the Church, reprinted from the edition of
1591, ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VII.) 1843
- Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, IV.
- Notes upon the Poly-Olbion.—*Selden*.
- DREYER (John L. E.), Observatory.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- DRINKWATER (John), A History of the late Siege of Gibraltar, with a Description
and Account of that Garrison, from the earliest periods, 3rd edit. (*maps and
plates*), 4to 1786
- DRONE (E. S.), Cincinnati.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.; Copyright (American), VI.
- DROZ (Gustave):—
- | | | | |
|--|---------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Le Cahier Bleu de Mlle. Cibot, 16e édit., p. 8vo | 1868 | Autour d'Une Source, 8e édit., p. 8vo | .. [] |
| Monsieur, Madame et Bébé, 43e édit., p. 8vo | .. 1870 | Babolain, 9e édit., p. 8vo | 1872 |
| Entre Nous, 9e édit., p. 8vo | .. [] | | |
- DRUMMOND (F.), Knighthood.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Precedence, XIX.
- DRUMMOND (William, of Hawthornden), Poems (*port.*), 4to *Edinb.* 1832
- Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, V.
- DRURY (Henry), Arundines Cami.—*Cambridge*.
- DRYDEN (John), Works, illustrated with Notes, historical, critical, and explana-
tory, and a Life of the Author by Sir W. Scott, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 18 vol. 8vo
Edinb. 1821
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Life. | Vol. 16. The Life of St. Francis Xavier. |
| 2-8. Dramatic Works. | 17. The Life of Plutarch; Specimen of the |
| 9-10. Poems, historical and political. | Translation of [Mabmbourg's] History of |
| 11. Epistles; Elegies and Epitaphs; Odes, Songs,
and Lyrical Pieces; Fables; Tales from
Chaucer; Translations from Boccace. | the League; Controversy with Stillfleet;
Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting. |
| 12. Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius,
Hercæ, Homer. | 18. Preface to a Dialogue concerning Women;
Character of St. Evremont; The Character
of Polybius; The Life of Lucian; Letters;
Appendix; Index. |
| 13. Translations from Juvenal and Persius. | |
| 14-15. Translation of Virgil's Works; Poems, as-
cribed to Dryden; Original Prose Works. | |
- Poetical Works, ed. by R. Bell, 3 vol. 12mo... .. 1854
- Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, II., XIII.; Amphitryon, as altered by Dr. Hawkes-
worth.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXI.
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII., IX.
- Dryden, by G. Saintsbury, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
- Dryden, by Prof. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- Life.—*Scott's Prose Works*, I.
- *Lee, Juvenalis, Ovidius, Persius, Virgilius*.
- and LEE (N.), Œdipus.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, II.
- DU BEC (Jean).—*Alhacen*.
- DU BELLAY (Martin), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., XVII.-XIX.
- DUBLIN.—The Book of Obits and Martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the
Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, ed. by J. C. Crosthwaite;
with an Introduction by J. H. Todd, D.D., sm. 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) *Dublin*, 1844
- Registrum Prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin, ed. from a MS.,
with Additions from other sources, and Notes, by the Rev. R. Butler, sm. 4to
(*Irish Arch. Soc.*) *ib.* 1845
- Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Dublin Society, 8vo *ib.* 1839
- A Catalogue of Graduates who have proceeded to Degrees in the Uni-
versity, from the earliest recorded Commencements to July, 1866; with Sup-
plement to December 16, 1868 [with an Introduction by J. H. Todd, D.D.],
8vo *ib.* 1869

DUBLIN.—Chartularies of, St. Mary's Abbey, with the Register of its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland, Vol. I., ed. by J. T. Gilbert, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1884

DÜBNER (Fredericus).—*Plutarchus*.

DU CANGE (Carolus Du Fresne, Dom.).—

Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, cum Supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum, digessit G. A. I. Henschel, 7 vol. 4to ... Paris, 1840-50
Vol. 1-6. A.-Z. Vol. 7. Continet Glossarium Gallicum, Tabulas, Indices auctorum et rerum, Dissertationes. Supplementum Lexici: Glossarium Latino-Germanicum Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis e codicibus Manuscriptis et libris impressis concinnavit I. Diefenbach, 4to ... Francof. 1857

Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs Français, jusqu'à la Conquête des Turcs [1199-1382], 2 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, I., II.) 1826
Les Familles d'Outre-Mer, publiées par E.-G. Rey, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1869
Dissertations, ou Réflexions sur l'Histoire de S. Louys, du Sire de Joinville.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, Ire sér., III.

— Anna Comnena, Bryennius Nicephorus, Cinnamus, Gregoras Nicephorus, Paulus Silentiarius.

DUCAS (Michaelis Ducæ Nepos).—Historia Byzantina [J. Bullialdi Notæ], Gr. et Lat. recognovit J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XX.) ... Bonn. 1834

DU CASSE (A.).—*Bonaparte, Eugène*.

DU CAURROY (A. M.).—*Justinian*.

DU CHAT (Jacob).—*Rabelais*.

DUCHATELET (A. J. Parent).—*Parent-Duchatelet*.

DUCKET (Geofrey), Voyage.—*Banister*.

DUCKETT (Sir George F.), Technological Military Dictionary, German-English-French, new edit., 8vo ... 1848

— Duchetiana; or, Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Duket, from the Norman Conquest to the present time, in the Counties of Lincoln, Westmoreland, Wilts, Cambridge, and Buckingham, comprising the Houses of Grayrigg, Hartham, Steeple-Morden, Aylesbury, and Wycombe, with the several ancient Families from whom they descend, 4to ... 1874

— Papers, Historical and Antiquarian, reprinted from the Archæological Journals of Yorkshire, Sussex, Wiltshire, Cumberland, and Westmorland; the Archæologia Cambrensis; and the Camden Miscellany, 8vo ... 1880

1. Observations on the Water Supply of some Ancient British Encampments in Sussex and Wiltshire. 2. Observations on the Parentage of Gundreda, the Daughter of William, Duke of Normandy, and Wife of William de Warenne, 1878. 3. Remarks on a Battle-Abbey Roll of the Fifteenth Century, from the Collections of William of Worcester. 4. Evidences of Battle-Abbey among the Bodleian MSS. 5. The Marches of Wales. 6. Charters of the Priory of Swine, in Holderness, among the Bodleian MSS. 7. Manorbeer Castle and its Early Owners. 8. The Sheriffs of Westmorland and Cumberland. 9. Evidences of Harewood Castle, in Yorkshire. 10. Observations on the Arms of Aldeburgh. 11. Extracts relating to the Border Service from 1512-37. 13. On Westmorland Tenures. 14. Verses on the Assumption of Knighthood, temp. James I., from Crewe MSS. 15, 16. Original Letters from the Sequestration Commissioners of Yorkshire, Cumberland, and Wiltshire, to Cromwell, from the State Papers in the Bodleian Library. 17. Letters from Colonel Charles Howard of Naworth to Cromwell and Thurloe, from 1655 to 1658. 18. List of Delinquents in Cumberland and Westmorland, during the Commonwealth, in 1655. 19. The Royalist Rising in 1655, from the original Thurloe State Papers. 20. Congratulatory Correspondence between the Courts of England, France, and Denmark, in 1683, on the occasion of the marriage of the Princess Anne, from the MS. copies in the Bodleian Library, 1880. 21. Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth, in the Bodleian Library, 1879. 22-26. Penal Laws and Test Act Questions propounded in 1687-8 by James II. to the Deputy Lieutenants and Magistrates of Cumberland, Westmorland, Yorkshire, Durham, Wilts, Sussex, Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Bristol, and the Principality of Wales, from the original State Papers in the Bodleian.

— [Further] Observations on the Parentage of Gundreda, Countess of Warenne [reprinted from the "Yorkshire Archæological Journal"], 8vo ... [1886]

— *Camden Misc.*, VIII.; *Monmouth, Tracts* (Duckett).

DU CLERCQ (Jacques, Sieur de Beauvoir), Mémoires, commençant en 1448, et finissant en 1467.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, Ire sér., XI.

— Mémoires.—*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, XXXVII.-XL.

DU CLOS (C. P.), Mémoires Secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2de sér., LXXVI.-VII.

DUDDLEY (Sir Robert), Voyage to the Isle of Trinidad and the Coast of Paria.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

- DU DEFFAND (Mme.), Correspondance inédite, précédée d'une Notice par le Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859
- Correspondance Complète, avec ses amis le Président Hénault; Montesquieu; D'Alembert; Voltaire; Horace Walpole, classée dans l'ordre chronologique et sans suppressions, augmentée des Lettres inédites au Chevalier de l'Isle, précédée d'une Histoire de sa Vie, de son Salon, de ses Amis, suivie de ses Œuvres diverses, et éclairée de nombreuses Notes par M. de Lescaur, ouvrage orné de portraits gravés par A. Nargeot et de plusieurs fac-simile, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1865
- DUDEVANT (Mme.), Œuvres de.—*Sand*.
- Dudevaut, by F. Storr.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- DUDLEY (J. W. Ward, Earl of), Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff [Dr. Copleston] (*port.*), 8vo ... 1840
- DUFF (E. G.).—*Collectanea*, I.
- DUFF (James Grant), A History of the Mahrattas (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1826
- DUFFIELD (A. J.).—*Schliemann*.
- DUFOUR (A. H.).—*Thiers*.
- DUFRESNE (C.).—*Du Cange*.
- DU FRESNOY (Charles Alphonse), The Art of Painting, trans. into English Verse by the Rev. W. Mason, with Annotations by Sir J. Reynolds.—*Reynolds' Works*, II.
- *Dryden's Works*, XVII.
- DUGAT (Gustave).—*Abd-el-Kader*.
- DUGDALE (Sir William) [*Killigrew*]:—
- The Antiquities of Warwickshire, illustrated from Records, Leiger-Books, Manuscripts, Charters, Evidences, Tombes, and Armes, beautified with Maps, Prospects, and Portraitsures, fol. 1656
- The Baronage of England; or, an Historical Account of the Lives and most memorable Actions of our English Nobility in the Saxons' time, to the Norman Conquest; and from thence of those who had their rise before the eleventh year of King Richard the Second, deduced from Public Records, Antient Historians, and other Authorities, 2 vol. fol. 1675-76
- A Short View of the late Troubles in England; briefly setting forth the Rise, Growth, and Tragical Conclusion; as also some parallel thereof with the Barons-Wars in the time of King Henry III., but chiefly with that in France, called the Holy League, in the reign of Henry III. and Henry IV., late Kings of that Realm, to which is added a Perfect Narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge in an. 1644 (*port.* by G. Faithorne), fol. Oxford, 1681
- Monasticon Anglicanum: a History of the Abbies and other Monasteries, Hospitals, Frieries, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies in England and Wales; also of all such Scotch, Irish, and French Monasteries as were in manner connected with Religious Houses in England, together with a particular account of their respective Foundations, Grants, and Donations, and a full statement of their Possessions, as well temporal as spiritual, originally published in Latin, *new edit.*, enriched with a large accession of Materials now first printed from Leiger Books, Chartularies, Rolls, and other Documents, preserved in the National Archives, Public Libraries, and other Repositories; the History of each Religious Foundation in English being prefixed to its respective series of Latin Charters, by J. Caley, Sir H. Ellis, and the Rev. B. Bandinel (*plates*), 6 vol. in 8, fol. 1817-30
- Life, Diary and Correspondence, with an Appendix containing an Account of his published Works; An Index to his Manuscript Collections; Copies of Monumental Inscriptions to the Memory of the Dugdale Family, and Heraldic Grants and Pedigrees, ed. by W. Hamper (*ports.*), 4to ... 1827
- DUGUAY-THOUIN, Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., LXXV.
- DU GUESCLIN (Bertrand), Mémoires du XIV^e Siècle.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., IV., V.
- Chronique de.—*Cuvellier*.
- DU GUEZ (Giles), Grammaire.—*Palsgrave*.
- DU HAUSSET (Mme., Femme de Chambre de Madame de Pompadour), Mémoires, avec des Notes, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824
- DUJATIUS (John).—*Livius*.
- DUKE (Richard), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.
- DUKET, Family of.—*Duckett*.

DUMAS (Alexandre), *Œuvres Complètes*, 84 vol. 12mo ... 1847-56

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Jacques Ortis, précédé d'un Essai sur la Vie et les Ecrits d'Ugo Foscolo par E. de Montlaur et suivi d'une traduction inédite de ses Œuvres choisies par L. Delatre.</p> <p>2. Le Capitaine Paul.</p> <p>3, 4. Isabel de Bavière.</p> <p>5. Ascanio, Vol. II.</p> <p>6. Une Fille du Régent.</p> <p>7. Le Maître d'Armes.</p> <p>8. Souvenirs d'Antony.</p> <p>9. Pauline et Pascal Bruno.</p> <p>10. Sylvandre.</p> <p>11. Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge.</p> <p>12. Fernande.</p> <p>13. Ascanio, Vol. I.</p> <p>14. Amaury.</p> <p>15. Cécile.</p> <p>16. Georges.</p> <p>17, 18, 19. La Dame de Monsoreau.</p> <p>20, 21. La Guerre des Femmes.</p> <p>22-26. Mémoires d'un Médecin (Joseph Balsamo).</p> <p>27, 28. Le Chevalier d'Harmant.</p> <p>29, 30. La Reine Margot.</p> <p>31, 32, 33. Les Quarante-Cinq.</p> <p>34-39. Le Comte de Monte-Cristo.</p> | <p>Vol. 40. Les Frères Corses.</p> <p>41. Acté.</p> <p>42, 43, 44. Le Collier de la Reine.</p> <p>45-63. Impressions de Voyage.</p> <p>45, 46, 47. Suisse.</p> <p>48, 49. Le Corricolo.</p> <p>50, 51. Midi de la France.</p> <p>52. Une Année à Florence.</p> <p>53. Le Capitaine Aréna.</p> <p>54, 55. De Paris à Cadix.</p> <p>56, 57. Bords du Rhin.</p> <p>58, 59. Le Vélode.</p> <p>60, 61. Le Spéronare.</p> <p>62. Quinze Jours au Sinai.</p> <p>63. La Villa Palmieri.</p> <p>64, 65, 66. Le Batard de Mauléon.</p> <p>67, 68, 69. Les Deux Diane.</p> <p>70, 71. Ange Pitou.</p> <p>72-77. Le Vicomte de Bragelonne ou Dix Ans Plus Tard Complément des Trois Mousquetaires et de Vingt Ans Après.</p> <p>78. Gaule et France.</p> <p>79. Gabriel Lambert.</p> <p>80, 81. Les Trois Mousquetaires.</p> <p>82, 83, 84. Vingt Ans Après, suite des Trois Mousquetaires.</p> |
|--|---|

—— Drame diverses, *Le Magasin Théâtral* :—Don Juan de Marana, ou La Chute d'un Ange ; Kean, ou Désordre et Génie ; Angèle ; Antony ; Catherine Howard ; Charles VII. chez ses Grands Vassaux ; Napoléon Bonaparte ; Le Mari de la Veuve ; Piquillo ; Teresa ; Caligula ; roy. 8vo (*lettered "French Plays"*) ... 1836

—— La Comtesse de Salisbury, 2 vol. ; La Capitaine Paul, 2 vol. ; 4 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1838-39

—— Acté, 2 vol. ; Maître Adam le Calabrais, 1 vol. ; 3 vol. in 1, 18mo *ib.* 1839

—— Dumas, by P. Fitzgerald.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

DUMAS (Alexandre, fils) :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Le Demi-Monde, Comédie, <i>nouv. édit.</i>, p. 8vo .. 1856</p> <p>La Dame aux Perles, p. 8vo .. 1857</p> <p>La Dame aux Camélias, préface par J. Janin, <i>nouv. édit.</i>, p. 8vo .. 1857</p> | <p>Le Fils Naturel, Comédie, p. 8vo .. 1858</p> <p>Affaire Clémenceau ; Mémoire de l'Accusé ; <i>1^{re} édit.</i>, p. 8vo .. 1878</p> <p>Antonie, <i>nouv. édit.</i>, p. 8vo .. 1879</p> |
|---|--|

—— Théâtre Complet, Vol. I.-IV., *9e édit.*, Vol. V., *3e édit. (port.)*, 6 vol. p. 8vo 1878-80

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. La Dame aux Camélias ; Diane de Lys ; Le Bijou de la Reine</p> <p>2. Le Demi-Monde ; La Question d'Argent.</p> <p>3. Le Fils Naturel ; Le Père Prodigue.</p> | <p>Vol. 4. L'Ami des Femmes ; Les Idées de Madame Aubray.</p> <p>5. Une Visite de Noces ; La Princesse Georges ; La Femme de Claude.</p> <p>6. Monsieur Alphonse ; L'Étrangère.</p> |
|---|---|

DU MAURIER (George).—*Thackeray*.

DUMESNIL (Alexis).—*Sénart*.

DU MONCEL (Vte Th.), Exposé des Applications de l'Électricité, *2e édit.*, 3 vol. 8vo 1856-57

—— Étude du Magnétisme et de l'Électro ; Magnétisme au point de vue de la Construction des Électro-Aimants, 8vo ... 1858

DUMONT (André).—*Atlases (Belgium)*.

DUMONT (Etienne, de Genève), Souvenirs sur Mirabeau et sur les deux premières Assemblées Législatives, Ouvrage posthume publié par J. L. Duval (*port.*), 8vo ... 1832

DUMOURIEZ (Général), La Vie et les Mémoires du, 4 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1822-23

DUNCAN (Prof. David), Descriptive Sociology.—*Spencer*.

DUNCAN (Edward).—*Southey*.

DUNCUMB (John) and COOKE (W. H.), Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford, 3 vol. 4to (*maps and plates*) *Hereford and London*, 1804-82

DUNDEE (Viscount), by T. Shaw.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

DUNDONALD (Earl of), by W. B. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

DUNDONALD (Thomas, 10th Earl of), *The Autobiography of a Seaman*, 2nd edit.,

2 vol. 8vo 1860

—— *Tracts* (Dundonald).

DUNGLISON (Dr. Richard J.).—*Dunglison* (R.)

DUNGLISON (Dr. Robley), *Medical Lexicon: A Dictionary of Medical Science;*

with the Accentuation and Etymology of the Terms and the French and

other Synonyms, *new edit.*, by Dr. R. J. Dunglison, roy. 8vo 1876

DUNHAM (Robert Clark), *Multiplication and Division Tables, from One to Ten*

Millions, fol. 1870

DUNHAM (S. A.):—

The History of Poland, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1831

The History of Spain and Portugal, 5 vol. 12mo

(*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1832-33

A History of Europe during the Middle Ages,

4 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1833-34

A History of the Germanic Empire, 3 vol. 12mo

(*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1834-35

History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 3

vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1830-4

[—— and BELL (R.)], *Lives of the most eminent Literary and Scientific Men*

of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1836-38

Vol. 1. Early British Writers. Vol. 2, 3. British Dramatists.

DUNLOP (John), *The History of Fiction: being a Critical Account of the most*

celebrated Prose Works of Fiction, from the earliest Greek Romances to the

Novels of the present age, 2nd edit., 3 vol. cr. 8vo *Edinb.* 1816

DUN NA N-GEDH, *The Banquet of, and the Battle of Magh Rath, an Ancient*

Historical Tale, now first published, with a Translation and Notes, by J.

O'Donovan, sm. 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) *Dublin*, 1842

DUNNING (John).—*Tooke* (J. H.).

DUNNING (S. Wright).—*Clark* (D. K.).

DUNSTAN (Saint, Abp. of Canterbury), *Memorials of*, ed. from various MSS. by W.

Stubbs, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1874

—— *St. Dunstan*, by T. M^K. Wood.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

DUNTON (John), *Journal of the Sallee Fleet*.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.

DUPLESSIS (Georges).—*Doré*, *Durer*, *Leyden*.

DU PLESSIS (Maréchal), *Mémoires de*.—*Petitot*, *Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., LVII.

DUPONT DE NEMOURS, *De l'Origine et des Progrès d'une Science nouvelle, abrégé*

des principes de l'Économie Politique, Opuscules divers et Correspondance

avec J. B. Say.—*Physiocrates*, I.

—— *Turgot*.

DURAN (Augustin), *Romancero de Romances Moriscos*, 12mo *Madrid*, 1828

—— *Cancionero y Romancero de Coplas y Canciones de Arte Menor, Letras,*

Letrillas, Romances Cortos y Glosas anteriores al siglo XVIII., 12mo *ib.* 1829

—— *Romancero de Romances Doctrinales, Amatorios, Festivos, Jocosos, Sa-*

tiricos y Burlescos, 12mo *ib.* 1829

—— *Romancero de Romances Caballerescos e Historicos anteriores al Siglo*

XVIII., 2 vol. 12mo *ib.* 1832

DURAN (C.).—*Doré*.

DURAND (Dr. Paul).—*Didron*.

DURER (Albert), *Œuvre de, reproduit et publié par Amand-Durand, Texte par*

G. Duplessis, 2 vol. fol. []

—— *Durer*, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

—— *Life and Works*.—*Thausing*.

DUSAULX (De), *De l'Insurrection Parisienne, et de la Prise de la Bastille*.—*Linguet*.

DUSSARD (Hippolyte).—*Turgot*.

- DUTCH IN THE MEDWAY, by the Author of "The Camp of Refuge," 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1845
- [DUTENS (Louis)], Mémoires d'un Voyageur qui se repose, contenant des Anecdotes historiques, politiques, et littéraires relatives à plusieurs des principaux Personnages du Siècle [et "Dutensiana"], 3 vol. 8vo Londres, 1806
- DUTENS (Ludovici).—*Leibnitz.*
- DUTOT (), Réflexions Politiques sur le Commerce et les Finances.—*Economistes Financ.*
- DUVAL (J. L.).—*Dumont.*
- DUVERGIER (J. B.), Le Droit Civil Français.—*Toullier.*
- DUVILLARS (François de Boyvin, Baron), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXVIII.-XXX.*
- DUVIVIER.—*Girault-Duvivier.*
- DUVOTENAY (Th.).—*Thiers.*
- DYCE (Rev. Alexander), Remarks on J. P. Collier's and C. Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, 8vo 1844
- *Bentley, Drayton, Greene, Kemp, Middleton, Peele, Porter, Skelton, Shirley, Webster, Wotton.*
- DYCE (William), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- *Acland.*
- DYER (George), History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge; including Notices relating to the Founders and Eminent Men, illustrated by a series of Engravings, by J. Greig, 2 vol. 8vo 1814
- The Privileges of the University of Cambridge; together with additional Observations on its History, Antiquities, Literature, and Biography, 2 vol. 8vo 1824
- DYER (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XIII.*
- DYER (W. T. Thiselton) and BAKER (J. G.), Ferns.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- *Huxley, Suchs, Wallace.*
- DYMMOK (John), A Treatise of Ireland, with Notes by the Rev. R. Butler.—*Ireland, Tracts, II.*
- DYONNET (Ch.).—*Thiers.*

E

- EADMER.—Historia Novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam Miraculis ejus, ed. from MSS. in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by Rev. M. Rule, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1884
- EADWIG (King), Life and Character.—*Allen.*
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (Sir John E.).—*Wilmot.*
- EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY :—

(Full titles are given under names and words in *Italics*.)

——— *Original Series.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Adam of Cobsam</i>, The Wright's Chaste Wife, ed. by Furnivall.</p> <p><i>Arthur</i>, Sketch of his Life, in verse, ed. by Furnivall.</p> <p><i>Arthur</i>, Morte, ed. by Brook.</p> <p><i>Babees Book</i> (Bokes of Nurture of H. Rhodes and J. Russell, Wynkyn de Worde's Boke of Keruyng, Seager's Schoole of Vertue, etc.), ed. by Furnivall.</p> <p><i>Bernardus De Cura Rei Familiaris</i>, ed. by Lumby.</p> <p><i>Colonna</i>, Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of Troy, ed. by Paton and Donaldson.</p> <p><i>Gaawayne</i> (Sir) and the Green Knight, ed. by Morris.</p> <p><i>Gilds</i> (English), their Statutes and Customs, ed. by Smith.</p> <p><i>Gregory's</i> Pastoral Care, King Alfred's Version, ed. by Sweet.</p> | <p><i>Holy Rood</i> (The), Legends of, ed. by Morris.</p> <p><i>Homilies</i> (Early English), ed. by Morris.</p> <p><i>Hume</i>, Orthographie of the Britain Tongue, ed. by Wheatley.</p> <p><i>Hymns</i> to the Virgin (Parliament of Devils, etc.), ed. by Furnivall.</p> <p><i>Joseph of Arimathe</i>; or, Romance of the Holy Grail (with Wynkyn de Worde's and Pynson's Lives of Joseph), ed. by Skeat.</p> <p><i>Juliana</i> (S.), Life of, ed. by Cockayne.</p> <p><i>La Tour Landry</i>, The Knight of, Book of, ed. by Wright.</p> <p><i>Lancelot of the Laik</i>, a Romance, ed. by Skeat.</p> <p><i>Langland</i>, William's Vision of Piers the Plowman, etc., ed. by Skeat.</p> |
|---|---|

Lauder, Dewtie of Kyngis, ed. by Hall.
 — Minor Poems, ed. by Furnivall.
Levins, Manipulus Vocabulorum, ed. by Wheatley.
Lyndesay's Works (Historie of Squyer Meldrum, Ane Satyre of the Estaitis, Minor Poems), ed. by Hall and Murray.
Martin, ed. by Wheatley.
Miscellany (Old English), ed. by Morris.
Myrc, Instructions for Parish Priests, ed. by Peacock.

Pierce the Plowman's Crede (and God Spede the Plough), ed. by Skeat.
Poems (Early English Alliterative), ed. by Morris.
Ratis Raving, and other Moral and Religious Pieces, ed. by Lumby.
Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse, ed. by Perry.
Stacions of Rome (and the Pilgrims' Sea-Voyage with Clene Maydenhod), ed. by Furnivall.
Times' Whistle, and other Poems, ed. by Cowper.

— *Extra Series.*

Awdley, Fraternitey of Vacabondes (and Harman's Caveat. Haben's or Hyberdyne's Sermon in Praise of Thieves), ed. by Viles and Furnivall.
Barbour, The Bruce, ed. by Skeat.
Boethius, De Consolatione Philosophiæ, Chaucer's Translation, ed. by Morris.
Boorle, Introduction of Knowledge, Dyetary of Helth, etc., ed. by Furnivall.
Caston, Book of Curtesey, ed. by Furnivall.
Chaucer, Treatise on the Astrolabe, ed. by Skeat.
Chevalere Assigne, Romance of, ed. by Gibbs.
Cronley, Epigrams, Voyce of the Last Trumpet, Way to Wealth, etc., ed. by Cowper.

Ellis, On Early English Pronunciation.
Fish, Supplicacyon for the Beggers (with a supplication to our Moste Soueraigne Lorde, a Supplication of the Poore Commons, and the Decaye of England by the Great Multitude of Sheep), ed. by Furnivall and Cowper.
Gilbert, Queene Elizabethes Achademy (and a Book of Precedence), ed. by Furnivall.
Havocok the Dane, Lay of, ed. by Skeat.
Starkey, England in Henry VIII's time, ed. by Cowper.
Williams of Palerne; or, William and the Werwolf (and a fragment of the Romance of Alisaunder), ed. by Skeat.

EASTLAKE (Sir Charles Lock), Materials for a History of Oil Painting, 8vo ... 1847

— Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, 8vo ... 1848

— *Kugler.*

EASTLAKE (Lady), John Gibson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Mrs. Jameson, XIII.; Lockhart, XIV.

— *Jameson.*

EATON (Fred. A.).—*Thausing.*

ÉCARTÉ, Laws of, adopted by the Turf Club, ed. by "Cavendish" [printed for Private Circulation], 12mo ... 1877

ECCE HOMO, a Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ.—[*Seeley.*]

ECCLESIASTICAL and ARCHITECTURAL TOPOGRAPHY.—*Topography.*

ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS, viz. :—A Brief History of the Bishoppriek of Somerset to 1174, Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro, ed. by the Rev. J. Hunter, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1840

ECKHEL (Joseph), Doctrina Numorum Veterum (*plates*), 8 vol. 4to *Lipsiae*, [1792-98]

Pars I., Vol. I.-IV.
 De Numis Urbium, Populorum, Regum.
 Vol. 1. Continens Prolegomena Generalia, tum Numos Hispaniæ, Galliæ, Britanniciæ, Germaniæ, Italiæ cum Insulis.
 2. — Reliquas Europæ regiones cum Parte Asiæ Minoris.
 3. — Reliquam Asiæ Minorem, et Regiones deinceps in ortum sitas.
 4. — Aegyptum, et Regiones Africae deinceps in occasum sitas. Observata Generalia ad Partem I. Indices.

Pars II., Vol. V.-VIII.
 De Moneta Romanorum.
 Vol. 5. Continens Numos Consulares et familiarum.
 6. — Numos Imperatorios a Julio Caesare usque ad Hadrianum Eiusque Familiam.
 7. — Numos Imperatorios ab Antonino Pio usque ad Imperium Diocletiani.
 8. — Numos Imperatorios, qui supersunt, Pseudomonetam. Observata Generalia in Partem II. Indices.

ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE, Mélanges d', précédés de Notices historiques sur chaque Auteur, et accompagnés de Commentaires et de Notes explicatives par E. Daire et G. de Molinari, 2 vol. large 8vo (*Économistes*, XIV., XV.) 1847-48

Vol. 1. Hume. Forbonnais. Condillac. Condorcet. Lavoisier. Lagrange. Diannière. Franklin. | Vol. 2. Necker. Galiani. Montyon. Bentham.

ÉCONOMISTES, Ouvrages composant la Collection des principaux, 15 vol. in 16, large 8vo ... 1841-52

Vol. 1. Économistes-Financiers du XVIII^e Siècle (Vauban, Boisguillebert, Law, Melon, Dutot).
 2. Physiocrates (Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de La Rivière, Baudeau, Le Trosne).
 3, 4. Œuvres de Turgot.
 5, 6. Adam Smith.

Vol. 7, 8. Malthus.
 9-12. J. B. Say.
 13. Œuvres de Ricardo.
 14, 15. Mélanges d'Économie Politique (Bentham, Condillac, Condorcet, Diannière, Forbonnais, Franklin, Galiani, Hume, Lagrange, Lavoisier, Montyon, Necker).

- ÉCONOMISTES FINANCIERS** du XVIII^e Siècle (Vauban, Boisguillebert, Law, Melon, Dutot), précédés de Notices historiques sur chaque Auteur, et accompagnés de Commentaires et de Notes explicatives par E. Daire, 2^{me} édit. (port.), large 8vo (*Économistes, I.*) ... 1851
- EDDA** (The), Translation of.—*Mallet.*
- EDEN** (Richard).—*Vertomannus.*
- EDEN** (Rev. Robert).—*Philpot.*
- EDGAR** (Samuel), The Variations of Popery, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1838
- EDGE** (Capt. Thomas), A brief Discoverie of the Northern Discoveries, with the Ten Several Voyages of the Author.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT**, Dernières Heures de Louis XVI., Roi de France.—*Cléry.*
- EDGEWORTH** (Maria), Tales and Novels (*plates*), 18 vol. 12mo ... 1832
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; Essay on the Noble Science of Self-Justification. | Vol. 11-12. Belinda. |
| [2-3. Moral Tales. | 13. Leonora; Letters on several Subjects. |
| 4-5. Popular Tales. | 14-16. Patronage. |
| 6-10. Tales of Fashionable Life. | 16. Comic Dramas. |
| 10. The Modern Griselda. | 17. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores. |
| | 18. Ormond. |
- Helen, a Tale, 12mo (*Standard Nov., LXXI.*) ... 1838
- Edgeworth, by T. Gilray.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- EDINBURGH GAZETTEER**, or Geographical Dictionary, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1827
- EDINBURGH REVIEW**, from 1802-1885 (inclusive), 162 vol. 8vo [*continued*] *Edinb.* 1810-85
- Indices, 1802-1874, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1813-76
- Essays, etc., from.—*Jeffrey, Macaulay, Smith (S.).*
- EDISON** (John Sibbald), Henry of Richmond, a Drama, in two parts, 2 vol. 8vo 1857-60
- Northumberland: an Historical Dramatic Poem, 8vo ... 1866
- The Divine Right of Rule, as exercised in the Establishment of the Church-and-State of England in a subsistence in Communion, 8vo ... 1869
- Edwin: an Historical Poem, 8vo ... 1873
- EDMONDES** (Sir Thomas), State Papers.—*Birch.*
- *Winwood.*
- EDMONDS** (Charles).—*Anti-Jacobin.*
- EDMONDS** (Cyrus R.), The Life and Times of General Washington, 3rd edit. (port.), 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839
- *Cicero, Livius.*
- EDMONDSON** (Joseph), A Complete Body of Heraldry, with Glover's Ordinary of Arms, an Alphabet of Arms and a Glossary (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, fol. ... 1780
- EDMUND** (St.), by W. L. R. Cates.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, Lives of—I. La Estoire de Saint Aedward le Rei; II. Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris; III. Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit, ed. by H. R. Luard, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858
- EDWARD II.**, Poem on the times of, from a MS. in St. Peter's College, Cambridge, ed. by the Rev. C. Hardwick, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXVIII.*) ... 1849
- EDWARD IV.**, Historie of the Arrivall of, in England, and the finall Recouerye of his Kingdomes from Henry VI., A.D. 1471, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1838
- EDWARD THE FIFTH**, Grants, etc., from the Crown during the Reign of, from the Original Docket-Book, and Two Speeches for Opening Parliament, by John Russell, Bp. of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor, with an Introduction by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1854
- EDWARDES-TREVOR** (Thomas).—*Trevor.*
- EDWARDS** (Miss A. B.), Mummy.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

EDWARDS (Edward) and REID (W.), Newspapers.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

—— and COOLEY (W. B.), Post-Office.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

—— *Liber de Hydu, Tracts* (Edwards).

EDWARDS (Rev. Edward).—*Willis* ("Survey of St. Asaph").

EDWARDS (H. Milne), *Leçons sur la Physiologie et l'Anatomie comparée de l'Homme et des Animaux*, 14 vol. 8vo ... 1857-81

EDWARDS (President Jonathan), *Works* [with *Life* by the Rev. S. Hopkins], *new edit.*, 8 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1817

Vol. 1. *Memoirs*; A Careful and Strict Enquiry into the Freedom of the Will; A Dissertation concerning the End for which God created the World.

2. A Dissertation concerning the Nature of True Virtue; The Great Christian Doctrine of Original Sin defended; Man's Natural Blindness in the Things of Religion; An Humble Attempt to promote Explicit Agreement and Visible Union of God's People in Extraordinary Prayer.

3. A Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the Conversion of many hundred souls in and about Northampton; The Life and Diary of the Rev. David Brainerd, with Notes and Reflections; Brainerd's Journal and Remains, containing Letters and other Papers; Sermon preached at Brainerd's Ordination, by E. Pemberton; Reflections and Observations.

4. A Treatise concerning Religious Affections; Christian Cautions; A Warning to Professors; The Final Judgment; Sinners in Zion tenderly warned; The End of the Wicked contemplated by the Righteous.

Vol. 5. A History of the Work of Redemption; Men are naturally God's Enemies; The Wisdom of God displayed in the Way of Salvation; Christian Knowledge; Christian Charity; Seven Discourses.

6. Some Thoughts concerning the Present Revival of Religion in New England; Five Discourses on the Soul's Eternal Salvation; Two Sermons; Seven Sermons on Important Subjects.

7. Inquiry concerning Qualifications for Communion; Misrepresentation Corrected and Truth Vindicated in reply to the Rev. S. Williams; A Farewell Sermon preached at Northampton; Result of a Council of Nine Churches met at Northampton; Fifteen Sermons on Various Occasions.

8. Five Sermons on Different Occasions; Miscellaneous Observations on Important Theological Subjects; Remarks on Important Theological Controversies; Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God.

EDWARDS (Richard), Damon and Pithias.—*Plays* (Old), I.

EDWARDS'S Botanical Register; or, Ornamental Flower-Garden and Shrubbery, and Monthly Chronicle of Botanical and Horticultural News, continued by J. Lindley, 1843-47 (coloured plates), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1843-47

EGERTON (Sir Philip de Malpas Grey).—*Camden Misc.*, I.; *Grey of Wilton*.

EGERTON PAPERS (The), A Collection of Public and Private Documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I., ed. by J. P. Collier, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1840

EGGELING (Prof. Julius), Brahmanism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

—— *Müller's* (Max) *Sacred Books*, XII., XXVI.

EGGER (Dr. Josef).—*Austria-Hungary* (Add.).

EGINHARD.—*Annales*: Pepin-le-Bref (741-768), Charlemagne (768-814), Louis-le-Débonnaire (814-829), Vie de Charlemagne.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, III.

EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES [in the British Museum], 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1832-36

EHRENMALM (Arivid), *Travels into Western Nordland and Lapland, in 1741.*—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

EICHELIO (Joanne).—*Procopius, Rivius*.

EIKÔN BASILIKÈ.—*Charles I*.

EISELEIN (Joseph).—*Winckelmann*.

ELDON (Lord), *Life*.—*Surtees, Twiss* (H.).

ELDRED (John), *Voyage to Trypolis in Syria, and to Babylon and Balsara, 1583.*—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.

ELEPHANT, The, principally viewed in Relation to Man, *new edit.*, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844

ELGIN'S (Earl) Mission to China and Japan.—*Oliphant*.

ELGIN and PHIGALEIAN MARBLES [in the British Museum] (plates), 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1833

ELIA, Essays of.—*Lamb.*

ELIOT (George).—

Adam Bede, 10th edit., 8vo	1862	Romola, new edit., p. 8vo	1875
The Mill on the Floss, 5th edit., 8vo	1862	The Spanish Gypsy, 5th edit., 8vo	1875
Scenes of Clerical Life, and Silas Marner, 8vo	1863	Daniel Deronda, 4 vol. 8vo	1876
Romola (Stereotyped edit.), 8vo	[]	The Legend of Jubal and other Poems, Old and New, 8vo	1879
Felix Holt, the Radical (Stereotyped edit.), 8vo	[]	Impressions of Theophrastus Such, 8vo	[]
Middlemarch, a Study of Provincial Life, new edit., 8vo	1875		

ELIOT (Sir John), Life.—*Forster.*

——— *Glanville.*

ÉLISABETH (Madame).—*Fevillet de Conches.*

ELIZABETH OF BOHEMIA, Marriage of.—*Heywood.*

ELIZABETH OF YORK (The Princess), The most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy ; and how she married King Henry the Seventh, of the House of Lancaster, ed. by

J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XX.*) 1847

——— Privy Purse, Expenses of.—*Nicolas.*

ELIZABETH (Princess), Household Expenses, 1551-2.—*Camden Misc., II.*

ELIZABETH (Queen) and King James VI. of Scotland, Letters of, some of them printed from originals and others from a MS., ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1849

ELLACOMBE (Rev. H. T.).—*Gravesend.*

ELLENBOROUGH, by G. Smith, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*

ELLERTON (John Lodge), The Bridal of Salerno : a Romance, in Six Cantos, with other Poems and Notes, 8vo 1845

——— The Elixir of Youth : a Legend in Four Parts, with other Poems and Notes, 8vo 1864

ELLES (Col. W. K.), Dahomey.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

ELLESMERE (Earl of), The Duke of Wellington : A Discourse to the Members of the Worsley Literary Institution, and Others, October 14th, 1852, 12mo ... 1852

——— *Amari.*

ELLICOTT (Charles J., Dean of Exeter).—*Aids to Faith.*

ELLIOT (D. G.), Jaguar.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

ELLIOTT (Ebenezer), Poems (*port.*), 3 vol. 12mo 1834-35

Vol. 1. The Splendid Village ; Corn Law Rhymes ; and other Poems.	Vol 3. Kerhonah ; The Vernal Walk ; Win Hill ; and other Poems.
2. The Village Patriarch ; Love ; and other Poems.	

ELLIOTT (George Percy).—*Camden Misc., I., II.*

ELLIS (Alexander J.), On Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the Language of Chaucer and Gower, and Reprints of the Rare Tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521, 2 vol. 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) 1869

Part I. On the Pronunciation of the 14th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries.	Part II. On the Pronunciation of the 13th and previous Centuries, of Anglo-Saxon, Icelandic, Old Norse, and Gothic, with Chronological Tables of the Value of Letters and Expressions of Sound in English Writing.
---	--

——— Phonetics.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*

——— *Helmholtz.*

ELLIS (George), Specimens of the Early English Poets, with a Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the English Poetry and Language, 4th edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1811

——— Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances, chiefly written during the early part of the Fourteenth Century ; with an Introduction to illustrate the Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in France and England, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo 1811

ELLIS (George).—*Anti-Jacobin*.

ELLIS (Hon. George Agar).—*Dover (Lord)*.

ELLIS (G. E., D.D.), Boston.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *IV.* ; Millard Fillmore, *IX*.

ELLIS (Henry), Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy [Lord Amherst's] to China, comprising a correct Narrative of the Public Transactions of the Embassy, of the Voyage to and from China, and of the Journey from the Mouth of the Pie-ho to the return to Canton, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1818

ELLIS (Sir Henry), Original Letters illustrative of English History, including numerous Royal Letters, from autographs in the British Museum, the State Paper Office, and one or two other Collections, with notes and illustrations (*ports. and facsimiles*), First Series, *2nd edit.*, 3 vol. ; Second Series, 4 vol. ; Third Series, 4 vol. ; in all 11 vol. ; 8vo ... 1825-46

—— Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries.—*Letters*.

—— *Brand, Camden Misc.*, *I.* ; *Charles, Domesday-Book, Dugdale, Fabyan, Gylford, Hardyng, Johannes de Okenedes, Norden, Smyth, Vergil*.

ELLIS (John, Under Secretary of State, 1674-1722).—*Prideaux*.

ELLIS (John), A Brief Note written by Ellis, one of the Captains with Sir R. Hawkins in his voyage through the Straits of Magellan, 1593.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *IV*.

ELLIS (Miss).—*Herefordshire Pomona*.

ELLIS (Robt. L.).—*Bacon (F. Lord)*.

ELLIS (Robinson), A Commentary on Catullus, 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1876

ELLISON (Henry), Mad Moments ; or, First Verse Attempts, by a Bornnatural, 2 vol. 12mo ... 1839

ELMACIN (George), The Saracenic Historie, containyng the Acts of the Muslims, from Muhammed to the Reigne of Atabacæus in the succession of Nine and Fortie Emperors, trans. into Latine by T. Erpenius ; Englished, abridged, and continued to the end of Chalifa's by S. Purchas.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *V*.

ELMHAM (Thomas).—*Thomas of Elmham*.

ELPHINSTONE (Hon. Mountstuart), An Account of the Kingdom of Cabul, and its Dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India ; comprising a View of the Afghaun Nation, and a History of the Dooraunee Monarchy, *2nd edit. (map and plates)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1819

—— The History of India [to 1761] (*map*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1841

ELRINGTON (Charles Richard, D.D.).—*Ussher*.

ELSLING (Henry, Clerk of the Parliaments), Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, A.D. 1621, officially taken, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1870

—— Note of the Debates in the House of Lords, A.D. 1624 and 1626, officially taken, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1879

ELTON (Charles A.).—*Hesiodus*.

ELTON (Charles I.), Origins of English History, roy. 8vo ... 1882

—— Municipality.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVII.* ; Parish, *XVIII.* ; Primogeniture, *XIX.*

ELWIN (Rev. Whitwell).—*Pope*.

ELYOT (Sir Thomas, Knight), The Boke named the Gouvernour, ed. from the first edition of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft (*ports.*), 2 vol. thick 8vo ... 1880

EMERSON (Ralph Waldo), Works, with an Introduction by J. Morley, 5 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1883-84

Vol. 1. Introduction ; Miscellanies.

2. Essays.

3. Poems.

4. English Traits and Representative Men.

Vol. 5. The Conduct of Life and Society and Solitude.

6. Letters and Social Aims.

- EMERSON (Ralph Waldo), *Essays, Lectures, and Orations*, 12mo ... 1848
- EMPEDOCLES.—*Fragmenta.—Poete Minores Græci, III.*
- EMPLOYERS, *On the Responsibility of*, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, XVI.*) 1849
- ENACTMENTS IN PARLIAMENT specially concerning the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, by the Rev. J. Griffiths, 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1869
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA; or, Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature [Vol. I. containing the Preliminary Dissertations on the History of the Sciences by Stewart, Mackintosh (with Preface by Whewell), Whately, Playfair, Leslie, and Forbes], 8th edit., with Index, 22 vol. 4to ... *Edinb.* 1853-60
- 9th edit., [ed., with a Prefatory Notice, by Profs. T. S. Baynes and W. R. Smith], Vol. I.-XX., 20 vol. [*continued*] ... *ib.* 1875-86
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA METROPOLITANA; or, Universal Dictionary of Knowledge on an original plan, comprising the two-fold advantage of a Philosophical and an Alphabetical Arrangement, with engravings, ed. by E. Smedley, Hugh J. and Henry J. Rose, 26 vol. 4to ... 1845

Division I.—Pure Sciences, 2 vol.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. General Introduction; Preliminary Treatise on Method; Grammar; Logic; Rhetoric; Geometry; Arithmetic; Algebra; Geometrical Analysis; Theory of Numbers; Trigonometry; Analytical Geometry; Conic Sections; Differential Calculus; Integral Calculus (<i>continued in Vol. II.</i>)</p> | <p>Vol. 2. Integral Calculus; Calculus of Variations; Calculus of Finite Differences; Theory of Probabilities; Definite Integrals; Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy; Law; Theology.</p> |
|---|--|

Division II.—Mixed and Applied Sciences, 6 vol.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 3. Mechanics; Hydromatics; Pneumatics; Optics; Astronomy; Nautical Astronomy; Magnetism.</p> <p>4. Electro-Magnetism; Electricity; Galvanism; Heat; Light; Chemistry; Sound.</p> <p>5. Meteorology; Figure of the Earth; Tides and Waves; Architecture; Sculpture; Painting; Heraldry; Numismatics; Poetry; Music; Engraving.</p> | <p>Vol. 6. Agriculture; Horticulture; Commerce; Political Economy; Carpentry; Fortification; Naval Architecture; Crystallography; Mineralogy; Geology.</p> <p>7. Botany; Zoology; Anatomy; Materia Medica; Medicine; Surgery; Veterinary Art.</p> <p>8. Preface; Introductory View of Principles of Manufacture; Manufactures.</p> |
|---|--|

Division III.—History and Biography, 5 vol.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 9. History as a Study; On the Separation of the Early Facts of History from Fable; Ancient History:—Greece, Carthage; Biography of the Ancients.</p> <p>10. Ancient History:—Rome, Jews, Apostolic Age; Biography of the Ancients.</p> <p>11. Roman Empire, from A.D. 193, Christian Church, to 13th Century; Europe in the Feudal Ages; Scholastic Philosophy; The Mahammedan Power from its Rise to the Crusades.</p> | <p>Vol. 12. Europe from 1100 to 1688; The Last Four Crusades; The Ottoman Empire, from its Rise to the Death of Selim I.; Mahammedan Power in India; Persia.</p> <p>13. Europe, from 1600 to 1815; Ecclesiastical History, from 16th Century; Helvetia, from A.D. 418; India, etc., from the Birth of Nadir Shah; United States of North America.</p> |
|---|---|

Division IV.—Miscellaneous and Lexicographical, 12 vol.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <p>Vol. 14-25. A—Z.</p> | <p>Vol. 26. Index.</p> |
|-------------------------|------------------------|

ENCYCLOPÆDIA.—*English Cyclopædia, Penny Cyclopædia.*

ENCYCLOPÉDIE MODERNE; Dictionnaire abrégé des Sciences, des Lettres, des Arts, de l'Industrie, de l'Agriculture et du Commerce, *nouv. édit.*, publiée par F. Didot sous la direction de L. Renier, avec Atlas, 30 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1847-52

ENDLICHER (Stephano L.).—*Genera Plantarum secundum Ordines Naturales disposita*, imp. 8vo (First Supplement annexed) ... *Vindobonae*, 1836-40

—— *Mantissa Botanica Altera; Sistens Generum Plantarum Supplementum Secundum, Tertium, et Quartum*, imp. 8vo ... *ib.* 1842-47

ENGEL (M. E.).—*Roscoe's German Novelists, IV.*

ENGELMANN (Wilhelm), *Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum, Achte Auflage*, umfassend die Literatur von 1700 bis 1878, neu bearbeitet von Dr. E. Preuss, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1880-82

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <p>Vol. 1. Scriptores Græci.</p> | <p>Vol. 2. Scriptores Latini.</p> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

ENGHIEN (Duc d'), *Mémoires historiques sur la Catastrophe*, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824

ENGLAND, Annals of, An Epitome of English History from Contemporary Writers, the Rolls of Parliament and other Public Records [to the reign of Queen Anne], 3 vol. 12mo *Oxford*, 1855-57

"ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND AMERICA."—[*Cobden*.]

ENGLAND (The Island of), A Relation, or rather a true Account of, with sundry particulars of the Customs of these People and of the Royal Revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500, trans. from the Italian, with notes by C. A. Sneyd, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1847

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, compiled by S. Low, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1873-82
Vol. 2. 1863-1872. | Vol. 3. 1872-1880.

——— Index of Subjects, compiled by S. Low, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1876-84
Vol. 2. 1856 to Jan. 1876. | Vol. 3. Jan. 1874 to Dec. 1880.

ENGLISH CYCLOPÆDIA: A new Dictionary of Universal Knowledge, conducted by C. Knight, with Index, 23 vol. 4to 1854-62
Geography, 4 vol. | Natural History, 4 vol.
Biography, 6 vol. | Arts and Sciences, 8 vol.
Synoptical Index to the Four Divisions, 1 vol.

ENGLISH DIALECT SOCIETY'S Publications :—

Britten and *Holland*, Dictionary of English Plant-Names.

ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S Publications, 19 vol. 8vo 1838-48

(*For full titles see names in Italics.*)

Beda, *Historia Ecclesiastica*, ed. J. Stevenson.
——— *Opera Historica Minora*, ed. J. Stevenson.
Colex *Diplomaticus* *Ævi Saxonici*, ed. J. M. Kemble.
Gildas, *De Excidio Britannie*, ed. J. Stevenson.
Nennius, *Historia Britonum*, ed. J. Stevenson.
Ricardus Divisiensis de Rebus Gestis Ricardi I., ed. J. Stevenson.

Roger de Wendover, *Flores Historiarum*, ed. H. O. Coxe.
——— *Appendix*, *Matthæus Parisiensis*.
Trivetius, *Annales*, ed. T. Hog.
Willelmus Malmesb. *Gesta Regum Anglorum*, ed. T. D. Hardy.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS, ed. by J. Morley, 36 vol. p. 8vo [*continued*] 1879-84

Addison, by W. J. Courthope.
Bacon, by R. W. Church.
Bentley, by R. C. Jebb.
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude.
Burke, by J. Morley.
Burns, by Principal Shairp.
Byron, by J. Nichol.
Chaucer, by A. W. Ward.
Coleridge, by H. D. Traill.
Cowper, by G. Smith.
Defoe, by W. Minto.
De Quincey, by D. Masson.
Dickens, by A. W. Ward.
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.
Fielding, by A. Dobson.
Gibbon, by J. C. Morison.
Goldsmith, by W. Black.
Gray, by E. W. Gosse.

Hawthorne, by H. James, jun.
Hume, by Prof. Huxley.
Johnson, by L. Stephen.
Lamb, by A. Ainger.
Landon, by S. Colvin.
Locke, by T. Fowler.
Macaulay, by J. C. Morison.
Milton, by M. Pattison.
Pope, by L. Stephen.
Scott, by R. H. Hutton.
Shelley, by J. A. Symonds.
Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.
Southey, by E. Dowden.
Spenser, by R. W. Church.
Sterne, by H. D. Traill.
Swift, by L. Stephen.
Thackeray, by A. Trollope.
Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers.

ENGLISH POETS.—*Poets* (*Eng.*).

ENGLISH WORTHIES, ed. by A. Lang, 3 vol. fcp. 8vo [*continued*] 1885-86

Darwin, by G. Allen. | *Marlborough*, by G. Saintsbury. | *Shaftesbury*, by H. D. Traill.

ENNIUS, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

ENOCH THE PROPHET (Book of): An Apocryphal Production, supposed for ages to have been lost, but discovered at the close of the last century in Abyssinia, now first trans. from an Ethiopic MS. in the Bodleian Library by R. Laurence, Abp. of Cashel, 2nd edit., 8vo *Oxford*, 1833

ENQUIRE WITHIN upon Everything, with Index, 67th edit., 8vo 1883

ENTICK (Rev. John), The History of London.—*Maitland*.

EÖTHEN.—[*Kinglake*.]

EPHRAEMIUS.—*Imperatorum et Patriarcharum Recensus*, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XX.)... .. *Bonn*. 1840

- EPICETUS.**—Philosophiæ Monumenta : Dissertationum ab Arriano Digestarum Libri IV. Ejusdem Enchiridion, et ex deperditis sermonibus Fragmenta post J. Uptoni aliorumque curas, cum Simplicii Commentario in Epicteti Enchiridion; accedit Enchiridii Paraphrasis Christiana et Nili Enchiridion; illustravit J. Schweighæuser, 5 vol. in 6, 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1799-1800
 — Les Entretiens, recueillis par Arrien, traduction nouvelle et complète par V. Courdaveaux, 8vo 1862
 — Enchiridion, etc.—*Arrianus*.
- EPICURUS**, by Prof. W. Wallace.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- EPISTOLÆ Obscurorum Virorum.**—*Hutten*.
- ERASMUS (Desiderius).**—Colloquia cum notis selectis variorum, addito Indice novo (*front.*), 8vo *Ludg. Bat.* 1729
 — Encomium Moriæ (*front.*), 12mo *Londini*, 1765
 — Enchiridion abridged.—*Coverdale*.
 — Erasmus, by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
 — Life.—*Jortin's Works*, IV.-VI.
 — *Colet, Luther*.
- ERCELDOUNE (Thomas of, called the Rhymer).**—*Thomas of Erceldoune*.
- ERCILLA Y ZUÑIGA (Alonso de), La Araucana, (port. and plates), 2 vol. 12mo**
Madrid, 1776
- ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN :—**

Le Blocus, Épisode de la fin de l'Empire, 18e édit., p. 8vo ... [] Confidences d'un Joueur de Clarinette, 4e édit., p. 8vo ... [] Histoire d'un Conscrit de 1813, 28e édit., p. 8vo ... [] Contes Populaires, 3e édit., p. 8vo ... [] La Guerre, 4e édit., p. 8vo ... 1866 Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple, 7e édit., p. 8vo ... [] L'Invasion, ou le Fou Yégoï, 10e édit., p. 8vo ... [] Maître Daniel Rock, 2e édit., p. 8vo ... [] Waterloo suite de Conscrit de 1813, 20e édit., p. 8vo []	La Maison Forestière, 3e édit., p. 8vo [] Contes de la Montagne, p. 8vo 1860 Histoire d'un Paysan, 4 vol. p. 8vo [] 1re partie. Les États Généraux, 1789, 21e édit. 2e partie. La Patrie en Danger, 1792 15e édit. 3e partie. L'an I de la République, 1793, 12e édit. 4e partie. Le Citoyen Bonaparte, 1794 à 1815, 10e édit. Madame Thérèse, 20e édit., p. 8vo [] Les Deux Frères, p. 8vo 1873
--	---
- ERCKMANN (Emile).**—*Erckmann-Chatrian*.
- ERDESWICK (Sampson), A Survey of Staffordshire, containing the Antiquities of that County, collated with Manuscript Copies, and with additions and corrections by Wyrley, Chetwynd, Degge, Smyth, Lyttelton, Buckridge, and others, by the Rev. T. Harwood, new edit. (ports.), 8vo 1844**
 — *Shaw*.
- ERFURDT (C. G. A.).**—*Ammianus Marcellinus*.
- ERIGENA (Johannes Scotus),** by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- ERMOLD LE NOIR, Faits et Gestes de Louis-le-Pieux, Poème.**—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, IV.
- ERNESTI (J. A.).**—*Cicero, Fabricius, Orellius, Suetonius*.
- ERPENIUS (Thomas).**—*Elmacin*.
- ERROLL (Countess of).**—*Perth*.
- ERSKINE OF CARNOCK (John), An Institute of the Law of Scotland, in four books, in the order of Sir G. Mackenzie's Institutions of that Law, new edit., by J. Ivory, 2 vol. fol. Edinb.** 1828
- ERSKINE (Thomas, Lord), Speeches when at the Bar on subjects connected with the Liberty of the Press and against Constructive Treasons, collected by J. Ridgway (port.), 4 vol. 8vo 1810**
 — Speeches when at the Bar on Miscellaneous Subjects, 8vo 1812
 — Lord Erskine, by H. J. E. Fraser.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
 — *Paine*.
- ESCOTT (T. H. S.), England : its People, Polity, and Pursuits, new edit., 8vo 1885**

- ESSAYISTS (British), with Prefaces, by A. Chalmers (*ports.*), 38 vol. 12mo ... 1823
- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vol. 1-4. Tatler.
5-12. Spectator
13-15. Guardian.
16-18. Rambler. | Vol. 19-21. Adventurer.
22-24. World.
25, 26. Connoisseur.
27. Idler.
Vol. 28. Index. | Vol. 28, 29. Mirror.
30, 31. Lounger.
32-34. Observer.
35-37. Looker-on. |
|---|---|---|
- ESSAYS and REVIEWS, 8vo 1860
- The Education of the World, by Dr. F. Temple.
Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Dr. R. Williams.
On the Study of Evidences of Christianity, by B. Powell.
Séances Historiques de Genève—The National Church, by H. B. Wilson.
- On the Mosaic Cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin.
Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750, by M. Pattison.
On the Interpretation of Scripture, by B. Jowett.
Note on Bunsen's Biblical Researches.
- Replies to "Essays and Reviews," with a Preface by the Bishop of Oxford, and Letters from the Rev. R. Main and J. Phillips, 8vo ... 1862
1. The Education of the World, by Dr. E. M. Goulburn.
 2. Bunsen, the Critical School and Dr. Williams, by the Rev. H. J. Rose.
 3. Miracles, by Dr. C. A. Hentley.
 4. The Idea of a National Church, by Dr. W. J. Irons.
 5. The Creative Week, by the Rev. G. Rorison.
 6. Rationalism, by the Rev. A. W. Haddan.
 7. On the Interpretation of Scripture, by Dr. C. Wordsworth.
- Appendix :—Two Letters.
- ESSAYS on the Lives of Cowper, Newton, and Heber ; or, an Examination of the Evidence of the Course of Nature being interrupted by the Divine Government, 8vo 1830
- ESSAYS on Reform, 8vo 1867
1. The Utilitarian Argument against Reform, as stated by Mr. Lowe, by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick.
 2. The Political Character of the Working Classes, by R. H. Hutton.
 3. On the Admission of the Working Classes as part of our Social System ; and on their recognition for all purposes as part of the Nation, by Lord Houghton.
 4. The Balance of Classes, by A. V. Dicey.
 5. On the Choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies, by L. Stephen.
 6. Redistribution of Seats, by J. B. Kinnear.
 7. The Analysis of the House of Commons, or Indirect Representation, by B. Cracroft.
 8. On the Working of Australian Institutions, by C. H. Pearson.
 9. The Experience of the American Commonwealth, by G. Smith.
 10. The Historical Aspect of Democracy, by J. Bryce.
 11. Opportunities and Shortcomings of Government in England, by A. O. Rutson.
 12. The House of Commons in 1833, by Sir G. Young.
- ESSAYS on Social Subjects from the Saturday Review, 8vo 1864
- ESSEX (Earls of), by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- ESSEX (Robert, Earl of), Voyage to the Isles of Azores, 1597.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- *Birch*, James VI.
- ESTIENNE (Henri).—*Feugère*.
- ESTOILE (Pierre de l'), Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France, et Journal de Henri III., de Henri IV., et de Louis XIII.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1e sér., XLV.-XLIX.
- ESTRÉES (Maréchal d'), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1e sér. XVI.
- ETHÉ (Prof. Hermann), Nizâmî.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.; Literature of Persia, XVIII.
- ETHEREGE (Sir George), Plays (The Comical Revenge ; or, Love in a Tub.—She would if she could.—The Man of Mode ; or, Sir Fopling Flutter.—Poems), 12mo 1715
- ETIENNE DE ROUEN, The "Draco Normannicus".—*Chronicles*.
- EUCLIDES.—Elementorum Libri XV., operâ I. Barrow, 12mo ... Londini, 1678
- Euclid, by J. S. Mackay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- EUGÈNE (Prince), Mémoires et Correspondance Politique et Militaire, publiés, annotés et mis en ordre par A. Du Casse, 10 vol. 8vo ... 1858-60
- EUGRAPHIUS ().—*Terentius*.
- EULOGIUM (Historiarum sive Temporis), Chronicon ab Orbe conditeo usque ad A.D. 1366 ; a Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum, ed. by F. S. Haydon, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*)... .. 1851-63
- EUNAPIUS.—Historia.—*Dexippus*.

- EURIPIDES.—Tragœdiæ.—*Dramatici Græci, XII.-XV.*
 ——— L'Alceste.—*Alfieri, V.*
 ——— Euripides, with an English Commentary by F. A. Paley, *2nd edit.*, 3 vol. 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) ... 1872-80
 ——— Tragedies, trans., with Notes, by T. A. Buckley (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... 1850
- Vol. 1. Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnissæ, Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis, Bacchæ, Heracleidæ, Iphigenia in Aulide, and Iphigenia in Tauris. | Vol. 2. Hercules Furens, Troades, Ion, Andromache, Suppliants, Helen, Electra, Cyclops, Rhesus.
- The Bacchanals, trans. by H. H. Milman, D.D.—*Æschylus.*
 ——— The Bacchæ, with Notes, and Illustrations from Works of Ancient Art, by J. E. Sandys, sm. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1880
 ——— Euripides, by W. B. Donne, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1872—reprint. 1879
 ——— Euripides, by Prof. R. C. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
 ——— Dissertation upon the Epistles of.—*Bentley's Works, II.*
- EUSDEN (Lawrence).—*Ovidius, Spectator.*
- EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS.—Ecclesiastica Historia.—*Scriptores Græci, Hist. Eccles., I.*
 ——— Eusebius, by the Rev. Principal Tulloch.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
 ——— "Eusebius, by Chapman" against.—*Morgan's Works, II.*
- EUSTACE (Rev. John Chetwode), A Classical Tour through Italy, *7th edit.*, 3 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1841
- EUSTATHIUS.—De Capta Thessalonica.—*Leo Grammaticus.*
- EUTROPIUS.—Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ, ex editione H. Verheyk, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXVI.*) ... *Londini,* 1821
 ——— Trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson.—*Justinus.*
- EVAGRIUS.—Ecclesiastica Historia.—*Scriptores Græci, Hist. Eccles., III.*
- EVANS (Arthur J.), Through Bosnia and the Herzegóvina on Foot during the Insurrection, August and September, 1875, with an historical Review of Bosnia and a Glimpse at the Croats, Slavonians, and the Ancient Republic of Ragusa (*map and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1876
 ——— Herzegovina.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
- EVANS (John), The Coins of the Ancient Britons, engraved by F. W. Fairholt (*plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1864
 ——— The Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland (*woodcuts*), roy. 8vo ... 1872
 ——— The Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland (*woodcuts*), roy. 8vo ... 1872
- EVANS (Rev. Lewis).—*Juvenalis, Lucilius, Persius, Sulpicia.*
- EVANS (Marian).—*Eliot (George).*
- EVANS (R. H.).—*Aikin, Evans (T.).*
- EVANS (Thomas), Old Ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date, collected from rare copies and MSS., *new edit.*, by his son, R. H. Evans, 4 vol. 8vo 1810
- EVE (H. W.), A School German Grammar, *2nd edit.*, sm. 8vo ... 1884
 ——— and BAUDISS (F. de), The Wellington College French Grammar, *6th edit.*, sm. 8vo 1882
- EVELINA.—[*Burney.*]
- EVELYN (John), Silva; or, a Discourse of Forest-Trees, and the Propagation of Timber in His Majesty's Dominions; as it was delivered in the Royal Society, on the 15th of October, 1662, together with an Historical Account of the Sacredness and Use of Standing Groves, with Notes by Dr. A. Hunter, to which is added, The Terra: a Philosophical Discourse of Earth, *4th edit.*, with the Editor's last corrections, and a short Memoir of him (*port. and plates*), 2vol. in 1, 4to York, 1812

- EVELYN (John), Memoirs, comprising his Diary, from 1641 to 1705-6, and a Selection of his familiar Letters, to which is subjoined, the Private Correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas; also between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne, ed. from the original MSS. by W. Bray, *new edit. (ports. and plates)*, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1827
- EVENUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poete Minores Græci, III.*
- EVERARD (Johannes Secundus), Kisses, translated.—*Propertius.*
- EVERARD (Robert), Sufferings on the Coast of Assada, near Madagascar, in a Voyage to India, 1686.—*Churchill's Voy., VI.*
- EVERETT (Edward), by the Rev. E. E. Hale.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
- EVERETT (J. D.).—*Deschanel.*
- EVERSLEY (W. P.).—*Law Magazine.*
- EVESHAM (Abbatia de), Chronicon, ad Annum 1418, ed. by the Rev. W. D. Macray, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1863
- EVESHAM (John), Voyage into Egypt, 1586.—Voyage to the Azores, 1586.—*Hakluyt's Voy., II.*
- EVREMOND (Charles de St. Denys, Seigneur de St.), Œuvres, avec la Vie de l'Auteur par Des Maizeaux, 7 vol. 12mo *Amst.* 1739
- Character of.—*Dryden's Works, XVIII.*
- EWALD (Alex. C.), Domesday Book.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*; Ministry, *XVI.*; Records, *XX.*
- EWART (Col. Chas. B.), Barracks.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*
- EWING (J. A.), Pneumatic Despatch.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- EXHIBITION (Great) of the Works of Industry of all Nations: Official Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue, 5 vol. imp. 8vo 1851
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Introductory and Raw Materials. | Vol. 4. Colonies and Foreign States, Div. I. |
| 2. Machinery. | 5. Foreign States, Div. II., and Index. |
| 3. Manufactures and Fine Arts. | |
- Le Palais de Cristal, Journal Illustré de l'Exposition de 1851, fol. ... 1851
- Lectures on the Results of the Great Exhibition of 1851, delivered before the Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce (*with Index and port. of Prince Albert*), sm. 8vo 1851
- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. The General Bearing of the Great Exhibition on the Progress of Art and Science, by the Rev. W. Whewell, D.D. | 7. The Vegetable Substances used in the Arts and Manufactures in relation to Commerce generally, by Prof. E. Solly. |
| 2. Mining, Quarrying, and Metallurgical Processes and Products, by Sir H. T. De la Beche. | 8. Machines and Tools for Working in Metal, Wood, and other Materials, by the Rev. R. Willis. |
| 3. The Raw Materials from the Animal Kingdom, by R. Owen. | 9. Philosophical Instruments and Processes, as represented in the Great Exhibition, by J. Glaisher. |
| 4. Chemical and Pharmaceutical Processes and Products, by J. Bell. | 10. Civil Engineering and Machinery generally, by H. Hensman. |
| 5. The Chemical Principles involved in the Manufactures of the Exhibition as indicating the necessity of Industrial Instruction, by L. Playfair. | 11. The Arts and Manufactures of India, by Prof. J. F. Royle. |
| 6. Substances used as Food, illustrated by the Great Exhibition, by J. Lindley. | 12. On the Progress of Naval Architecture, as indicating the necessity for Scientific Education, and for the Classification of Ships and of Steam-Engines, also on Life-Boats, by Capt. Washington. |
- *Year Book of Facts.*
- EXHIBITION (International), 1862, Reports by the Juries on the Subjects in the thirty-six Classes into which the Exhibition was divided, roy. 8vo... 1863
- EYCK (Van), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
- EYRE (Edward John, Governor of Jamaica).—*Finlason.*
- EYRE (Lieut. Vincent), The Military Operations at Cabul, which ended in the Retreat and Destruction of the British Army, January, 1842, with a Journal of Imprisonment in Afghanistan, *2nd edit.*, sm. 8vo 1843
- EYRINGIUS (Jer. Nic.).—*Diodorus Siculus.*
- EYTON (Rev. R. W.), Antiquities of Shropshire (*maps and plates*), 12 vol. in 11, roy. 8vo 1854-60

F

- FABER (G. S.), The Revival of the French Emperorship anticipated from the necessity of Prophecy, 12mo 1853
- FABLE of the Bees.—[*Mandeville*.]
- FABLES Inédites des XII^e, XIII^e, et XIV^e Siècles, et Fables de la Fontaine rapprochées de celles de tous les Auteurs qui avoient, avant lui, traité les mêmes sujets, précédées d'une Notice sur les Fabulistes, par A. C. M. Robert (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1825
- FABLIAUX ou Contes, Fables et Romans du XII^e et du XIII^e Siècle, traduits ou extraits par L. D'Aussy, 3e édit (*plates*), 5 vol. 8vo 1829
- FABRE (Père).—*Fleury*.
- FABRI (Nicolai).—*Seneca*.
- FABRI (Tan.).—*Terentius*.
- FABRICIUS (Jo. Albertus).—*Bibliotheca Græca, sive Notitia Scriptorum veterum Græcorum, editio secunda, cum Indice generali* (*port.*), 14 vol. 4to *Hamburgi*, 1708-54
- *Bibliotheca Latina Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis*, 6 vol. 12mo ... *ib.* 1734-46
- *Bibliotheca Latina, nunc melius delecta, rectius digesta et aucta, diligentia J. A. Ernesti*, 3 vol. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1773-74
- FABROT ().—*Cedrenus, Nicetas*.
- FABYAN (Robert), The New Chronicles of England and France, in two parts, named by himself the Concordance of Histories, reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1516, the first part collated with the editions of 1533, 1542, and 1559, and the second with a Manuscript of the Author's own time, as well as the subsequent editions, including the different continuations, to which are added a Biographical and Literary Preface and Index, by Sir H. Ellis, 4to 1811
- FACCIOLATUS (Jacobus) et FORCELLINUS (A.).—*Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, ed., Anglicam Interpretationem substituit, etc., J. Bailey* (*port.*), 2 vol. 4to *Londini*, 1828
- FACÉTIES : Les Joyeusetez Facecies et Folastres Imaginacions de Caresme Prenant, Gauthier Garguille, Guillot Goriu, Roger Bontemps, Turlupin, Tabarin, Arlequin, Moulinet, etc., avec Supplément (*woodcuts*), 20 vol. 16mo . 1830-3
- FAERNI ().—*Terentius*.
- FAIRBAIRN (A. M., D.D.), Arminius.—*Encyc. Brit.. II.* ; Independents, *XII*.
- FAIRBAIRN (William), Iron : its History, Properties, and Processes of Manufacture, *new edit.*, 8vo *Edinb.* 1865
- FAIRFAX (Edward), Life, etc.—*Tasso*.
- Fairfax, by R. Carruthers, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII*.
- FAIRFAX (Thomas, Lord), Memoirs.—*Holles, Maseres' Tracts, II*.
- Lord Fairfax, by R. Carruthers, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII*.
- FAIRHOLT (Frederick W.).—*Barclay, Buckingham, Civic Garland, Evans, Heywood, Lord Mayors' Pageants, Songs, Wright (T)*.
- FAIRY MYTHOLOGY of "A Midsummer Night's Dream" (The), Illustrations of, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Shakespeare Soc.*) 1845
- FAITHORNE (W.).—*Cabala, Cowley, Davenant. Dugdale*.
- FALCONER (Thomas).—*Strabo*.
- FALCONER (Thomas), On Surnames and the Rules of Law affecting their Change, with Comments on the Correspondence of the Lord-Lieutenant of Monmouthshire and certain Officials respecting a Change of Surname, 2nd edit., sm. 8vo (two copies) 1862

FALCONER (Thomas), On County Courts, Local Courts of Record, and on the Changes proposed to be made in such Courts in the Second Report of the Judicature Commissioners, 8vo 1873
 ——— *Tracts* (Falconer).

FALCONER (William), Poems.—*Poets* (Eng.), XIV.

FALCONER (Dr. William), Dissertation on St. Paul's Voyage from Cæsarea to Puteoli ; and on the Apostle's Shipwreck on the Island Melite, 2nd edit., roy. 8vo 1870
 ——— *Strabo*.

FALISCUS GRATIUS.—Cynegeticon.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

FALLETTI (Ottavio, di Barolo).—*Alfieri*.

FALSTAFF (Sir John), Life.—*Brough*.

FAMILY LIBRARY :—

(For full titles see names and words in Italics.)

<i>Aytoun</i> , Life of Richard I.	<i>Insects</i> , Natural History of.
<i>Blunt</i> , Reformation in England.	<i>Irving</i> , History of New York.
<i>Brewster</i> , Letters on Natural Magic.	——— Life and Voyages of Columbus.
——— Life of Sir Isaac Newton.	——— Salmagundi.
<i>Bucke</i> , Life of John, Duke of Marlborough.	——— Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon.
——— Ruins of Ancient Cities.	——— Voyages, etc., of the Companions of Columbus.
<i>Coleridge</i> , Six Months in the West Indies.	<i>Lander</i> , Journal of an Expedition to the Niger.
<i>Croker</i> , Fairy Legends of Ireland.	<i>Macfarlane</i> , Lives of Banditti and Robbers.
<i>Cunningham</i> , Lives of Painters.	<i>Mutiny</i> at Spithead and the Nore.
<i>Davenport</i> , History of the Bastille.	——— of the Bounty.
——— Life of Ali Pasha.	<i>Napoleon</i> , Court and Camp of Buonaparte.
——— Lives of Individuals.	——— History of Buonaparte.
——— Narratives of Peril and Suffering.	<i>Palgrave</i> , History of the Anglo-Saxons.
<i>Defoe</i> , Journal of the Plague Year.	<i>Peter the Great</i> , Memoir of his Life.
<i>Edmonds</i> , Life of Washington.	<i>Physicians</i> (British), Lives of.
<i>Eustace</i> , Classical Tour through Italy.	<i>Roscoe</i> , Life of Cervantes.
<i>Gleig</i> , History of the British Empire in India.	<i>Scott</i> , On Demonology and Witchcraft.
<i>Green</i> , Life of Mahomet.	<i>Séguir</i> , Napoleon's Expedition to Russia, 1812.
<i>Head</i> , Life of Bruce.	<i>Tytler</i> (A. F.), Universal History.
<i>Holland</i> (South), Family Tour through.	<i>Tytler</i> (P. F.), Lives of Scottish Worthies.
<i>Hollings</i> , Life of Cicero.	<i>Venetian</i> History, Sketches from.
——— Life of Gustavus Adolphus.	<i>Williams</i> , Life of Alexander the Great.
<i>Imposture</i> , Deception, and Credulity, Sketches of.	

FANSHAWE (Lady, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe), Memoirs, written by herself, with Extracts from the Correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe, *new edit.* (port.), 8vo 1830

FARADAY (Michael), Experimental Researches in Electricity, 3 vol. 8vo 1839-55

——— Experimental Researches in Chemistry and Physics, 8vo 1859

——— Faraday, by Prof. J. C. Maxwell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FARINACIO (Prospero).—*Bowyer*.

FARINI (Luigi Carlo), The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850, trans. from the Italian, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 4 vol. 8vo (Vol. IV. trans. under the direction of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, by a Lady) 1851-54

FARNABIUS ().—*Lucanus, Terentius*.

FARNESE (House of), by T. M^cK. Wood.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FARQUHAR (George), Works, 3 vol. 12mo Dublin, 1775

Vol. 1. Life ; Love and a Bottle ; The Constant Couple, or a Trip to the Jubilee ; Sir Harry Wildair, being the Sequel of the Trip to the Jubilee.	Vol. 2. The Inconstant, or the Way to Win Him ; The Twin Rivals ; The Recruiting Officer.	Vol. 3. The Beau's Stratagem ; The Stage Coach ; Poems, Letters, and Essays.
--	---	--

——— Plays.—*Theatre* (Brit.), XIII., XXVII.

——— Farquhar, by R. Carruthers, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FARR (Edward).—*Poetry* (Select).

FARR (Dr.) and WALKER (Gen.), Census.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

FARR (Dr. William), A Medical Guide to Nice, 8vo 1841

FARRAGUT (David Glascoe), by J. K. Loughton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

- FARRAR (Frederick W., D.D.), *The Life of Christ*, 19th edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... [1876]
 ——— *Jesus Christ*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- FARREN (Robert).—*Æschylus* ("The Eumenides"), *Aristophanes* ("The Birds"),
Le Kœux.
- FASCICULUS, 8vo [*privately printed*] 1869
- FAURIEL (C.), *Histoire de la Gaule Méridionale sous la Domination des Conquérants Germains*, 4 vol. 8vo 1836
 ——— *Histoire de la Poésie Provençale*, 3 vol. 8vo 1846
 ——— *Albigois*.
- FAUSBÖLL (V.).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, X.
- FAUSSE-LENDRY (Marquis de).—*Journées*.
- FAUSSETT (R. Godfrey), *The Symmetry of Time*, being an outline of Biblical Chronology adapted to a continuous succession of Weeks of Years, from the Creation of Adam to the Exodus, 4to Oxford, 1881
- FAUSSETT (T. G. G.), *Canterbury*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- FAWCETT (Rt. Hon. Henry), *Manual of Political Economy*, 6th edit., cr. 8vo ... 1883
 ——— *Life*.—*Stephen (L.)*.
- FAWCETT (Mrs.), *Communism*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- FAWCONER (Thomas).—*Racing Calendar*.
- FAWKES (Francis), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.
 ——— *Anacreon*, *Apollonius Rhodius*, *Bion*, *Coluthus*, *Moschus*, *Musæus*, *Sappho*, *Theocritus*.
- FEDERALIST (The) on the New Constitution, written in the year 1788, by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay, with an Appendix containing the Letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the Proclamation of Neutrality of 1793; also, the Original Articles of Confederation, and the Constitution of the United States, with the Amendments made thereto, *new edit.*, the Numbers written by Madison corrected by himself, 8vo Hallowell, 1826
- FEILDE (Rev. T.).—*Shaw*.
- FEILDEN (H. W.).—*Nares*.
- FEILING (C. E.).—*Flügel*.
- FELLOWS (Sir Charles), *A Journal written during an Excursion in Asia Minor*, 1838 (*plates*), roy. 8vo 1839
 ——— *An Account of Discoveries in Lycia*, being a Journal kept during a Second Excursion in Asia Minor, 1840 (*plates*), roy. 8vo 1841
 ——— *The Xanthian Marbles: their acquisition, and transmission to England*.—*Account of the Ionic Trophy Monument excavated at Xanthus (plates)*, 2 vol. in 1, roy. 8vo 1843-48
- FÉNELON (La Mothe, Archevêque de Cambray):—
- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|---------|
| Œuvres, 22 vol. 8vo | Versailles, 1820-24 | Correspondance, 11 vol. 8vo | 1827-29 |
| Vol. 1-3. Ouvrages de Métaphysique et de Théologie. | | Lettres et Opuscules inédits, complément de ses Œuvres et de sa Correspondance, 8vo .. | 1850 |
| 4-9. Ouvrages sur le Quétisme. | | Fénelon, by Rev. Principal Tulloch.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , IX. | |
| 10-16. Ouvrages sur le Jansénisme. | | L'Intolérance de Fénelon.— <i>Douen</i> . | |
| 17-18. Ouvrages de Morale et Spiritualité. | | Histoire de Fénelon.— <i>Bausset</i> . | |
| 19-22. Ouvrages de Littérature. | | | |
- FENIN (Pierre de), *Mémoires de*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.*, VII.
- FENN (Sir John), *Life*.—*Frere*.
 ——— *Paston Letters*.
- FENNELL (C. A. M.), *Hercules*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
 ——— *Michaelis*.
- FENNER (George), *Voyage to Guinea*, 1566.—*Wren*.
- FENTON (Edward), *Voyage*.—*Ward (L.)*.

FENTON (Elijah), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.

——— Marianne.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, X.

FENTON (Richard), A Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire (*port. and plates*), 4to 1811

FERBER (M.), An Essay on the Oryctography of Derbyshire.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, II.

FÉRET (Édouard), Statistique Générale Topographique, Scientifique, Administrative, Industrielle, Commerciale, Agricole, Historique, Archéologique et Biographique du Département de la Gironde. II. Division administrative du département: Étude spéciale de chaque Commune. Classification des Vins, quantités récoltées par chaque propriétaire et prix de vente, orné de vues de Châteaux dessinées par E. Vergez, roy. 8vo Bordeaux, 1874

[FERGUS (H.)], The History of the Western World: The United States, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1830-32

FERGUSON (George, LL.D.), Agrarian Laws.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

FERGUSON (Prof. John), Gay-Lussac.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X; Geber, X; Paracelsus, XVIII.

FERGUSON (Sir Samuel), Brehon Law.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

FERGUSON (James):—

The Illustrated Handbook of Architecture, 2 vol. 8vo ..	1855	History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, forming the third volume of the new edition of the "History of Architecture," with Il- lustrations, 8vo ..	1876
Vol. 1. Ancient Architecture.			
Vol. 2. Christian Architecture.			
History of the Modern Styles of Architecture; being a sequel to the "Handbook of Archi- tecture," with Illustrations, 8vo ..	1862	The Parthenon: An Essay on the mode by which Light was introduced into Greek and Roman Temples (<i>plates and woodcuts</i>), 4to ..	1888
A History of Architecture in all Countries, from the earliest times to the present day, 2nd edit., with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo ..	1874		

——— and BURGESS (J.), The Cave Temples of India (*plates and woodcuts*), 4to 1880

FEROZESHAH, The Field of, in two Cantos, with other Poems, by a Young Soldier who fought in that glorious Campaign, 18mo 1848

FERRALL OG REPPS, Dansk-Engelske Ordbog, giennemseet og rettet af W. Mariboe, 12mo Kiøbenhavn, 1861

FERRARI (J.), Histoire des Révolutions d'Italie, ou Guelphes et Gibelins, 4 vol. 8vo 1858

FERRARIO (Dr. Guilio), Storia ed Analisi degli Antichi Romanzi di Cavalleria e dei Poemi Romanzeschi d'Italie con Dissertazioni sull'Origine, sugl'Instituti, sulle ceremonie de' Cavalieri, sulle Corti d'Amore, sui Tornei, sulle Giostre ed Armature de' Paladini sull'Invenzione e sull'Uso degli Stemmi ecc. (*plates*), 4 vol. 8vo Milano, 1828-29
[Vol. 4 contains "Bibliografia dei Romanzi e Poemi Romanzeschi d'Italie".]

FERRETTE (Rev. Jules, of Damascus), The Eastern Liturgy of the Holy, Catholic, Apostolic, and Orthodox Church simplified and supplemented, trans. by the Author from his Greek MS., 18mo Oxford, 1866

FERRIER (J. P.), Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan, with Historical Notices of the Countries lying between Russia and India, trans. from the original unpublished MS. by Capt. W. Jesse, ed. by H. D. Seymour (*map and woodcuts*), 8vo 1856

FERRIER (J. W.), Heine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

[FERRIER (Miss S. E.):—

The Inheritance, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo ..	Edinb. 1825	Destiny; or, the Chief's Daughter, 3 vol. 8vo ..	Edinb. 1831
The same, another edition, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXIV.) ..	1841	The same, another edition, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXV.) ..	1841
Marriage, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ..	Edinb. 1826		
The same, another edition, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXIII.) ..	1841		

FERRIÈRES (Marquis du), Mémoires, avec une Notice sur sa Vie, des Notes et des éclaircissemens historiques par Berville et Barrière, 3 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll des Mém.*) 1821

FESCH (Cardinal).—*Bonaparte (J.)*.

FESTUS, SEXTUS POMPEIUS.—De Verborum Significatione, et Verrii Flacci quæ extant, ex editione A. Dacerii, cum Notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LXXIII.-IV.*) *Londini*, 1826

FEUERBACH (L. A.), by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FEUERBACH (P. J. A.), by W. L. R. Cates.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FEUGÈRE (Léon), Caractères et Portraits Littéraires du XVI^e Siècle, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859

Vol. 1. Étienne de la Boétie; Montaigne; Étienne Pasquier; Nicolas Pasquier; Scévole de Sainte-Marthe; Jacques Amyot; F. Rabelais.	Vol. 2. Henri Estienne; Agrippa d'Aubigné; Jean Bodin; Gui du Frau de Pibrac; Un poète inconnu.
--	---

FEUILLET (Octave) :—

Monsieur de Camors, 2 ^{de} édit., p. 8vo .. 1877	Scènes et Proverbes : Le Fruit Défendu; La
Julia de Tréceur, 1 ^{re} édit., p. 8vo .. 1877	Crise; Rédemption; Le Pour et le Contre;
Un Mariage dans le Mode, 1 ^{re} édit., p. 8vo .. 1878	Alix; La Partie de Dames; La Clef d'Or,
Le Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre, nouv. édit., p. 8vo .. 1879	nouv. édit., p. 8vo .. 1879
Scènes et Comédies : Le Village; Le Cheveu Blanc; Dalila; L'Ermitage; L'Urne; La Fée, nouv. édit., p. 8vo .. 1879	Bellah, 1 ^{re} édit., p. 8vo .. 1880.

FEUILLET DE CONCHES (F.), Louis XVI., Marie-Antoinette, et Madame Élisabeth, Lettres et Documents inédits (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo 1864-73

FEUILLIDE (Capot de).—*Caricature*.

FFOULKES (W. W.).—Chester.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

FICHTE (Johann Gottlieb), by Prof. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FICINO (Marsilio), by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FICINUS (M.).—*Plato*.

FIELD (Frederick, LL.D.), Otium Norvicense, pars tertia : Notes on Select Passages of the Greek Testament, chiefly with reference to recent English Versions, sm. 4to *Oxford*, 1881

FIELD BOOK (The); or, Sports and Pastimes of the United Kingdom, by the Author of "Wild Sports of the West" (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1833

FIELD EXERCISE and Evolutions of Infantry, as revised by Her Majesty's command, 1861, 8vo 1862

FIELDFIELD (Copley).—*Wordsworth*.

FIELDING (Henry), Works, with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by A. Murphy, new edit. [by A. Chalmers] (*port.*), 10 vol. 8vo 1821

Vol. 1-3. Life; Comedies.	Vol. 8, 9. Philosophical Transactions, 1742-43; Miscellaneous Tracts; The True Patriot; The Jacobite's Funeral; Amelia; Essays on Conversation, and on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men.
4. The Fathers; The Life of Jonathan Wild the Great; A Journey from this World to the next.	10. Miscellanies.
5. The Adventures of Joseph Andrews.	
6, 7. Tom Jones.	

— The Adventures of Joseph Andrews, new edit., 12mo []

— The History of Amelia, 12mo... .. []

— The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling, with a Memoir of the Author, [by S. H. T.], 12mo... .. [1857]

— Joseph Andrews, Tom Jones, Amelia, Jonathan Wild.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, I.

— The Miser.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XV.

— Fielding, by A. Dobson, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1883

— Fielding, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

— Life, etc.—*Lawrence*.

FIESOLE (Fra Giovanni Angelico da), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FIFTEENTH-CENTURY CHRONICLES (Three), with Historical Memoranda by John Stowe, the Antiquary, and Contemporary Notes of Occurrences, written by him in the reign of Elizabeth, ed. by J. Gairdner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1880

FIGUEROA (G. S.), Letter touching matters of Persia, 1619.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

FILDES (S. L.).—*Dickens*.

FILELFO (Francesco), by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FILLMORE (Millard), by G. E. Ellis, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FINCH (Richard), A Letter to Sir T. Smith and the Russia Company.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

FINCH (William), Observations relating to Sierra Leone.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

FINDEN (E. and W.).—*Moore*.

FINDEN'S Landscape and Portrait Illustrations of the Life and Works of Lord Byron, with information on the Subjects of the Engravings, by W. Brockedon, 3 vol. 4to 1833-34

FINDLAY (J. R.), De Quincey.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

FINLASON (W. F.) :—

Commentaries upon Martial Law, with special reference to its Regulation and Restraint, with an Introduction containing Comments upon the Charge of the Lord Chief Justice in the Jamaica Case, 8vo 1867
A Review of the Authorities as to the Repression of Riot or Rebellion, with special reference to Criminal or Civil Liability, 8vo 1868

Report of the Case of the Queen v. Edward John Eyre on his Prosecution, in the Court of Queen's Bench, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours alleged to have been committed by him in his office as Governor of Jamaica, containing the Evidence (taken from Depositions), the Indictment, and the Charge of Mr. Justice Blackburn, 8vo 1868
A History of the Jamaica Case, founded upon official or authentic Documents, and containing an account of the Debates in Parliament and the Criminal Prosecutions arising out of the Case, 8vo 1868

——— *Tracts* (Finlason).

FINLAY (George), A History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864, *new edit.*, re-written by the Author and ed. by the Rev. H. F. Tozer (*port.*), 7 vol. 8vo Oxford, 1877

Vol. 1. Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146 to A.D. 716.
2. The Byzantine Empire, Part I., A.D. 716-1057.
3. The Byzantine and Greek Empires, Part II., A.D. 1057-1453.
4. Mediæval Greece and the Empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204-1461.

Vol. 5. Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination, A.D. 1453-1821.
6. The Greek Revolution, Part I., A.D. 1821-1827.
7. The Greek Revolution, Part II., Establishment of the Greek Kingdom.

——— *Tracts* (Finlay).

FIORILLO (J. D.), Geschichte der Zeichnenden Künste von ihrer Wiederauflebung bis auf die neuesten Zeiten (Mahlerey), 5 vol. 8vo Göttingen, 1798-1808

Vol. 1. Römischen und Florentinischen Schulen.
2. Italienischen Schulen.
3. Frankreich.

Vol. 4. Spanien.
5. Grossbritannien.

——— Geschichte der Zeichnenden Künste in Deutschland und den vereinigten Niederlanden, 4 vol. 8vo Hannover, 1815-20

FIRBISSE (Dudley).—*Irish Arch. Misc.*

FIRDOUSI, by E. H. Palmer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FISCHER (J. F.).—*Florus, Nepos, Plato*.

FISH (Simon), A Supplicacyon for the Beggars written about the year 1529, now re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with a Supplycacion to our moste Soueraigne Lord Kyng Henry the Eyght (1544 A.D.), A Supplication of the Poore Commons (1546 A.D.), The Decaye of England by the great multitude of Shepe (1550-53 A.D.), ed. by J. M. Cooper, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) 1871

FISHER (Rev. George).—*Parry*.

FISHER (Dr. Jasper), Fuimus Troes.—*Plays (Old)*, VII.

FISHER (Joseph), — *Buonarroti (Michelangelo)*, *Raffaëlle*.

FISHER (Richard), Voyage of the Ship "Marigold" unto Cape Briton.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

- FISHER (Richard Trott), Three Poems : I. Eleusinia, or the Soul's Progress ; II. Nimrod, the First Tyrant ; III. Sibylla Anglica, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... 1842
 — Works, uniformly printed, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1881
- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Eleusinia : or, the Soul's Progress. | \| | Vol. 3. The Travellers ; The Minster ; Common |
| 2. Nimrod, the First Tyrant. | | Flowers picked in the Close. |
| Sibylla Anglica. | | 4. Rakings over many Seasons. |
- FISHLAKE (Rev. J. R.).—*Buttman*.
- FITCH (Ralph), Voyage to Ormus and Goa unto the East Indies, 1583-91.—*Hakluyt's Voy., II. ; Pinkerton's Voy., IX. ; Purchas' Voy., II.*
- FITCH (W.).—*Bentham*.
- FITZGERALD (Edward).—*Omar Khayyam*.
- FITZGERALD (Lord Edward), Life.—*Moore*.
- FITZGERALD (Percy), Dumas.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- FITZGERALD (William, Bp. of Cork).—*Aids to Faith, Whitaker (W.)*.
- FITZ-HERBERT (Capt. Humphrey), Description of Banda and Moluccas.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*
- FITZ-ROY (Capt. Robert), Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships "Adventure" and "Beagle," between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their Examination of the Southern Shores of South America, and the "Beagle's" Circumnavigation of the Globe (*plates*), 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1839
- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Proceedings of the First Expedition, 1826-30, under the command of Captain P. P. King. | \| | Vol. 2. Appendix. |
| 2. Proceedings of the Second Expedition, 1831-36, under the command of Captain R. Fitz-Roy. | | 3. Journal and Remarks, 1832-36, by Charles Darwin. |
- Robert Fitzroy, by J. K. Laughton.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- FITZROY (Henry, Duke of Richmond).—*Camden Misc., III.*
- FITZ-ROY (Rear-Admiral), The Weather Book : a Manual of Practical Meteorology, 8vo ... 1863
- FITZ-THEDMAR (Arnald).—*Chronicles*.
- FITZWILLIAM (Charles William, Earl).—*Burke (E.)*.
- FITZWYGRAM (Sir F.), Horses and Stables, 2nd edit., with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1881
- FLACCUS (C. Valerius).—*Argonauticon.—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- FLACCUS (Verrius).—*Festus*.
- FLAMINIUS (Titus Quinctius), by F. Storr.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- FLANDIN (Eugène) et COSTE (P.), Voyage en Perse pendant les années 1840 et 1841 ; Relation du Voyage par E. Flandin, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1851
- FLATLAND, a Romance of many Dimensions, with Illustrations by the Author, A Square, sm. 4to ... 1884
- FLAXMAN (John), La Divina Comedia di Dante Alighieri cioè l'Inferno, il Purgatorio, ed il Paradiso composto da Giovanni Flaxman, ed inciso da T. Piroli, ob. 4to ... 1802
- Iliade d'Omero ; Odissea d'Omero ; Le Tragedie d'Eschilo ; Le Giornate e la Teogonia di Esiodo Ascreo, rappresentata in Figure, ob. fol. *Firenze*, 1826
- Lectures on Sculpture, as delivered by him before the Royal Academy, with a Memoir of the Author (*port. and plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1829
- Flaxman, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- *Homerus*.
- FLEETE (The), The Economy of, or an Apologeticall Answeare of Alexander Harris (late Warden there) unto XIX. Articles sett forth against him by the Prisoners, ed. by Dr. A. Jessopp, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1879
- FLEETWOOD (George), Account of the Battle of Lutzen, and the Death of Gustavus Adolphus.—*Camden Misc., I.*

FLEMING (George, L.L.D.), Mule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.; Murrain, XVII.; Rabies, XX.

FLEMING (John, D.D.).—*Parry*.

FLETCHER (C. R. L.).—*Collectanea*, I.

FLETCHER (Francis), World encompassed by Sir F. Drake.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.

FLETCHER (Dr. Giles), A Treatise of Russia, and the adjoining Regions, 1588.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

FLETCHER (Giles), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

FLETCHER (John).—*Beaumont, Jonson*.

FLETCHER (Phineas), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.

—— The Purple Island.—*Poets (Brit.)*.

FLETCHER (Robert).—*Milton*.

FLETCHER (William J.).—*Poole*.

FLEURANGE (Robert de la Mark, Seigneur de), Histoire des choses memorables advenues du reigne de Louis XII. et François I.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér. XVI.

FLEURY (Claude), Histoire Ecclésiastique, avec la continuation du P. Fabre, *nouv. édit.*, 25 vol. 4to Caen, 1781

Tome 1. Siècle 1-2.	Tome 7. 794-879.	Tome 13. 1300-1415.	Tome 19. 1535-1548.
2. Siècle 3 to A.D. 362.	8. 878-1053.	14. 1401-1432.	20. 1546-1556.
3. 360-405.	9. 1052-1130.	15. 1431-1473.	21. 1554-1562.
4. 404-483.	10. 1129-1198.	16. 1472-1508.	22. 1561-1563.
5. 482-634.	11. 1197-1243.	17. 1507-1524.	23. 1562-1574.
6. 633-795.	12. 1242-1301.	18. 1523-1536.	24. 1573-1596.

Tome 25. Table générale des Matières.

FLEURY (Jules Husson).—*Champfleury*.

FLINDERS (Matthew), A Voyage to Terra Australis; undertaken for the purpose of completing the discovery of that vast country, and prosecuted in the years 1801, 1802, and 1803, in His Majesty's Ship the "Investigator," and subsequently in the armed vessel "Porpoise" and "Cumberland" Schooner, with an Account of the Shipwreck of the "Porpoise," arrival of the "Cumberland" at Mauritius, and Imprisonment of the Commander during six years and a-half in that Island (*plates*), 2 vol. roy. 4to, with an Atlas, fol. ... 1814

FLINT (Prof. Robert, D.D.), Bastiat.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Henry Buckle, IV.; Samuel Clarke, V.; Condorcet, VI.; Cudworth, VI.; Bishop Cumberland, VI.

FLOOD (Henry).—*Lecky*.

FLORENCE (Duke of).—*Davis (W.)*.

FLORENCE OF WORCESTER.—Chronicon ex Chronicis.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

FLORENT D'ILLIERS.—*Illiers*.

FLORESTAN OF MONACO (Prince), The Fall of, by Himself.—[*Dilke*.]

FLORIS (Peter W.), Extracts of his Journall of the Voyage to Paleacatte, Petapoli, Bantam, Patania, and Siam, 1615.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

FLORUS (L. Annaeus).—Epitome Rerum Romanarum, ex editione J. F. Fischeri, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXVI.-VII.*) Londini, 1822

—— Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson.—*Sallustius*.

FLOWER (Prof. W. H.), Zoology and Anatomy of the Horse.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.; Kangaroo, XIII.; Lemur, XIV.; Lion, XIV.; Mink, XVI.; Otter, XVIII.; Platypus, XIX.; Rhinoceros, XX.

—— and DOBSON (Surgeon-Major), Mammalia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

FLÜGEL (Dr. J. G.), A Complete Dictionary of the English and German and German and English Languages: Vol. I. English and German, by Dr. Flügel, 3rd edit.; Vol. II. German and English, by Dr. N. N. W. Meissner, 2 vol. 8vo Leipsic, 1847

- FLÜGEL (Dr. J. G.), Dictionary of the German and English Languages, abridged, from the London Edition of Flügel's larger dictionary, by C. E. Feilung and J. Oxenford, *new edit.*, 12mo (two copies) ... 1856
- FOGGINI (N. M.).—*Orellius, Theodosius*.
- FOLLADA (J. B. de la), Voyage from the Moluccas to France, 1667.—*Burney's Disc., III.*
- FOLSOM (George).—*Cortes*.
- FONBLANQUE (Albany), England under Seven Administrations [1827-36] (*ports.*), 3 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1837
- FONTAINE (Auguste), Catalogue de Livres Anciens et Modernes, rares et curieux, précédé d'une notice par P.-L. Jacob, 3 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1874-79
- FORTE (Bartholomew de), Voyage from Lima in Search of a North-West Passage, 1640.—*Burney's Disc., III.*
- FONTENAY-MAREUIL (François du Val, Marquis de), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., L.-LI.*
- FONTENELLE (Bernard le Bovier de), Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes, précédés de l'Astronomie des Dames par J. de Lalande, *2e édit.*, augmentée de notices biographiques (*plates*), 8vo ... 1826
- *Corneille, Leibnitz.*
- FONTEYRAUD (Constancio et Alcide).—*Ricardo*.
- FONTRAILLES (M. de), Relation des choses particulières de la Cour pendant la faveur de M. le Grand.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2e sér., LIV.*
- FOOTE (Samuel), Dramatic Works, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1788
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Taste.
The Englishman at Paris.
The Author.
The Englishman returned from Paris.
The Knights.
The Mayor of Garrat.
2. The Orators.
The Minor.
The Lyar.
The Patron.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. The Commissary.
The Lane Lover.
The Bankrupt.
The Cozeners.
4. The Maid of Bath.
The Nabob.
The Devil upon Two Sticks.
A Trip to Calais.
The Capuchin.</p> |
|---|---|
- The Minor.—*Theatre (Brit.), XX.*
- Foote, by Prof. A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- FORBES (Prof. Edward), A History of British Starfishes, and other Animals of the Class Echinodermata (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1841
- and HANLEY (S.), A History of British Mollusca, and their Shells, (*plates*), 4 vol. 8vo. ... 1853
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Including the Tunicata, and the Families of Lamelli-branchiata as far as Cyprinidae.
2. Including the Remaining Families of Bivalves, the Pteropoda, and the Gasteropoda as far as Ianthinidae.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. Including the Families of Gasteropoda, from Neritidae to Elysidae.
4. Pulmonifera and Cephalopoda.</p> |
|--|---|
- *Johnston (A. K.).*
- FORBES (Rev. G. H.), Altar.—*Encyc. Brit., I.*; Amphitheatre, *I.*
- FORBES (Henry O.), Vasco da Gama.—*Encyc. Brit., X.*; Oporto, *XVII.*
- FORBES (James), Oriental Memoirs: a Narrative of Seventeen Years' Residence in India, *2nd edit.*, revised by his daughter, the Countess de Montalembert (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1834
- Illustrations to Oriental Memoirs, with Explanatory Notices, 4to ... 1835
- FORBES (Prof. James D.), Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain, with Observations on the Phenomena of Glaciers (*maps and illustrations*), roy. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1843

- FORBES (Prof. James D.), Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851 ; followed by Journals of Excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy (*maps and illustrations*), roy. 8vo *ib.* 1853
- J. D. Forbes, by A. A. Reilly.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- *Encyclopædia (Brit.)*, Johnston (A. K.).
- FORBES (Sir John, M.D.), A Physician's Holiday ; or, a Month in Switzerland in the Summer of 1848 (*map and illustrations*), 8vo 1849
- Memorandums made in Ireland in the Autumn of 1852 (*map and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo 1853
- Memoir of, reprinted by permission from the January number, 1862, of the British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (for private circulation) (*port.*) 1862
- TWEEDIE (Dr. A.), and CONOLLY (Dr. J.), The Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine ; comprising Treatises on the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, etc., 4 vol. roy. 8vo 1833-35
- Louise de Kéroualle, Duchesse de Portsmouth, 1649-1734, avec portrait d'après P. Lely, sm. 8vo 1886
- FORBIN (Comte de), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2e sér., LXXIV-V.*
- FORBONNAIS (François Feron de), Principes Économiques.—*Économie Politique*, I.
- FORCELLINUS (Ægidius).—*Facciolatus, Smith (W.)*.
- FORD (John), Dramatic Works, with Notes by W. Gifford ; to which are added Fame's Memorial, and Verses to the Memory of Ben Jonson, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1827
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Introduction ; List of Plays.
Commendatory Verses.
The Lover's Melancholy.
'Tis Pity She's a Whore.
The Broken Heart.
Love's Sacrifice. | Vol. 2. Perkin Warbeck.
The Fancies, Chaste and Noble.
The Lady's Trial.
The Sun's Darling.
The Witch of Edmonton.
Fame's Memorial.
Verses to the Memory of Ben Jonson.
Glossarial Index. |
|--|--|
- John Ford, by A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- FORD (Richard), A Handbook for Travellers in Spain, *3rd edit.*, 2 parts, 2 vol. sm. 8vo 1855
- | | |
|---|--|
| Part 1. Andalucía, Ronda and Granada, Murcia, Valencia, and Catalonia, the Portions best suited for an Invalid ; A Winter Tour. | Part 2. Estremadura, Leon, Galicia, the Asturias, the Castiles (Old and New), the Basque Provinces, Arragon and Navarre ; A Summer Tour. |
|---|--|
- *5th edit.*—*Murray's Handbooks (Spain)*.
- FORESTER (T.).—*Suetonius*.
- FORMAN (Harry Buxton).—*Keats*.
- FORNERON (H.), Les Ducs de Guise et leur Époque, Étude historique sur le Seizième Siècle, 2 vol. 8vo 1877
- Histoire de Philippe II., *2e édit. (port.)*, 4 vol. 8vo 1881-82
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. L'Espagne et l'Europe durant les premières années du Règne.
2. L'Espagne et l'Europe jusqu'au départ de Don Juan d'Autriche pour les Pays-Bas. | Vol. 3. Conquête de Portugal : Alexander Farnèse ; Invincible Armada.
4. Rivalité de Philippe II. et de Henri IV. |
|---|--|
- FORRESTER (Alfred H.) ["Crowquill"].—*Ballads*.
- FORSTER (Rev. Charles), The Historical Geography of Arabia ; or, the Patriarchial Evidences of Revealed Religion : a Memoir, with Illustrative Maps ; and an Appendix, containing Translations, with an Alphabet and Glossary of the Hamyaritic Inscriptions recently discovered in Hadramant, 2 vol. 8vo 1844
- FÖRSTER (Friedrich).—*Hegel*.
- FORSTER (George), Extracts from his Travels, concerning the Northern Parts of Persia.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, IX.

FORSTER (John) :—

Lives of Eminent British Statesmen (Vol. V.,
by the Rt. Hon. T. P. Courtenay) (*ports.*), 7
vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1831-39
The Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith, 2nd
edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1854
Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the
First: A Chapter of English History re-
written, sm. 8vo ... 1860

The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, No-
vember and December, 1641, with an Intro-
ductory Essay on English Freedom under
Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns, sm. 8vo 1860
Sir John Eliot, a Biography, 1590-1632 (*ports.*),
2 vol. 8vo ... 1864
The Life of Charles Dickens (*ports. and plates*)
3 vol. 8vo ... 1872-74
Vol. 1. (2nd *edit.*) 1812-42. Vol. 2. 1842-52.
Vol. 3. 1852-70.

FORSTER (John R.).—*Kalm.*

FORSTER (William E.), Providence.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX. ; Rhode Island, XX.

FORSYTH (Joseph), Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters, during an Excursion
in Italy in the years 1802 and 1803, 4th *edit.*, 12mo ... 1835

FORSYTH (William), History of Trial by Jury, 8vo ... 1852

——— *Tracts* (Forsyth).

FORTESCUE (Sir John), De Laudibus Legum Angliæ ; the Translation into Eng-
lish published A.D. 1775, and the original Latin Text, with Notes, by A.
Amos, 8vo ... 1825

——— Notes upon.—*Selden.*

[FORTESCUE (J. F.)], An Introduction to Theosophy, or the Science of the "Mystery
of Christ," that is, of Deity, Nature, and Creature (Col. I. 15-20), 12mo ... [1854]

FORTESCUE PAPERS (The), consisting chiefly of Letters relating to State Affairs,
collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham,
ed. from the Original MSS., by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New
Series*) ... 1871

FORTIA DE PILES, Travels in Sweden.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, VI.

FORTIA D'URBAN (Marquis de).—*Art de Vérifier les Dates.*

FORTUNE (Robert), Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,
including a Visit to the Tea, Silk, and Cotton Countries ; with an Account
of the Agriculture and Horticulture of the Chinese, New Plants, etc., 2nd *edit.*,
with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1847

——— A Residence among the Chinese : Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea ; being
a Narrative of Scenes and Adventures during a Third Visit to China, from
1853 to 1856, including Notices of many Natural Productions and Works of
Art, the Culture of Silk, etc., with Suggestions on the Present War, with
Illustrations, 8vo ... 1857

FOSBROOKE (Thomas Dudley), British Monachism ; or, Manners and Customs of
the Monks and Nuns of England, to which are added—I. Peregrinatorium
Religiosum ; or, Manners and Customs of Ancient Pilgrims ; II. The Consue-
tudinal of Anchorets and Hermits ; III. Some Account of the Continentes,
or Persons who had made Vows of Chastity ; IV. Four Select Poems, in
various styles, *new edit.* (*plates*), 4to ... 1817

[———] A Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Manners, and Institutions of the
Greeks and Romans, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1833-35

FOSCOLO (Ugo), Œuvres Choiesies.—*Dumas, Œuvres*, I.

——— Ugo Foscolo, by J. M. Stuart.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FOSS (Edward), The Judges of England ; with Sketches of their Lives, and
Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the
time of the Conquest, 9 vol. 8vo ... 1848-64

Vol. 1. Containing the Reigns of William I., William
II., Henry I., Stephen, Henry II., and
Richard I., 1066-1199.
2. John, and Henry III., 1199-1272.
3. Edward I., Edward II., and Edward III.,
1272-1377.

4. Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., Henry VI.,
Edward IV., Edward V., and Richard III.,
1377-1485.
5. Henry VII., Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary,
and Elizabeth, 1485-1603.

- Vol. 6. James I., and Charles I., and the Interregnum, 1603-1660.
 7. Charles II., James II., William III., and Anne, 1660-1714.
- Vol. 8. George I., George II., and George III., 1714-1820.
 9. George IV., William IV., and Victoria, 1820-1864.
- FOSTER (Birket).—*Longfellow, Southey*.
 FOSTER (C. Le Neve), Mining.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
 FOSTER (Frank), Number One ; or, the Way of the World, roy. 8vo ... 1862
 FOSTER (Rev. John), An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance, and a Discourse on the Communication of Christianity to the People of Hindostan, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1834
 ——— Essays, in a Series of Letters, 11th edit., 8vo ... 1835
 ——— John Foster, by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
 ——— *Hall*.
 FOSTER (Joseph), The Royal Lineage of our Noble and Gentle Families, together with their Paternal Ancestry, *Library edition*, 4to ... 1885
 ——— The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of the British Empire, for 1883 [the last issued], 2 vol. in 1, roy. 8vo ... [1882]
 FOSTER (Dr. Michael), A Text Book of Physiology, 4th edit., with Illustrations, 8vo 1883
 ——— General View of Physiology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
 FOSTER (Thomas Campbell), Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland, reprinted from the "Times" Newspaper, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1847
 FOTHERBYE (Robert), Voyages of Discoverie to Greenland, 1614.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
 FOUCAULT (Nicolas-Joseph), Mémoires de, (1641-1719), publiés et annotés par F. Baudry, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1862
 FOULCHER DE CHARTRES, Histoire des Croisades.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XXIV.
 FOULQUIER (V.).—*Chanson de Roland*.
 FOUNTAINE COLLECTION (Catalogue of), of Majolica, Henri II. Ware, Palissy Ware, Limoges Enamels, Carvings in Ivory, Hone Stone and Rock Crystal, Greek and Roman Coins, Ancient Armour, etc., removed from Narford Hall, Norfolk ; sold by Auction by Messrs. Christie, Manson, & Woods, on Monday, June 16, 1884, and following days, [with Prices and Purchasers' Names] (23 photographs), roy. 8vo ... [1884]
 FOUQUÉ (Friedrich, Baron de La Motte), Ausgewählte Werke, 12 vol. in 4, 12mo *Halle*, 1841
 Vol. 1-3. Der Held des Nordens.
 4-6. Der Zauberring, ein Ritterroman.
 7. Sintram und seine Gefährten.
 Vol. 8. Undine.
 9-12. Novellen, Erzählungen, Schauspiele und Gedichte.
 ——— Fouqué, by Miss F. Masson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
 ——— *Carlyle's German Romance*, I. ; *Roscoe's German Novelists*, II.
 FOUQUIER (A.).—*Annuaire*.
 FOURIER (Joseph).—*Cousin*.
 FOWLE (Fulwar Craven), Herbert Anneslie, a Reminiscence, 8vo ... 1853
 FOWLER (Rev. J. T.), Durham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
 FOWLER (Prof. Thomas), Hutcheson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII. ; Richard Price, XIX.
 ——— *Locke*.
 FOWNES (George), A Manual of Elementary Chemistry, 6th edit., 12mo .. 1856
 FOX (Charles James), A History of the early part of the reign of James the Second ; with an Introductory Chapter, to which is added an Appendix [containing the Correspondence between Louis XIV. and M. Barillon on English Affairs, from Dec., 1684, to Dec., 1685] (*port.*), 4to ... 1808
 ——— Observations on Fox's History.—*Rose*.
 ——— Vindication of Fox's History.—*Heywood*.

- Fox (Charles James), Speeches in the House of Commons, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1815
 ——— Memorials and Correspondence, ed. by Lord John Russell, 4 vol. 8vo 1853-57
 ——— Charles James Fox, by W. F. Rae.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
 ——— Early History of.—*Trevelyan*.
 ——— Life and Times.—*Russell*.

FOX (John), Acts and Monuments of Matters most special and memorable happening in the Church, with an universal History of the same ["Book of Martyrs"], to which is added the Life of the Author, 9th edit. (port. and plates), 3 vol. fol. 1784
 ——— The Worthy Enterprise in delivering 266 Christians out of the Captivity of the Turkes at Alexandria, 1577.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.

——— *Reformation*.

FOX (W. J.), Reports of Lectures on Morality as modified by the Classes into which Society is divided, 8vo ... 1836

FOY (Général), Histoire de la Guerre de la Péninsule sous Napoléon, précédée d'un Tableau Politique et Militaire des Puissances Belligérantes publiés par la Comtesse Foy, 4 vol. 8vo, avec Atlas, 4to ... 1827

FOY (Rev. W. H.).—*Buchanan*.

FRAGOSO (Matos).—*Teatro Español*, IV.

FRAMPTON (F.).—*Barnardine*.

FRANCATELLI (Charles Elmé), Cook's Guide, and Housekeeper's and Butler's Assistant, a Treatise on English and Foreign Cookery, (port. and illustrations), 12mo ... 1869

FRANCE.—Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France publiés par les soins du Ministre de l'Instruction publique, 144 vol. 4to ... 1835-72

(For full titles of the works see names and words in *Italics*.)

Abélard, Opera.

——— *Ouvrages Inédits*.

Albigeois, Histoire de la Croisade contre les.

Ambassadeurs Vénitiens, Relations des.

Anclier de Toulouse, Histoire de la Guerre de Navarre.

Aubespine, Négociations, etc., relatives au règne de

François II.

Benoit, Chronique des Ducs de Normandie.

Cartulaires de France, Collection des.

——— de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu.

——— de l'Abbaye de Redon.

——— de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin.

——— de l'Abbaye de Savigny et d'Ainay.

——— de l'Eglise Cathédrale de Grenoble.

——— de l'Eglise du Saint Sépulture de Jerusalem.

Catalogue des MSS. des Bibliothèques des Départe-

ments.

Champollion-Figeac, Captivité du Roi François Ier.

Correspondance Administrative sous Louis XIV.

Cuvellier, Chronique de Du Guesclin.

Du Cange, Les Familles d'Outre-Mer.

Foucault, Mémoires de.

Gaillon, Chateau de, Comptes et Dépenses de la

Construction du.

Granvelle (Cardinal de) Papiers d'Etat.

Haton, Mémoires de.

Latini (Brunetto), Li Livres dou Tresor.

Lenoir, Architecture Monastique.

——— *Statistique Monumental* de Paris.

Lettres de Rois, Reines et autres Personnages 1162-

1515.

——— *Missives* de Henri IV.

——— A Collection of the Contemporary Ephemeral Tracts, or "Brochures" relating to the Revolution of 1789, which appeared during its course, 8 vol. 8vo []

——— *Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Revers et Guerres Civiles des Français* de 1792 a 1815, par un Société de Militaires et de Gens de Lettres (*plans*), 27 vol. 8vo ... 1817-21

——— *Des Gestes Glorieux des Français* de l'an 1202 a l'an 1311.—*Guizot*, *Coll. des Mém.*, XV.

Livres de Justice et de Plet.

Loudon, Conférence de, Négociations, etc.

Masselin, Journal des, États Généraux à Tours, 1484.

Mistère (Le) du Siege d'Orleans.

Monuments de l'Histoire du Tiers État.

Négociations de la France, dans le Levant.

——— entre la France et l'Autriche.

——— de la France avec la Toscane.

——— relatives à la Succession d'Espagne.

Olim (Les) ou, Registres des Arrêts.

Ormesson, Journal d'.

Palsgrave, L'Eclaircissement de la Langue Française.

Paris, Règlemens sur les Arts et Métiers de.

——— sous Philippe-le-Bel.

Privileges accordés a la Couronne de France par le

Saint-Siège.

Procès des Templiers.

Procès Verbaux des États Généraux de 1593.

——— des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Charle

VIII.

Quatre Livres des Rois.

Rapports au Ministre.

——— au Roi, et Pièces.

Reims, La Ville de, Archives Administratives de.

——— Archives Legislatives de.

——— L'Abbaye de Saint-Remi, Polyptyque de.

Rey, Monuments de Architecture Militaire des Croisés.

Richelieu (Cardinal), Lettres, etc.

Saint-Denis, Religieux de, Chronique du.

Sourdis, Correspondance de.

Vault, Mémoires relatifs a la Succession d'Espagne.

Vitet, L'Eglise Notre-Dame de Neyon.

- FRANCE.—Fragmens de l'Histoire des Français, de l'avènement de Hugues Capet à la Mort de Philippe I^{er}.—*Gvizot, Coll. des Mém., VII.*
- FRANCIS (Francis), Angling.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*
- FRANCIS (John), History of the Bank of England, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1847
- FRANCIS (Rev. Philip).—*Horatius.*
- FRANCIS (Sir Philip).—*Impey.*
- FRANCIS (Saints), by Principal Tulloch.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- FRANCIS OF ASSISI (St.).—*Stephen's Eccles. Biog., I.*
- FRANCIS (William).—*Philosophical Mag.*
- FRANCISCANA MONUMENTA ; being a Collection of Original Documents respecting the Franciscan Order in England, ed. by J. S. Brewer and R. Howlett, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858-82
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam; Ade de Marisco Epistole; Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. | Vol. 2. Thomas de Eccleston De Adventu Minorum; Contentio quedam inter Monachos et Frates Minores; Regula Sancti Francis; Abbreviatio Statutorum; Necrologium Conventus Aberdonensis; Grey Friars Chronicle. |
|---|--|
- FRANCISCANS (The English) ; or, Friers Minors, commonly call'd Gray Friars : Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, or, A Collection of the Antiquities of, with an Appendix concerning the English Nuns of the Order of Saint Clare, compil'd by A. P. (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1726
- FRANCISCO DE JESUS (Fray), El Hecho de los Tratados del Matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de Espana Maria : Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. and trans. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1869
- FRANCSIQUE-MICHEL.—*Michel.*
- FRANCK (Wm.), Traité sur les Vins du Médoc et les autres Rouges et Blancs du Département de la Gironde, 5e édit. (*maps and plates*), 8vo Bordeaux, 1864
- FRANCKEN (Family of), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- FRANCKLIN (William), Observations made on a Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786-7.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IX.*
- FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71, trans. from the German Official Account by Major F. C. H. Clarke, 4 vol. (*with 4 cases of maps*), 8vo ... 1874-83
- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>First Part</i> —History of the War to the Downfall of the Empire :— | <i>Second Part</i> —History of the War against the Republic :— |
| Vol. 1. From the Outbreak of Hostilities to the Battle of Gravelotte, with Case of Maps. | Vol. 1. From the Investment of Paris to the Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans, with Case of Maps. |
| 2. From the Battle of Gravelotte to the Downfall of the Empire, with Case of Maps. | 2. Events in Northern France from the end of November, in the North-West from the beginning of December, and the Siege of Paris from the commencement of December to the Armistice; the Operations in the South-East from middle of November to the middle of January, with Case of Maps. |
- FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHATEAU (Cte.).—*Le Sage, Pascal.*
- FRANKLIN (Alfred), Les Anciennes Bibliothèques de Paris, Églises, Monastères, Collèges, etc. (*plates*), sm. fol. (*Hist. Gén. de Paris*) ... 1867
- FRANKLIN (Benjamin), Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself to a late period, and continued to his death by his grandson W. T. Franklin, comprising the Private Correspondence and Public Negotiations of Dr. Franklin ; and his select Political, Philosophical, and Miscellaneous Works, new edit. (*port. and plates*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1833
- Vol. 1, 2. Life. Vol. 3, 4. Correspondence. Vol. 5, 6. Posthumous and other Writings.
- La Science du Bonhomme Richard, et autres Opuscules.—*Économie Politique, I.*

- FRANKLIN (Benj.), Benjamin Franklin, by the Hon. J. Bigelow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- FRANKLIN (Sir John), Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1819, 20, 21, and 22, with an Appendix on various subjects relating to Science and Natural History (*maps and plates*), 4to 1823
- Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1825, 1826, and 1827, including an account of the progress of a Detachment to the Eastward by Dr. J. Richardson (*maps and plates*), 4to 1828
- The Second Grinnell Expedition in search of Franklin, 1853-55.—*Kane*.
- Sir John Franklin, by J. S. Keltie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- Discovery of the Fate of Franklin.—*McClintock*.
- FRANKLIN (Dr. Thomas), The Earl of Warwick.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VIII.
- FRANKLIN (William Temple).—*Franklin (B.)*.
- FRANKS (Augustus W.), Japanese Pottery, being a Native Report, with an Introduction and Catalogue, with Illustrations and Marks, p. 8vo (*South Kens. Mus. Art Hd.-Books*) [1880]
- *Medallic Illustrations*.
- FRANZÉN (F. M.).—*Tegnér*.
- FRANZIUS (J. G. F.).—*Plinius*.
- FRASER (Prof. A. C.), Locke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- FRASER (H. J. E.), Lord Erskine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Fehmic Courts, IX.
- FRASER (James Baillie), Journal of a Tour through the Snowy Range of the Himālā Mountains, and to the Sources of the Rivers Jumna and Ganges (*map*), 4to 1820
- Narrative of a Journey into Khorasān, in the years 1821 and 1822, including some Account of the Countries to the North-East of Persia; with remarks upon the National Character, Government, and Resources of that Kingdom (*map*), 4to 1825
- Travels and Adventures in the Persian Provinces on the Southern Banks of the Caspian Sea; with an Appendix containing short notices on the Geology and Commerce of Persia, 4to 1826
- FRASER (Prof. John), Mormons.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- FRAZER (J. G.), Pericles.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.; Phocion, XVIII.; Pisistratus, XIX.; Province, XIX.
- FRÉDÉGAIRE, Chronique de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, II.
- FRÉDÉRIC II. (The Great), Précis des Guerres de.—*Napoléon I^{er}, Correspondance*, XXXII.
- Frederick the Great, by J. Sime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- Life.—*Carlyle, Dover*.
- FREDERICKE (Cæsar), Voyage into the East India, and beyond the Indies.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- FREELAND (H. W.), Poems, 8vo 1848
- Lectures and Miscellanies, 8vo 1857
- *Tracts* (Freeland).
- FREEMAN (Edward A.) :—
- History of the Norman Conquest of England, its causes and its results, 6 vol. (*Vol. 1-3, 2nd edit.*), 8vo Oxford, 1869-79
- Vol. 1. The Preliminary History to the Election of Eadward the Confessor. 2. The Reign of Eadward the Confessor. 3. The Reign of Harold and the Interregnum. 4. The Reign of William the Conqueror. 5. The Effects of the Norman Conquest. 6. Index Volume.
- Historical Essays :—
- First Series, 3rd edit., 8vo 1875
- Second Series, 2nd edit., 8vo 1880
- Third Series, 8vo 1879
- The Historical Geography of Europe, 2 vol. 8vo
- Vol. 1. Text. Vol. 2. Maps.
- The Reign of William Rufus, and the Accession of Henry the First, 2 vol. 8vo Oxford, 1882
- The Growth of the English Constitution from the earliest times, 4th edit., cr. 8vo 1884
- Godwine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Goths, X.; Harold, XI.; Nobility, XVII.; Normandy, XVII.; Normans, XVII.; Palermo, XVIII.; Peerage, XVIII.

- FREEMAN (Edward A.) and GARDINER (S. R.), History of England.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- FREE TRADE, and its so-called Sophisms : a reply to "Sophisms of Free Trade, etc., examined by a Barrister" [Sir J. B. Byles], 12mo ... 1850
- FRÉGIER (H.-A.), Des Classes Dangereuses de la Population dans les Grandes Villes et des Moyens de les rendre meilleures, roy. 8vo ... Bruz. 1840
- FREILIGRATH (Ferdinand), by Miss F. Masson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- FREINSEMIUS (John).—*Livius*.
- FRERE (Rt. Hon. J. H.).—*Anti-Jacobin, Theognis*.
- FRERE (William), Life of Sir John Fenn.—*Paston Letters*, V.
- FRÉRON (Le Citoyen), Mémoire historique sur la Réaction Royale, et sur les Massacres du Midi, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824
- FRESH SPRINGS OF TRUTH : A Vindication of the Essential Principles of Christianity, 12mo ... 1865
- FRESHFIELD (Douglas W.), Engadine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Grisons, XI.
- FRESNEL and his Followers.—*Moon*.
- FREUND (Wilhelm).—*Smith (W.)*.
- FREZIER (A. F.), French Voyages to the South Sea, from 1709 to 1721.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.
- FRIEDMANN (Paul), Anne Boleyn : a Chapter of English History, 1527-1536, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1884
- FRIENDS IN COUNCIL.—[*Helps*].
- FROBISHER (Martin), Three Voyages in search of a North-West Passage, 1576-78.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XII.
- FRODOARD, Chronique de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VI.
- Histoire de l'Église de Rheims.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, V.
- FROEBEL (Friedrich Wilhelm August), by the Rev. R. H. Quick.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- FROGER (The Sieur), Relation of a Voyage on the Coasts of Africa, 1695-97.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.
- FROISSART (Jean), Chroniques [1325-1400], 15 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, XI.-XXV.) ... 1824-26
- Poésies, extraites de deux MSS. de la Bibliothèque du Roi [avec sa Vie], 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, X.) ... 1829
- Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries, from the latter part of the Reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV.; trans. from the French editions, with variations and additions from many celebrated MSS., by T. Johnes, to which are prefixed a Life of the Author, an Essay on his Works, and a Criticism on his History (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. imp. 8vo 1849
- Froissart, by W. Besant.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- FROLOW (Col. M.-M.), Défense de Sébastopol. Exposé de la Guerre Souterraine, 1854-1855.—*Todleben*.
- FROMONDUS (Libertus).—*Seneca*.
- FRONTENAC (Count).—*Parkman*.
- FROST (Rev. A. H.), Magic Square.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- FROUDE (James Anthony) :—
- | | | | |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, 12 vol. (Vol. VII.-XII. Reign of Elizabeth), 8vo | 1356-70 | The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, 3 vol. 8vo | 1872-74 |
| Short Studies on Great Subjects :— | | Cæsar, a Sketch (<i>port.</i>), 8vo | 1879 |
| First Series, 3rd edit., 8vo | 1868 | Thomas Carlyle, a History of the First Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835 (<i>ports. and etchings</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1882 |
| Second Series, 8vo | 1871 | Thomas Carlyle, a History of his Life in London, 1834-1881 (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1884 |
| Third Series, 8vo | 1877 | | |
| Fourth Series, 8vo | 1883 | | |
| Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, March 19, 1869, 8vo | 1869 | | |

FROUDE (James Anthony), *Bunyan, Carlyle (J. W. and T.), Thomas.*

FROUDE (Richard Hurrell), Remains, in two parts, 4 vol. 8vo *London and Derby*, 1838-39

Vol. 1. Private Journal; Occasional Thoughts; Essay on the Age favourable to Works of Fiction; Letters to Friends, 1823-36; Poems; Sayings in Conversation; Appendix; Extracts from Journal.

2. Sermons; Portions of Sermons; Miscellaneous Papers.

Vol. 3. [Part II. Vol. I.] Essay on Rationalism Remarks on State Interference; Church Discipline; On the Grounds of Orthodox Belief; Upon the Principles to be observed in Interpreting Scripture; Fragments.

4. [Part II. Vol. II.] History of the Contest between Thomas à Becket, Abp. of Canterbury, and Henry II., King of England.

——— *Keble.*

FRY (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward), The Doctrine of Election, an Essay, sm. 8vo ... 1864

——— Quakers.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

FRYER (Rev. Henry Edmund), Sermons preached in the Parish Church of New-town, Hants, 8vo ... 1841

FUHRER (A.), Parsees.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

FULCHERIUS CARNOTENSIS, Acts of the Pilgrims in their Expedition to Jerusalem. —*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

FULKE (William, D.D.), A Defence of the sincere and true Translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English Tongue, against the cavils of Gregory Martin, ed. by the Rev. C. H. Hartshorne, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1843

——— Stapleton's Fortress overthrown.—A Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply.—A Discovery of the dangerous Rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders, ed. by the Rev. R. Gibbings, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1848

FULLARTON (John), On the Regulation of Currencies; being an examination of the Principles on which it is proposed to restrict, within certain fixed limits, the future Issues on Credit of the Bank of England, and of the other Banking Establishments throughout the Country, 8vo ... 1844

FULLER (Thomas, D.D.):—

A Pisgah-Sight of Palestine and the Confines thereof, with the History of the Old and New Testament acted thereon (*maps and plates*), fol. 1650

The Historie of the Holy Warre, 4th edit., *Camb.* 1651; The Holy State, 4th edit., 1663; The Profane State, 1663, in 1 vol., fol. 1651-63

The History of the Worthies of England, first printed in 1662, *new edit.*, with a few Explanatory Notes by J. Nichols (*port.*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1811

The Church History of Britain, from the Birth of Jesus Christ until the year 1648, *new edit.*, with the Author's Corrections [ed. by J. Nichols] (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1837

The History of the University of Cambridge, and of Waltham Abbey, with the Appeal of Injured Innocence, *new edit.*, by J. Nichols (*plan and plates*), 8vo ... 1840

——— Thomas Fuller, by J. E. Bailey.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FULTON (Prof. R. B.), State of Mississippi.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

FUNNELL (William), Voyage Round the World, 1703-1706, containing Captain Dampier's Expedition to the South Seas in 1703-4.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.; *Kerr's Voy.*, X.

FURNEAUX'S (Capt.), Narrative.—*Cook (2nd Voy.)*.

FURNIVALL (Frederick J.).—*Adam of Cobsam, Arthur, Awdeley, Babees Book, Boorde, Caxton, Fish, Gilbert, Hymns, Lauder, Stations of Rome.*

FURTWÄNGLER (Adolf).—*Genick.*

FUSELI (Henry), Life and Writings, ed. by J. Knowles, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1831

Vol. 1. Life.
2. Lectures on Art.

Vol. 3. Lectures; Aphorisms, chiefly relative to the Fine Arts; A History of Art in the Schools of Italy.

FUST (Johann), by the Rev. P. A. Lyons.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

FYFFE (C. Allan), Metternich.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.; Napoleon III., XVII.

FYLER (James C.), Stanley; or, the Infidel reclaimed: and other Poems, 12mo ... 1838

G

GACHARD (L. P.):—

Retraite et Mort de Charles Quint au Monastère de Yuste, Lettres inédites publiées d'après les originaux conservés dans les Archives Royales de Simancas, avec Introduction, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Bruz.* 1854-55

La Captivité de François Ier et le Traité de Madrid, Etude historique, 8vo ... *Bruz.* 1860
Don Carlos et Philippe II. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1863
Trois Années de l'Histoire de Charles Quint (1543-1546) d'après les dépêches de l'Ambassadeur Vénétien Bernardo Navagero, 8vo *ib.* 1865

- GACHARD (L. P.).—*Marguerite d'Autriche, Philippe II., William the Silent.*
- GADDI (Gaddo, Taddeo, Agnolo, and Giovanni), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GAEDHILL (The), War of, with the Gaill; or, the Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen, ed. with a trans. by J. H. Todd, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1867
- GAËTE (Duc de, Gouverneur de la Banque de France), Mémoires, Souvenirs, Opinions et Écrits, 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1826
- GAILLARD (G.-H.).—*Corneille.*
- GAILLARD (F.).—*Plon.*
- GAILLON, Chateau de, Comptes de Dépenses de la Construction du, publiés par A. Deville, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1850
- Plans et Dessins, fol. ... 1851
- GAIMAR (Geoffrey), L'Estoire des Engles.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- GAIRDNER (James), Stephen Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X; Lady Jane Grey, XI; House of Lancaster, XIV; Mary (of England), XV; Plantagenet, XIX.
- *Brewer, Fifteenth Cent. Chron., Henry the Seventh, Letters, London Citizen, Paston Letters.*
- GAISFORD (Thomas).—*Poete Minores Graeci, Stobæus.*
- GAIUS.—*Institutionum Juris Civilis Commentarii Quatuor*; or, Elements of Roman Law, with a Translation and Commentary by E. Poste, 8vo ... Oxford, 1871
- GALAND (A.).—*Herbelot.*
- GALBERT, Vie de Charles-le-Bon.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VIII.
- GALE (Frederick), Echoes from Old Cricket Fields; or, Sketches of Cricket and Cricketers from the earliest History of the Game to the present time, including twenty golden Rules for young Cricketers, Account of the great Match between Gentlemen and Players in 1869, Laws of Cricket, etc., cr. 8vo ... 1871
- [——] Ups and Downs of a Public School, by a Wykehamist, cr. 8vo ... []
- GALFRIDUS, Life.—*Giraldus.*
- GALFRIDUS (Grammaticus).—*Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum*, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum Princeps, auctore Fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto e predicatoribus Lenne Episcopi, Northfolciensi, A.D. circa 1440, olim e prelis Pynsonianis editum nunc ab integro, commentariolis subjectis, ad fidem codicum recensuit A. Way, 3 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... Londini, 1843-65
- GALLANI (Ferdinand), Dialogues sur le Commerce des Blés.—*Économie Politique*, II.
- GALIGNANT's New Paris Guide for 1873 (*map and plans*), 12mo ... Paris, 1873
- GALILEI (Galileo), Life.—*Brewster.*
- Galileo, by Miss A. M. Clerke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GALINDO (Samuel), Italian Idiomatic Colloquial Phraseology, 8vo ... 1857
- GALLATIN (Albert), by H. C. Lodge.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GALLÉE (J. H.).—*Vinckers.*
- GALLICARUM ET FRANCICARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES; ou, Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France, par Dom Martin Bouquet, Michel-Jean-Joseph-Brial, et des Religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur, nouv. édit., publiée sous la direction de Léopold Delisle, Vol. I.-XIX., 19 vol. fol. 1869-80
- Vol. 1. Contenant tout ce qui a été fait par les Gaulois, et qui s'est passé dans les Gaules avant l'arrivée des François; et plusieurs autres choses qui regardent les François, depuis leur origine jusqu'à Clovis.
- 2-4. Ce qui s'est passé dans les Gaules, et ce qui les François ont fait sous les Rois de la Première Race; Les Lettres Historiques, les Loix, les Formules, les Diplomes, et plusieurs autres Monumens.
- Vol. 5. Ce qui s'est passé sous les regnes de Pepin et de Charlemagne, c'est-à-dire depuis l'an 752 jusques à l'an 814, avec les Loix, les Ordonnances, les Diplomes de ces deux Rois, et autres Monumens Historiques.
6. Les Gestes de Louis le Débonnaire, d'abord Roi d'Aquitaine, et ensuite Empereur depuis l'an 781 jusques à l'an 840, avec les Loix, les Ordonnances et les Diplomes de ce Prince, et autres Monumens Historiques.

- Vol. 7. Les Gestes des Fils et des Petits-Fils de Louis le Débonnaire, depuis l'an 840 jusques à l'an 877, avec les Capitulaires de Charles le Chauve, et autres Monumens Historiques : les Diplomes étant rejettés dans le volume suivant.
8. Ce qui s'est passé depuis le commencement du règne de Louis de Bègue, fils de Charles le Chauve, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Charles V., dernier Roi de la Seconde Race : c'est-à-dire, depuis l'an 877 jusqu'à l'an 987, avec les Diplomes des Fils et des Petits-Fils de Louis le Débonnaire, qui n'ont pu entrer dans la volume précédent.
- Vol. 9. Ce qui restoit à publier des Monumens de la Seconde Race des Rois de France, depuis le commencement du règne de Louis le Bègue fils de Charles le Chauve, jusqu'aux premières années de règne du Hugues Capet, chef de la Troisième Race : c'est-à-dire depuis l'an 877 jusqu'à l'an 891.
10. Surtout ce qui s'est passé depuis le commencement du règne de Hugues-Capet jusqu'à celui du Roi Henri I. fils de Robert le Pieux.
11. Principalement ce qui s'est passé sous le règne de Henri Premier, fils du Roi Robert le Pieux ; c'est-à-dire, depuis l'an 1031, jusqu'à l'an 1060.
- 12-16. La Suite des Monumens des trois règnes de Philippe I., de Louis VI. dit le Gros, et de Louis VII. surnommé le Jeune, depuis l'an 1060 jusqu'en 1180.
- 17-19. Des Monumens des règnes de Philippe-Auguste et de Louis VIII. depuis l'an 1180 jusqu'en 1226.

GALT (John) :—

- Lawrie Todd, or the Settlers in the Woods, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXI) .. 1832
- The Annals of the Parish and the Ayrshire Legatees, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, I.) 1841
- Sir Andrew Wylie, of that Ilk, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, II.) .. 1841
- The Provost and other Tales (Steamboat, Omen, etc.), 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, IV.) 1842
- The Entail, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, VI.) 1842

—— John Galt, by Prof. Gilray.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GALTON (Capt. Douglas), Heating.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

GALTON (Francis), Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa (*map and plates*), 8vo 1853

—— *Vacation Tourists*.

GALVANO (Antonie), The Discoveries of the World to the year 1555, trans. by R.

Hakluyt.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV. ; *Harleian Voy.*, II.

—— Briefe Collections of Voyages, chiefly of Spaniards and Portugals.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

GAMA (Vasco da), by H. O. Forbes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GAMBOA (Francisco Xavier de), Commentaries on the Mining Ordinances of Spain ; trans. by R. Heathfield (*plates*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1830

GAMGEE (Prof. Arthur), Nutrition.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII. ; Respiration, XX.

GAMON (Achille), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1ère sér. XXXIV.

GANDY (John P.).—*Gell*.

GANDY (Joseph).—*Britton*.

GANNETT (Henry), Idaho.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII. ; Indian Territory, XII. ; Iowa, XIII. ; Louisiana, XV. ; Montana, XVI.

—— *Keane*.

GANS (Dr. Edward).—*Hegel*.

GAOL CHAPLAIN, Experiences of a, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXV.) 1849

GARCAS-LASSO DE LA VEGA, or GARCILLASSO (Inca), Observations collected out of the "Commentaries Royall," written by him, on the Incas, or Ancient Kings of Peru.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

GARDEN (Comte de), Histoire Générale des Traités de Paix et Autres Transactions Principales, entre toutes les Puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie, Ouvrage comprenant les travaux de Koch, Schoell, etc., Tome I.-XIV., 14 vol. 8vo Paris, [1847-58]

GARDEN (Rev. Francis) :—

- Discourses on Heavenly Knowledge and Heavenly Love, 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1848
- Lectures on the Beatitudes, delivered during the Season of Lent in Edinburgh, 8vo 1853
- Four Sermons on the Present Crisis, and other Subjects, preached at Rome in 1854, 12mo .. 1854
- The Great Feasts, Four Sermons, 12mo .. 1856
- An Outline of Logic, for the use of Teachers and Students, 2nd edit., 12mo .. 1871
- A Dictionary of English Philosophical Terms, fep. 8vo 1878

—— *Tracts* (Garden).

GARDINER (Bertha M.).—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.

GARDINER (Bishop), Answer to.—*Hooper*.

GARDINER (General Sir Robert), Political and Legislative Considerations on National Defence : addressed to the People of England, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1860

GARDINER (Samuel Rawson).—

History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-1628, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1875
The Personal Government of Charles I. : A History of England from the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham to the Declaration of the Judges on Ship-Money, 1628-1637, 2 vol. 8vo 1877

The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637-1649, 2 vol. 8vo
Vol. I. 1637-1640. Vol. II. 1640-1642. .. 1882

—— Duke of Buckingham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV. ; George I.-IV., X. ; Hampden, XI. ; Marquis of Montrose, XVI. ; Pym, XX. ; Raleigh, XX.

—— *Camden Misc.*, VI., VII., VIII. ; *Debates, Elsing, Fortescue, Francisco, Freeman, Hamilton Papers, Letters, Parliamentary Debates, Prynne, Star Chamber.*

—— and AIRY (O.), Prynne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

GARDINER (Stephen, Bp. of Winchester), by J. Gairdner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GARDNER (Dr. John).—*Liebig*.

GARDNER (Percy).—

A Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum :—

Sicily, ed. by R. S. Poole ; Syracuse, by B. V. Head ; The other Cities of Sicily, by P. Gardner ; Siculo-Punic Class and Lipara, by the Editor, 8vo 1876

The Seleucid Kings of Syria, ed. by R. S. Poole (plates), 8vo .. 1878
Thessaly to Aetolia, ed. by R. S. Poole (plates), 8vo .. 1883
Types of Greek Coins : an Archaeological Essay (plates), 4to Camb. 1883

—— Corinth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI. ; Ephesus, VIII.

—— *Head*.

GARLAND (Rev. G. V.), Genesis, with Notes, 8vo 1878

GARNET (Thomas), Account of the Drosacks.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, III.

GARNETT (Dr. Richard), Alexander VI.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I. ; Anthology, II. ; Augustan History, III. ; Byzantine Historians, IV. ; Calderon, IV. ; Chateaubriand, V. ; Faustus, IX. ; L. A. Feuerbach, IX. ; Hazlitt, XI. ; Leigh Hunt, XII. ; Washington Irving, XIII. ; Leopardi, XIV. ; Lucan, XV. ; Milman, XVI. ; Niebuhr, XVII. ; Oppian, XVII. ; Otway, XVIII. ; Panizzi, XVIII. ; Paston Letters, XVIII. ; Photius, XVIII. ; Pius II., XIX.

GARNETT (Prof. William), Dynamics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII. ; Energy, VIII. ; Evaporation, VIII. ; Hydrometer, XII.

—— Life of J. C. Maxwell.—*Campbell (L.)*.

GARNIER (Adolph).—*Cousin*.

GARNIER (Germain).—*Smith (A.)*.

GARNIER (Joseph).—*Malthus*.

GARNIER (Robert), Cornelia, trans. by T. Kyd.—*Plays (Old)*, II.

GARRAN (Andrew), New South Wales.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

GARRICK (David), Life.—*Davies*.

—— Garrick, by R. Carruthers, LL.D., and Prof. A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

—— *Colman, Jonson, Sheridan, Wycherly*.

GARRISON (William Lloyd), by O. Johnson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GARTH (Sir Samuel), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

—— *Ovidius*.

GASCOIGNE (George), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, II.

GASCOIGNE (Thomas), Loci e Libro Veritatum : Passages selected from Gascoigne's Theological Dictionary, illustrating the Condition of Church and State, 1403-1458, with an Introduction by J. E. T. Rogers, sm. 4to ... Oxford, 1881

- [GASKELL (Mrs. E. C.),] *Ruth : a Novel*, 12mo ... 1855
 — Mary Barton : a Tale of Manchester Life, 12mo ... 1856
 — The Life of Charlotte Brontë, 2nd edit., 2 vol. p. 8vo (*port. and plates*) ... 1857
 — Mrs. Gaskell, by Miss F. Masson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GASQUET (J. Raymond), Jenner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
 GASSENDI (Pierre), by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GATES (Sir Thomas).—*Jourdan*.
 GATONBE (John), Voyage into the North-West Passage undertaken in 1612.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.
 GAUDEN (Dr.), Icon Basilike.—*Toland's Works*, VIII.
 GAUSS (Carl Friedrich), by Prof. Cayley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GAUSSERON (Henri), Geography of France.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
 GAUTIER (Léon).—*Chanson de Roland*.
 GAUTIER (Théophile), Une Larme du Diable [La Chaine d'Or, ou l'Amant Partagé. — Omphale, Historie Rococo. — Le Petit Chien de la Marquise. — Le Nid de Rossignols. — La Morte Amoureuse. — Une Nuit de Cléopâtre], 12mo *Brux.* 1839
 — Premières Poésies, 1830-1845. (Albertus. — La Comédie de la Mort. — Poésies diverses, etc.), sm. 8vo ... 1870
 — Gautier, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GAUTIER [Théophile] fils.—*Schœnhals*.
 GAVARNI.—*Scribe*.
 GAWAYNE (Sir), and the Green Knight : An Alliterative Romance-Poem (A.B. 1360 A.D.), ed. by the Rev. Dr. R. Morris (2nd edit., 1869), 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1864
 GAY (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.
 — The Beggar's Opera.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXIV.
 — Gay, by R. Carruthers, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 — *Ovidius, Swift's Works*, XIII.
 GAY (Mme. Sophie), Salons Célèbres, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1837
 GAY-LUSSAC (Joseph Louis), by Prof. J. Ferguson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GAYOT DE PITAVAL.—*Causes Célèbres*.
 GAZETTEER of the World ; or, Dictionary of Geographical Knowledge (*maps and plates*), 7 vol. imp. 8vo ... (*Fullarton*) *Edinb.* 1856
 — (National) of Great Britain and Ireland, ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton (*maps and plates*), 12 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1863-68
 — (Parliamentary) of England and Wales, adapted to the New Poor Law, Franchise, Municipal, and Ecclesiastical Arrangements (*maps, etc.*), 4 vol. roy. 8vo 1844
 GEARE (Allen), Ebenezer ; or, a Monument of Thankfulness ; being an Account of the Preservation of Nine Men in a Boat within Islands of Ice for twenty-eight days.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.
 GEARE (Capt. Michael), Voyage.—*Middleton*.
 GEBER, by Prof. J. Ferguson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
 GEDDES (Patrick), Insectivorous Plants.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII. ; Morphology, XVI. ; Animal Parasitism, XVIII. ; Protoplasm, XIX. ; Animal Reproduction, XX.
 GEDDES (Prof. W. D.), Longinus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
 GEFLOWSKI (the Sculptor).—*Browne (C. F.)*.
 GEGENWART, Die, Eine Eneyklopädische Darstellung der neuesten Zeitgeschichte für alle Stände, 12 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1848-56
 GEIKIE (Archibald, LL.D.), Text-Book of Geology, with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1882
 — Physical Geography.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X. ; Geology, X. ; James Hutton, XII. ; Murchison, XVII.

- GEIKIE (James), *The Great Ice Age and its relation to the Antiquity of Man*, 2nd edit. (*maps and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1877
- *Prehistoric Europe : a Geological Sketch (maps and illustrations)*, 8vo ... 1881
- GELDNER (Prof. K.), *Language of Persia*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- GELENIUS (S.).—*Plinius*.
- GELL (Sir William), *The Topography of Rome and its Vicinity (plans, with map)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1834
- *Pompeiana : The Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii, the result of Excavations since 1819 (port. and plates)*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1835
- and GANDY (J. P.), *Pompeiana ; The Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii (plates)*, roy. 8vo ... 1817-19
- GELLI (Giov. Battista), *Opere (port.)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Milano*, 1804-7
- Vol. 1. *La Circe*. | Vol. 3. *La Sporta e Lo Errore : Commedie*.
2. *Capricci del Bottai*.
- GELLIUS (Aulus).—*Noctes Atticæ, ex editione J. Gronovii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum*, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LVIII.-IX.*) *Londini*, 1824
- [GENESE (P.)], *Some Account of the English Stage from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830*, 10 vol. 8vo ... *Bath*, 1832
- Vol. 1. 1660-1690. | Vol. 5. 1762-1777. | Vol. 9. 1818-1830. *Old Plays*.
2. 1691-1719. | 6. 1777-1790. | 10. *Old Plays ; Plays not*
3. 1719-1742. | 7. 1790-1806. | *Acted ; Corrections*
4. 1741-1762. | 8. 1806-1819. | *and Additions ; Irish Stage.*
- GENESIUS.—*Reges ex recognitione C. Lachmanni [S. Bergleri, Notæ], Gr. et Lat. cum Indice*, 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XLV.*) ... *Bonn*. 1834
- GENESTE (Maxim.), *The Parallel Histories of Judah and Israel, with explanatory notes*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1843
- GENICK (A.), *Griechische Keramik, XL Tafeln, ausgewählt und aufgenommen, mit Einleitung und Beschreibung von A. Furtwängler, atlas fol.* *Berlin*, 1883
- GÉNIN (F.).—*Palsgrave*.
- GENLIS (Comtesse de), *Mémoires inédits, sur le dix-huitième Siècle, et la Révolution Française*, 10 vol. 8vo ... 1825
- *Bonchamps*.
- GENNES (M. de), *Voyage to the Strait of Magalhanes, 1695.—Burney's Disc., IV.*
- GENOLINI (Angelo), *Maioliche Italiane, Marche e Monogrammi*, 4to ... *Milano*, 1881
- *Le Maioliche di Caffagiolo o Casa Fasoli ; Lettera al Dottor Carlo Malagola*, roy. 8vo (*bound with "Maioliche Italiane" above*) ... *ib.* 1882
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, by Sylvanus Urban, from its commencement in 1731 to 1878 inclusive, 244 vol. 8vo ... 1732-1878
- *General Indices to 1818, compiled by S. Ayscough*, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1818-21
- [Vol. III. contains a Prefatory Introduction, descriptive of the Rise and Progress of the Magazine, by J. Nichols.]
- *Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1780.—Farrar (Add.)*.
- GENTZ (Friedrich von), by A. Hayward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH, by Prof. Gilray.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GEOFFROI (Moine de Clairvaux), *Vie de Saint Bernard*.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, X.
- GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, by F. H. Butler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY :—
- Journal of the Geographical Society*, Vol. 1-43, 43 vol. 8vo ... 1832-73
- General Index to the Contents of the First Ten Volumes, compiled by J. R. Jackson*, 8vo ... 1844
- General Index to the Second Ten Volumes, 11-20, compiled by G. S. Brent, ed. by Dr. N. Shaw*, 8vo ... 1843
- Proceedings of the Geographical Society, 1855-78, 22 vol. 8vo* ... 1857-78
- *New Series*, Vol. 1-11, 7 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1879-85
- [continued]
- Catalogue of the Library, May, 1865*, 8vo ... 1865
- Classified Catalogue of the Library to December, 1870*, 8vo ... 1871
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, *Quarterly Journal of*, from its commencement in 1845 to 1870, 25 vol. 8vo ... 1845-70

- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London, *Memoirs of (plates)*, 2 vol. in 3, 8vo ... 1846-48
- GEOLOGY, *Sketches of*, 12mo (*Small Books on Great Subjects*, XIII.) ... 1848
- GEORGE THE THIRD.—Correspondence with Lord North from 1768 to 1783, ed. from the originals at Windsor, with an Introduction and Notes by W. B. Donne, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1867
- GEORGE (Henry), *Progress and Poverty*, 8vo ... 1882
- GEORGE (St.), *An Anglo-Saxon Passion of, from a MS. in the Cambridge University Library, ed., with a trans., by the Rev. C. Hardwick*, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXVIII.) ... 1850
- GEORGIUS MONACHUS.—*Vitæ Imperatorum Recentiorum.—Theophanes.*
Georgius Syncellus.
- GEORGIUS PISIDA.—*Expositio Persica, Bellum Avaricum, Heraclias* [J. M. Quercii, monita et annot.], Gr. et Lat. cum Indice; recog. J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXXIX.) ... Bonn. 1836
- GEORGIUS SYNCELLUS et NICEPHORUS, Cp.—*Chronographia* [G. G. Bredovii Dissertatio, Goari Epistola, etc., Georgii Monachi Emend. et Annot.], Gr. et Lat. ex recens. G. Dindorfii, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XL.-XLI.) Bonn. 1829
- GERAUD (H.).—*Paris* ("sous Philippe-le-Bel").
- GERDESIUS (Daniel).—*Introductio in Historiam Evangelii seculo XVI. Accedunt varia Monumenta Pietatis et rei Literariæ (ports.)*, 4 vol. 4to Groninga, 1744-52
- *Serinium Antiquarium sive Miscellanea Groningana nova ad Historiam Reformationis Ecclesiasticam præcipue spectantia (ports.)*, 8 vol. in 4, 4to ib. 1749-65
- GEREBTZOFF (Nicolas de), *Essai sur l'Histoire de la Civilisation en Russie*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- Vol. 1. Russie Ancienne. Vol. 2. Russie Moderne.
- GERHARD (Edward), *Beschreibung der Stadt Rom.—Platner.*
- GERMANICUS (Cæsar), by F. Storr.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GERSDORF (Dr. E. G.).—*Leipziger.*
- GERSON (John), by Prof. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GERSTÄCKER (Friedrich), *Reisen*, 5 vol. 12mo ... Stuttgart, 1853-54
- Band 1. Sud Amerika. Band 4. Australien.
 2. Californien. 5. Java.
 3. Südsee-Inseln.
- GERUZEZ (M.).—*Joubert.*
- GERVASE OF CANTERBURY.—*Historical Works*, ed. by W. Stubbs, D.D., 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1869-80
- Vol. 1. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.
 Vol. 2. The Minor Works, comprising the Gesta Regum, with its continuation, the Actus Pontificum, and the Mappa Mundi.
- GERVASE OF TILBURY.—*Otia Imperialia.—Radulphus de Coggeshall.*
- GERVINUS (Dr. Georg Gottfried):—
- Geschichte der Poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen*, 5 vol. 8vo ... Leipzig, 1846-52

Einleitung in die Geschichte des Neunzehnten-Jahrhunderts, 8vo ... ib. 1853

Geschichte des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, seit den Wiener Verträgen, 8 vol. 8vo Leipzig, 1855-66

Shakespeare Commentaries, trans. under the Author's superintendence, by F. E. Bunnëtt, new edit., revised by the Translator, 8vo ... 1875

GHIRLANDAJO (Domenico del), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GIANNONE (Pietro), Opere (*port.*), 14 vol. 8vo Milano, 1823-24

Vol. 1-11. Istoria Civile del Regno di Napoli.

Vol. 12-14. Opere Postume.

GIBBINGS (Rev. Richard).—*Calfhill, Fulke.*

GIBBON (Edward), History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 8 vol.

8vo 1828

— Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs, Notes, etc., by John, Lord Sheffield,

new edit. (port.), 5 vol. 8vo 1814

Vol. 1-2. Memoirs and Letters.
3. Historical and Critical.

Vol. 4. Classical and Critical.
5. Miscellaneous.

— Gibbon, by J. C. Morison, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1880

— Gibbon, by H. Rogers and Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

— Travis.

GIBBS (Henry H.).—*Cheuelere Assigne.*

GIBSON (Alexander), Libel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Mansfield, XV.; History of Norway, XVII.

GIBSON (Edmund, Bp. of Lincoln).—Codex Ecclesiastici Anglicani, or the Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, Rubricks, and Articles of the Church of England, with a Commentary, *2nd edit.*, fol. Oxford, 1761

— Spelman.

GIBSON (John), by Lady Eastlake.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GIBSON (John), Law of Insanity.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

GIBSON (John), Butterflies and Moths.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Cattle, V.; Coleoptera, VI.; Dog, VII.; Elephant, VIII.; Fox, IX.; Frog, IX.; Hare, XI.; Hippopotamus, XI.; Hyæna, XII.

GIESLER (J. C. I.), Text-book of Ecclesiastical History, trans. by F. Cunningham, 3 vol. 8vo Philadelphia, 1836

GIFFEN (Robert), American Railways as Investments, with a Preface by B. Crockett, 8vo 1872

GIFFORD (George), A Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcrafts, reprinted from the edition of 1603 [ed. by T. Wright], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VIII.) 1842

GIFFORD (John), A History of the Political Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, 6 vol. 8vo 1809

GIFFORD (William), The Baviad and Mæviad, *8th edit.*, 8vo 1811

— *Anti-Jacobin, Ford, Jonson, Juvenalis, Massinger, Persius, Shirley.*

GILBERT (Bartholomew), Voyage, 1603.—*Canmer.*

GILBERT (Sir Humphrey), Queene Elizabethes Achademy, a Book of Precedence, Lydgate's Order of Fools, etc., ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with Essays on early Italian and German Books of Courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and Dr. E. Oswald, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) 1869

GILBERT (Sir Humphrey), A Discourse written to prove a Passage by the North-West to Cathia and the East Indies.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

— Voyage to Newfoundland, 1583.—*Hays (and Peckham).*

GILBERT (John).—*Longfellow.*

GILBERT (John T.), Dublin (St. Mary's Abbey), Ireland (Documents of), Ireland (Nat. MSS.).

GILCHRIST (Octavius).—*Plays (Old).*

GILDAS.—De Excidio Britannia; ad fidem Cod. MSS. recensuit J. Stevenson, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) Londini, 1838

— De Excidio Britannia;.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

- GILDHALLÆ LONDONIENSIS, Munimenta; Liber Albus, Liber Customarum et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati, by H. T. Riley, 3 vol. in 4, roy. 8vo
(*Chronicles*) 1859-62
- Vol. 1. Liber Albus. | Vol. 3. Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages
2. Liber Customarum. | in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index.
- GILDS (English), their Statutes and Customs, 1389, A.D., ed. by T. Smith, with an Introduction and Glossary by L. T. Smith, and an Essay on "The History and Development of Gilds and the Origin of Trades-Unions," by Dr. L. Brentano, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1870
- GILES (J. A.).—*Terentius*.
- GILL (David, LL.D.), Micrometer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.; Parallax, XVIII.
- GILLIES (Dr. J.).—*Aristoteles*.
- GILLMORE (Maj.-Gen. Q. A.), Galveston.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GILLOT (Jacques), Relation faite.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.*, XLIX.
- GILLRAY (James), A Collection of his Caricatures, engraved by himself (1791-1811), 2 vol. atlas fol. 1828
- Illustrative Description of his Works, 2 vol. roy. 8vo... .. 1830
- *Anti-Jacobin*.
- GILPIN (William):—
- Three Essays: on Picturesque Beauty; on Picturesque Travel; and on Sketching Landscape, to which is added a Poem on Landscape Painting; An Essay on Prints (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1792-1802.
- Observations on the River Wye, and parts of South Wales, etc., relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, 5th edit.; Observations on parts of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, and parts of North Wales (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1800-9
- Observations on the Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent; Observations on the Western Parts of England, to which are added Remarks on the Picturesque Beauties of the Isle of Wight, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1804-8.
- Remarks on Forest Scenery, illustrated by the Scenes of New Forest in Hampshire, 3rd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1808
- Observations on several parts of England, particularly the Mountains and Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 3rd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1808.
- Observations on several parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland, 3rd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1808.
- GILRAY (Prof. Thomas), Edgeworth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Galt, X.; Geoffrey of Monmouth, X.
- GINGINS LA SARRA (Baron Fréd. de).—*Ambassadeurs Milanais*.
- GINGUENÉ (P. L.), Histoire Littéraire d'Italie, corrigée et augmentée d'une notice historique par M. Daunou, 2nde edit., 9 vol., continuée par F. Salfi (*port.*), 5 vol., in all 14 vol. 8vo 1825-35
- GINSBURG (Rev. C. D., LL.D.), Ecclesiastes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Kabbalah, XIII.
- GIORGIONE, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GIOTTO, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GIRARDIN (Saint-Marc.).—*Joubert*.
- GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS.—The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales; A.D. 1188, trans. into English and illustrated with views, annotations, and a Life of Giraldus, by Sir R. C. Hoare, 2 vol. 4to 1806
- Works, Vol. I-IV., ed. by J. S. Brewer, Vol. V.-VII., ed. by the Rev. J. F. Dimock, 7 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1861-77
- Vol. 1. De Rebus a se Gestis, Libri III.; Invectionum Libellus; Symbolum Electorum. | Vol. 4. Speculum Ecclesiæ; De Vita Galfridi Archiepiscopi Eboracensis: sive Certamina Galfridi Eboracensis Archiepiscopi.
2. Gemma Ecclesiastica. | 5. Topographia Hibernica et Expugnatio Hibernica.
3. I. De Invectionibus, Lib. IV.; II. De Menevensi Ecclesia Dialogus; III. Vita S. David. | 6. Itinerarium Kambriæ et Descriptio Kambriæ.
7. Vita S. Remigii et Vita S. Hugonis.
- GIRARDIN (Mme. Émile de), Œuvres complètes:—
- Le Vicomte De Launay; Lettres Parisiennes, 3 vol. 12mo 1856
- Marguerite, ou Deux Amours, p. 8vo.. []
- Monsieur le Marquis de Pontanges, *nouv. édit.*, p. 8vo 1857
- Contes d'une Vieille Fille à ses Neveux, p. 8vo []
- Nouvelles, p. 8vo 1856
- Poésies complètes, p. 8vo 1857

- GIRAULT-DUVIVIER (Ch. P.), Grammaire des Grammaires, ou Analyse raisonnée des meilleurs Traités sur la Langue Française, *9e édit.*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1840
- GIROS (Pedro Fernandez), Relation of the new Discoverie in the South Sea, 1609. —*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- GISBORNE (W.), New Zealand.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- GIUSTI (Giuseppe), Versi, edizione postuma, p. 8vo ... *Firenze*, 1852
- GIUSTINIAN (Sebastian), Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII.; Selection of Despatches written by the Venetian Ambassador, and addressed to the Signory of Venice, January 12th, 1515, to July 26th, 1519, trans. by R. Brown, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1854
- GLABER (Raoul), Chronique de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VI.
- GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. William Ewart) :—
- | | | | |
|--|---------|---|------|
| The State in its Relations with the Church, 8vo | 1838 | Gleanings of Past Years, 1843-79, 7 vol. fcp. 8vo | 1879 |
| Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, 3 vol. 8vo | 1858 | Vol. 1. The Throne and the Prince Consort, The Cabinet, The Constitution. | |
| The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance : a Political Expostulation ; Vaticanism : an Answer to Replies and Reproofs (<i>pamphlets</i>), in 1 vol., 8vo | 1874-75 | 2. Personal and Literary. | |
| | | 3. Historical and Speculative. | |
| | | 4. Foreign. | |
| | | 5-6. Ecclesiastical. | |
| | | 7. Miscellaneous. | |
| | | A Note on "The Peace to Come".— <i>Scotus</i> . | |
- *Farini, Manning, Newman, Schliemann, Tracts* (Gladstone).
- GLAISHER (James), Aeronautics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.
- *Exhibition Lect.*, IX.
- GLAISHER (J. W. L.), Logarithms.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV. ; John Napier, XVII.
- GLAMORGAN (Earl of).—*Birch*.
- GLANVILLE (John), The Voyage to Cadiz in 1625, being a Journal never before printed from Sir J. Eliot's MSS. at Port Eliot ; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1883
- GLAS (George), History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands, with an enquiry into the origin of the Ancient Inhabitants.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XVI.
- GLEIG (Rev. G. R.).—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| Life of Major General Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras, with Extracts from his Correspondence and Private Papers (<i>port.</i>) 3 vol. 8vo | 1830 | History of the British Empire in India, 4 vol. 12mo (<i>Family Lib.</i>) .. | 1845 |
| Lives of the most eminent British Military Commanders, 3 vol. 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>) | 1831 | The Country Curate, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XLII.) | 1834 |
| | | The Chelsea Pensioners (<i>port.</i>), 12mo (<i>Colburn's Mod. Nov.</i> , XIX.) | 1841 |
| | | "Story of Waterloo," Remarks upon.— <i>Siborne</i> . | |
- GLEIG (Dr. George).—*Mosheim*.
- GLENNIE (J. S. Stuart), Arthur.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
- *Merlin*.
- GLIDDON (Geo. R.), Indigenous Races of the Earth.—*Nott*.
- Types of Mankind.—*Nott*.
- GLIMPSE of the Great Secret Society, *3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1872
- GLOSSARY of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture.—*[Parker (J. H.)]*
- GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM (Robert).—*Müller*.
- GLOVER (John).—*Brittanie, Shakespeare*.
- GLOVER (Dr. J. Grey), Homœopathy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- GLOVER (Richard), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVII.
- Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IX.
- GLOVER (Robert), Ordinary of Arms.—*Edmondson*.
- GLOVER (Sir Thomas), Journey of Edward Barton with the Grand Signior, 1596. —*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- GLÜCK (Christopher Willibald), by F. Hueffer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GLYCAS (Mich.).—*Annales*, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant.*

Script., XXII.) Bonn. 1836.

GOADBY (Edwin).—"Pears," *Prize Essays*.

GOAR (J.).—*Cedrenus, Codinus, Georgius Syncellus, Theophanes*.

GOD Spede the Plough.—*Pierce the Plowman*.

GODDARD (Guibon), Account of the Parliament of 1654.—*Burton*.

GODEFROY DE PARIS.—*Chronique Métrique, suivie de la Taille de Paris, en 1313*, 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, IX.) 1827.

GODFRAY (H.), *Dialling*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

GODFREY OF BULLEN, ROBERT OF NORMANDIE, and Others, History of the First Expedition to Jerusalem.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

GODKIN (Edwin L.), City of New York.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

GODMAN (Dr. John D.).—*Levasseur*.

GODWIN (Francis, Bp. of Hereford), Life of Queen Mary.—*Kennett's Hist. of England*, II.

— His "Catalogue of Bishops," An Addition to.—*Harington*.

GODWIN (Mary), by C. K. Paul.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GODWIN (Parke).—*Bryant*.

GODWIN (William) :—

Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its Influence on Morals and Happiness, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1796
History of the Commonwealth of England, from its Commencement to the Restoration of Charles II., 4 vol. 8vo 1824-28
Vol. 1-2. The Civil War; 3. From the Death of Charles I. to the Protectorate; 4. Oliver, Lord Protector.

Saint Leon, a Tale of the Sixteenth Century, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, V.) 1831
The Adventures of Caleb Williams; or, Things as they are, with a Memoir of the Author, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, II.) 1832
Fleetwood; or, the New Man of Feeling, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXII.) 1832.

— Godwin, by C. K. Paul.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GODWINE, by Prof. E. A. Freeman.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

GOEBEL (Prof. K. E.), Muscinæ.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

GOELLER (Franciscus).—*Thucydides*.

GOETHE (J. W. von), Werke, 55 vol. bound in 28, sm. 8vo ... *Stuttgart*, 1827-34

Vol. 1. Lieder; Balladen; Elegien, etc.
2. Sonette; Cantaten Vermischte Gedichte; Kunst; Parabolisch; Epigrammatisch.
3. Lyrisches; Kunst; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; etc.
4. Festzug dichterische Landes-Erzeugnisse, etc.
5. West Ostlicher Divan.
6. ——— Noten und Abhandlungen.
7. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Mahomet; Tancred.
8. Götz von Berlichingen; Egmont.
9. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die Natürliche Tochter.
10. Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire.
11. Iery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz; List und Rache, etc.
12. Faust.
13. Puppenspiel; Fastnachtsspiel; Parabeln; Legende; Hans Sachs, etc.
14. Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel; Gross-Cophta; Bürgergeneral.
15. Die Aufgeregten; Die Ausgewanderten; Die guten Weiber; Novelle.
16. Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz.
17. Die Wahlverwandschaften; Ein Roman.
18-20. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.
21-23. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre.
24-26. Aus meinem Leben; Dichtung und Wahrheit.
27-28. Italienische Reise.
29. Zweyter Römischer Aufenthalt vom 1787 bis 1788.
30. Campagne in Frankreich 1792.

Vol. 31. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, 1749-1806.
32. ——— 1807-22. Andenken Anna Amalia 1807 und Wielands 1813.
33. Recensionen in die Frankfurter Anzeigen; Recens. in die Jenaische Literaturzeitung; Prometheus; Götter, Helden und Wieland.
34-35. Benvenuto Cellini.
36. Rameau's Neffe; Diderot's Versuch über Mahlerey.
37. Winckelmann; Hackert.
38. Einleitung in die Propyläen; Ueber Laokoon; Der Sammler und die Seinen; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit; Ueber Italien; Don Ciccio, etc.
39. Mahlerey und Kunst (various).
40. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora.
Nachgelassene Werke.—
41. Faust.
42. Gottfriedens von Berlichingen; Götz von Berlichingen.
43. Schweizerreise, 1797; Reise am Rhein und Main 1814 und 1815.
44. Kunst.
45. Theater und Deutsche Literatur.
46. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie.
47. Jugendgedichte; Gedichte, etc.
48. Aus meinem Leben; Dichtung und Wahrheit, 4ter Theil.
49. Einzelheiten, Maximen und Reflexionen.
50. Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen.
51. Mineralogie, Geologie, Meteorologie.
52. Zur Farbenlehre.
53-54. Geschichte der Farbenlehre.
55. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre, zur Pflanzenlehre, Osteologie.

GOETHE (J. W. von), *Sämmtliche Werke (ports.)*, 5 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1836

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>Leben; Lieder; Gedichte; Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Götz von Berlichingen; Torquato Tasso, etc.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Spiele; Faust, Novelle; Die Wahlverwandtschaften, etc.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre und Wanderjahre; Aus Meinem Leben; Italienische Reise.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 4. <i>Zweiter Römischer Aufenthalt; Campagne in Frankreich; Benvenuto Cellini; Propyläen, etc.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Literatur; Theater; Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie; Zur Naturwissenschaft; Mineralogie und Geologie; Meteorologie; Zur Farbenlehre; Osteologie, etc.</i></p> |
|---|--|

— Translations, etc.:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Faust, trans. into English Prose, with Notes, by A. Hayward, <i>2nd edit.</i>, 8vo ... 1834</p> <p>Faust, Part the Second, from the German, by A. Gurney, 8vo ... 1842</p> <p>Faust, trans. into English Verse, by W. D. Scoones, fcp 8vo ... 1879</p> | <p>Goethe's Novel, trans. [by Carlyle], 8vo ... 1837</p> <p>Wilhelm Meister.—<i>Carlyle's German Romance, IV.</i></p> <p>Goethe, by O. Browning.—<i>Encyc. Brit.</i>, X.</p> <p>Goethe in Relation to Shakspeare.—<i>Ulrichi Life.—De Quincey, Leaves.</i></p> |
|---|--|

— Hexameter (Eng.) Translations.

GOETZ (Georgius).—*Plautus.*

GOËZ (Benedict), *Travels from Lahore to China in 1602.—Pinkerton's Voy., VII.; Purchas Voy., III.*

GOGUELAT (Baron de), *Mémoire sur les événemens relatifs au Voyage de Louis XVI. à Varennes (bound with "Barbaroux")*, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823

GOLD AND THE GOSPEL, *The Ulster Prize Essays on the Scriptural Duty of Giving in proportion to Means and Income, 3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1860

GOLDBAUM (Dr. Wilhelm).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.

GOLDIE (J. H. D.), *University ("Boat-Race Record, 1829-80")*.

GOLDONI (Carlo), *Opere*, 44 vol. 8vo ... Venezia, 1788-95

Vol. 1-10. *Commedie in Prosa.*

11-21. *Commedie Buffe in Prosa.*

22-33. *Commedie e Tragedie in Versi.*

Vol. 34. *Commedie Buffe.*

35-44. *Drammi Giocosi per Musica.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>Il Teatro Comico; La Pamela Nubile; La Pamela Maritata; Gli Amori di Zelinda e Lindoro.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Le Smanie per la Villeggiatura; Le Avventure nella Villeggiatura; Il Ritorno dalla Villeggiatura; L'Inquietudini di Zelinda.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Il Cavaliere, e la Dama; Il Padre di Famiglia; Un Curioso Accidente; La Gelosia di Lindoro.</i></p> <p>4. <i>La Bottega da Caffè; L'Osteria della Posta; La Locandiera; Il Ventaglio.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Il vero Amico; L'Avventuriere Onorato; L'Avaro; Chi la fa L'Aspetta.</i></p> <p>6. <i>La Dama Prudente; La Donna di Maneggio; Gli Innamorati; Le Donne di Buon Umore.</i></p> <p>7. <i>L'Impresario delle Smirne; I Rusteghi; I Malcontenti; Il Matrimonio per concorso.</i></p> <p>8. <i>La Buona Madre; La Buona Famiglia; Il Burbero Benefico; La Burla Retrocessanel contraccambio.</i></p> <p>9. <i>La Villeggiatura; Sior Todero Brontolon; La Casa Nova; L'Avaro Fastoso.</i></p> <p>10. <i>La Guerra; La Scozzese; Le Baruffe Choizotte; I Mercanti.</i></p> <p>11. <i>L'Avvocato Veneziano; Il Faudatario; Il Cavaliere di Buon Gusto; L'Amante Militare.</i></p> <p>12. <i>L'uomo Prudente; Il Tutore; L'Amore Paterno; L'uomo di Mondo.</i></p> <p>13. <i>Il Frappatore; Il Bugiardo; L'Adulatore; Il Prodigio.</i></p> <p>14. <i>L'impostore; Il Giuocatore; Il Vecchio-Bizzarro; Il Raggiatore.</i></p> <p>15. <i>Il Contrattempo; I Due Gemelli Veneziani; La Donna di Testa Debole; Il Buon Compatriotto.</i></p> <p>16. <i>La Madre Amorosa; La Moglie Saggia; La Buona Moglie; La Donna di Garbo.</i></p> <p>17. <i>Le Donne Gelose; La Donna Vendicativa; Le Femmine Puntigliose; Le Donne Curiose.</i></p> <p>18. <i>La Banca Rotta; Il Geloso Avaro; La Famiglia dell'Antiquario; I Puntigli Domestici.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 19. <i>La Vedova Scaltra; La Castalda; La Donna Volubile; I Pettegolezzi delle Donne.</i></p> <p>20. <i>Il Servitore di due Padroni; L'Incognita; Il Poeta Fanatico; La Cameriera brillante.</i></p> <p>21. <i>La Putta Onorata; L'Erede Fortunata; La Serva Amorosa; La Figlia Ubbidiente.</i></p> <p>22. <i>La Sposa Persiana; Ircana in Julfa; Ircana in Ispaan; La Griselda.</i></p> <p>23. <i>Il Padre per Amore; Il Medico Olandese; Il Ricco Insiadato; Rinaldo di Monte Albano.</i></p> <p>24. <i>Il Filosofo Inglese; Il Cavalier Giocondo; Il Cavalier di Spirito; La Scuola di Ballo.</i></p> <p>25. <i>Terenzio; Il Moliere; Il Campiello; L'Apapista.</i></p> <p>26. <i>Il Tasso; L'Amante di se Medesimo; D. Giovanni Tenorio; Il Disinganno in Corte.</i></p> <p>27. <i>La Donna Bizzarra; La Donna Stravagante; Lo Spirito di Contraddizione; Le Morbinose.</i></p> <p>28. <i>La Peruviana; La Bella Selvaggia; La Dalmantina; La Bella Georgiana.</i></p> <p>29. <i>La Donna Sola; La Donna Forte; La Sposa Sagace; La Donna di Governo.</i></p> <p>30. <i>Le Donne di Casa Soa; La Vedova Spiritosa; La Pupilla; Le Massere.</i></p> <p>31. <i>Gli Amanti d'Alessandro; I Morbinosi; Il Festino; La Metempsicosi.</i></p> <p>32. <i>Belisario; Zoroastro; Guistino; Enia nel Lazio.</i></p> <p>33. <i>Rosmonda; Artemisia; Enrico III. re di Sicilia; Il Coro delle Muse; L'Amor della Patria; L'Oracolo; La Ninfa Saggia; Gli Amanti Felici; Le Quattro Stagioni; Enrico.</i></p> <p>34. <i>Una delle Ultime sere di Carnevale; Gli Amanti Timidi; La Finta Ammalata; Il Genio Buono e il Genio Cattivo.</i></p> <p>35. <i>La Pelarina; Il Gondoliere; La Pupilla; La Birba; L'Amante Cabala; Amor fa l'uomo Cieco; Il Quartiere Fortunato; La Favola d'etre Gobbi; Monsieur Petiton; L'Ippocondriaco; Il Filosofo; Aristide; La Bottega del Caffè.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- Vol 36. La Fondazione di Venezia; Pisistrato; Germondo; Gustavo Vasa; Oronte; Statira; Vittorina; L'Unzione di Davidde.
37. Il Talismano; Il Re alla Caccia; Amor Artigiano; Amor Contadino; Amor in Caricatura; Le Nozze.
38. Il Festino; De Gustibus non est Disputandum; La Contessina; La Buona Figliuola; La Buona Figliuola Maritata; Filosofia ed Amore.
39. I Volponi; La Bella Verità; La Notte Critica; Bertoldo, Bertoldino e Cacasenno; Il Finto Principe.
40. Viaggiatore Ridicolo; Il Signor Dottore; Il Mondo della Luna; Arcifanfano; Il Conte Caramella.
41. Buovo d'Antona; Il Mondo Alla Rovessa; La Fiera di Sinigaglia; L'Astuzia Felice; La Finta Semplice; La Cascina.
42. La Conversazione; La Mascherata; Lo Speciale; Gli Uccellatori; La Scuola Moderna; I portentosi Effetti della Madre Natura; L'Isola disabitata.
43. L'Arcadia in Brenta; Il Filosofo di Campagna; Le Virtuose ridicole; La Diavolessa; La Calamita de' cuori; Lucrezia Romana; Le donne Vendicate.
44. La Ritornata di Londra; La Donna di Governo; Il Mercato di Malmantile; Il Negligente; Le Pescatrici; Il Paese della Cucagna; I Bagni d'Albano.

GOLDSMID (Major-Gen. Sir Frederick), *Modern History and Geography of Persia.*

—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVIII.*

GOLDSMITH (Oliver), *Miscellaneous Works*, by J. Prior, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1837

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. The Bee; Essays; Present State of Polite Learning in Europe; Prefaces and Introductions.</p> <p>2. Citizen of the World; Introduction to the Study of Natural History.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. Vicar of Wakefield; Biographies of Voltaire; R. Nash; T. Parnell and Lord Bolingbroke; Miscellaneous Criticisms.</p> <p>4. Poems; Miscellaneous Pieces; Dramas; Criticism relating to Poetry and the Belles-Lettres.</p> |
|---|---|

——— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, *XVI.*

——— Vicar of Wakefield.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, *V.*

——— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, *XVIII.*

——— Goldsmith, by W. Black, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1881

——— Goldsmith, by Lord Macaulay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *X.*

——— Life.—*Forster, Prior.*

——— *Bolingbroke.*

GOLOWNIN (Capt.), *Memoirs of a Captivity in Japan in 1811-13*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1824

GOMARA (Lopez de), *Relation of Things most Remarkable observed by the Spaniards at their first coming into Mexico.*—*Purchas' Voy.*, *III.*

——— *Coronado.*

GONDON (Jules), *De l'État des choses à Naples et en Italie. Lettres à G. Bowyer*, 8vo (*bound with "L'État de la Question Napolitaine"*) ... 1855

——— *L'État de la Question Napolitaine d'après les Documents Officiels communiqués aux deux Chambres du Parlement Britannique*, 8vo ... 1857

GONZALES (Manoel), *Voyage to Great Britain, trans. from the Portuguese.*—*Harleian Voy.*, *I.*; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, *II.*

GONZALEZ (Don Tomás), *Documents from Simancas relating to the reign of Elizabeth (1558-1568)*, trans. from the Spanish, and ed. with Notes and an Introduction by S. Hall, 8vo ... 1865

GOOD (John Mason).—*Lucretius.*

GOODE (G. Brown), *Oyster Industry.*—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVIII.*; *Pisciculture*, *XIX.*

GOODE (Rev. William).—*Cooper.*

GOODRICH (Prof. Chauncey A.).—*Webster (N.)*.

GOODSIR (John), by T. Nichols.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *X.*

GOODWIN (Alfred).—*Zeller.*

GOODWIN (Charles Wycliffe).—*"Essays and Reviews," Græco-Egyptian, Legends.*

GOODWIN (James).—*Ballads.*

GORANSON (Johannes), *Latin Version of the Edda.*—*Mallet.*

GORDON (Sir Alex. and Lady Duff).—*Ranke.*

GORDON (Major-Gen. C. G.), *The Journals of, at Kartoum, printed from the original MSS., Introduction and Notes by A. E. Hake (port., maps, and illustrations after sketches by Gen. Gordon)*, 8vo ... 1885

GORDON (Jacobus).—*Curve.*

- GORDON (Rev. Osborne), A Memoir ; with a selection of his Writings [Sermons],
ed. by the Rev. Geo. Marshall (*port.*), 8vo *Oxford*, 1885
- GORE (Capt.).—*Cook (3rd Voy.)*.
[GORE (Mrs. C.)] :—
- | | | | |
|---|------|--|------|
| Mothers and Daughters, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> ,
XXXVII.) | 1834 | The Hamiltons ; or, Official Life in 1830, 12mo
(<i>Standard Nov.</i> , CXIX.) | 1850 |
| The Soldier of Lyons : a Tale of the Tuileries,
12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXII.) | 1841 | Mrs. Armytage ; or, Female Domination (<i>port.</i>),
12mo (<i>Colburn's Mod. Nov.</i> , XXI.) | 1848 |
| Cecil ; or, the Adventures of a Coxcomb, 12mo
(<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XCVII.) | 1845 | | |
- GORGAS.—*Oratores Græci*, VIII.
- GORMAN (Rev. T. M.).—*Clowes, Swedenborg*.
- GÖRRES (Joseph Johann), by L. A. Montefiore.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GORTON (John), Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland : The
Irish and Welsh Articles by G. N. Wright, with maps drawn and engraved
by S. Hall, 3 vol. 8vo 1833
- GOSCHEN (George J.), The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges, 2nd edit., 8vo 1863
- GOSNOL (Capt.), Voyage in 1602.—*Archer*.
- GOSSART (Jan), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- GOSSE (Edmund W.), Cowley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI. ; Denmark, VII. ; Edda,
VII. ; Holberg, XII. ; Literature of Holland, XII. ; Literature of Norway,
XVII. ; Oehlenschläger, XVII. ; Pastoral, XVIII.
- *Gray*.
- GOSSE (Philip Henry) :—
- | | | | |
|--|---------|---|------|
| A Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire
Coast (<i>plates</i>), sm. 8vo | 1853 | The Aquarium : an Unveiling of the Wonders
of the Deep Sea, 2nd edit., sm. 8vo | 1856 |
| A Manual of Marine Zoology for the British
Isles (<i>woodcuts</i>), 2 vol. 12mo | 1855-56 | Tenby : a Sea-side Holiday (<i>plates</i>), sm. 8vo | 1856 |
| A Handbook to the Marine Aquarium ; con-
taining Practical Instructions for Construct-
ing and Maintaining a Tank, and for collecting
Plants and Animals, 2nd edit., 12mo | 1856 | Omphalos : an Attempt to Untie the Geological
Knot, sm. 8vo | 1857 |
- GOTCH (Rev. F. W.), Baptists.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- GOTTLEBER (J. C.).—*Plato*.
- GOTTESCHALCUS on Predestination.—*Ussher*, IV.
- GOTTSCHALCK (Frederick).—*Roscoe's German Novelists*, II.
- GOUDY (H.).—*Williams*.
- GOUFFÉ (Jules), The Royal Cookery Book (Le Livre de Cuisine), trans. for Eng-
lish use by Alphonse Gouffé, illustrated by E. Rongat, new edit., 8vo 1869
- GOUGH (Henry), Index to the Parker Society's Publications.—*Parker Soc.*
- GOUGH (Richard).—*Camden (W.)*, *Hutchins*.
- GOULBURN (Dr. E. M.).—" *Essays and Reviews*."
- GOULD (John), The Birds of Great Britain (*coloured plates*), 5 vol. atlas fol. 1873
- GOURAUD (Ch.).—*Damiron*.
- GOURDON (Édouard), Histoire du Congrès de Paris ; avec une Introduction par J.
Cohen, 8vo 1857
- GOURDON (William), Voyage made to Pechora, 1611.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- Later observations in his Wintering at Pustozera in 1614 and 1615.—
Purchas' Voy., III.
- GOURGAUD (Général), Napoléon et la Grande Armée en Russie, ou Examen
Critique de l'ouvrage de la Comte Ph. de Ségur, 8vo 1825
- *Napoléon I^{er}*.
- GOURGUES (Dominique de), Voyage to Florida in 1567.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- GOURVILLE (J. H. de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2de sér., LII.
- *Motteville*.

- GOW (James), *A short History of Greek Mathematics*, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1884
- GOWER (John), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), II.*
- GOWING (Richard).—*Cobden.*
- GOYER (Peter de).—*Nieuhoff.*
- GOZLAN (Léon), *Les Méandres.—Romans et Nouvelles*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *Bruz.* 1837
- *Le Médecin du Pecu*, 3 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *ib.* 1839
- *Caricature.*
- GRABE (J. E.).—*Bible (Vetus Test.).*
- GRACE (Jacobus), *Kilkenniensis. Annales Hiberniæ*, ed., with a Trans. and Notes, by the Rev. R. Butler, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) ... *Dublin,* 1842
- GRADUATES OF OXFORD, Catalogue of, between Oct. 10, 1659, and Oct. 10, 1814, 8vo ... *Oxford,* 1815
- between Oct. 10, 1659, and Dec. 31, 1850, 8vo ... *ib.* 1851
- GRADUATI CANTABRIGIENSES, 1659-1823, roy. 8vo ... *Cantab.* 1823
- 1760-1846, cura J. Romilly, 8vo ... *ib.* 1846
- 1760-1856, cura J. Romilly ... *ib.* 1856
- GRÆCO-EGYPTIAN WORK UPON MAGIC, Fragment of a, from a Papyrus in the British Museum, ed., with a Trans. and Notes, by C. W. Godwin, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1852
- GRAEFENHAN (E. A. G.).—*Homerus.*
- GRAFF (Prof. Ludwig von), *Planarians.—Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- GRAFTON (Richard), *Chronicle or History of England [to Queen Elizabeth], with Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of the City of London from 1189 to 1558*, 2 vol. 4to ... 1809
- *Hardyng.*
- GRAGLIA (G.), *Pocket Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages*, 18mo ... 1837
- GRAHAME (F. R.), *The Archer and the Steppe; or, the Empires of Scythia: a History of Russia and Tartary, from the earliest ages to the Fall of the Mongul Power in Europe, in the middle of the sixteenth century*, 8vo ... [1860]
- GRAIL, *Holy*, by T. Arnold.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
- *Joseph of Arimathie.*
- GRAINGER (James), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), XIV.*
- *Catullus, Sulpicia, Tibullus.*
- GRAMMAR, *General Principles of*, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, XII.*) ... 1847
- GRAMMONT (Comte de), *Mémoires du.—Hamilton (Comte A.).*
- GRAMONT (Maréchal de), *Mémoires du.—Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LVI.-VII.*
- GRANDVILLE (J.).—*Béranger.*
- GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, *Histoire des Classes Ouvrières et des Classes Bourgeoises*, 18mo ... *Bruz.* 1838
- *Histoire de la Chute du Roi Louis-Philippe, de la République de 1848, et du Rétablissement de l'Empire (1847-1855)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857
- *Histoire des Girondins et des Massacres de Septembre d'après les documents officiels et inédits, accompagnée de plusieurs fac-similes*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1860
- GRANT (Sir Alexander), *Aristotle.—Encyc. Brit., II.; Marquis of Hastings, XI.*
- *Aristoteles, Xenophon.*
- GRANT (Robert).—*Arago.*
- GRANT (General U. S.), *Personal Memoirs (port., maps, and illustrations)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1885-86
- GRANVILLE (Cardinal de), *Papiers d'État du, —d'après les MSS. de la Bibliothèque de Besançon; publiés sous la direction de C. Weiss*, 9 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1841-52
- GRANVILLE (A. B.), *Spas of Germany, 2nd edit. (map and plates)*, 8vo ... 1839

GRANVILLE (A. B.), *Spas of England, and principal Sea-Bathing places*, 3 vol. :—

Northern Spas (<i>plates</i>), 8vo	1841	Southern Spas (<i>plates</i>), 8vo	1841
Midland Spas (<i>plates</i>), 8vo	1841		

GRASHOFIUS (Car. Henr. Frid.).—*Ptolemæus*.

GRATTAN (Rt. Hon. Henry), *Speeches in the Irish and in the Imperial Parliament*, ed. by his son (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo... .. 1822

——— *Miscellaneous Works*, 8vo 1822

——— Grattan, by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

——— *Lecky*.

GRATTAN (Thomas Colley) :—

History of the Netherlands, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1830	Jacqueline of Holland, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>XCII.</i>)	1843
The Heiress of Bruges, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>XXXIX.</i>)	1834	Agnes de Mansfeldt, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>CIX.</i>)	1847
		Legends of the Rhine and of the Low Countries, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>CXVI.</i>)	1849

GRAVES (Rev. James), *Ireland* (King's Council).

GRAVES (Rev. John), *The History of Cleveland, in the North Riding of the County of York ; with the Wapentake of Langbargh ; and Genealogy of the principal Families* (*plates*), 4to *Carlisle*, 1808

GRAVES (Robert).—*Johnson* (*J. N.*).

GRAVESEND (Richard de, Bp. of London, 1303) and BITTON (Thomas de, Bp. of Exeter, 1310), *Account of the Executors of*, ed. by Archd. W. H. Hale and the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) 1874

GRAY (George).—*Cuvier*.

GRAY (Henry), *Anatomy, the Drawings by Dr. H. V. Carter, the Dissections jointly by the Author and Dr. Carter, 2nd edit.*, roy. 8vo 1860

GRAY (John Edward).—*Cuvier, Parry*.

GRAY (John M.), Reynolds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XX*.

GRAY (Thomas), *Works, with Memoir by W. Mason, to which are subjoined Extracts from the Author's Original Manuscript, selected by T. J. Mathias* (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1814

——— *Works, in Prose and Verse*, ed. by E. Gosse (*ports., etc.*), 4 vol. p. 8vo .. 1884

Vol. 1. *Poems, Journals, and Essays.*
2-3. *Letters.*

Vol. 4. *Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.*

——— *Poems*.—*Poets* (*Eng.*), *XIV*.

——— Gray, by E. W. Gosse, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1882

——— *Plato*.

GREAVES (John), *Pyramidographia ; or, a Description of the Pyramids in Egypt.*

—*Churchill's Voy.*, *II*.

——— *A Discourse of the Roman Foot and Denarius*.—*Churchill's Voy.*, *II*.

GREEK ANTHOLOGY.—*Anthologia Græca*.

GREEK ROMANCES of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius, comprising the Ethiopics ; or, *Adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea ; the Pastoral Amours of Daphnis and Chloe ; and the Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe*, trans. by the Rev. R. Smith, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1855

GREELEY (Horace), by W. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

GREELY (Lieut. Adolphus W.), *Three Years of Arctic Service : an Account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-84, and the attainment of the farthest North* (*port., illustrations, maps, and charts*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1886

GREEN (Charles).—*Mason*.

GREEN (John Richard), *A Short History of the English People* (*maps, etc.*), p. 8vo .. 1876

——— *History of the English People* (*maps*), 4 vol. 8vo 1877-80

——— *The Making of England* (*maps*), 8vo 1881

- GREEN (John Richard), *The Conquest of England* [with a Preface by Mrs. Green] (*port. and plates*), 8vo 1883
- GREEN (Mary A. E.).—*Camden Misc.*, VI. ; *Rous.*
- GREEN (Matthew), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- GREEN (Samuel), *Life of Mahomet* ; with *Notices of the History of Islamism and of Arabia*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1840
- GREENE (Robert), *Dramatic Works and Poems* ; with an *Account of the Author and Notes by A. Dyce*, 2 vol. 8vo 1831
- *The History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay*.—*Plays (Old)*, VIII.
- GREENHILL (Prof. A. G.) and UNWIN (Prof. W. C.), *Hydromechanics*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- GREENOUGH (George Bellas), *Memoir of a Geological Map of England*, 2nd edit., 8vo 1840
- *Geological Map*.—*Atlases (Gt. Britain)*.
- GREENVILLE (Sir Richard), *Voyage for Sir W. Raleigh, to Virginia in 1585*.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III. ; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XII.
- *Lane*.
- GREENWELL (William), *British Barrows* ; together with *Description of Skulls, Remarks on Prehistoric Crania, and an Appendix by Dr. G. Rolleston*, 8vo *Oxford*, 1877
- GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS, *Histoire des Francs*.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, I.-II.
- GREGORAS NICEPHORUS.—*Byzantina Historia* [Annotationes, H. Wolfii, C. Du Cangi, J. Boivini et C. Capperonnerii] Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus cura L. Schopeni et J. Bekkeri, 3 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXIX.-XXXI.) *Bonn.* 1829-55
- GREGORY (G.).—*Lowth*.
- GREGORY (Dr. Olinthus).—*Hall*.
- GREGORY (Dr. William), *Outlines of Chemistry*, 12mo 1845
- *Liebig, Turner (E.)*.
- GREGORY'S Pastoral Care, *King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of*, with an English Translation, the Latin Text, Notes, and an Introduction, ed. by H. Sweet, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1871
- GREGORY'S (William) *Chronicle of London*.—*London Citizen*.
- GREIG (Jno.).—*Dyer*.
- GRENVILLE PAPERS ; being the Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, K.G., and the Right Hon. George Grenville, their Friends and Contemporaries ; ed. from the Original MSS. at Stowe, with Notes by W. J. Smith, 4 vol. 8vo. 1852-53
- GRESHAM (Sir Thomas), *Life of*, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1845
- GRESSET (J. B. L.), *Œuvres (port. and plates)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1811
- *Le Parrain Magnifique, Poème en dix Chants (plates)*, 8vo (*bound with "Œuvres," Vol. II.*) 1810
- GRESWELL (Edward) :—
- | | |
|---|---|
| <i>Harmonia Evangelica</i> , 2nd edit., 8vo <i>Oxon.</i> 1834 | <i>Fasti Temporis Catholici and Origines Calendarie</i> , 4 vol. 8vo <i>Oxford</i> , 1852 |
| <i>Dissertations upon the Principles and Arrangement of an Harmony of the Gospels</i> , 2nd edit., 4 vol. in 5, 8vo <i>Oxford</i> , 1837 | <i>Introduction to the Tables of the Fasti Catholici</i> , 8vo <i>ib.</i> 1852 |
| | <i>General Tables of the Fasti Catholici</i> , from B.C. 4004, to A.D. 2000, 4to <i>ib.</i> 1852 |
- GRETSEER (J.).—*Codinus*.
- GREUZE (Jean Baptiste), by Mrs. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- GREVILLE (Fulke, Lord Brooke), *Poems*.—*Poets (Brit.)*.
- GREVILLE (Charles C. F.), *The Greville Memoirs : a Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.*, ed. by H. Reeve, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1874

- GREVILLE (Charles C. F.), *The Greville Memoirs (Second Part): a Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, from 1837 to 1852* [ed. by H. Reeve], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1885
- GREY (Charles, 2nd Earl), by E. J. Payne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.
- GREY (H. G., 3rd Earl), *Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a Reform of Parliament, an Essay*, 8vo ... 1858
- *Tracts (Grey)*.
- GREY (Henry), *The Classics for the Million*, 8vo, *2nd edit.* ... 1881
- GREY (Lady Jane), by J. Gairdner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.
- *Jane*.
- GREY FRIARS OF LONDON, *Chronicle of*, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1852
- GREY OF WILTON (Arthur, Lord), *Commentary on the Services and Charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton, with a Memoir of the Author*, ed. by Sir P. de Malpas Grey Egerton, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1847
- GRIFFIS (William Elliot), *The Mikado's Empire—Book I. History of Japan, from 660 B.C. to 1872 A.D.; Book II. Personal Experiences, Observations, and Studies in Japan, 1870-74, new edit., with a Supplementary Chapter on Japan in 1883 (illustrations)*, 8vo ... *New York*, 1883
- GRIFFITH (Edward).—*Cuvier*.
- GRIFFITHS (Major Arthur), *Prison Discipline*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX*.
- GRIFFITHS (Rev. John).—“*Enactments in Parliament*.”
- GRIMBLot (Paul).—*William III*.
- GRIMM (Baron de) et DIDEROT, *Correspondance Littéraire, Philosophique et Critique, adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne depuis 1753 jusqu'en 1790*, 16 vol. (trois parties), 8vo ... 1813
- *Correspondance inédite, et Recueil de Lettres, Poésies, Morceaux et Fragmens retranchés par la Censure Impériale en 1812 et 1813*, 8vo ... 1829
- GRIMM (Jacob), *Deutsche Grammatik, 2te Ausg.*, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Göttingen*, 1822-37
- *Deutsche Mythologie, 2te Ausg.*, 2 vol. in 1, ... *ib.* 1844
- *Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1848
- *Grimm*, by H. Sweet.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.
- GRIMM (M. M.).—*Roscoe's German Novelists*, *II*.
- GRINDAL (Edmund, Abp. of Canterbury), *Remains*, ed. by the Rev. W. Nicholson, 8vo. (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Cumb.* 1843
- *Life*.—*Strype*.
- GRINFIELD (Edward William), *A Scriptural Enquiry into the Nature of the Image of God in Man*, 8vo ... 1837
- *The Christian Cosmos. The Son of God the Revealed Creator*, 12mo ... 1857
- GRISEL (Patient) *The History of Two Early Tracts in Black-letter, with an Introduction and Notes* [ed. by J. P. Collier], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, *III*.) ... 1842
- GRISWOLD (Rufus W.), *Poets and Poetry of America, with an Historical Introduction, 2nd edit.*, roy. 8vo ... 1842
- GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.).—*Orange-Nassau*.
- GRONOVIVS (Abraham).—*Justinus*.
- GRONOVIVS (Jacobus).—*Ammianus, Gellius (Aulus)*.
- GRONOVIVS (J. Fred.).—*Plautus, Plinius, Seneca*.
- GROOME (Francis Hindes), *Gipsies*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *X*.
- GROSART (Rev. Alexander B., LL.D.), *Andrewes*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *II*.
- *Glanville*.
- GROSE (Francis):—
- | | |
|--|--|
| Antiquities of England and Wales [with Supplement] (<i>plates</i>), 6 vol. imp. 4to .. 1773-87 | Antiquities of Ireland (<i>plates</i>), 2 vol. imp. 4to.. 1791 |
| Antiquities of Scotland (<i>plates</i>), 2 vol. imp. 4to .. 1789-91 | Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army from the Conquest (<i>plates</i>), 2 vol. imp. 4to .. 1801 |

GROSIER (Abbé.).—*China*.

GROSSETESTE (Robert, Bp. of Lincoln), Letters of, ed. by H. R. Luard, roy. 8vo
(*Chronicles*) 1861

—— Grosseteste, by the Rev. H. R. Luard, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

GROTE (George) :—

History of Greece (<i>port., maps, and Index</i>), 12 vol. 8vo	1849-56	Minor Works, with critical Remarks on his intellectual Character, Writings, and Speeches, by A. Bain, 8vo (<i>port.</i>)	1873
Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates, 3 vol. 8vo	1865	Fragments on Ethical Subjects, being a selection from his Posthumous Papers, 8vo	1876
Aristotle, ed. by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson, 2 vol. 8vo	1872		

—— Grote, by Dr. W. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

GROTIUS (Hugo), On the Rights of War and Peace : an abridged Translation, by W. Whewell, 8vo *Camb.* 1853

—— Grotius, by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

—— *Lucanus*.

GROULARD (Claude), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ère sér.*, XLIX.

GROVE (Sir George), A Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450-1883)
(*illustrations and woodcuts*), Vol. I.-III., 3 vol. 8vo 1880-83

GROVE (George).—*Atlases, Smith (W.)*.

GROVE (W. R.), On the Correlation of Physical Forces, 8vo 1846

GRUBER (J. G.).—*Wieland*.

GRUEBER (Herbert A.), A Catalogue of the Roman Medallions in the British Museum, ed. by R. S. Poole (*plates*), imp. 8vo 1874

—— *Medallic Illustrations*.

GUALLE (Francisco de), Voyage to the Islands of Luçones or Philipinas and from thence to China.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

GUARDIAN (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XIII.-XV.

GUARINI (Battista), Il Pastor Fido, tragicommedia pastorale, con annotazioni (*port.*), 8vo *Milano*, 1807

GUÉRARD (B.).—*Cartulaires de France, Reims*.

GUÉRIN (Eugénie de), Journal et Lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebutien, 8vo ... 1864

—— Lettres, publiées par G. S. Trebutien, 8vo 1865

GUESSARD (F.).—*Mistère*.

GUESSES AT TRUTH.—[*Hare*].

GUEST (Edwin), An Essay on the "Belgic Ditches," and the probable date of Stonehenge; On the Early English Settlements in South Britain (*maps*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo []

GUEVARA (Luis Velez de).—*Teatro Español, IV*.

GUIART (Guillaume), Branche des Royaux Lignages Chronique Métrique, 2 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron., VII.-VIII.*) 1828

GUIBERT DE NOGENT, Histoire des Croisades.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, IX.

—— Vie de, par lui-même.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, IX., X.

GUICCIARDINI (Francesco), Storia d'Italia ; alla miglior lezione ridotta da G. Rosini [1490-1532], con una Prefazione di C. Botta (*port*), 6 vol. 8vo ... *Parigi*, 1837

—— Continuata.—*Botta*.

—— Guicciardini, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

GUIDE to all the Watering and Sea-Bathing Places, Description of the Lakes, Tour in Wales, etc., 18mo 1810

GUIGNES (C. L. J. de), Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.

[GUILDFORD (Nicholas de)], The Owl and the Nightingale : an Early English Poem, with some Shorter Poems from the same MS., ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XI.) 1843

GUILFORD (Baron).—*North*.

GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE, Histoire des Normands.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXIX*.

GUILLAUME DE NANGIS, Chronique de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XIII*.

GUILLAUME DE POITIERS, Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXIX*.

GUILLAUME DE SAINT-TIERRI, Vie de St. Bernard.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., X*.

GUILLAUME DE TYR, Histoire des Croisades.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XVI.-XVIII*.

— *Le Trésorier*.

GUILLAUME-LE BRETON, La Philippide, Poème.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XII*.

— Vie de Philippe-Auguste.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XI*.

GUILLAUME LE TACITURNE, Prince d'Orange.—*William the Silent*.

GUILLON DE MONTLÉON (Aimé), Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Ville de Lyon pendant la Révolution (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1824

GUINEA, Description of the Golden Kingdom of, trans. from the Dutch by G. Artus.—*Purchas' Voy., II*.

GUISE (Duc de), Mémoires du.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LV.-LVI*.

GUISE (Ducs de), Histoire.—*Forneron*.

GUISE (House of), by the Rev. G. W. Kitchin.—*Encyc. Brit., XI*.

GUIZOT (F. P. G.), Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France, depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie Française jusqu'au XIII^e Siècle, 31 vol. 8vo ... 1823

- Vol. 1, 2. Gregoire de Tours, Histoire de France; Chronique de Frédégaire; Vie de Dagobert I.; Vie de Saint Léger; Vie de Pepin le Vieux.
3. Eginhard, Annales, et Vie de Charlemagne; Faits et Gestes de Charles le Grand; Thégan, Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire; Nithard, Fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire.
4. Ermold le Noir, Faits et Gestes de Louis le Pieux; Annales de Saint-Bertin; Annales de Metz.
5. Frodoard, Histoire de l'Eglise de Rheims.
6. Abbon, Siège de Paris; Frodoard, Chronique; Glaber, Chronique; Helgaud, Vie du Roi Robert; Adalbéron, Dialogue avec le Roi Robert.
7. Vie de Bouchard; Fragmens de l'Histoire des Français; Hugues de Fleury, Chronique de; Sacre de Philippe I^{er}; Hugues de Poitiers, Histoire du Monastère de Vézelay.
8. Suger, Vie de Louis-le-Gros; Guillaume, Vie de Suger; Vie de Louis-le-Jeune; Galbert, Vie de Charles-le-Bon.
- 9, 10. Guibert de Nogent, Histoire des Croisades; Guibert de Nogent, Vie de, par lui-même; Vies de Saint-Bernard, par Guillaume de Saint-Thiérry, Arnaud de Bonneval, et Geoffroi de Clairvaux.
11. Vies de Philippe-Auguste, par Rigord, et Guillaume le Breton; Vie de Louis VIII.; Nicolas de Bray, Faits et Gestes de Louis VIII.

- Vol. 12. Guillaume le Breton, La Philippide, Poème.
13. Guillaume de Nangis, Chronique de.
14. Pierre de Vaulx-Cernay, Histoire des Albigeois.
15. Histoire de la Guerre des Albigeois; Chronique de Guillaume de Puy-Laurens; Des Gestes Glorieux de Français 1202 à 1311.
- 16-18. Guillaume de Tyr, Histoire des Croisades.
19. Continuation de l'Histoire des Croisades de Guillaume de Tyr, par Bernard le Trésorier.
- 20, 21. Albert d'Aix, Histoire des Croisades; Raimond d'Agiles, Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem.
22. Jacques de Vitry, Histoire des Croisades.
23. Raoul de Caen, Histoire de Tancrède; Robert le Moine, Histoire de la première Croisade.
24. Foulcher de Chartres, Histoire des Croisades; Odon de Deuil, Histoire de la Croisade de Louis VII.
- 25-28. Orderic Vital, Histoire de Normandie.
29. Guillaume de Jumiège, Histoire des Normands; Guillaume de Poitiers, Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant.
30. Bourdon de Sigrais, Considérations sur les Anglois, les Francs et les Français; Trognon, Fragment sur l'Histoire de France.
31. Table générale et analytique.

— *Cimber*.

— Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Revolution d'Angleterre [accompagnée de notices et d'éclaircissements historiques par F. Guizot], 25 vol. 8vo

1823-24

(For full titles see names in Italics.)

Buckingham (Duc de).
Burnet (G.), 4 vol.
Clarendon (Edward, Earl of), 4 vol.
Clarendon (Henry, Earl of).
Charles I. (Eikon Basilike); et *Charles II.*
Herbert (Sir T.) et *Berkeley* (Sir J.).
Holles, *Huntingdon* et *Fairfax*.

Hutchinson, 2 vol.
James II., 4 vol.
Ludlow (E.), 3 vol.
May (T.), 2 vol.
Price (J.).
Reresby (Sir J.).
Warwick (Sir P.).

Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre, 2 vol. 8vo	1826-27	Histoire des Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif en Europe, 2 vol. 8vo	1851
— Deuxième partie : La République et Cromwell (1649-1658), 2 vol. 8vo	1854	Études sur les Beaux-Arts en Général, 8vo	1852
Cours d'Histoire Moderne : Histoire générale de la Civilisation en Europe depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain jusqu'à la Révolution Française (<i>port.</i>), 8vo	1828	Méditations et Études Morales, 8vo	1852
— Histoire de la Civilisation en France depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain jusqu'en 1789, 5 vol. 8vo	1829-32	Corneille et son Temps, Étude Littéraire, 8vo	1852
De la Démocratie en France (Janvier, 1849), 8vo	1849	Shakespeare et son Temps, Étude Littéraire, 8vo	1852
The same, translated, 8vo	1849	Sir Robert Peel : Étude d'Histoire Contemporaine, 8vo	1856
Pourquoi la Révolution d'Angleterre a-t-elle Réussi ? Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre, 8vo	1850	Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell, et du Rétablissement des Stuart (1658-1660), 2 vol. 8vo	1856
Monk : Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660, Étude historique (<i>port.</i>), 8vo	1851	Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de mon Temps, 8 vol.	1858-67
Études Biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre ; Parlementaires ; Cavaliers ; Républicains ; Niveleurs, 8vo	1851	L'Eglise et la Société Chrétiennes en 1861, 8vo	1861
		Histoire Parlementaire de France, Recueil complet des Discours prononcés dans les Chambres de 1819 à 1848, 5 vol. 8vo	1863-64
		L'Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789, racontée à mes petits-enfants ; Illustré par A. de Neuville, 4 vol. imp. 8vo	1873-7
		Le Caractère de Washington, etc.— <i>Sparkes</i> .	

GUIZOT (F. P. G.), Guizot, by H. Reeve.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

— *Tracts* (Guizot).

GUNNING (Henry), Reminiscences of Cambridge, from the year 1780, *2nd edit.*

(*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1855

— *Tracts* (Gunning).

GÜNTHER (Dr. Albert), Flying Fish.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *IX* ; Ichthyology, *XII* ;

Lizard, *XIV* ; Mackerel, *XV* ; Ray, *XX*.

— and MIVART (Dr. St. G.), Reptiles.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XX*.

GURNEY (Archer).—*Goethe*.

GURWOOD (Colonel).—*Wellington* (Dispatches).

GUSMAN (Nunno di), Relation of Expedition from Mexico.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *IV*.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.—Account of his Death, by G. Fleetwood.—*Camden Misc.*, *I*.

— Life.—*Harte, Hollings*.

— *Camden Misc.*, *VII*.

[GUTCH (Rev. John)], Collectanea Curiosa ; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and a variety of other Subjects, chiefly collected from the MSS. of Abp. Sancroft, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo *Oxford*, 1781

— Continuation of Wood's History and Antiquities of the Colleges and Halls in the University of Oxford.—*Wood*.

GUTIERRES (Don Carlos).—*Squier*.

GUTSCHMID (Prof. A. von), Moses of Chorene.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*.

— *Nöldeke, Socin*.

GUYARD (Prof. Stanislas), Eastern Caliphate.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*.

GUYLFORDE (Sir Richard), Pylgrimage to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506, ed. by Sir

H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1851

GUYON (Madame), by the Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

GUZMAN D'ALFARACHE.—*Aleman, Le Sage*, *V-VI*.

GUZMAN (Luys de).—*Pantoia*.

GWILT (Joseph), An Encyclopædia of Architecture, with Engravings on Wood by

R. Branston, from Drawings by J. S. Gwilt, *new edit.*, revised by W. Papworth,

additionally illustrated with Engravings on Wood by O. Jewitt, 8vo ... 1867

— *Tracts* (Gwilt).

GWILT (John Sebastian).—*Gwilt (J.)*.

GYLL (Gordon W. J.), A Tractate on Language, *2nd edit.*, 8vo 1860

H

- H. B., Political Sketches.—[*Doyle (J.)*].
- H. (C. W.).—*Hoskyns*.
- HAASE (Fridericus).—*Seneca*.
- HABEN OF HYDERDYNE (Parson), A Sermon in Praise of Thieves and Thievery.—*Awdley*.
- HABINGTON (John), The Reign of King Edward IV.—*Kennett's Hist. of England, I*.
- HABINGTON (William), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, VI.
- The Queen of Arragon.—*Plays (Old)*, IX.
- HACKERT.—Goethe, XXXVII.
- HACKET (John, Bp. of Lichfield), *Scrinia Reserata*: a Memorial offered to the great deservings of John Williams, D.D., Archbishop of York, containing the most remarkable occurrences and transactions of his Life (*port.*), fol. ... 1693
- Life, etc.—*Plume (and Walcott)*.
- Tracts (Hacket).
- HADDEN (Rev. Arthur West) and STUBBS (W.), Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, ed. after Spelman and Wilkins, 3 vol. roy. 8vo Oxford, 1869-78
- "Essays and Reviews."
- HADDOCK, Family of, Correspondence, 1657-1719.—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.
- HADDON (G. C.).—*Havergal*.
- HADLEY (Prof. A. T.).—*Clark (D. K.)*.
- HAECKEL (Prof. Ernst), The Evolution of Man (*plates and woodcuts*), 2 vol. sm. 8vo 1879
- HÁFIZ, by Prof. E. H. Palmer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HAGENBUCH (J. Casp.).—*Orellius*.
- HAGGARD (Ella), Myra, 8vo 1857
- HAGGARD (H. Rider), Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, 8vo 1882
- HAGGARD (John), Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Consistory Court of London; containing the Judgments of Sir William Scott, 2 vol. 8vo 1822
- HAGHE (L.).—*Scrope*.
- HAHN (Augustus).—*Bible (Biblia Hebraica)*.
- HAIES (Edward).—*Hays*.
- HAILES (Lord).—*Cunningham*.
- HAILSTONE (Edward, Jun.), The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Bottisham and the Priory of Anglesey in Cambridgeshire, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1873
- Supplement to above, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *ib.* 1878
- HAINES (Rev. Herbert), A Manual of Monumental Brasses, with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo 1861
- HAKE (A. Egmont).—*Gordon*.
- HAKLUYT (Richard), Collection of the Early Voyages, Travels, and Discoveries of the English Nation, *new edit.*, 5 vol. fol. (*Reprint of edition, 1599*) ... 1809-12
- Vol. 1. Voyages to the North and North-East Quarters, 517-1584.
2. Vanquishing of the Spanish Armada, 1588; Voyage to Cadiz, 1596; Voyages by and within as well as without the Streight of Gibraltar to the South and South-East Quarters.
3. Voyages made without the Streight of Gibraltar to the South and South-East Quarters; Voyages for finding a North-West Passage to the North Parts of America; Voyages made to Newfoundland; Voyages for the Discovery of the Gulf of St. Laurence to the West of Newfoundland, etc.; Voyages to Virginia; Voyages to the Coast and Inland of Florida; Voyages to New Mexico, to Cibola, and Quiltra; Voyages for the Discovery of the Gulf of California; Voyages to Mexico and to Las Antillas, etc.

Vol. 4. Voyages to the West Indies, Guiana, Brazil, River of Plate, Straights of Magellan, South Sea, etc.; Supplement: Galvano's Discoveries of the World, corrected and published in English by Hakluyt; Davis' World's Hydrographical Description; Voyage de B. de la Brocquière, 1432-33; Vertomannus's Voyages, 1503.

5. Dutch Voyages to East Indies; Bruton's Voyage to Bengalla; Fardle of Facions; Conquest of the Grand Canaries; Hakluyt's Historie of the West Indies; Soto's Virginia; Discovery of the Bermudas by Gates, Sommers, Newport, and others; Discourse on the late Voyages of Spain and Portugal; The Omissions of Cales Voyage.

HAKLUYT (Richard), Historie of the West Indies, trans. by M. Lok.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, V.

——— *Soto, Galvano.*

HALE (Rev. Edward E.), Everett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

HALE (Sir Matthew), Works, Moral and Religious, now first collected, with his Life and Death by Bp. Burnet, and an Appendix, including the Notes of R. Baxter, by the Rev. T. Thirlwall (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1805

Vol. 1. Life; Appendix; Letters to his Children; A Brief Abstract of the Christian Religion; A Discourse of Religion; On the Day of Pentecost; Concerning the Works of God; The Life of Pomponius Atticus; A Discourse touching Provision for the Poor.

Vol. 2. Contemplations, Moral and Divine.

——— The Counsels of a Father, in Four Letters to his Children, 5th edit. (*port.*), 12mo ... 1837

——— Life.—*Burnet's* "Lives".

HALE (Hon. Salma), History of the United States, from their first Settlement as Colonies, to the close of the War with Great Britain, in 1815, 2nd edit., 8vo 1827

HALE (William Hale, Archd. of London).—*Gravesend, St. Paul's, Worcester Priory.*

HALES (John, of Eaton), Brevis Disquisitio; or, a Brief Enquiry touching a better way to refute Papists, and reduce Protestants to Certainty and Unity in Religion.—*Dissertatio de Pace*, etc.; or, a Discourse touching the Peace and Concord of the Church.—*Phenix*, II.

HALES (Prof. J. Wesley), Robin Hood.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

HALÉVY (Léon).—*Caricature.*

HALHED (Nathaniel B.).—*Impey.*

——— *Propertius.*

[HALIBURTON (Judge T. C.)]:—

The Clockmaker; or, the Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville (two series), 5th edit. [plates by A. Herveieu], 2 vol. 8vo ... 1839
The Letter Bag of the Great Western; or, Life in a Steamer, 8vo ... 1840
The Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England (two series), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1843-44
The Old Judge; or, Life in a Colony, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849

The English in America, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851
Traits of American Humour, by Native Authors, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1852
Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances; or, what he said, did, or invented, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1853
The Americans at Home; or, Byeways, Backwoods, and Prairies, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1854
Nature and Human Nature, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855

HALIFAX (Charles M., Earl of), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

HALIFAX (George, Marquess of).—*Savile Correspondence.*

HALIFAX (Samuel, Bp. of Gloucester).—*Butler.*

HALKETT (Lady Anne), Autobiography of, in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II., ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1875

HALL (Captain Basil), Extracts from a Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820-22, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1824

——— Travels in North America, in 1827-28, 3 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1829

——— Fragments of Voyages and Travels (three series), 2nd edit., 9 vol. 18mo *ib.* 1832

HALL (Edward), Chronicle containing the History of England, from the reign of Henry IV. to Henry VIII., 4to ... 1809

HALL (Fitzedward).—*Lauder, Lyndesay.*

HALL (James), Voyages forth of Denmark for the discovery of Greenland, 1605-6.

——— *Purchas' Voy.*, III.

——— Fourth Voyage to Greenland, 1612.—*Baffin.*

HALL (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich), Works, with some account of his Life and Sufferings, written by himself, *new edit. (port.)*, 12 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1837-39

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1, 2. Dedication ; Life ; Contemplations on the Old and New Testament. | Vol. 9, 10. Polemical Works ; Questions between the Church of England and the Church of Rome, and between the Church of England and the Dissenters. |
| 3, 4. Paraphrase on Hard Texts. | 11. Latin Theology, with Translations. |
| 5. Sermons. | 12. Miscellaneous and Poetical Works ; Satires ; Appendix : Indices. |
| 6, 7. Practical Works. | |
| 8. Devotional Works ; Miscellaneous Theology. | |

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, V.

HALL (Rev. Robert), Works, with a Memoir and a Sketch of his Literary Character by Sir J. Mackintosh, and a Sketch of his Character as a Theologian and a Preacher, by the Rev. J. Foster, published under the superintendence of Dr. O. Gregory, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1832-33

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Sermons, Charges, and Circular Letters. | Vol. 4. Reviews and Miscellaneous Pieces. |
| 2. Works on Terms of Communion and Baptism. | 5. Notes of Sermons ; Letters. |
| 3. Tracts, Political and Miscellaneous. | 6. Memoir ; Sermons ; Index. |

—— Robert Hall, by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HALL (Sidney).—*Gorton, Murray (H.)*.

HALL (Spencer).—*Gonzalez*.

HALL (S. C.).—*Baronial Halls*.

HALL (Mrs. S. C.), The Buccaneer, a Tale, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXXIX.) ... 1840

—— The Outlaw, an Historical Romance, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CV.) ... 1847

HALL (Sydney P.).—*Russell (W. H.)*.

HALL (William Edward), A Treatise on International Law, *2nd edit.*, 8vo *Oxford*, 1884

HALL (Commander W. H.), Voyages and Services of the Nemesis, 1840-43.—*Bernard (W. D.)*.

HALLAM (Henry):—

- | | | | |
|---|------|---|---------|
| Constitutional History of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II., <i>2nd edit.</i> , 3 vol. 8vo | 1829 | Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries, 4 vol. 8vo | 1837-39 |
| View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, <i>5th edit.</i> , 3 vol. 8vo | 1829 | Supplemental Notes to the View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, 8vo | 1843 |

—— *Rose (W. S.)*.

HALLE (John), An Historiall Expostulation : against the beastlye abusers, both of Chyrurgerie and Physyke, in oure tyme ; with a goodlye Doctrine and Instruction necessarye to be marked and followed of all true Chirurgiens, ed. by T. J. Pettigrew, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XI.) ... 1844

HALLECK (H. W.), International Law ; or, Rules regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War, 8vo ... *New York*, 1861

HALLEY (Dr. Edmund), Two Voyages to the South Atlantic Ocean, between 1698 and 1700.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (James Orchard), A Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs, and Ancient Customs, from the Fourteenth Century, 2 vol. 8vo... 1847

—— Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIII.) 1848

—— Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books printed at Aldermary Churchyard and Bow Churchyard, etc., 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIX.) ... 1849

—— Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare, *5th edit.*, roy. 8vo ... 1885

—— *Audelay, Bacon (R.), Ballads, Barnfield, Boke of Curtasye, Coventry Mysteries, Dee, Dice-Play, Elizabeth of York, Fairy Mythology, Hobson, Ingeland, Interlude, Loyal Garland, Lydgate, Man in the Moone, Marston, Maundeveile, Meeting of Gallants, Nares, Nursery Rhymes, Octavian, Poetical Misc., Rishanger, Shakespeare, Shermann, Thornton Romances, Trial of Treasure, Tryamour (Syr), Warkworth, Westward.*

- HALLS (John James), Two Months in Arrah in 1857, sm. 8vo ... 1860
- HALM (Carolus).—*Æsopicae, Quintilianus.*
- HALY (W. T.).—*Peel.*
- HAMANN (Johann Georg), Schriften, herausgegeben von F. Roth, 7 vol. 8vo
Berlin, 1821-25
- HAMEL (Hendrick), An account of the Shipwreck at the Isle of Quelpaert, with a description of Corea.—*Burney's Disc., III.* ; *Churchill's Voy., IV.* ; *Pinkerton's Voy., VII.*
- HAMERSLEY (John W.).—*Abbadie.*
- HAMERTON (Philip Gilbert), Drawing.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.* ; *Engraving, VIII.*
——— "*Portfolio.*"
- HAMILTON (Alexander), by the Hon. G. Shea.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
——— "*Federalist.*"
- HAMILTON (Capt. Alexander), A New Account of the East Indies, from 1688 to 1723.—*Pinkerton's Voy., VIII.*
- HAMILTON (Comte Antoine), Mémoires du Comte de Grammont, édition ornée de 72 portraits, gravés d'après les tableaux originaux, 4to ... Londres, 1793
- HAMILTON (A. H. A.), Quarter Sessions, from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne (chiefly of the County of Devon), 8vo... 1878
——— *Northcote.*
- HAMILTON (Miss E.), Sir William Hamilton.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
- HAMILTON (Duke of), Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures, Works of Art, and Decorative Objects, the property of his Grace, sold by auction June and July 1882 (*photographs*), 8vo ... [1882]
——— The Hamilton Palace Collection, Illustrated Priced Catalogue, 4to ... 1882
- HAMILTON (Dukes of), Lives.—*Burnet.*
- HAMILTON (H.) et LEGROS (E.), Dictionnaire International Français-Anglais, roy. 8vo ... 1865
——— International English and French Dictionary.—*Smith (L.).*
- HAMILTON (H. C.), Index to the Pictorial History of England [Craik and MacFarlane's], roy. 8vo... 1850
——— *Strabo.*
- HAMILTON (James), Wanderings in North Africa, 8vo ... 1856
- HAMILTON (N. E. S. A.).—*Gazetteer, Willelmus Malmesb.*
- HAMILTON PAPERS, relating to the years 1638-1648, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1880
- [HAMILTON (Capt. Thomas)], The Youth and Manhood of Cyril Thornton, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov., V.*)... 1842
- HAMILTON (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XV.*
- HAMILTON (Rev. William), Letters concerning the Basaltes of the Northern Coast of Antrim ; with an Account of its Antiquities, Manners, and Customs.—*Pinkerton's Voy., III.*
- HAMILTON (Sir William), Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, chiefly from the Edinburgh Review, 8vo ... 1852
——— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic, ed. by the Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1859-60
Vol. 1, 2. Lectures on Metaphysics. Vol. 3, 4. Lectures on Logic.
- Sir William Hamilton, by Miss E. Hamilton.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
- Examination of his Philosophy.—*Mill.*
- *Stewart (D.).*

HAMILTON (W. Douglas).—*Milton, Wriothesley.*

HAMILTON (William Gerard), Parliamentary Logick ; to which are subjoined two Speeches, delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, and other Pieces ; with an Appendix, containing Considerations on the Corn Laws by Dr. S. Johnson (*port.*), 8vo 1808

HAMILTON (William J.), Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia ; with some Account of their Antiquities and Geology (*map and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1842
— *Scientific Enquiry.*

HAMILTON (Sir W. Rowan), by Prof. P. G. Tait.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HAMLEY (Col. Edward Bruce), The Operations of War, *2nd edit.*, sq. 8vo ... 1869

HAMMER (Baron Joseph von), Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches (*maps*), 4 vol. 8vo *Pesth.*, 1834-35
Vol. 1. Zum Tode Selims I., 1800-1520. ... | Vol. 3. Zum Frieden von Carlowicz, 1623-1699.
2. Zum Mustafa, I., 1520-1623. ... | 4. Zum Frieden von Kainardsche, 1699-1774.

— *Creasy.*

HAMMOND (James), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XI.

HAMPDEN (John), Memorials of.—*Nugent.*

— John Hampden, by Prof. S. R. Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HAMPDEN (Dr. R. D.), The Scholastic Philosophy, considered in its relation to Christian Theology, in a course of Lectures delivered at Oxford in 1832 at the Lecture founded by John Bampton, *2nd edit.*, with Introduction, 8vo ... 1837

— "Hampden Controversy."—*Hare, Tracts* (Hampden.)

HAMPER (William).—*Dugdale.*

HAMPTON (James).—*Polybius.*

HAMST (Olphar) [*pseudonym* for Ralph Thomas], Handbook of Fictitious Names, being a Guide to Authors, chiefly in the Lighter Literature of the 19th Century, who have written under assumed names, and to Literary Forgers, Impostors, Plagiarists, and Imitators, 8vo 1868

HANBURY (Daniel).—*Scientific Enquiry.*

HANDBOOK of Familiar Quotations, chiefly from English Authors, *new edit.*, with an Index, 12mo 1853

HANDBOOK for New Zealand, 12mo 1848

HANDBOOKS to Cathedrals and Counties of England and Foreign Countries.—*Murray.*

HANDEL, by F. Hueffer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HANHART (M. and N.).—*Nash.*

HANKINSON (T. J.), A Descriptive Guide to Bournemouth, Christchurch, Wimborne, and Corfe Castle, *2nd edit.* (*map and illustrations*), 8vo ... *Bournemouth*, 1878

HANLEY (Sylvanus), A History of British Mollusca and their Shells.—*Forbes.*

HANMER (Sir John), Fra Cipolla, and other Poems, 8vo 1839

HANNA (E. P.), Homestead.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HANNA (Rev. William), Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. (*ports.*), 4 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1850-52

— Chalmers.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

HANNAH (Rev. J.).—*Ralegh.*

HANNAY (David).—*Blake (Add.)*

HANOTAUX (M. G.).—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.

HANSARD'S Parliamentary Debates.—*Parliamentary Debates.*

HARCOURT (Rev. Leveson Vernon).—*Rose.*

HARCOURT (L. F. Vernon-), River Engineering.—*Encyc. Brit.* XX.

HARDCASTLE (Henry), A Treatise on the Rules which govern the Construction and Effect of Statutory Law ; with an Appendix, etc., 8vo 1879

- HARDCASTLE (Henry), *Bushby's Manual of the Practice of Elections for the United Kingdom ; with an Appendix, etc., 5th edit., sm. 8vo* ... 1880
- The Law and Practice of Election Petitions ; with an Appendix, etc., *2nd edit., sm. 8vo* ... 1880
- [HARDENBERG (Prince)], *Mémoires tirés des Papiers d'un Homme d'État, sur les causes secrètes qui ont déterminé la Politique des Cabinets dans les Guerres de la Révolution [édités par le Comte d'Allonville], 13 vol. 8vo* ... 1831-38
- HARDIMAN (James).—*Ireland (Tracts), II. ; Irish Arch. Misc., O'Flaherty.*
- HARDING (J. D.).—*Baronial Halls.*
- HARDING (M.), *Controversy with.—Jewel.*
- HARDING (Rev. Thomas).—*Bullinger.*
- HARDOUIN (Jean).—*Plinius.*
- HARDWICK (Rev. Charles).—*Edward II., George (St.), Thomas of Elmham.*
- HARDWICKE (Earl of).—*Burnet.*
- HARDWICKE (Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of), *Life.—Harris (G.).*
- HARDWICKE (Philip Yorke, 2nd Earl of), *Miscellaneous State Papers from 1501 to 1726, 2 vol. 4to* ... 1778
- HARDY (Francis), *Memoirs of the Political and Private Life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont (port.), 2 vol. 8vo* ... 1812
- HARDY (Sir Thomas Duffus), *Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the end of the reign of Henry VII. (facsimiles) 3 vol. in 4, roy. 8vo (Chronicles)* ... 1862-71
- Vol. 1 (in two parts). From the Roman Period to the Norman Invasion. | Vol. 2. From A.D. 1066 to A.D. 1200.
3. From A.D. 1200 to A.D. 1327.
- *Kellawe, Monumenta Hist. Brit., Willelmus Malmesb.*
- HARDY (William).—*Waurin.*
- HARDYNG (John), *Chronicle [in metre] from the earliest period of English History to the beginning of the reign of Edward the Fourth ; with the continuation of Richard Grafton to the 34th year of Henry the Eighth ; with a biographical and literary Preface, and an Index by H. Ellis, 4to* ... 1812
- HARE (Augustus J. C.), *Walks in Rome, 4th edit., 2 vol. p. 8vo* ... 1874
- *Walks in London, 2 vol. p. 8vo* ... 1878
- HARE (Archd. Julius Charles), *Letters and Charges, 1840-52, 2 vol. 8vo :—*
- Vol. 1. *The Better Prospects of the Church : a Charge in 1840, 2nd edit. (1840).—Privileges imply Duties : a Charge in 1841 (1842).—The Means of Unity : a Charge in 1842, with Notes, etc. (1847).—A Letter to the Dean of Chichester on the Agitation excited by the appointment of Dr. Hampden to the See of Hereford, 2nd edit. (1848).—The Duty of the Church in Times of Trial : a Charge in 1848, with Notes (1848).*
- Vol. 2. *The True Remedy for the Evils of the Age : a Charge in 1849, with Notes, etc. (1850).—Letter to the Hon. R. Cavendish, on the recent Judgment of the Court of Appeal, as affecting the Doctrine of the Church, 2nd edit. (1850).—The Contest with Rome : a Charge in 1851, with Notes, etc. (1852).—Sermons : The Unity of the Church, a Sermon preached at St. Peter's, Brighton, Dec. 10, 1840, to the Chichester Diocesan Association, etc. (1845).—The Victory of Faith, 2nd edit. (1847).—The Mission of the Comforter, with Notes, 2nd edit. (1850).*
- *Parish Sermons preached in Herstmonceux Church, 8vo* ... 1841
- *Niebuhr, Tracts (Hare).*
- [HARE (Rev. Julius C. and Rev. Aug. William)], *Guesses at [Truth by Two Brothers, First Series, 4th edit., 12mo* ... 1851
- *Second Series, 2nd edit., 12mo* ... 1848
- HARE (Thomas), *The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal, a Treatise, 4th edit., adapting the proposed Law to the Ballot, with Appendices on the Preferential and the Cumulative Vote, 8vo* ... 1873

- HARFORD (John S.), The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, with Translations of many of his Poems and Letters ; also Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857
- HARGRAVE (Francis), An Argument in the Case of James Sommersett, a Negro ; wherein it is attempted to demonstrate the present unlawfulness of Domestic Slavery in England, to which is prefixed a State of the Case, *2nd edit.*, 8vo, 1775.—A Collection of Tracts relative to the Law of England, from Manuscripts, Vol. I., 4to, 1787, 2 vol. in 1 ... 1775-87
- Juridical Arguments and Collections, 2 vol. 4to ... 1797-99
- HARINGTON (Sir John), *Nugæ Antiquæ* ; being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers, in Prose and Verse ; written during the reigns from Henry VIII. to James I., arranged with Notes by T. Park, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1804
- Vol. 1. Letters ; Miscellaneous Papers, etc.
 2. An Addition to Godwin's Catalogue of Bishops ; A Discourse concerning Elias ; | Sketch of the Character of John, Lord Harington ; and Poems by various Authors, written between 1540 and 1612.
- HARTOT (Thomas), Report of the New Found Land of Virginia.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- HARLEIAN Collection of Voyages and Travels, 2 vol. fol. ... 1745
- Vol. 1. An Introductory Discourse concerning Geography ; A Geographical Description of Europe ; The Voyage of Gonzales to Great Britain ; Story's Travels through Sweden ; A Description of Muscovy ; Overbury's Observations in his Travels ; A Tour in France and Italy made by an Englishman, 1675 ; W. Davis's Travels and Captivity ; Ussher's Disquisition touching Asia ; Blount's Voyage into the Levant ; Daulphinois' Voyages into Turkey, etc. ; Cartwright's Preacher's Travels through Syria, Persia, etc. ; Travels of Four Englishmen and a Preacher into Africa, Asia, etc., 1600-1611 ; Dandini's Voyage to Mount Libanus, etc.
 2. Bandier's History of the Court of China ; Banardine's Account of the Empire of China and Discourse of Portuguese Navigations to East Parts of the World ; Revelation of the Revolution of Siam in the East Indies ; Berner's Voyage to Surat, etc. ; Covert's Voyage and Travels ; Bruton's Voyage to Bengalla ; Dutch Proceedings against the English at Amboyna, in the East Indies ; Galvano's Discoveries of the World, to 1555, trans. by Hakluyt ; The Four Hollanders' Ships' Voyage to the East Indies, 1595-97 ; Fletcher's World encompassed by Sir Francis Drake ; Knight's Relation of Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of Algier ; Duntun's Journal of the Sallee Fleet, etc. ; Phelps' Account of his Captivity at Machiness in Barbary ; Relation of the Murder of Three Englishmen in Guiney ; Lopez's Report of the Kingdom of Congo ; Froger's Relation of a Voyage made on the Coasts of Africa, 1695-97 ; Le Maire's Voyages to the Canary Islands, etc. ; Boothby's Description of Madagascar ; Castle's Discovery of the Coasts and Continent of America ; Gear's Account of the Preservation of Nine Men enclosed by the Ice ; Description of New France ; Warren's Description of Surinam.
- HARLEIAN MISCELLANY : A Collection of Scarce, Curious, and Entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, as well in Manuscript as in Print, selected from the Library of Edward Harley, Second Earl of Oxford, interspersed with Historical, Political, and Critical Annotations, by W. Oldys, some additional Notes and a Supplement of Miscellaneous Pieces, in 2 vols., selected and arranged by T. Park, 10 vol. 4to ... 1808-13
- [Lists of Contents will be found at the commencement of each volume, and a Classed Catalogue of the Tracts (chronologically arranged) at the end of the tenth.]
- HARLESIIUS (Th. Chr.).—*Aurelius Victor*.
- HARLEY (Lady Brilliana, "Wife of Sir Robert Harley, of Brampton Bryan"), Letters, with Introduction and Notes, by T. T. Lewis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1854
- HARLEY (Dr. George), The Simplification of English Spelling ; an easy way of saving time in Writing, Printing, and Reading, 8vo ... 1877
- HARMAN (Thomas), A Caueat or Warnening for common Cursetors vulgarely called Vagabones.—*Awdeley*.
- HARMONY OF BIRDS (The) : a Poem from the only known copy, printed by John Wight in the middle of the Sixteenth Century, with an Introduction and Notes [ed. by J. P. Collier], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VII.) ... 1843
- HARNACK (Prof. Adolf), Manichæism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV. ; Millennium, XVI. ; Montanism, XVI. ; Neoplatonism, XVII. ; Origen, XVII. ; Paul of Samosata, XVIII. ; Polycarp, XIX. ; Book of Revelation, XX.

HARNACK (Prof. Adolf).—*Smith (W. R.)*.

HARPSFIELD (Nicholas, Archd. of Canterbury), A Treatise on the Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon, ed. by the Rev. N. Pocock, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1878

HARREL (Thomas).—*Holmes's "Great Metropolis"*.

HARRINGTON (James), The Oceana and other Works, collected, with an account of his Life, prefixed by J. Toland, to which is added an Appendix containing all the Political Tracts wrote by this author omitted in Toland's edition, fol. 1737

HARRIS (Alexander).—*Fleete*.

HARRIS (A. C.), Indiana.—*Encyc. Brit., XII*.

HARRIS (George), The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, with selections from his Correspondence, Diaries, Speeches, and Judgments, 3 vol. 8vo... 1847

—— The Theory of the Arts ; or, Art in Relation to Nature, Civilization, and Man, comprising an Investigation, analytical and critical, into the Origin, Rise, Province, Principles, and Application of each of the Arts, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1869

HARRIS (James), Three Treatises, concerning Art, Music, Painting, and Poetry, and Happiness, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1765

—— Hermes; or, a Philosophical Enquiry concerning Universal Grammar, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1771

—— Philosophical Arrangements, 8vo ... 1775

—— *Malmesbury*.

HARRIS (John, D.D.), Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca ; or, A Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels (*ports, maps, and plates*), 2 vol. fol. 1744-48

Vol. 1. The Introduction ; The History of the Circumnavigators from Columbus to Anson ; Comprehending the Discovery, Settlement, and Commerce of the East Indies.

2. Comprehending the Discovery, Settlement, and Commerce of the West Indies ; The Discoveries made directly towards the North, and the Attempts hitherto made for finding

the North-East and North-West Passages ; Northern Parts of Europe ; Middle Parts of Europe ; Spain, France, and Navarre ; Germany, Bohemia, Moravia, Hungary, etc. ; Islands of the Archipelago, Turkish Dominions ; Persia ; North-East Parts of Asia, and the extensive Empire of China, with the Countries depending thereon.

HARRIS (Richard).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts, Part VI*.

HARRIS (Dr. William) :—

An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of James I., 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1772

Account of the Life and Writings of Charles I., 2nd edit., 8vo 1772

Account of the Life of Oliver Cromwell, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1772

Account of the Life of Charles the Second, 2 vol. 8vo 1766

HARRISON (Frederic).—*Questions*.

HARRISON (Róbert).—*London Library Catalogue*.

HART (C. H.), Philadelphia.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII*.

HART (Lieut.-Gen. H. G.), Annual Army List from 1851 to 1886, 36 vol. 8vo
[continued] ... 1851-86

HART (W. H.).—*Rameseia (Monast. de) ; Sancti Petri Gloucestrice (Monast.)*.

HARTE (Bret), Complete Works, collected and revised by the Author (*port.*), 5 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1883-81

Vol. 1. Poems and Drama.

2. Earlier Papers, Spanish and American Legends, Tales of the Argonauts, etc.

Vol. 3. Tales of the Argonauts and Eastern Sketches.

4. Gabriel.

5. Stories and Condensed Novels.

HARTE (Rev. Walter), The History of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, surnamed the Great (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to... 1759

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XVI*.

HARTLEY (Dr. David), Observations on Man: his frame, his duty, and his expectations, to which are added Notes and Additions by the Rev. H. A. Pistorius ; also a Sketch of the Life and Character of Dr. Hartley (*port.*), 4to... 1791

- HARTLEY (Dr. David), *Conjecturæ Quædam de Sensu, Motu, et Idearum Generatione*.—*Parr's Tracts*.
- HARTSHORNE (Rev. Charles H.).—*Fulke*.
- HARTSON (Hall), *The Countess of Salisbury*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VI.
- HARTWELL (Abraham).—*Lopez*.
- HARVEY (Rev. Christopher), *The Synagogue; or, the Shadow of the Temple, sacred Poems and private Ejaculations in imitation of George Herbert*, 1836.—*Herbert*.
- HARVEY (Gabriel), *Letter-Book of, A.D. 1573-1580*, ed. from the original MS. by E. J. L. Scott, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc. New Series*)... .. 1884
- HARVEY (George).—*Wordsworth*.
- HARVEY (Rev. M.), *Labrador*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; *Newfoundland*, XVII.
- HARVEY (William), by Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HARVEY (William).—*Arabian Nights' Ent., Lockhart's Span. Ballads, Menageries*.
- HARWOOD (Rev. Dr. Thomas).—*Erdeswick* ("Survey of Stafford").
- HASE (C. B.).—*Joannes Lydus, Leo Diaconus*.
- HASKER (Thomas).—*Cary*.
- HASSEL (J.), *A Tour of the Isle of Wight, 1790*.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, II.
- HASTED (Edward), *History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent; containing its antient and present state, civil and ecclesiastical, etc. (maps and plates)*, 4 vol. fol. *Canterbury*, 1778-99
- *Hasted's History of Kent, corrected, enlarged, and continued to the present time from the Manuscript Collections of the Rev. T. Streatfeild and the Rev. L. B. Larking, the Public Records, and other sources*, ed. by Dr. H. H. Drake, Part I.—*The Hundred of Blackheath (ports., plates, and pedigrees)*, fol. 1886
- HASTINGS (Marquis of), by Sir A. Grant.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HASTINGS (Warren), *Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of*, ed. by E. A. Bond, 4 vol. 8vo 1859-61
- *Warren Hastings*, by J. S. Cotton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- *Impeachment, etc.*—*Burke*, XI.-XVI.; *Stephen* ("Nuncomar and Impey").
- *Anecdotes of.*—*Impey*.
- HATCH (Arthur), *A Letter touching Japan*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- HATCH (Rev. Edwin, D.D.), *Luke*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; *Mark*, XV.; *Pastoral Epistles*, XVIII.; *Paul*, XVIII.; *Peter*, XVIII.; *Philippians*, XVIII.; *Pusey*, XX.
- HATCH (John), *Relations and Remembrances taken out of a large Journall of a Voyage*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- HATCHER (Henry).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts*, Part XI.
- HATHERTON (Edward John Littleton, 1st Lord), *Memoir and Correspondence relating to Political Occurrences in June and July, 1834*, published by H. Reeve, 8vo 1872
- HATON (Claude), *Mémoires de, contenant le récit des événements accomplis de 1553 à 1582, principalement dans la Champagne et la Brie; publiés par F. Bourquelot*, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1857
- HATSELL (John), *Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons; with Observations, new edit.*, 4 vol. 4to 1818
- | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. <i>Privilege of Parliament.</i> | \| | Vol. 3. <i>Lords and Supply.</i> |
| 2. <i>Members, Speaker, etc.</i> | | 4. <i>Conference and Impeachment.</i> |
- HATTON FAMILY *Correspondence, 1601-1704*, ed. by E. M. Thomson, 2 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) 1878
- HAUSSMANN (Baron).—*Paris (Hist. Gén.)*.

- HAUTEFEUILLE (L.-B.), Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres en temps de Guerre Maritime, *2nde édit.*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- HAUTEFORT (Mme. de), Étude sur.—*Cousin*.
- HAUTERIVE (Comte d').—*Vattel*.
- HAUTESRAYES (Le Roux des).—*China (Hist. Gén.)*.
- HAVARD (William), King Charles I.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VIII.
- HAVELOK THE DANE, The Ancient English Romance of, accompanied by the French Text, with an Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary, by F. Madden, 4to (*Roxburghe Club*) ... 1828
- The Lay of, composed in the reign of Edward I., about A.D. 1280, formerly ed. by Sir F. Madden for the Roxburghe Club, and now re-ed. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) ... 1868
- HAVERGAL (Rev. Francis T.), Fasti Herefordenses and other Antiquarian Memorials of Hereford, with Illustrations by G. C. Haddon, 4to ... *Edinb.* 1869
- HAWEIS (Rev. H. R.), Bell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- HAWES (Lieut. A. G. S.).—*Murray* ("Handbook to Japan").
- HAWES (Roger), Memorials taken out of his Journall.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- HAWES (Stephen), The Pastime of Pleasure : an Allegorical Poem, reprinted from the edition of 1555 [ed. by T. Wright], 8vo (*Percy Soc., XVIII.*) ... 1845
- The Pastime of Pleasure.—*Poets (Brit.)*.
- HAWKER (Lt.-Col. P.), Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to Guns and Shooting, *8th edit. (plates and woodcuts)*, 8vo ... 1838.
- HAWKESWORTH (Dr. John), An Account of the Voyages undertaken by the order of his present Majesty for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, and successively performed by Commodore Byron, Captains Wallis, Carteret, and Cook [Cook's first Voyage] in the "Dolphin," the "Swallow," and the "Endeavour" ; drawn up from the Journals which were kept by the several Commanders, and from the Papers of J. Banks (*maps and plates*), 3 vol. 4to... 1773
- *Cook, Dryden*.
- HAWKINS (Dr. Bisset), Germany : the Spirit of her History, Literature, Social Condition, and National Economy, 8vo ... 1838
- HAWKINS (Edward), The Silver Coins of England, arranged and described, with remarks on British Money previous to the Saxon Dynasties (*plates*), 8vo ... 1841
- Sequel to the "Silver Coins of England".—*Kenyon* ("Gold Coins of England").
- *Medallic Illustrations*.
- HAWKINS (Ellen).—*Robertson (W. H.)*.
- HAWKINS (Sir John), Voyages made to the West Indies and the Coast of Guinea.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- Last Voyage.—*Drake*.
- HAWKINS (Sir John).—*Boswell* ("Life of Johnson").
- HAWKINS (Sir Richard), Voyage to the South Sea, 1593.—*Burney's Disc.*, II. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- *Ellis (J.)*.
- HAWKINS (Captain William), Narrative of Occurrences during his Residence in India, in the Country of the Great Mogoll.—*Kerr's Voy.*, VIII. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- HAWKS (Henry), Relations of the Commodities of Nova Hispania, etc.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel), The Scarlet Letter : a Romance, with Illustrations by M. E. Dear, 8vo

- HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel), *The Blithedale Romance*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1852
- *Transformation ; or, the Romance of Monte Beni*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1860
- Hawthorne, by H. James, junr., p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1879
- Hawthorne, by R. H. Stoddard.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HAXTHAUSEN (Baron Auguste de), *Études sur la Situation intérieure, la Vie nationale et les Institutions rurales de la Russie*, 3 vol. roy. 8vo *Hanovre*, 1847-53
- HAYDN (J.), by F. Hueffer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HAYDN (Joseph), *The Book of Dignities, containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire from the earliest periods to the present, together with the Sovereigns of Europe, the Peerage of England and of Great Britain, etc.* [Beatson's "Political Index" modernised], 8vo ... 1851
- *Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations*, 18th edit., containing the History of the World to the Summer of 1885, by B. Vincent, 8vo ... 1885
- HAYDON (B. R.) and HAZLITT (W.), *Painting and the Fine Arts, being the Articles under those Heads contributed to the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica*, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1838
- Haydon, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HAYDON (Frank S.).—*Eulogium Historiarum*.
- HAYES (Isaac I.), *An Arctic Boat-Journey in the Autumn of 1854*, ed., with an Introduction and Notes, by Dr. N. Shaw [also a List of Arctic Expeditions from 1845 to 1859, and a List of Arctic Works published from 1846 to 1860], cr. 8vo ... 1860
- HAYES (Robert), *Continuation of Courthop's Journall*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- HAYGARTH (Arthur).—*Marylebone C. C. Scores*.
- HAYM (Niccola F.), *Biblioteca Italiana o sia Notizia de Libri Rari Italiani*, 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... *Milano*, 1771-73
- HAYMAN (Henry), *Exercises in Translation from English Poetry into Greek and Latin Verse*, sm. 8vo ... 1864
- *Selections from English Poetry for Translation into Greek and Latin Verse*, sm. 8vo ... 1864
- *Homerus*.
- HAYS (Edward) and PECKHAM (Sir G.), *The Voyage of Sir H. Gilbert to Newfoundland, 1583*.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- HAYWARD (Abraham), *Biographical and Critical Essays, reprinted from Reviews, with Additions and Corrections*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- Gentz.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X ; Junius, XIII.
- Goethe, Piozzi, *Tracts* (Hayward).
- HAYWARD (Sir John), *The Life and Reign of King Edward VI.*—*Kennett's Hist. of England*, II.
- *Annals of the first four years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth*, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1840
- HAZLITT (William) :—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| Characters of Shakspeare's Plays, 3rd edit., ed. by his Son, fcp. 8vo | 1838 | The Round Table : A Collection of Essays on Literature, Men, and Manners, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo | 1841 |
| Sketches and Essays, fcp. 8vo | 1839 | | |
| Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo | 1840 | | |
| Lectures on the English Poets, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo | 1841 | | |
| Lectures on the English Comic Writers, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo | 1841 | | |
| ——— The Fine Arts.— <i>Haydon</i> . | | Criticisms on Art, and Sketches of the Picture Galleries of England, with Catalogues of the Principal Galleries, now first collected, fcp. 8vo | 1843 |
| ——— Hazlitt, by Dr. R. Garnett.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , XI. | | | |
| HAZLITT (W. Carew).— <i>Camden Misc.</i> , V. | | | |

- HEAD (Barclay V.), A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum : The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, etc., ed. by R. S. Poole ; Thrace and the Islands, by B. V. Head ; the rest of the volume, by P. Gardner, 8vo ... 1877
- Macedonia, etc., ed. by R. S. Poole (*map*), 8vo ... 1879
- Central Greece (Locris, Phocis, Bœotia, and Eubœa), ed. by R. S. Poole (*plates*), 8vo ... 1884
- Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum : Department of Coins and Medals ; a Guide to the principal Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients, from circ. B.C. 700 to A.D. 1, ed. by R. S. Poole, 2nd edit. (*with 70 plates*), 8vo Gardner. 1881
- HEAD (Sir Edmund), A Handbook of the History of the Spanish and French Schools of Painting [a Sequel to Kugler's Handbooks], 12mo ... 1848
- Kugler.
- HEAD (Sir Francis Bond), A Narrative [of his Government in Canada], 8vo ... 1839
- The Life of Bruce, the African Traveller, 4th edit., 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1844
- The Defenceless State of Great Britain, 8vo ... 1850
- Tracts (Head).
- HEARN (Prof. William Edward), The Government of England : its Structure and its Development, 8vo ... 1867
- HEARNE (Thomas), Remarks and Collections. Suum cuique. Vol. I. (July 4, 1705—March 19, 1707), ed. by C. E. Doble, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc., II.*) Oxford, 1885
- Journeys to Reading and to Whaddon Hall.—Aubrey.
- Leland.
- HEATH (D. D.).—Bacon (*F. Lord*).
- HEATH (Robert), A Natural and Historical Account of the Islands of Scilly, etc.—Pinkerton's *Voy.*, II.
- HEATH (Sir Robert), The Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell.—*Camden Misc.*, II.
- Speech in the Case of Alexander Leighton, in the Star Chamber, June 4, 1630.—*Camden Misc.*, VII.
- HEATH (T. L.), Pappus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII. ; Porism, XIX.
- HEATHFIELD (Richard).—*Gamboa*, Tracts (Heathfield).
- HEBER (Reginald).—*Racing Calendar*.
- HEBER (Reginald, D.D., Bp. of Calcutta), Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-1825 [with Notes upon Ceylon] ; An Account of a Journey to Madras and the Southern Provinces, 1826, and Letters written in India, 4th edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1829
- Poetical Works (*port.*), 12mo ... 1842
- Life.—*Essays*.
- Taylor (*J.*).
- HEDDLE (Dr. M. F.), Mineralogy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- HEEREN (A. H. L.), Works, trans. from the German :—
- Historical Researches into the Politics, Inter-
course, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethi-
opians, and Egyptians [African Nations], 2
vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1832
- Historical Researches into the Politics, Inter-
course, and Trade of the Principal Nations of
Antiquity [Asiatic Nations], 3 vol. 8vo ... ib. 1833
- Vol. 1. Persians ; Vol. 2. Babylonians, Phœ-
nicians, Scythians ; Vol. 3. Indians.
- A Manual of Ancient History, with regard to
the Constitutions, the Commerce, and the
Colonies of the States of Antiquity, 2nd edit.,
8vo ib. 1833
- A Manual of the History of the Political Sys-
tem of Europe and its Colonies, from its For-
mation at the Close of the Fifteenth Century
to its re-establishment upon the Fall of Na-
poleon, 2 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1834
- A Manual of Ancient Geography, compiled
from his Works, 12mo ... ib. 1835
- Historical Treatises : The Political Conse-
quences of the Reformation ; The Rise, Pro-
gress, and Practical Influence of Political
Theories ; The Rise and Growth of the Con-
tinental Interests of Great Britain, 8vo ib. 1836

- HEGEL (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich), Werke, vollständige Ausgabe durch einen Verein von Freunden des Verewigten, Marheineke, Schulze, Gans, Henning, Hotho, Michelet, Förster, 18 vol. in 17, 8vo ... *Berlin*, 1832-44
- Vol. 1. Philosophische Abhandlungen.
 2. Phänomenologie des Geistes.
 3-5. Wissenschaft der Logik.
 6-7. Encyclopädie der Philosophischen Wissenschaften.
 8. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts.
- Vol. 9. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte.
 10. (3 pts.) — über die Aesthetik.
 11-12. — über die Philosophie der Religion.
 13-15. — über die Geschichte der Philosophie.
 16-17. Vermischte Schriften.
 18. Philosophische Propädeutik.
- Supplement: Hegel's Leben beschrieben durch K. Rosenkranz (*port.*), 8vo ... *Berlin*, 1844
- Hegel, by W. Wallace, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HEINDORF (L. F.).—*Plato*.
- HEINE (Heinrich), Sämmtliche Werke, 21 vol. 12mo ... *Hamburg*, 1861-66
- Vol. 1-2. Reisebilder.
 3. Englische Fragmente; Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen.
 4. Novellistische Fragmente.
 5-7. Ueber Deutschland.
 8-11. Französische Zustände.
 12. Ueber Ludwig Börne.
- Vol. 13, 14. Vermischte Schriften.
 15. Buch der Lieder.
 16. Tragödien und Neue Gedichte.
 17. Atta Troll; Deutschland; Zeitgedichte.
 18. Romancero und Letzte Gedichte.
 19-21. Briefe.
- Heine, by J. W. Ferrier.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HEINSIUS (Wilhelm), Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis zu Ende 1884 erschienenen Bücher, welche in Deutschland und in den durch Sprache und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind, Vol. I.-XVII. (Parts I.-XIV.), in 15 vol. 4to [*continued*] ... *Leipzig*, 1812-86
- HELEY (William), Divers Voyages to Greenland, 1617-23.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- HELFERT (Joseph Alexander Freiherrn von), Bericht über die Ausstellung von Schul- und Unterrichts-Gegenständen in Wien (*maps and plate*), roy. 8vo *Wien*, 1862
- *Austria-Hungary (Add.)*
- HELGAUD, Vie du Roi Robert.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VI.
- HELIDORUS.—The Ethiopics; or, Adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea.—*Greek Romances*.
- HELLYER (S. Stevens), The Plumber and Sanitary Houses, 8vo ... 1877
- HELMHOLTZ (Prof. Hermann L. F.), Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects, trans. by E. Atkinson, with an Introduction by Prof. Tyndall, 8vo ... 1873
- On the Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, 2nd English edit., conformable to the 4th German edit. of 1877, by A. J. Ellis, roy. 8vo ... 1875
- [HELPS (Sir Arthur)] :—
- Essays written in the Intervals of Business, 3rd edit., 12mo ... 1843
- Friends in Council: a Series of Readings and Discourses thereon, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849
- New Series, 2 vol. 8vo. ... 1859
- Companions of my Solitude, 3rd edit., 12mo ... 1855
- The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen; being a Narrative of the principal Events which led to Negro Slavery in the West Indies and America, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1848-52
- The Spanish Conquest in America and its relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, 4 vol. 8vo. ... 1855-61
- Organization in Daily Life: an Essay, 8vo ... 1862
- Helps, by Sir T. Martin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HELSEBY (Thomas).—*Ormerod*.
- HEMANS (Mrs.), Works, with a Memoir by her Sister (*port., etc.*), 7 vol. 12mo *Edinb.* 1839
- Vol. 1. Memoir; England and Spain; Wallace's Invocation to Bruce.
 2. Tales and Historic Scenes; The Restoration of the Works of Art to Italy; Modern Greece; Translations from Camoens and other Poets; Miscellaneous Poems; Italian Literature.
 3. The Sceptic; The Tale of the Secret Tribunal; The Last Constantine; Sebastian of Portugal; The Siege of Valencia, etc.
- Vol. 4. The Forest Sanctuary; Lays of Many Lands; Dartmoor; Welsh Melodies; Hymns for Childhood; De Chatillon, a Tragedy, etc.
 5. The Vespers of Palermo, a Tragedy; Songs of the Cid; Records of Woman, etc.
 6. Songs of the Affections; National Lyrics, etc.
 7. Lyrics and Songs for Music; Scenes and Hymns of Life; Female Characters of Scripture; Sonnets, etc.

HEMANS (Mrs.) [*contd.*]:—

—— Mrs. Hemans, by Miss F. Masson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HEMSTERHUIS (T.).—*Lucianus*.

HÉNAULT (Le Président), Correspondance avec Mme. Du Deffand.—*Du Deffand*.

HENDERSON (Dr. Alexander), The History of Ancient and Modern Wines, 4to ... 1824

HENDERSON (Peter), Horticultural Calendar for United States.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HENDERSON (T. F.), Earls of Essex.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; County Fife, IX.;

Foster, IX.; Grattan, XI.; Robert Hall, XI.; Richard Hooker, XII.;

Geography and Statistics of Ireland, XIII.; Jeffrey, XIII.

—— and WHEATLEY (H. B.), London.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

HENDRIKS (Rose Ellen) [Temple], Chit Chat : a Poem (*port.*), 12mo ... []

HENLEY (W. E.), Chenier.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

HENNEL (Charles C.), An Inquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity, 8vo ... 1838

HENNESSY (William Maunsey).—*Loch Cé, Scotorum*.

HENNING (Dr. Leopold von).—*Hegel*.

HENRICI (Prof. Olaus), Pure and Projective Geometry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Projection, XIX.

HENRICUS ARCHIDIACONUS HUNTENDUNENSIS.—*Historia Anglorum* : The History of the English, by Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, from A.C. 55 to A.D.

1154, in Eight Books, ed. by T. Arnold, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1879

—— *Historia Anglorum*.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

HENRIETTA MARIA.—*Motteville*.

HENRY THE FIFTH, Memorials of.—I. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore; II. Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti.; III. Elmhamsi Liber Metricus de Henrico V., ed. by C. A. Cole, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1858

HENRY VII., Materials for a History of the Reign of, from Original Documents, ed. by the Rev. W. Campbell, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1873-77

HENRY THE SEVENTH, Memorials of.—Bernardi Andree Tholosate conscripta; Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia, ed. by J. Gairdner, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858

HENRY (Joseph), by Prof. S. F. Baird.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HENRY (Dr. Robert), The History of Great Britain, from the Invasion by the Romans [to the Accession of Edward VI.], 5th edit., 12 vol. 8vo ... 1814

[This History is divided into Six Books, each of which has the following internal arrangement of Seven Chapters for the contemporary periods.]

Chap. 1. Civil and Military History.
2. History of Religion.
3. ——— of Constitution, Government, and Laws.

Chap. 4. History of Learning and Learned Men.
5. ——— of the Arts.
6. ——— of Commerce and Shipping.
7. ——— of Manners, Customs, Languages, Dress and Diversions.

HENSCHEL (G. A. L.).—*Du Cange*.

HENSLOW (Prof. George), Laurel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Maize, XV.; Oat, XVII.

HENSLOW (Rev. J. S.), The Principles of Descriptive and Physiological Botany, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1836

HENSMAN (Henry).—*Exhibition Lect.*, X.

HENSON (H. H.).—*Collectanea*, I.

HENZEN (Guilielmus), Inscriptionum Latinarum Selectarum amplissima collectio, Vol. III.—*Orellius*.

HEPWORTH (Walter), Fairies.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Flag, IX.

HERBELOT (Barth. d'), Bibliothèque Orientale, ou Dictionnaire Universel contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les Peuples de l'Orient, leurs Histoires et Traditions, Religions, Gouvernemens, Politique, Loix, Mœurs, Coûtumes et les Revolutions, les Arts et les Sciences, Vies de leurs Saints, etc., avec continuation par C. Visdelou et A. Galand, 4 vol. 4to ... *La Haye*, 1777-79

HERBERT (Hon. Algernon).—*Nennius*.

HERBERT OF CHERBURY (Edward, Lord), The History of King Henry VIII.—*Kennett's Hist. of England, II*.

HERBERT (George), Works in Prose and Verse (*port., etc.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1846

<p>Vol. I. Lives, by I. Walton and B. Oley.—A Priest to the Temple; or, the Country Parson: his Character and Rule of Holy Life.—Cornaro on Temperance, translated.—<i>Jacula Prudentum</i>.—Letters in English.—Letters in Latin.</p>	<p>Vol. 2. The Temple.—The Church Militant.—Miscellaneous Poems.—<i>Parentalia</i>.—<i>Musæ Responsoriæ</i>, etc.—<i>Epigrammata Apologetica pro Disciplina Ecclesiæ Nostræ</i>.—<i>Inventa Bellica</i>.—<i>Alia Poemata Latina</i>.—The Synagogue, by the Rev. C. Harvey; Notes by S. T. Coleridge.</p>
--	--

——— Life.—*Walton*.

——— *O'Brien*.

HERBERT (Gulielmus).—*Musæ Etonenses*.

HERBERT (Johann Friedrich), by J. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit., XI*.

HERBERT (Sir Thomas), Mémoires de, sur les deux dernières années du règne de Charles I.; Mémoires de Sir J. Berkley sur les négociations de Charles I^{er} avec Cromwell et l'armée Parliaméntaire, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) 1823

——— Some Years Travels into Africa and Asia the Great, especially describing the famous Empires of Persia and Industan, as also divers other Kingdoms in the Oriental Indies, and Isles adjacent, 3rd edit., with Illustrations, sm. fol. 1677

HERBERT'S Parliamentary Handbook. General Elections, 1874-1880, 8vo ... []

HERCHER (Rudolf).—*Apollodorus, Ælianus*.

HERCKEMAN (E.), Voyage, 1642-3.—*Brewer*.

HERDER (Johann Gottfried von), Sämmtliche Werke. Vol. I.-XVI., Zur Philosophie und Geschichte; Vol. XVII.-XXXII., Zur schönen Literatur und Kunst; Vol. XXXIII.-XLIV., Religion und Theologie, 44 vol. in 34, 12mo *Carlsruhe*, 1820-29

<p>Vol. 1. Die Vorwelt. 2. Propyläen der Geschichte der Menschheit. 3-6. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. 7. Postscenien zur Geschichte der Menschheit. 8. Seele und Gott. 9-11. <i>Adrastea</i>. 12. <i>Sophron</i>; Gesammelte Schulreden. 13. <i>Nachlese Historischer Schriften</i>. 14. <i>Metakritik zur Kritik der reinen Vernunft</i>. 15. <i>Kalligone</i>. 16. <i>Herder's Leben</i>. 17-18. <i>Fragmente zur Deutschen Literatur</i>. 19. <i>Der Cid</i>. 20-21. <i>Kritische Wälder</i>. 22. <i>Dramatische Stücke und Dichtungen</i>. 23. <i>Abhandlungen und Briefe</i>. 24. <i>Stimmen der Völker in Liedern</i>.</p>	<p>Vol. 25. <i>Blumenlese aus morgenländischen Dichtern</i>. 26. <i>Schriften zur griechischen Literatur</i>. 27. <i>Römische Literatur</i>; <i>Antiquarische Aufsätze</i>. 28. <i>Früchte aus den goldnen Zeiten des 18 Jahrhunderts</i>. 29. <i>Nachlese</i>. 30. <i>Terpsichore</i>. 31-32. <i>Gedichte</i>. 33-34. <i>Vom Geist der Ebräischen Poesie</i>. 35-36. <i>Christliche Reden und Homilien</i>. 37-38. <i>Älteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts</i>. 39. <i>Salomon's Lieder der Liebe</i>; <i>Johannes Offenbarung</i>. 40. <i>Erläuterungen zum neuen Testament</i>; <i>Briefe zweener Brüder Jesu in unserm Kanon</i>. 41-42. <i>Briefe, das Studium der Theologie betreffend</i>. 43-44. <i>Christliche Schriften</i>.</p>
--	---

——— Herder, by J. Sully.—*Encyc. Brit., XI*.

HEREFORDSHIRE POMONA, containing Original Figures and Descriptions of the most esteemed kinds of Apples and Pears; the Illustrations drawn and coloured by Miss Ellis and Miss Bull; Technical Editor, Dr. R. Hogg; General Editor, Dr. H. G. Bull, Seven Parts, 2 vol. imp. 4to (*Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club*) ... Hereford, 1876-85

HERMANN (Charles Frederick), A Manual of the Political Antiquities of Greece, historically considered, 8vo ... Oxford, 1836

HERMANN (F. B. W. von), by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit., XI*.

HERMES MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS.—The Hermetic Works: The Virgin of the World, now first rendered into English, with Essay, Introductions, and Notes, by Dr. Anna Kingsford and E. Maitland (*with Illustrations*), sm. 4to ... 1885

HERODES ATTICUS.—*Atticus*.

HERODIANUS (Technicus).—*Reliquiae*, A. Lentz, 2 vol. in 3, roy. 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1867-70

<p>Tom. I. <i>Praefationem et Herodiani prosodiam Ca-tholicam continens</i>. II. Fasc. 1. <i>Reliqua scripta prosodiaca, patho-logiam, orthographica, continens</i>.</p>	<p>Tom. II. Fasc. 2. <i>Scripta de nominibus, verbis, pronominibus, adverbis, et librum monadico-rum continens. Accedunt Indices ab A. Ludwich confecti</i>.</p>
--	--

- HERODOTUS.**—Musae; textum ad Gaisfordii editionem recognovit perpetua tum Fr. Creuzeri tum sua annotatione instruxit, commentationem de vita et scriptis Herodoti, tabulas geographicas indicesque adiecit J. C. F. Baehr, 4 vol. 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1830-35
- History, a literal version, with a Geographical Index, by the Rev. H. Cary, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1850
- Herodotus, with a Commentary, by J. W. Blakesley, 2 vol. 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) 1854
- History, a New English Version, by G. Rawlinson, assisted by Col. Sir H. Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson (*maps and illustrations*), 4 vol. 8vo 1858-60
- Herodotus, by G. C. Sawyne, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1870
- Herodotus, by the Rev. Canon Rawlinson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HERRERA** (Anthony de), Account of the Discovery of America; with a relation of Columbus's Voyages.—*Churchill's Voy.*, V.; *Kerr's Voy.*, III.
- Description of the Caribbee Islands.—*Churchill's Voy.*, V.; *Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- HERRICK** (Robert), Poetical Works [reprinted, with a Biographical Notice] (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1825
- Vol. 1. 2. *Hesperides.* Vol. 2. His Noble Numbers.
- HERRTAGE** (Sidney J. H.).—*Catholicon Anglicum.*
- HERSCHEL** (Sir John F. W.), A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1830
- A Treatise on Astronomy, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1833
- Outlines of Astronomy, 5th edit., 8vo 1858
- Herschel, by the Rev. C. Pritchard.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- *Scientific Enquiry.*
- HERTSLET** (Sir Edward), The Map of Europe by Treaty; showing the various Political and Territorial Changes which have taken place since the general Peace of 1814 (*maps and notes*), 3 vol. 8vo 1875
- Vol. 1. 1814-27. Vol. 2. 1828-63. Vol. 3. 1864-75.
- Treaties and Tariffs regulating the Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations, and Extracts of Treaties between Foreign Powers, containing most-favoured-Nation Clauses applicable to Great Britain :—
- Turkey, in force on the 1st January, 1875, roy. 8vo 1875
- Austria, in force on the 1st January, 1875, roy. 8vo 1875
- Italy, in force on the 1st June, 1876, roy. 8vo 1876
- China, in force on the 1st January, 1877, roy. 8vo 1877
- Spain, in force on the 1st of August, 1878, roy. 8vo 1878
- Japan, in force on the 1st of April, 1879, roy. 8vo 1879
- HERTSLET** (Lewis and Sir Edward), A Collection of the Treaties and Conventions, and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, etc.; Vols. I. to XV., with Indexes of Subjects, 2 vol., in all 17 vol. 8vo 1827-85
- HERVEY** (John, Lord), Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second, from his Accession to the death of Queen Caroline, ed. by the Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1848
- HERVIEU** (A.).—*Haliburton, Trollope (Mrs.)*.
- HERZEN** (A.).—*Catherine II.*
- HESIODUS** :—
- Carmina.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, I.-II.
- Works, trans. by Cooke.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.
- Outline Illustrations of.—*Flaxman*.

HESIODUS [*contd.*]:—

- The Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis, trans. into English Prose, with Notes by the Rev. J. Banks; to which are appended the Metrical Translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1856
- Hesiod, and Theognis by the Rev. J. Davies, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1873
- Hesiod, by the Rev. Prebendary Davies.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- *Buttmann.*

HESYCHIUS OF MILETUS.—*Plato.*

HEURTLEY (Dr. C. A.).—"Essays and Reviews."

HEUSDE (P. G. van).—*Plato.*

HEWITSON (William C.), Coloured Illustrations of the Eggs of British Birds, with descriptions of the Eggs, Nests, etc., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1846

HEXAMETER TRANSLATIONS (English) from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager, ob. 8vo ... 1847

HEYLYN (Peter, D.D.), Cyprianus Anglicus; or, the History of the Life and Death of William [Laud], Abp. of Canterbury, sm. fol. ... 1668

HEYNE (C. G.).—*Diodorus Siculus, Homerus, Tibullus, Virgilius, Zosimus.*

HEYNES (Edward), The Voyage of the Anne Royall from Surat to Moha, 1618.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

HEYWOOD (John), A Dialogue on Wit and Folly, with an Account of the Author and his Dramatic Works, by F. W. Fairholt, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XX.) ... 1846

—— The Four P's.—*Plays (Old)*, I.

HEYWOOD (Samuel), A Vindication of Fox's History of the early Part of the Reign of James II., 4to ... 1811

—— *Fox.*

HEYWOOD (Thomas), A Marriage Triumph, on the Nuptials of the Prince Palatine and the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of James I., reprinted from the edition of 1613 [ed. by J. P. Collier], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, III.) ... 1842

—— *Plays*.—*Plays (Old)*, VI., VII.

HEYWORTH (Lawrence), Glimpses at the Origin, Mission, and Destiny of Man, with Miscellaneous Papers on Taxation, Peace, War, the Sabbath, Intoxicants, etc., 8vo ... 1866

HIBBERD (Shirley), Ivy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

HIBBERT LECTURES, 1878.—*Müller (Max).*

HICKIE (William James).—*Aristophanes.*

HICKS (Rev. Edward L.), Athens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Greek Inscriptions, XIII.

HIDALGO (Juan), Romances de Germania de varios autores, con el Vocabulario, 12mo ... *Madrid*, 1779

HIGDEN (Ranulf), Polychronicon; together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century, ed. by C. Babington and the Rev. J. R. Lumby, 8 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1865-82

HIGGINS (Godfrey), Anacalypsis: an attempt to draw aside the veil of the Saitic Isis; or, an Inquiry into the Origin of Languages, Nations, and Religions, 2 vol. 4to ... 1836

[HIGGINS (Matthew J.)], Letters on Military Education, by Jacob Omnium, 12mo 1856

—— *Tracts* (Higgins and Omnium).

HILDEBRAND.—*Stephen's Eccles. Biog.*, I.

HILDEBRAND (Bror Em.).—*Tegnér.*

HILL (Aaron), Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, V., X.

(Frank. H.).—*Questions.*

HILL (Isabel).—*Chateaubriand, Staël.*

HILL (R. A.).—*Roberts*.

HIND (J. Russell), Comet.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

HINDOOS (The), 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1834-35

HINDS (Wm. A.), Oneida Community.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

HINDU LAW, Digest of, on Contracts and Successions, with a Commentary by Jagannátha Tercapanchánana, trans. from the Sanscrit by H. T. Colebrooke,

3 vol. 8vo ... 1801

HINGESTON (Rev. F. C.).—*Capgrave, Letters*.

HIPKINS (A. J.), Harp.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Lyre, XV.; Pianoforte, XIX.

HIPPOCRATES.—Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. D. C. G. Kühn, 3 vol. 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1825-27

——— Hippocrates, by Dr. J. B. Tuke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

HIPPOLYTUS and his Age.—*Bunsen*.

HIPON (Capt. Anthony), Voyage.—*Marten*.

HIRTIVS (Aulus), Commentaries on the Alexandrian War.—*Cæsar*.

HISTOIRE Générale de Paris.—*Paris*.

HISTORIADORES ESPAÑOLES, Tesoro de, que contiene: Guerra de Granada contra los

Moriscos, por Diego Hurtado de Mendoza; Expedicion de los Catalanes y

Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, por Francisco de Moncada; Historia de

los Movimientos, Separacion y Guerra de Cataluña, por F. Manuel de Melo;

con una Introduccion par E. de Ochoa (*port.*), 8vo ... *Paris*; 1840

HISTORIANS OF THE CHURCH OF YORK (The) and its Archbishops, Vol. I., ed. by

J. Raine, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1879

HISTORICAL PARALLELS, 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1831-35

HITCHCOCK (Prof. C. H.) and LORD (Prof. J. K.), New Hampshire.—*Encyc. Brit.*,

XVII.

HITZIG (Julius E.).—*Chamisso, Hoffman*.

HJALTALIN (J. A., Reykjavik) and POWELL (F. Y.), Iceland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HOADLY (Benjamin, Bp. of Winchester).—*Clarke*.

HOADLY (Dr. Benjamin), The Suspicious Husband.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XIX.

HOARE (Sir Richard Colt), The Ancient History of South Wiltshire (*ports., maps,*

and plates), large fol. ... 1812

——— The Ancient History of North Wiltshire (*maps and plates*), large fol. ... 1819

——— History of Modern Wiltshire (*ports., maps, and plates*), 11 parts in 6 vol.

roy. fol. ... 1822-45

Vol. 1, Part I. Hundred of Mere, by Sir R. C.

Hoare 1822

Part II. Hundred of Heytesbury, by Sir

R. C. Hoare 1824

2, Part III. Hundred of Branch and Dole,

by the Rev. J. Offer and Sir R. C.

Hoare 1825

Part IV. Hundreds of Everley, Ambres-

bury, and Underditch, by Sir R. C.

Hoare 1826

3, Part V. Hundred of Dunworth, and

Vale of Nodde, by James Everard,

Baron Arundell, and Sir R. C. Hoare, 1829

Part VI. Hundred of Westbury, by R.

Harris and Sir R. C. Hoare; and the

Hundred of Warminster, by H. Wansey

and Sir R. C. Hoare 1831

——— *Coxe, Giraldus Cambrensis*.

Vol. 4, Part VII. Hundred of Chalk, by C.

Bowles and Sir R. C. Hoare 1833

Part VIII. Hundred of South Damer-

ham, by W. H. Black; Hundred of

Downton, by G. Matcham; Hundred

of Cawden, by Sir R. C. Hoare 1835

5, Part IX. Hundred of Alderbury, by Sir

R. C. Hoare and J. G. Nichols 1845

Part X. Hundred of Frustfield, by G.

Matcham; Addenda to the several

Hundreds, and General Index 1845

6, Part XI. Old and New Sarum, or Salis-

bury, by R. Benson and H. Hatcher 1843

HOBBES (James R.), The Picture Collector's Manual, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849

Vol. 1. Lictionary of Names.

Vol. 2. Scholars and Masters, and Classification of Subjects.

HOBBES OF MALMESBURY (Thomas), English Works, now first collected and ed. by

Sir W. Molesworth, 11 vol. 8vo ... 1839-45

Vol. 1. Logic; First Grounds of Philosophy; The

Proportions of Motions and Magnitudes; Physics

2. Liberty; Dominion; Religion.

Vol. 3. Leviathan; or, the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil.

- Vol. 4. *Tripos*; Answer to Bp. Bramhall; Answer to Sir W. Davenant; etc.
 5. The Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance.
 6. Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Laws of England; Behemoth; Art of Rhetoric; Art of Sophistry.
- Vol. 7. Philosophical Problems; Decameron Physiologicum; Lessons of the Principals of Geometry; Controversy with Dr. Wallis; Letters and other Pieces.
 8, 9. The History of the Grecian War, written by Thucydides, trans. by Hobbes.
 10. Homer's Iliads and Odyssey, translated.
 11. Index.

—— Opera Philosophica quæ Latine scripsit omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et labore Gulielmi Molesworth, 5 vol. 8vo. *Londini*, 1839-46

- Vol. 1. Vita, authore seipso; Vitæ Hobbiane Auctarium authore R. Blackbourne; Vita, carmine expressa, authore seipso; Elementa Philosophiæ: De Corpore.
 2. — De Homine; De Cive.
 3. Leviathan sive De Materia, forma, et potestate Civitatis, ecclesiasticæ et civilis.
- Vol. 4. Mathematicæ Hodiernæ; De Natura Aeris; Problemata Physica; De Principiis Geometrarum; Quadratura Circuli; Cubatio Sphæræ.
 5. Rosetum Geometricum; Lux Mathematica; Principia Geometrica; Tractatus Opticus; Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes; Epistolæ; De Mirabilibus Pecci; Historia Ecclesiastica; Index.

—— Behemoth: The History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England, 1640-60.—*Maseses' Tracts*, II.

—— Hobbes, by Prof. G. C. Robertson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

—— *Aristoteles*.

HOBHOUSE (J.).—*Napoléon I^{er}. Correspondance*, XXXI.

HOBSON (Old), The Merry Londoner, The Pleasant Conceits of, A.D. 1607, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, IX.) ... 1843

HODGES ().—*Atlases* (Ireland).

HODGES (James, Engineer to Messrs Peto, Brassey, and Betts). Construction of the Great Victoria Bridge in Canada (*plates*), atlas fol. ... 1860

HODGES (William).—*Cook* (J.).

HODGKIN (Thomas), Italy and her Invaders, 376-553 (*map and plates*), Vol. I.-IV., 4 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1880-85

- Vol. 1. The Visigothic Invasion.
 2. The Hunnish Invasion; The Vandal Invasion and the Herulian Mutiny.
- Vol. 3. The Ostrogothic Invasion.
 4. The Imperial Restoration.

—— Jordanes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Narses, XVII.; Ravenna, XX.

HODGSON (Christopher), Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders and of the Parochial Clergy, 8th edit., 8vo ... 1860

HODGSON (C. Pemberton), Pyrenaica; or, a History of the Viscounts of Béarn, to the death of Henry IV. the Great, with the Life of that Monarch, sm. 8vo ... 1855

HODGSON (Shadworth H.), Time and Space, a Metaphysical Essay, 8vo ... 1865

—— The Theory of Practice, an Ethical Enquiry, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1870

HODSON (Major W. S. R.), Hodson of Hodson's Horse; or, Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India; being Extracts from the Letters of the late Major Hodson, with a Vindication from the Attack of Mr. B. Smith, ed. by his brother George H. Hodson, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1883

HODY (Humphrey).—*Malelas*.

HOEVEN (Emanuel van der), Leeven en Dood der doorlugtige Heeren Gebroeders Cornelis de Witt en Johan de Witt, 4to ... *Amst.* 1705

HOFFMANN (E. T. W.), Ausgewählte Schriften, 15 vol. in 8, 12mo

Berlin and Stuttgart, 1827-39

- Vol. 1-4. Die Serapiens-Brüder.
 5. Nachtstücke.
 6. Die Elixiere des Teufels.
 7. Phantasiestücke.
 8. Lebens-Ansichten des Katers Murr.
- Vol. 9. Klein Zaches genannt Zinnober, Prinzessin Brambilla.
 10. Seltsame Leiden eines Theater-Direktors Meister Floh.
 11-15. Letzte Erzählungen, herausgegeben von M. Hoffmann; Leben und Nachlass von J. E. Hitzig.

—— *Carlyle's German Romance*, II.

HOFFMANN (F.).—*Platner*.

HOFFMANN (Micheline).—*Hoffmann* (E. T. W.).

- HOFFMEISTER (Dr. Karl), Schiller's Leben, Geistesentwicklung und Werke im Zusammenhang, 5 vol. in 3, 8vo Stuttgart, 1838-42
- HOFLAND (T. C.), The British Angler's Manual; or, the Art of Angling in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland; with some Account of the Principal Rivers, Lakes, and Trout Streams in the United Kingdom (*plates*), 8vo 1839
- HOG (Thomas).—*Trivet*.
- HOGARTH (George), Memoirs of the Opera in Italy, France, Germany, and England (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1851
- HOGARTH (Georgina).—*Dickens* (C.).
- HOGARTH (William), Original Works, atlas fol. (Boydell), 1790
- Genuine Works, illustrated with Biographical Anecdotes, a Chronological Catalogue, and Commentary, by J. Nichols and G. Steevens (*port. and plates*), 3 vol. 4to 1808-10
- Hogarth, by A. Dobson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HOGG (James), Poetical Works, 4 vol. 12mo Edinb. 1822
- Vol. 1. The Queen's Wake.
2. Midsummer Night Dreams.
3. The Poetic Mirror; Miscellanies; Songs. | Vol. 4. Mador of the Moor; Sacred Melodies; Miscellaneous Poems; Songs.
- HOGG (Dr. R.).—*Herefordshire Pomona*.
- HOLBEIN (Hans), Imitations of his Original Drawings, in the Collection of His Majesty, for the Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII., with Biographical Tracts, published by J. Chamberlaine, atlas fol. ... 1792
- Holbein, by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HOLBERG (Ludwig Holberg, Baron), by E. W. Gosse.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HOLDEN (Hubert A.).—*Aristophanes*.
- HOLDICH (Capt. T. H.), Kandahar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.), Fisheries.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- HOLINSHED (Raphael), Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 6 vol. 4to 1807-8
- Vol. 1-4. England. | Vol. 5. Scotland. | Vol. 6. Ireland.
- HOLLAND (Henry Richard, Lord), Foreign Reminiscences, ed. by his son, Henry Edward, Lord Holland, 8vo 1850
- Memoirs of the Whig Party during his time, ed. by his son, Henry Edward, Lord Holland, 2 vol. 8vo 1852-54
- HOLLAND (J.).—*Baronial Halls*.
- [HOLLAND (John)], A Treatise on the Progressive Improvement and Present State of the Manufactures in Metal, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1831-34
- Vol. 1-2. Iron and Steel. | Vol. 3. Tin, Lead, Copper, Brass, Gold, Silver, and various Alloys.
- HOLLAND (Lady), A Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with a Selection from his Letters, ed. by Mrs. Austin, 4th edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1855
- HOLLAND (Philemon).—*Livius, Plinius*.
- HOLLAND (Robert), A Dictionary of English Plant Names.—*Britten* (Add.).
- HOLLAND, South, A Family Tour through, up the Rhine, and across the Netherlands to Ostend, 3rd edit., 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1839
- HOLLAND (Thomas Erskine), Essays upon the Form of the Law, 8vo 1870
- Bentham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- *Tracts* (Holland).
- HOLLAR (W.).—*Thoroton*.
- HOLLES (Denzil, Lord), Memoirs, from the year 1641 to 1648 [ed. by Toland] (*port.*), 8vo 1699
- Hollis, Huntington et Fairfax, Mémoires, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Ang.*) 1823
- Memoirs.—*Maseres' Tracts*, I.

HOLLINGBERY (Thomas, D.D.).—*Cunningham*.

HOLLINGS (J. F.), *The Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero (port.)*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1839

——— *The Life of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the Great, King of Sweden (port.)*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1843

HOLLOND (Robert).—*Mason*.

HOLMES (E. M.), *Gentian*.—*Encyc. Brit. X.*; *Herbarium, XI*; *Hop, XII*; *Ipecacuanha, XIII*; *Lemon, XIV*; *Opium, XVII*; *Pepper, XVIII*; *Pharmacopœia, XVIII*; *Quinine, XX*.

——— and BOLAS (T.), *India-Rubber*.—*Encyc. Brit., XII*.

HOLMES (George).—*Rymer*.

HOLMES (Oliver Wendell), *The Professor at the Breakfast Table*, 12mo ... []

——— *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table, new edit.*, with Illustrations by J. G.

Thomson, 12mo 1881

——— *Works*.—*Household edition*, 9 vol. 8vo Boston, 1883-86

<p><i>The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. Every Man his own Boswell, 42nd edit. (port.)</i>, with Illustrative Notes ... 1885</p> <p><i>The Professor at the Breakfast-Table</i>, with the <i>Story of Iris</i>, 31st edit. ... 1886</p> <p><i>The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. He talks with his Fellow-boarders and the Reader</i>, 21st edit. (plate) ... 1885</p>	<p><i>Elsie Venner.—A Romance of Destiny</i>, 31st edit. ... 1886</p> <p><i>The Guardian Angel</i>, 21st edit. ... 1886</p> <p><i>Pages from an Odd Volume of Life: A Collection of Essays, 1857-1881, 5th edit.</i> ... 1886</p> <p><i>Poetical Works (port. and illustrations)</i> ... 1886</p> <p><i>Medical Essays, 1842-1882, 2nd edit.</i> ... 1883</p> <p><i>A Mortal Antipathy.—First Opening of the New Portfolio.</i> ... 1886</p>
--	--

HOLMES'S Great Metropolis; or, Views and History of London in the Nineteenth Century, ed. by W. G. Fearnside and T. Harrel, illustrated with steel engravings, 8vo [1841]

HOLY ROOD, *Legends of the, Symbols of the Passion and Cross; Poems in Old English of the 11th, 14th, and 15th centuries*, ed. by the Rev. R. Morris, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1871

HOME (Sir Everard).—*Hunter's Works, III*.

HOME (JOHN), *Works*, now first collected; to which is prefixed an Account of his Life and Writings, by H. Mackenzie (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1822

Vol. 1. *Life; Dramatic Works*:—*Agis*, Douglas.

2. *Siege of Aquileia; The Fatal Discovery; Alonzo; Alfred; The History of the Rebellion in 1745.*

Vol. 3. *History of the Rebellion, continued; Appendix of Letters, etc.*

——— Douglas.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VI.

HOMERUS.—*Carmina*, curante C. G. Heyne, cum Indicibus ab E. A. G. Graefenhan, 9 vol. 8vo Lipsiae, 1802-22

——— *Odyssea, accedunt Batrachomyomachia, Hymni Fragmenta*, 2 vol. 8vo Oxonii, 1827

——— *Ilias*, ed. I. La Roche, 2 vol. 8vo Lipsiae, 1873-6

——— *The Odyssey*, ed. by H. Hayman, 3 vol. 8vo 1866-82

——— *Translations, etc.*:—

<p><i>The Iliads</i>, trans. by G. Chapman, <i>new edit.</i>, with Introduction and Notes by W. C. Taylor, with Engravings on Wood from the Compositions of J. Flaxman, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... 1843</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, trans., with Notes by T. A. Buckley (<i>port.</i>), 12mo (<i>Bohn's Class. Lib.</i>) ... 1851</p> <p><i>The Odyssey</i>, with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the Frogs and Mice, trans., with Notes by T. A. Buckley, 12mo (<i>Bohn's Class. Lib.</i>) ... 1851</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, rendered into English Blank Verse, by Edward, Earl of Derby, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1864</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, trans. into Blank Verse, by I. C. Wright (Books 1-24), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1865</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (<i>Collins' Anc. Classics</i>), 1870 ... reprint, 1882</p> <p><i>The Odyssey</i>, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (<i>Collins' Anc. Classics</i>), 1870 ... reprint, 1882</p> <p><i>L'Iliade</i>, tradotta.—<i>Monti, Opere, III</i>.</p> <p><i>The First Book of Pope's Homer's Iliad</i>, trans. into Latin Elegiacs by the Hon. G. Denman, 12mo Camb. 1873</p>	<p><i>The Odyssey</i>, done into English Prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang, 8vo 1879</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, done into English Prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers, sm. 8vo 1883</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, trans. into English Blank Verse by W. Cowper.—<i>Cowper's Works, XI-XII</i>.</p> <p><i>The Odyssey and the Battle of the Frogs and Mice</i>, trans. into English Blank Verse by W. Cowper.—<i>Cowper's Works, XIII-XIV</i>.</p> <p><i>The Iliads and the Odyssey</i>, trans. by T. Hobbes.—<i>Hobbes's Works, X</i>.</p> <p><i>The Iliad and the Odyssey</i>, trans. by A. Pope.—<i>Poets (Eng.)</i>, XIX.</p> <p><i>The Iliad</i>, Books V. and VI.—<i>Tracts (Homer)</i>.</p> <p><i>Criticism on the Odyssey</i>.—<i>Fenelon, Œuvres, XXI</i>.</p> <p><i>On Translating Homer</i>.—<i>Arnold (M.)</i>.</p> <p><i>Outline Illustrations of.—Flaxman</i>.</p> <p><i>Homer and the Homeric Age</i>.—<i>Gladstone</i>.</p> <p><i>Translations from Homer</i>.—<i>Dryden's Works, XII</i>.</p> <p><i>Homer</i>, by D. B. Monro, LL.D.—<i>Encyc. Brit., XII</i>.</p> <p>——— <i>Hexameter Translations (Eng.)</i>.</p> <p>——— <i>Buttmann</i>.</p>
---	---

HOMILIES, Certain Sermons or, appointed to be read in Churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth ; with the Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, 8vo

— Old English, and Homiletic Treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries, ed. by R. Morris, First Series, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text. Soc.*) 1868

HONE (William), The Three Trials for publishing three Parodies ; viz., the late John Wilkie's Catechism, the Political Litany, and the Sinecurist's Creed, on Three Ex-Officio Informations, Dec. 18, 19, and 20, 1817, with Trial by Jury and Liberty of the Press, 8vo 1818

— The Every Day-Book ; or, the Guide to the Year (*port. and engravings*), 2 vol. 8vo []

— The Table Book of Daily Recreation and Information (*engravings*), 8vo ... []

— The Year Book of Daily Recreation and Information (*engravings*), 8vo ... []

HOOD (Thomas), Works, Comic and Serious, in prose and verse, with all the original illustrations, ed. by his Son and Daughter, 11 vol. 8vo []

Vol. 1-8. Hood's Own ; or, Laughter from Year to Year.	Vol. 6. National Tales ; The Comic Annuals, 1830-37.
4. Extracts from "The Lion's Head" ; The Forsaken, etc.	7. Up the Rhine ; The Comic Annuals, 1838-39.
5. Odes and Addresses to Great People ; Whims and Oddities ; National Tales.	8. The Friend in Need ; The Comic Annual, 1842, etc.
	9. Whimsicalities, etc.
	10. Memorials of Thomas Hood, etc.
	11. Tynley Hall.

— Tynley Hall, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXXX.) 1840

— Poems, 3rd edit., 2 vol. sm. 8vo 1848

— Hood, by Lord Houghton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HOOD (Thomas, jun.), Pen and Pencil Pictures, 2nd edit., 8vo 1857

HOOGHT (E. van der).—*Bible* (Biblia Hebraica).

HOOK (Theodore E.) :—

Maxwell, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XXXV.) .. 1834	Gilbert Gurney, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXVI.) 1841
The Parson's Daughter, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , XLVI.) .. 1835	Gurney Married : a Sequel to Gilbert Gurney, 12mo (<i>Colburn's Mod. Nov.</i>) .. 1842
Sayings and Doings, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series (<i>port.</i>), 3 vol. 12mo (<i>Colburn's Mod. Nov.</i> , XIII-XV.) .. 1836-39	The Widow and the Marquis ; or, Love and Pride, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXVII.) .. 1842
Jack Brag, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXV.) .. 1839	All in the Wrong ; or, Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , LXXXVIII.) 1842

HOOK (Walter Farquhar, D.D.), A Church Dictionary, 6th edit., 8vo 1852

— Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury (two series), 12 vol. 8vo 1860-84

Vol. I. Anglo-Saxon Period. Vol. II. Anglo-Norman Period. Vol. III.-V. Middle Age Period.
Vol. VI.-XI. Reformation Period. Vol. XII. Index.

Vol. 1. Augustine ; Deusdedit ; Wighard ; Theodoros to Coelnth ; Ethelrid to Wulfhelm ; Odo to Eadsige ; Robert of Jumieges ; Stigand.	Vol. 4. John Stratford ; Thomas Bradwardine ; Simon Islip ; Simon Langham ; William Whittlesey ; Simon Sudbury ; William Courtenay ; Thomas Arundel.
2. Lanfranc ; Anselm ; Ralph of Escures, William of Corbeuil ; Theobald ; Becket ; Richard ; Baldwin ; Reginald Fitz-Jocelin ; Hubert Walter ; Stephen Langton.	5. Henry Chicheley ; John Stafford ; John Kemp ; Thomas Bouchier ; John Morton ; Henry Dean.
3. Richard Grant ; Edmund Rich ; Boniface of Savoy ; Robert Kilwardby ; John Peckham ; Robert Winchelsey ; Walter Reynolds ; Simon Mepeham.	6-7. William Warham ; Thomas Cranmer.
	8. Reginald Pole.
	9. Matthew Parker.
	10. Edmund Grindal ; John Whitgift ; Richard Bancroft ; George Abbot.
	11. William Laud ; William Juxon.
	12. Index (2nd edit.).

— Life and Letters.—*Stephens*.

— *Tracts* (Hook).

HOOKE (N.), The Roman History, from the Building of Rome to the Ruin of the Commonwealth, *new edit. (maps)*, 6 vol. 8vo 1830

HOOKE (Dr. Joseph Dalton), Himalayan Journals ; or, Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains, etc. (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1854

— On the Flora of Australia : its Origin, Affinities, and Distribution ; being an Introductory Essay to the Flora of Tasmania, 4to 1859

- HOOKER (Dr. Joseph Dalton), *Curtis* ("Botanical Magazine"), *Le Maout* ("System of Botany").
- HOOKER (Mrs.).—*Le Maout*.
- HOOKER (Richard, D.D.), Works, with an Account of his Life and Death, by I. Walton, *new edit.* by the Rev. J. Keble, 3 vol. in 4, 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1836
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Lives; Prefaces; Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Books 1-4). | Vol. 2. Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Book 5).
3. (Two parts) — (Books 6-8), Sermons, etc.; Index. |
|---|--|
- Richard Hooker, by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XII*.
- Life.—*Walton*.
- HOOKER (Sir William Jackson).—*Curtis* ("Botanical Magazine"), *Murray* (*H.*), *Scientific Enquiry*, *Parry*.
- HOOLE (John), Plays.—*Theatre* (*Brit.*), *XI*.
- *Ariosto*, *Tasso*.
- HOOPER (George), Waterloo: the Downfall of the First Napoleon; a History of the Campaign of 1815 (*maps and plans*), 8vo 1862
- *Questions*.
- HOOPER (G. F.), Rodney.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XX*.
- HOOPER (John, D.D., Bp. of Gloucester and Worcester), Early Writings, comprising the Declaration of Christ and His Office; Answer to Bishop Gardiner; Ten Commandments; Sermons on Jonas; Funeral Sermon, ed. by the Rev. S. Carr, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1843
- Later Writings, together with his Letters and other Pieces, ed. by the Rev. C. Nevins, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *ib.* 1852
- HOOPER (Rev. Richard).—*Chilcot*.
- HOOPER (Wynnard), Population.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX*.
- HOPE (A. J. Beresford), Worship in the Church of England, 8vo 1874
- *Tracts* (Hope).
- HOPE (Thomas), Anastasius; or, the Memoirs of a Greek, written at the close of the Eighteenth Century, *4th edit.*, 3 vol. 8vo 1827
- The same, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, *LI.*, *LII.*) 1836
- An Historical Essay on Architecture; illustrated from Drawings made by him in Italy and Germany, *3rd edit.*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1840
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Vol. 1. Text. | Vol. 2. Plates. |
|---------------|-----------------|
- HOPF (Jules).—*Martens*.
- HOPKINS (John).—*Beveridge's Works*, *VIII*.
- HOPKINS (John Henry, D.D.), A Scriptural, Ecclesiastical, and Historical View of Slavery, from the Days of the Patriarch Abraham to the 19th century, 8vo
Boston, 1864
- HOPKINS (Rev. S.).—*Edwards* (*J.*).
- HOPKINSON (J.), Electric Lighting.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIV*.
- HOPPER (Clarence).—*Camden Misc.*, *IV.*, *V*.
- HORAE TENNYSONIANAE sive Eclogae e Tennysono Latine Redditae cura A. J. Church, sm. 8vo 1870
- HORATIUS FLACCUS (Quintus).—
- Opera Omnia, ex editione J. C. Zeunii cum notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, *LXVII.-IX.*) ... *Londini*, 1825
- Opera, recensuit et illustravit F. G. Doering accedunt Indices Locupletissimi, *editio nova*, 8vo *Oxonii*, 1831
- Opera, illustrated chiefly from the remains of Ancient Art [the Borders and Ornamental Vignettes by O. Jones], with a Life by the Rev. H. H. Milman, 8vo 1849

HORATIUS FLACCUS (Quintus) [*contd.*]:—

- Opera, illustrated from Antique Gems by C. W. King; the Text revised, with an Introduction by H. A. J. Munro, 8vo ... 1869
- Opera Omnia, with a Commentary by the Rev. A. J. Maclean, 3rd edit., revised by G. Long (1869), 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) ... 1874
- Opera.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- Translations, etc.:

Works, trans. into English Prose, by C. Smart, new edit., by T. A. Buckley (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1850

The Odes, trans. into English Verse, with a Life and Notes by T. Martin, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1861

The Art of Poetry, with Translations in Prose and Verse by the Rev. D. Bagot, sm. 8vo ... 1863

The Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry, trans. into English Verse by J. Conington, 6th edit., p. 8vo ... 1883

Horace, by T. Martin, fcp. 8vo (*Collins's Anc. Classics*) ... 1870

Œuvres, traduction en Vers par Comte Siméon (*port. and illustrations*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1873-74

Vol. 1. Odes et Épodes. Vol. 2. Satires et Épîtres. Vol. 3. Notes et Commentaires.

Works, trans. by Francis.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIX. Hints of Horace on Men and Things past, present, and to come; the Text collated with that of several MSS., ed. with Notes by H. E. Maddeling, sq. 8vo ... 1873

Translations from Horace.—*Dryden's Works*, XII. Art of Poetry.—*Johnson's Works*, IX.

Horace, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HORE (J. P.), The History of Newmarket, and the Annals of the Turf; with Memoirs and Biographical Notices of the Habitues of Newmarket, and the notable Turfites from the earliest times to the end of the Seventeenth Century [*with Illustrations*], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1886

Vol. 1. From the earliest times to the Death of James I.

Vol. 2. From the Accession of Charles I. to 32 Charles II., A.D. 1625-1680.

Vol. 3. History of Newmarket: from 33 Charles II. (A.D. 1681), to the end of the Seventeenth Century.

Annals of the Turf: from the Restoration (A.D. 1660) to the end of the Seventeenth Century.

HORE (William), Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Briton.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

—— Voyage from Surat to Achen, Techo, and Bantam.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

HORNE (R. H.), Orion, an Epic Poem, in three Books, 5th edit., 12mo ... 1843

HORNE (Rev. Thomas Hartwell), An Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, 9th edit., 5 vol. 8vo ... 1846

[Vol. 5 contains the Manual of Biblical Bibliography.]

HORNER (Francis), Memoirs and Correspondence, ed. by his brother Leonard Horner (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1843

HORNER (Misses), Florence.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

HORSEY (Sir Jerome), Observations in seventeen years' Travels and Experience in Russia, and other Countries adjoining.—*Purchas' Voy.*, V.

HORSFIELD (Thomas Walker), The History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to. ... *Lewes*, 1835

HORSLEY (Heneage).—*Horsley* (S.).

HORSLEY (John), Britannia Romana; or, the Roman Antiquities of Britain, in three Books:—1. History of the Roman Transactions in Britain; 2. Collection of the Roman Inscriptions and Sculptures; 3. The Roman Geography of Britain, including Ptolemy, Antonini Itinerarium, the Notitia, the anonymous Ravennas, and Peutinger's Table, with a Chronological Table, and Indices to the Inscriptions and Sculptures, also Geographical Indices to the Latin and English Names of the Roman Places in Britain, and a General Index (*plates*), fol. 1732

HORSLEY (Samuel, Bp. of St. Asaph), Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in our Lord's Divinity, published in 1783-6, with Additions and Appendix by H. Horsley, 8vo ... *Dundee*, 1812

—— Speeches in Parliament, 8vo ... *ib.*, 1813

—— Sermons, new edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1824

—— Biblical Criticism on the first fourteen Historical Books of the Old Testament; also, on the first nine Prophetical Books, 2nd edit., containing Translations never before published, with Indices, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1844

- HORT (F. J. A., D.D.).—*Bible* (New Test. in Greek).
- HORTOP (Job), *Travels in the Bay of Mexico, 1586.*—*Hakluyt's Voy., III.*
- HORWOOD (Alfred J.).—*Milton, Year Books.*
- [HOSKYNs (Chandos Wren)], *Talpa ; or, the Chronicles of a Clay Farm : an Agricultural Fragment, by C. W. H. [with Vignettes by G. Cruikshank],*
 12mo 1852
 ——— Occasional Essays, 12mo 1866
- HOTHO (H. G.).—*Hegel.*
- HOTTEN (John Camden).—*Browne (C. F.).*
- HOTTINGER (J.-J.).—*Müller.*
- HOUBRAKEN and VERTUE, *The Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, with their Lives and Characters, by T. Birch, new edit., fol.* 1813
 ——— *Rapin de Thoyras.*
- HOUDON (Jean Antoine), by Mrs. E. F. S. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*
- HOUGHTON (Lord) [Richard Monckton Milnes], *Poetical Works, collected edition (port.), 2 vol. 12mo* 1876
 ——— *Miscellaneous Works.*—*Milnes.*
 ——— Thomas Hood.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*
 ——— *Essays on Reform, Peacock.*
- HOVEY (Rev. H. C.), *Mammoth Cave.*—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- HOWARD (Henry, Earl of Surrey), *Poems.*—*Surrey.*
- HOWARD (John), *Life.*—*Dixon.*
- HOWARD (Sir Robert), *Dramatic Works : The Surprisal, The Committee, The Indian Queen, The Vestal Virgin, The Duke of Lerma, 3rd edit., 12mo* ... 1722
 ——— *The Committee.*—*Theatre (Brit.), XVIII.*
- HOWE (Richard, Earl), *Life.*—*Barrow.*
- HOWELL (James), *Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ : Familiar Letters, Domestick and Foreign, divided into four books, partly historical, political, philosophical, upon emergent occasions, 9th edit. (front.), 8vo* 1726
- HOWELL (T. B., and THOMAS JONES), *Collection of State Trials.*—*State Trials.*
- HOWITT (Mary).—*Andersen.*
- HOWITT (William), *Visits to Remarkable Places : Old Halls, Battle Fields, and Scenes illustrative of Striking Passages in English History and Poetry, illustrated by S. Williams, 8vo* 1840
 ——— *Second Series of Visits to Remarkable Places, chiefly in the Counties of Durham and Northumberland, 8vo* 1842
- HOWLETT (Richard).—*Chronicles, Franciscana.*
- HOWSON (Rev. J. S.), *The Life and Epistles of St. Paul.*—*Conybeare.*
- HOYLE (W. E.), *Phosphorescence.*—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- HOYLE's Games improved and enlarged, by G. H——, *new edit., 18mo* ... 1847
- HOZIER (H. M.), *The Seven Weeks' War : its Antecedents and its Incidents (based upon Letters reprinted by permission from "The Times") (maps), 2 vol. 8vo* 1867
- HROSWITHA, by Prof. A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*
- HUART (Louis).—*Robert-Macaire.*
- HUBBARD (Major J. R.).—*Brickwood.*
- HUBER (V. A.), *The English Universities, an abridged translation, ed. by F. W. Newman (ports. and plates), 2 vol. in 3, 8vo* 1843
- HUBER (Michel).—*Winckelmann.*
- HUBNER (Dr. E.), *Roman Inscriptions.*—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*
- HUBRECHT (Prof. A. A. W.), *Nemertines.*—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

HUC (M.) :—

Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China during the years 1844, 1845, and 1846, a condensed translation, by Mrs. P. Sinnett, 12mo 1857
 The Chinese Empire, forming a Sequel to the "Recollections," 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo .. 1855

Le Christianisme en Chine, en Tartarie, et au Thibet, 4 vol. 8vo 1857-58
 Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet, 2 vol. 8vo 1857

HUDSON (Henry), Divers Voyages and Northerne Discoveries; his Discovery towards the North Pole, written partly by J. Playse.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

HUDSON (J. F.), Pittsburgh.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

HUEFFER (Francis), Beethoven.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Boccaccio, III.; Gluck, X.; Handel, XI.; Haydn, XI.

HUET (Paul).—*Wordsworth*.

HUGHES (John), The Siege of Damascus.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IV.

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, X.

—— *Spectator*, *Spenser's Works*, II.

[HUGHES (Thomas)], Tom Brown's Schooldays, by an Old Boy, cr. 8vo Camb. 1858
 ——— *Kingsley's Novels*, VIII.-IX.; *Lowell*.

HUGHES (Rev. T. S.), The History of England from the Accession of George III., 1760 to 1835 (continuation of Hume and Smollett's History), 7 vol. 8vo ... 1836

HUGO (Victor), Œuvres Complètes, nouv. edit. (port. and plates), 2 vol. roy. 8vo Bruzelles, 1837

Vol. 1. Les Voix Intérieures; Les Chants du Crépuscule; Les Feuilles d'Automne; Poésies Politiques; Poésies Inédites; Les Orientales; Odes et Ballades; Ballades; Hernani; Marion de Lorme; Le Roi s'amuse; Lucrèce Borgia; Marie Tudor; Angelo; Cromwell.

Vol. 2. Notre-Dame de Paris; Han d'Islande; Bug-Jargal; Claude Gueux; Le Dernier Jour d'un Condamné; Fragment sur la Peine de Mort; Littérature et Philosophie Mêlées.

—— Œuvres Complètes, 47 vol. 8vo. ... 1880-86

Poésie.

- Vol. 1. Odes et Ballades.
 2. Les Orientales; Les Feuilles d'Automne.
 3. Les Chants du Crépuscule; Les Voix Intérieures; Les Rayons et les Ombres.
 4. Les Chatiments.
 5-6. Les Contemplations—I. Autrefois, 1830-1843; II. Aujourd'hui, 1843-1855.
 7-10. La Légende des Siècles.
 11. Les Chansons des Rues et des Bois.
 12. L'Année Terrible.
 13. L'Art d'Être Grand-Père.
 14. Le Pape; La Pitié Suprême; Religions et Religion; L'Ane.
 15-16. Les Quatre Vents de l'Esprit—I. Le Livre Satirique; II. Le Livre Dramatique; III. Le Livre Lyrique; IV. Le Livre Épique.

Histoire.

17. Napoléon le Petit.
 18-19. Histoire d'un Crime.

Philosophie.

20. Littérature et Philosophie Mêlées.
 21. William Shakespeare.

Drame.

22. Cromwell.
 23. Hernani; Marion de Lorme; Le Roi s'amuse.

Vol. 24. Lucrèce Borgia; Marie Tudor; Angelo, Tyran de Padone.

25. La Esmeralda; Ruy Blas; Les Burgraves.
 26. Théâtre en Liberté; Prologue; La Grand-mère; L'Épée; Mangeront-ils?; Sur la lisière d'un Bois; Les Gueux; Être Aimé; La Forêt Mouillée.

Roman.

27. Han d'Islande.
 28. Bug-Jargal; Le Dernier Jour d'un Condamné; Claude Gueux.
 29-30. Notre-Dame de Paris.
 31. Les Misérables—I. Fantine.
 32. — II. Cosette.
 33. — III. Marius.
 34. — IV. L'Idylle Rue Plumet et L'Épopée Rue Saint-Denis.
 35. — V. Jean Valjean.
 36-37. Les Travailleurs de la Mer.
 38-39. L'Homme qui Rit.
 40. Quatrevingt-Treize.

Actes et Paroles.

41. Avant l'Exil, 1841-1851.
 42. Pendant l'Exil, 1852-1870.
 43. Depuis l'Exil, 1870-1876.

44-45. Le Rhin.

46-47. Victor Hugo Raconté par un Témoin de sa Vie: Œuvres de la première Jeunesse.

—— The Hunchback of Notre-Dame, trans. with the Life of the Author, by

F. Shoberl, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXXII.) ... 1833

—— A Study of Hugo.—*Swinburne*.

—— *Mirabeau*.

HUGO (S. Episcopus Lincolnensis).—Magna Vita, ed. by the Rev. J. F. Dimock, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864

—— Vita.—*Giraldus Cambrensis' Works*, VII.

HUGUES DE FLEURY.—Chronique de l'an 949 à l'an 1108.—*Gvizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VII.

HUGUES DE POITIERS.—Histoire du Monastère de Vézelay.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., VII.*

HUISH (Robert), Memoirs of George the Fourth (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1831

HULL (Thomas), Henry II.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, X.

HULLAH (J.).—*Acland*.

HULTSCH (Fridericus).—*Polybius*.

HUMBOLDT (Alexander von):—

Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland: Première partie, Relation historique; Atlas Pittoresque, fol. ... 1810

Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne, 2 vol. roy. 4to ... 1811

Atlas, Géographique et Physique du Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne, fol. ... 1812

Travels and Researches; being a condensed narrative of his Journeys in the Equinoctial Regions of America, and in Asiatic Russia, by W. Macgillivray (*port.*), 12mo .. *Edinb.* 183

Cosmos: Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe, trans. [by Mrs. Sabine] under the superintendence of Major-Gen. E. Sabine, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1847-58

Aspects of Nature, in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations, trans. by Mrs. Sabine, 2 vol in 1, 12mo .. 1850

— A. von Humboldt, by Miss A. M. Clerke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

— *Möllhausen*.

[HUMBOLDT (William von)], Thoughts and Opinions of a Statesman, 12mo (*Small Books on Great Subjects, XV.*) ... 1849

— W. von Humboldt, by the Rev. A. H. Sayce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HUMBUG Attacked in Church, Law, Physic, Army, and Navy, a Poem by John Bull, jun., sm. 8vo ... 1858

— Part II. Common Sense; or, Humbug Attacked in Arts, Science, and Literature, sm. 8vo ... 1858

HUME (Alexander), Of the Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue; a Treatise, noe shorter then necessarie for the Schooles, ed. by H. B. Wheatley [2nd edit., 1870], 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1865

HUME (David), The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688; continued to the death of George the Second by Dr. T. Smollett, *new edit. (ports.)*, with Lives of the Authors, 13 vol. 8vo ... 1825

— Continuation of the History.—*Hughes*.

— Philosophical Works, including all the Essays, and exhibiting the more important alterations and corrections in the successive editions published by the Author (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1826

Vol. 1, 2. Life; Letter from A. Smith; Controversy with Rousseau; Treatise of Human Nature—Book I. Of the Understanding; Book II. Of the Passions; Book III. Of Morals; Additional Essays; Dialogues concerning Natural Religion.

Vol. 3. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary. 4. An Inquiry concerning the Human Understanding; An Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals; The Natural History of Religion.

— Essais sur le Commerce, le Luxe, l'Argent, l'Intérêt de l'Argent, les Impôts, le Crédit Public, la Balance du Commerce, la Jalousie Commerciale, la Population des Nations Anciennes.—*Économique Politique, I.*

— Hume, by Prof. Huxley, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1881

— Life and Correspondence.—*Burton*.

— David Hume, by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

— *Walpole's Works, IV.*

HUME (Sir Patrick), A Narrative of the Events which occurred in the Enterprise of the Earl of Argyle, in 1685.—*Rose*.

[HUMPHREYS (Henry Noel)], The Coins of England (*plates*), sm. 8vo ... 1846

HUMPHRY (Dr. George Murray), The Hunterian Oration delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on the 14th of Feb., 1879, 8vo ... 1879

HUMPHRY (William Gilson), A Treatise on the Book of Common Prayer, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1856

- HUNFALVY (Paul).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.
- HUNT (Leigh), *The Indicator*, 8vo 1822
- Sir Ralph Esher ; or, *Memoirs of a Gentleman of the Court of Charles the Second*, including those of his friend Sir Philip Herne, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXVIII.) 1850
- Leigh Hunt, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HUNTBACH (John).—*Shaw*.
- HUNTER (Dr. A.).—*Evelyn*.
- HUNTER (John), Works, with Notes, ed. by J. F. Palmer (*port.*), illustrated by a volume of plates in quarto, 4 vol. 8vo 1835-37
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>Life</i>, by D. Ottley ; Appendix, containing Chronological History of his Writings ; An Account of the Editions of his Works, with his Evidence on the Trial of Capt. Donellan ; Surgical Lectures, with Notes, by J. F. Palmer.</p> <p>2. <i>Treatise on the Natural History and Diseases of the Human Teeth</i>, with Notes, by T. Bell ; <i>Treatise on the Venereal Disease</i>, with Notes, by G. G. Babington.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. <i>Treatise on the Blood, Inflammation, and Gun-shot Wounds</i>, with Notes, by J. F. Palmer ; <i>Inflammation of the Internal Coats of Veins</i> ; On Introsuception ; Cases to illustrate Mr. Hunter's Method of performing the Operation for the Cure of Popliteal Aneurism, by Sir E. Home ; A Case of Paralysis of the Muscles of Deglutition ; On Loose Cartilages in Joints ; Sir E. Home's Observations on Horny Excrescences of the Human Body.</p> <p>4. <i>Observations on certain parts of the Animal Economy</i>, inclusive of several Papers from the Philosophical Transactions, with Notes, by R. Owen ; Croonian Lectures.</p> |
|---|--|
- John Hunter, by F. H. Butler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HUNTER (John), Bee.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- HUNTER (Rev. Joseph), Hallamshire : *The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield in the County of York ; with notices of the Parish of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, and Whiston, and of the Chapelry of Bradfield (ports. and plates)*, fol. 1819
- South Yorkshire : *The History and Topography of the Deanery of Doncaster in the Diocese and County of York (port. and plates)*, 2 vol. fol. 1828-31
- *Cartwright, Ecclesiastical Documents*.
- HUNTER (William), by F. H. Butler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HUNTER (Dr. W. B.), *Hydropathy*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- HUNTER (William Frederick), Canon Law.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- HUNTER (W. W., LL.D.), *The Indian Empire : its History, People, and Products*, 8vo 1882
- *The Imperial Gazetteer of India*, Vol. I.-VIII., 2nd edit. (*maps*), 8 vol. 8vo 1885-86
- Assam.—*Encyc. Brit.* II. ; Bengal, III. ; Bombay, IV. ; Calcutta, IV. ; Cawnpur, V. ; Dacca, VI. ; Delhi, VII. ; Hyderabad, XII. ; India, XII. ; Madras, XV. ; Mysore, XVII. ; North-Western Provinces, XVII.
- HUNTINGDON (Major Robert), *Sundry Reasons, inducing him to lay down his Commission*.—*Mases's Tracts*, II.
- *Mémoires*.—*Holles*.
- HUNZICKER (I.).—*Poetarum Com. Gr.*
- HUOT (J. J. N.).—*Démidoff*.
- HURAULT (Philippe, Evesque de Chartres), *Mémoires, 1592-1601*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ère sér.*, XXXVI.
- HURD (Richard, D.D., Bp. of Worcester).—*Spenser's Works*, II. ; *Warburton (W.)*.
- HURTADO DE MENDOZA.—*Mendoza*.
- HUSBAND (Dr. H. A.), *Gymnastics*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- HUSCHKE (I. G.).—*Tibullus*.
- HUSKISSON (Rt. Hon. William), *Speeches, with a Biographical Memoir (port.)*, 3 vol. 8vo 1831
- HUSS (John), by the Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HUSS (John).—*Luther*.

HUTCHESON (Francis), A System of Moral Philosophy, in three books, published by his son Dr. Francis Hutcheson, with the Life of the Author by the Rev.

Dr. W. Leechman, 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1755

— Hutcheson, by Prof. T. Fowler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HUTCHINS (John), The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset, 2nd edit.,

by R. Gough and J. B. Nichols (*maps and plates*), 4 vol. fol. ... 1796-1815

HUTCHINSON (Colonel), Life.—*Hutchinson* (L.).

HUTCHINSON (Lucy), Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, Governor of Nottingham, by his Widow, published by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson ; with the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself, a Fragment (*ports. and plates*),

4to ... 1806

— Mémoires de, 2 vol. 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1823

HUTCHINSON (Roger), Works, ed. by J. Bruce, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... Camb. 1842

[The Image of God or Layman's Book. Sermons on the Lord's Supper. On Oppression, Affliction, and Patience.]

HUTCHINSON (Thomas).—*Xenophon*.

HUTCHINSON (Col. W. N.), Dog Breaking (*plates*), 12mo ... 1848

[HUTTEN (Ulric von)].—Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum, Epistola Magistri Benedicti Passavantii et La Complainte de Messire Pierre Lyset, 12mo *Londini*, 1710

— Hutten, by the Rev. Dean Kitchin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

— *Luther*.

HUTTON (Dr. Charles).—*Royal Society*.

HUTTON (Henry), Follie's Anatomie ; or, Satyres and Satyricall Epigrams, with a Compendious History of Ixion's Wheele, from the original Tract printed in 1619, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VI.) ... 1842

HUTTON (James), by A. Geikie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HUTTON (Laurence), Literary Landmarks of London, sm. 8vo... 1885

HUTTON (Richard Holt).—*Bagehot, Essays on Reform, Scott*.

HUTTON (William), The Fossil Flora of Great Britain.—*Lindley*.

HUXLEY (Prof. T. H.), Actinozoa.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I ; Amphibia, I ; Animal Kingdom, II.

— and DYER (W. T. T.), Biology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.

— and SULLY (J.), Evolution.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

— *Hume*.

HWEN T'SANG, by Col. H. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

HYDERDYNE (Parson).—*Haben*.

HY-FIACHRACH, commonly called O'Dowda's Country, The Genealogies, Tribes, and Customs of, now first published from the Book of Lecan, with a Translation and Notes, and a Map of Hy-Fiachrach, by J. O'Donovan, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) ... Dublin, 1844

HYMANS (Henri), Histoire de la Gravure dans l'École de Rubens (*Fac-simile Heliographiques*), 8vo (*port.*) ... Brux. 1879

HY-MANY, commonly called O'Kelly's Country, The Tribes and Customs of, now first published from the Book of Lecan, with a Translation and Notes, and a Map of Hy-Many, by J. O'Donovan, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) ... Dublin, 1843

• HYMNS, Ancient and Modern, revised and enlarged edit., 8vo ... []

HYMNS to the Church of England, 3rd edit., 18mo ... 1857

HYMNS to the Virgin and Christ, The Parliament of Devils, and other Religious Poems, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1867

HYNDMAN (H. M.), The Historical Basis of Socialism in England, 8vo ... 1883

I

IAMBlichus CHALCIDENSIS.—De Pythagorica Vita Liber.—*Diogenes Laertius*.

—— Iamblichus, by W. R. Sorley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

IBN BATUTA, by Col. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

IBN KHALDOUN, by E. H. Palmer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

IDES (E. Ysbrants), Travels from Muscovy to China.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.

IDLER (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XXVII.

IGNATIUS (St.).—Corpus Ignatianum : a Complete Collection of the Ignatian Epistles ; an English Translation of the Syriac Text, Notes and Introduction

by W. Cureton, roy. 8vo 1849

—— De ejus scriptis.—*Ussher's Works*, VII.

—— Epistles, etc.—*Lightfoot (Bp.)*.

IHNE (William), The History of Rome, English edition, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1871-82

ILLIERS (Florent, Sire d'), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1ère sér., VIII.

IMPEY (Sir Elijah), Memoirs, with Anecdotes of Warren Hastings, Sir P. Francis, N. B. Halhed, and other Contemporaries, in refutation of the Rt. Hon. T. B.

Macaulay, by Elijah Barwell Impey (*port.*), 8vo 1846

—— Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey.—*Stephen*.

IMPOSTURE, Deception, and Credulity, Sketches of (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1840

INCHBALD (Mrs.), A Simple Story ; Nature and Art, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXVI.) 1833

INDEX Librorum Prohibitorum, S. D. N. Pii IX. Pont. Max., jussu editus, roy. 8vo
Romae, 1877

INDEX SOCIETY :—

Farrar, Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1780.

INGELED (Thomas), The Interlude of the Disobedient Child, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXII.) 1848

INGELOW (Jean), Poems, reprinted, with additional matter, from the sixth edition, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1885

—— Poems, 3rd series, fcp. 8vo 1885

INGLEBY (C. M.), An Introduction to Metaphysics, in two books (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1869

—— Reflections on the Revival of Philosophy at Cambridge, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1870

INGLIS (Henry David) :—

[——] Tales of Ardenness, by Derwent Conway, 8vo 1825

[——] Solitary Walks through many Lands, by Derwent Conway, 2nd edit., 2 vol. sm. 8vo 1829

Spain in 1830, 2 vol. 8vo 1831

The New Gil Blas ; or, Pedro of Penafior, 3 vol. 8vo 1832

A Journey throughout Ireland in 1834, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1835

The Channel Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, Herm, and Jethou, 2nd edit., 8vo 1835

A Personal Narrative of a Journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the Islands and States of Denmark, 8vo 1835

INGOLDSBY (Thomas).—[*Barham*.]

INGRAM (James, D.D.), Memorials of Oxford, the Engravings by J. Le Keux, from Drawings by F. Mackenzie, 3 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1837

INGRAM (John H.).—*Poe*.

INGRAM (J. K., LL.D.), J. R. McCulloch.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Political Economy, XIX.; Quesnay, XX.; Ricardo, XX.

INGRES (Jean Auguste Dominique), by Mrs. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

INHERITANCE, The.—[*Ferrier*.]

INNES (Cosmo), Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress, Church Organisation, the University, Home Life, 8vo *Edinb.* 1861

INSECT ARCHITECTURE.—[*Rennie*.]

INSECT MISCELLANIES.—[*Westwood.*]

INSECT TRANSFORMATIONS.—[*Westwood.*]

INSECTS, Natural History of, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1830

INSTITUT DE FRANCE, Histoire et Mémoires :—

Littérature et Beaux-Arts (*plates*), 5 vol. 4to 1798-1804
 Classe d'Histoire et de Littérature Ancienne, 4 vol. 4to 1815-18
 Académie Française, Histoire de l'.—*Pellisson (et d'Olivet)*,
 Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Tome 5-27, 31 vol. 4to 1821-73
 Table Général et Méthodique par E. de Rozière et E. Chatel, 4to 1856

Mémoires présentés par divers savants :—
Première sér. Sujets divers d'Erudition, Tome 1-8, 12 vol. 4to 1844-74
Deuxième sér. Antiquités de la France, Tome 3-5, 5 vol. 4to 1854-65
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Année, 1857-69, Précédés d'une notice historique sur cette compagnie par E. Desjardins, 12 vol. in 5, 8vo 1858-69

— *Académie Royale des Inscriptions.*

INTERLUDE of the Four Elements : an Early Moral Play, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXII.*) 1848

INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES :—

(*For full titles see names in Italics.*)
Bagehot, Physics and Politics.
Cooke, The New Chemistry.

Judd, Volcanoes.
Lubbock, Ants, Bees, and Wasps.

IRELAND :—

— Narratives illustrative of the Contests in Ireland, in 1641 and 1690, ed. by T. C. Croker, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1841
 — Tracts relating to Ireland, 2 vol. 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) ... *Dublin*, 1841-43

Vol. 1. 1. The Circuit of Ireland, by Muircheartach MacNeill; Prince of Aileach, a Poem, written in the year 942, by Cormacan Eigeas, with a Translation and Notes by J. O'Donovan. 2. A Brief Description of Ireland, 1590, by R. Payne, ed. with an Introduction and Notes, by Dr. A. Smith.

Vol. 2. 1. A Treatise of Ireland, by J. Dymmok, with Notes by the Rev. R. Butler. 2. Annales de Monte Fernandi (Annals of Multiernan), ed. by Dr. A. Smith. 3. A Statute of the Fortieth Year of King Edward III., enacted in a Parliament held in Kilkenny, A.D. 1367, before Lionel, Duke of Clarence, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, with a Translation and Notes by J. Hardiman.

— The Keen of the South of Ireland, as illustrative of Irish political and domestic History, Manners, Music, and Superstitions, collected, ed., and trans. by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XIII.*) 1844

— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland (*maps and plates*), 3 vol. roy. 8vo
Dublin, 1844-46

— State of Ireland in respect of Crime since the year 1835 : Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords, 3 vol fol. 1839

— Evidence taken before H.M.'s Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of the Law and Practice in respect to the Occupation of Land in Ireland, 4 vol. fol. *Dublin*, 1845

— Colonization from Ireland : Report of the Select Committee of the House of Lords, fol. 1847

— Ancient Laws of Ireland : Introduction to Senchus Mor, as contained in the Harleian Manuscripts, Vol. I.-IV., 4 vol. roy. 8vo *Dublin*, 1865-79

Vol. 1-2. Senchus Mor.—Part I. Introduction to Senchus Mor, and Athgabail, or Law of Distress, as contained in the Harleian Manuscripts. Part II. Law of Distress (completed), Laws of Hostage-Sureties, Fosterage, Saer-Stock Tenure, Daer-Stock Tenure, and of Social Connexions.

Vol. 3. Senchus Mor (conclusion) : being the Corus Bescna, or Customary Law; and the Book of Aicill.
 Vol. 4. Din Tectusad and certain other selected Brehon Law Tracts.

— Historical and Municipal Documents of Ireland, A.D. 1172-1320, ed. by J. T. Gilbert, roy 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1870

— Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, selected and ed. under the direction of the Rt. Hon. Sir E. Sullivan, by J. T. Gilbert, and photozincographed by Major-Gen. Sir H. James, Part I.-IV., 5 vol. atlas fol. *Dublin*, 1874-84

- IRELAND.—State Papers regarding Ireland, A.D. 1611-1614; being the Preface to the fourth volume of the Calendar of State Papers (Ireland), James I., by the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and J. P. Prendergast, imp. 8vo ... 1877
- Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the Reign of Richard II., A.D. 1392-93, with an Appendix, ed. by the Rev. J. Graves, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1877
- IRENÆUS (Bp. of Lyons), by Prof. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- IRISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Publications of the :—

(The full titles of the works will be found under the names and words in Italics.)

- Clyn and Dowling's Annals of Ireland*, ed. by Butler. *Ireland*, Tracts relating to.
- Colton's Visitation of the Diocese of Derry*, ed. by Reeves. *Irish Archaeological Miscellany.*
- Dublin*, Book of Obits and Martyrology of Christ Church, ed. by Crosthwaite. *Nennius Irish Version of the Historia Britonum*, ed. by Todd.
- Dublin*, Register of All Hallows, ed. by Butler. *O'Dubhagáin and O'Huidhrin's Topographical Poems*, ed. and trans. by O'Donovan.
- Dun Na N-Gadh* (Banquet of), and the Battle of Magh Rath, trans. by O'Donovan. *O'Flaherty's Description of West, or H-Jar Connaught*, ed. by Hardiman.
- Grace's Annals of Ireland*, ed. by Butler. *O'Kelly's Macarise Excidium, or the Destruction of Cyprus*, ed. by O'Callaghan.
- Hy-Fiachrach*, Genealogies, Tribes, and Customs of, trans. by O'Donovan. *Petty's History of the Survey of Ireland*, ed. by Larcmon.
- Hy Many*, Tribes and Customs of, trans. by O'Donovan.
- Miscellany of the Irish Archaeological Society, Vol. I., 4to ... Dublin, 1846
1. An Ancient Poem, attributed to St. Columbkille; with a Translation and Notes by J. O'Donovan.
 2. De Concilio Hibernie, Rev. R. Butler.
 3. Copy of the Award as concerning the Tolboil, Dr. A. Smith.
 4. The Pedigree of Dr. D. Lynch, J. Hardiman.
 5. Poem by Gratianus Lucius, alias Dr. J. Lynch, J. Hardiman.
 6. Obits of Kilcormick, Rev. Dr. J. H. Todd.
 7. Ancient Testaments, Dr. A. Smith.
 8. Autograph Letter of Thady O'Roddy, Rev. Dr. J. H. Todd.
 9. Autograph Letter of Oliver Cromwell to his son Harry, Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, Dr. Sir James Ware, in the year 1666, J. O'Donovan.
- IRONS (Rev. W. J., D.D.)—" *Essays and Reviews*."
- IRVING (Joseph), The Annals of our Time : a Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign, from the Accession of Queen Victoria, June 20, 1837, to the Peace of Versailles, February 28, 1871, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1880
- Supplement, from February 24, 1871, to March 19, 1874, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1881
- Supplement, from March 20, 1874, to the Occupation of Cyprus, July, 1878, 8vo ... 1881

[IRVING (Washington)] :—

- Tales of a Traveller, by Geoffrey Crayon, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1825
- Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists, by Geoffrey Crayon, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1825
- A History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1828
- A Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, from the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1829
- Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1831
- The Alhambra, by Geoffrey Crayon, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1832
- Tales of the Alhambra, 12mo (*Standard Nov. XLIX.*) ... 1835
- Miscellanies, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1835
- Vol. 1. Tour on the Prairies.
2. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Salmagundi; or, the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff and others, *new edit.*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839
- A History of New York, from the beginning of the World to the end of the Dutch Dynasty, by Diedrich Knickerbocker, *new edit.*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839
- The Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus, abridged, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1841
- The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1845
- Washington Irving, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

ISÆUS.—Orationes.—Jebb (R. C.), *Oratores Græci*, VII.

—— The Speeches in Causes concerning the Law of Succession to Property at Athens.—Jones' (*Sir W.*) *Works*, IV.

—— Isæus, by Prof. R. C. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

ISCANUS (Josephus).—De Bello Trojano.—*Dictys Cretensis*.

ISIDORUS.—Vita.—*Damascius*.

ISLER (Dr.).—*Niebuhr*.

ISOCRATES.—Orationes, recognovit præfatus est indicem nominum addidit G. E.

Benseler, editio altera curante F. Blass, 2 vol. in 1, sm. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1879-81

—— Isocrates, by Prof. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

ISOCRATES [*contd.*]:—

——— *Jebb (R. C.).*

- ITALIE, La Campagne d', en 1859, rédigée par la division historique de l'état-major de Prusse, traduit de l'Allemand (*maps*), 8vo Berlin, 1862
- IVEY (Lieut.-Col. George J.), Clubs of the World: a General Guide; or, Index to London and County Clubs, and those of Scotland, Wales, Ireland, United Kingdom Yacht Clubs, and British Colonial Possessions, together with the English and other Clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the World, etc. [*2nd edit.*], 8vo 1880

J

- JACK OF DOVER, his quest of inquirie, or his privy search for the veriest Foole in England; a Collection of Merry Tales published at the beginning of the Sixteenth Century, ed. [by T. Wright], 8vo. (*Percy Soc. VII.*) 1842
- JACKSON (Andrew), by Prof. W. G. Sumner.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*
- JACKSON (B. Daydon), Linnæus.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- JACKSON (Henry), Parmenides.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- JACKSON (John) and CHATTO (W. A.), Treatise on Wood Engraving, with Illustrations, roy. 8vo 1839
- *Menageries.*
- JACKSON (J. R.), Ginger.—*Encyc. Brit., X.*
- JACKSON (J. R.).—*Geographical Soc. Index.*
- JACKSON (T. J.) ["Stonewall Jackson"], by Gen. R. A. Pryor.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*
- JACKSON (T. W.).—*Collectanea, I.*
- JACOB (P. L.), Les Aventures du Grand Balzac, Histoire Comique du temps de Louis XIII., 2 vol. in 1, 18mo Brux. 1838
- La Sœur du Maugrabin: Histoire du temps d'Henry IV., 1606, 18mo (*bound with Saint-Felix, "Duchesse de Bourgogne"*) Brux. 1838
- *Fontaine.*
- JACOBI (F. H.), by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*
- JACOBI (Hermann).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, XXII.*
- JACOBINI (Abp. D.), Propaganda.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- JACOBITZ (Carolus).—*Lucianus.*
- JACOBS (Fridericus).—*Anthologia Græca, Theodosius.*
- JACQUEMONT (Victor), Correspondance, pendant son Voyage dans l'Inde, 1828-1831, 2 vol. 12mo Brux. 1834
- JACQUES DE VITRY, Histoire des Croisades.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXII.*
- JACQUIER (Franc.).—*Newton.*
- JAGANNÁTHA TERCAPANCHÁNANA.—*Hindu Law.*
- JAGO (Richard), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XVII.*
- JAIME (E.).—*Caricature.*
- JAMES (VI. of Scotland, I. of England):—
- Works:—A Paraphrase upon the Revelation; Two Meditations; Demonologie; Basilicon Doron; The Trew Law of Free Monarchies; A Counterblast to Tobacco; A Discourse of the Powder Treason; An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance; A Premonition to all Christian Monarches, Free Princes and States, in English and Latine; A Declaration against Vorstius; A Defence of the Right of Kings, against Cardinall Perron; Five Speeches. Published by James Mountague, Bp. of Winton, fol. 1616
- Secret History of the Court of James the First, containing—1. Osborne's Traditional Memoirs; 2. Sir A. Weldon's Court and Character of King James; 3. Aulicus Coquinaria; 4. Sir E. Peyton's Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stewarts, with Notes and Introductory Remarks (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1811
- Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with an Appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert Earl of Essex, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1861
- Portrait of James I.—*Burke (J.).*

JAMES II.—Mémoires de Jacques II., 4 vol. 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) 1824-25
 ——— *Charles II.*

JAMES (G. P. R.):—

Darnley; or, the Field of the Cloth of Gold, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>LIII.</i>) ..	1836	Richelieu : a Tale of France (<i>port.</i>), 12mo (<i>Colburn's Mod. Nov.</i> , <i>XVII.</i>) ..	1839
De l'Orme, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>LVI.</i>) ..	1837	The Man at Arms; or, Henri de Cerons, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>XCIII.</i>) ..	1844
Philip Augustus; or, the Brothers in Arms, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>LIX.</i>) ..	1837	The Life and Times of Louis the Fourteenth, <i>new edit.</i> (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 12mo ..	1851
Henry Masterton; or, the Adventures of a Young Cavalier, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i> , <i>LX.</i>) ..	1837	Lives of Foreign Statesmen.— <i>Crowe.</i>	

——— *Tracts* (James).

JAMES (Col. Sir Henry), Abstracts of the Principle Lines of Spirit Levelling in
 England and Wales, and a volume of plates, 2 vol. 4to (*Ordnance Survey*), 1861
 ——— *Ireland* (*Nat. MSS.*).

JAMES (Henry, Junr.).—*Hawthorne.*

JAMES (Capt. Thomas), Voyage in Discovery of the North-West Passage in 1631-32.
 ——— *Churchill's Voy.*, *II.*; *Harris' Voy.*, *II.*

JAMES (William), The Naval History of Great Britain, from the Declaration of
 War by France in 1793 to the Accession of George IV., *new edit.*, with an
 Account of the Burmese War and the Battle of Navarino, by Capt. Chamier
 (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo 1837

JAMES (W. Bosville), Wine Duties considered financially and socially; being a
 reply to Sir J. E. Tennent on "Wine: its Taxation and Uses," 8vo ... 1855

JAMESON (Mrs.):—

Characteristics of Women, moral, poetical, and historical, <i>3rd edit.</i> (<i>vignettes</i>), 2 vol. 8vo ..	1836	Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts, forming the second series of Sacred and Legendary Art (<i>plates</i>), 8vo ..	1850
Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London: National Gallery, Windsor Castle, Hampton Court, Dulwich Gallery, Barry's Pictures, Soane's Museum, 12mo ..	1845	Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts, forming the third series of Sacred and Legendary Art (<i>plates</i>), 8vo ..	1852
Sacred and Legendary Art (<i>plates</i>), 2 vol. 8vo ..	1848	The History of Our Lord, as exemplified in Works of Art, with that of His Types, St. John the Baptist and other persons of the Old and New Testament, commenced by the late Mrs. Jameson, continued and completed by Lady Eastlake (<i>plates</i>), 2 vol. 8vo ..	1864
Vol. 1. Legends of the Angels and Arch- angels, the Evangelists, the Apost- les, the Doctors of the Church, and Mary Magdalene.		Companion to the most celebrated Private Gal- leries of Art in London: The Queen's Gallery, Bridgewater Gallery, Sutherland Gallery, Grosvenor Gallery, Lansdowne Collection, Sir R. Peel's Collection, Collection of Mr. Rogers, 8vo ..	1844
2. Legends of the Patron Saints and Virgin Patronesses, the Greek and Latin Martyrs, the Early Bishops, the Hermits, and the Warrior Saints of Christendom.			

——— Mrs. Jameson, by Lady Eastlake.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIII.*

JAMESON (Prof. Robert).—*Murray* (*H.*), *Parry.*

JĀMĪ.—Salāmān, and Ābsāl, rendered into English Verse.—*Omar Khayyām.*

JAMESON (John, D.D.), An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language,
 to which is prefixed a Dissertation on the origin of the Scottish Language,
2nd edit., by J. Johnstone, 2 vol. 4to *Edinb.* 1840-1

——— Supplement to the Scottish Dictionary, 2 vol. 4to *ib.* 1825

JANE (Queen), Chronicle of, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of
 the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt, written by a Resident in the Tower of
 London, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1850

——— *Grey.*

JANIN (Jules):—

Contes Fantastiques et Contes Littéraires, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ..	<i>Bruz.</i> 1832	Timon-Alceste; ou, le Misanthrope Moderne; Roman Philosophique par M. Charlemagne, 2 vol. 18mo ..	<i>Bruz.</i> 1834
Contes Nouveaux, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ..	<i>ib.</i> 1833	Le Chemin de Traversée, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ..	<i>ib.</i> 1836
		Un Cœur pour deux Amours, 18mo ..	<i>ib.</i> 1836

——— *Caricature*, *Dumas* (*fils*).

JANSEN (Henri).—*Winckelmann.*

JANUS (Ludovicus).—*Macrobius.*

JAQUES ().—*Wordsworth*.

[JARDINE (David)], Criminal Trials [Vol. II. contains "The Gunpowder Plot"],
2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1832-35

—— General Index to Howell's State Trials.—*State Trials*.

JAY (E.).—*Biographie Nouv.*

JAY (John).—"Federalist."

JEANNE D'ARC, Chronique et Procès de.—*Buchon, Coll. des Chron., XXXIV.*

—— Mémoires sur.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ère sér., VIII.*

JÉANNIN (President), Les Négociations et Œuvres Mêlées.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., XI.-XVI.*

JEBB (John, Bp. of Limerick).—*Burnet*.

JEBB (Prof. R. C.), The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isæos, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1876

—— Selections from the Attic Orators: Antiphon, Andokides, Lysias, Isokrates, Isæos, being a companion volume to "The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isæos," 8vo ... 1880

—— Aristophanes.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*; Demosthenes, *VII.*; Euripides, *VIII.*; Isæos, *XIII.*; Isokrates, *XIII.*; Lysias, *XV.*; Olympia, *XVII.*; Pindar, *XIX.*; Rhetoric, *XX.*

—— Tozer (H. F.), and Donaldson (Prof.), History of Greece.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*

—— and Donaldson (Prof.), Literature of Greece.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*

—— *Bentley, Sophocles, Theophrastus, Tracts* (Jebb).

JEBB (Dr. S.).—*Bacon (R.).*

JEFFERSON (Thomas, President of the United States), Memoirs, Correspondence, and Private Papers, ed. by T. J. Randolph (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1829

—— Jefferson, by the Hon. J. Bigelow.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JEFFREY (Francis), Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1844

Vol. 1. General Literature and Literary Biography ; History and Historical Memoirs.	Vol. 3. Poetry [continued]; Philosophy of the Mind, Metaphysics, and Jurisprudence; Novels, Tales, and Prose Works of Fiction.
2. History and Historical Memoirs [continued]; Poetry.	4. General Politics; Miscellaneous.

—— Jeffrey, by T. F. Henderson.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

—— Life and Correspondence.—*Cockburn*.

JENGHIZ KHAN, by Prof. R. K. Douglas.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JENKIN (Prof. Fleeming), Bridges.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*

JENKINSON (Anthony), Voyages and Travels from Russia to Bokhara, in 1557.—
Hakluyt's Voy., I.; *Pinkerton's Voy., IX.*; *Purchas' Voy., III.*

JENKINSON (H. I.) and WARD (J. C.), Cumberland.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

JENNER (Edward), by J. R. Gasquet.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JENNINGS (Louis J.).—*Croker (J. W.).*

JENNINGS (Richard), Social Delusions concerning Wealth and Want, 12mo ... 1856

JENSSEN-TUSCH (H.), Nordiske Plantenavne [with Supplements and Index], 8vo
Kobenhavn, 1867-71

JENYNS (Soame), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XVII.*

JERDAN (William).—*Perth, Rutland Papers*.

JEROME (St.), by Prof. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JERROLD (Douglas), by F. Muirhead.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JESSE (Edward), A Summer's Day at Hampton Court; being a Guide to the
Palace and Gardens; with an Illustrative Catalogue of the Pictures, 12mo ... 1839

JESSE (Capt. William).—*Ferrier*.

JESSEN (Dr. C.).—*Pritzel*.

JESSOPP (Augustus, D.D.).—*Fleete*.

JEVONS (Prof. W. S.), De Morgan.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*

JEWEL (John, Bp. of Salisbury), Works, in four Divisions, ed. by the Rev.

J. Ayre, 4 vol. roy. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1845-50

First portion.—A Sermon preached at Paul's Cross; Controversy with Dr. Cole; Controversy with M. Harding.

Second portion.—Controversy with M. Harding [continued]; An Exposition upon the two Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians; Sermons; A Treatise of the Sacraments.

Third portion.—Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.—An Apology of the Church of England; The Defence of the Apology, Parts I.-III.

Fourth portion.—The Defence of the Apology, Parts IV.-VI.; The Epistle to Scipio; A View of a Seditious Bull; A Treatise of the Holy Scriptures; Letters; Miscellaneous Pieces.

— *Cooper (T.).*

JEWITT (O.).—*Burn, Gwilt.*

JOANNES LYDUS.—Opera [C. B. Hasii Animadversiones] Gr. et Lat., cum Indicibus ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXVI.) *Bonn.* 1837

JOBBSON (Richard), Observations touching the River Gambia.—*Purchas' Voy. II.*

JOCELIN DE BRAKELONDE.—*Brakelonda.*

JOEL.—Chronographia Compendiaria, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus recog. J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XV.) *Bonn.* 1836

JOHANNES DE OXENEDES.—Chronica, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1859

JOHANNOT (Alfred and Tony).—*Scribe.*

JOHN OF AUSTRIA (Don), Life.—*Stirling-Maxwell.*

JOHN BON and MAST PERSON, The Enterlude of, a Dialogue on the Festival of Corpus Christi and on Transubstantiation, in verse, ed. by W. H. Black, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXX.) 1852

JOHN OF HEXHAM.—*Symeon of Durham.*

JOHN (St.), Life.—*Trench.*

JOHNES (Thomas).—*Froissart.*

JOHNSON (Charles), The Country Lasses.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XIX.

— *Shirley.*

JOHNSON (C. Pierpont), Fig.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; Fir, IX.; Gooseberry, X.; Larch, XIV.; Oak, XVII.; Olive, XVII.; Orange, XVII.; Pine, XIX.; Poplar, XIX.

JOHNSON (Henry James), Clinical Observations on Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs : Part I. Gonorrhœa and its Consequences, 8vo 1851

JOHNSON (J. Henry), Patents.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

JOHNSON (James Yate), Canary Islands.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Hawaiian Islands, XI.; Lisbon, XIV.; Madeira, XV.

— *White (R.).*

JOHNSON (John Noble), The Life of Thomas Linacre, Doctor in Medicine, Physician to King Henry VIII., and the Founder of the College of Physicians in London, ed. by R. Graves, 8vo 1835

JOHNSON (Oliver), William Lloyd Garrison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

JOHNSON (Richard), The Crown Garland of Golden Roses, consisting of Ballads and Songs, from the edition of 1612, ed. by W. Chappell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VI.) 1842

— Part II., from the edition of 1659, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XV.) ... 1845

JOHNSON (Richard), The Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford, with Translations of the earlier City Charters and Grants; also some Account of the Trades of the City and other information relative to its Early History, 2nd edit., with Illustrations, sm. 4to 1882

JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel), Works, with Essay on his Life and Genius, by Murphy (*port.*), 9 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1825

Vol. 1. Life, Poems, and Tales; Irene, a Tragedy; Rasselas; Letters.

2-3. The Rambler.

4. The Adventurer and Idler.

5. Miscellaneous Pieces.

6. Reviews, Political Tracts, and Lives of Eminent Persons.

Vol. 7-8. Lives of the Poets.

9. A Journey to the Hebrides; The Vision of Theodore, the Hermit of Teneriffe; The Fountains; Prayers and Meditations; Sermons.

10-11. Parliamentary Debates.

- JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel), A Dictionary of the English Language, by the Rev. H. J. Todd, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 3 vol. 4to 1827
- The same, in Miniature, to which is added a Vocabulary of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Names, divided into Syllables and accentuated for Pronunciation, by T. Rees (*port.*), 18mo 1876
- Rasselas, a Tale.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, V.
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.
- Considerations on the Corn Laws.—*Hamilton (W. G.)*.
- Samuel Johnson, by L. Stephen, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1882
- Johnson, by Lord Macaulay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- Life.—*Boswell*.
- Lobo, Poets (*Eng.*), *Savage, Walpole's Works*, IV.
- JOHNSTON (Alexander Keith), The Physical Atlas : a series of Maps and Notes illustrating the Geographical Distribution of Natural Phenomena, based on the Physikalischer Atlas of Prof. H. Berghaus, with the co-operation in their several departments of Sir D. Brewster, Professors J. D. Forbes, E. Forbes, and J. P. Nichol, Dr. A. Bone, G. R. Waterhouse, J. S. Russell, and Dr. G. Kombst ; Divisions : Geology, Hydrography, Meteorology, Natural History, roy. fol. 1848
- Dictionary of Geography, 8vo 1853
- Africa.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I. ; Bolivia, IV. ; Brazil, IV. ; Cape Colony, V. ; Cuba, VI. ; Fezzan, IX.
- *Alison, Atlases*.
- JOHNSTON (J.), Milwaukee.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- JOHNSTON (James F. W.), Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, 8vo *Edinb.* 1844
- The Chemistry of Common Life, 2 vol. sm. 8vo *ib.* 1885
- JOHNSTON (William).—*Beckmann*.
- JOHNSTONE (Charles), Chrysal ; or, the Adventures of a Guinea.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, IV.
- JOHNSTONE (John).—*Jamieson*.
- JOINVILLE (Jean, Sire de), Mémoires de, ou Histoire de Saint Louis.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, Ière sér., II.
- Joinville, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- *Du Cange*.
- JOLLIFFE (T. R.), Letters from Palestine ; to which are added, Letters from Egypt, *3rd edit. (plates)*, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo 1822
- Narrative of an Excursion from Corfu to Smyrna : comprising a progress through Albania and the North of Greece ; with some account of Athens, to which is annexed a translation of the Erastæ of Plato (*plate*), 8vo 1827
- JOLLY (Julius).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, VII.
- JOLY (Claude), Mémoires concernant Le Cardinal de Retz.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2nde sér., XLVII.
- JOLY (Guy), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2nde sér., XLVII.
- JOLY (P.-L.).—*Bayle*.
- JOMINI (Général, Baron de) :—
- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--------|
| <p>Traité des Grandes Opérations Militaires.—<i>1re Partie</i>.—Histoire critique et militaire des Guerres de Frédéric II., comparées au système moderne, <i>3me edit.</i>, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1818</p> <p><i>2me Partie</i>.—Histoire critique et militaire des Guerres de la Révolution, <i>nouv. edit.</i>, 15 vol. 8vo 1820-24</p> | <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Vol. 1. Introduction.</td> <td>Vol. 8, 9. Campagne de 1796.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Campagne de 1792.</td> <td>10. ——— 1797-98.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3, 4. ——— 1793.</td> <td>11, 12. ——— 1799.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5, 6. ——— 1794.</td> <td>13, 14. ——— 1800-1801.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. ——— 1795.</td> <td>15. ——— 1802-1803.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Atlas des Guerres de Sept Ans et de la Révolution, fol.</td> <td>.. []</td> </tr> </table> | Vol. 1. Introduction. | Vol. 8, 9. Campagne de 1796. | 2. Campagne de 1792. | 10. ——— 1797-98. | 3, 4. ——— 1793. | 11, 12. ——— 1799. | 5, 6. ——— 1794. | 13, 14. ——— 1800-1801. | 7. ——— 1795. | 15. ——— 1802-1803. | Atlas des Guerres de Sept Ans et de la Révolution, fol. | .. [] |
| Vol. 1. Introduction. | Vol. 8, 9. Campagne de 1796. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Campagne de 1792. | 10. ——— 1797-98. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3, 4. ——— 1793. | 11, 12. ——— 1799. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5, 6. ——— 1794. | 13, 14. ——— 1800-1801. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. ——— 1795. | 15. ——— 1802-1803. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlas des Guerres de Sept Ans et de la Révolution, fol. | .. [] | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- Vie politique et militaire de Napoléon racontée par lui-même, 4 vol. 8vo 1827
- Atlas Portatif pour l'intelligence des Relations, des dernières Guerres, publiées sans Plans, notamment pour la Vie de Napoléon, avec les Légendes, 2 vol. fol. []
- Tableau Analytique des Principales Combinaisons de la Guerre, et de leurs Rapports avec la Politique des États, pour servir d'introduction au Traité des Grandes Opérations Militaires, 3^{me} édit., 8vo .. 1830
- Précis politique et militaire de la Campagne de 1815 pour servir de supplément et de rectification à la Vie politique et militaire de Napoléon, racontée par lui-même, 8vo .. 1839
- Précis de l'Art de la Guerre; ou, nouveau Tableau Analytique des principales Combinaisons de la Stratégie, de la grande Tactique et de la Politique Militaire, dernière édit. (plans), 2 vol. 8vo .. 1838
- The same, dernière édit. (plans), 2 vol. 8vo 1831
- Atlases (Alps).
- Napoléon I^{er}, Correspondance, XXIX,
- JONES (David), On the Value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments, with Numerous Tables; to which is appended a Treatise on Probability by Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune, 2 vol. 8vo (*Library of Useful Know.*) ... 1844
- JONES' (Sir Harford) Mission to the Court of the King of Persia.—*Morier*.
- JONES (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry D.).—*Jones (J. T.), Netherlands*.
- JONES (Henry), The Earl of Essex.—*Theatre (Brit.), VII*.
- JONES (Dr. H. Bence).—*Mulder*.
- JONES (Henry) ["Cavendish"], Bezique.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Cards, *V.*; Cribbage, *VI.*; Croquet, *VI.*; Draughts, *VII.*; Écarté, *VII.*; Euchre, *VIII.*; Loo, *XV.*; Piquet, *XIX.*; Poker, *XIX.*
- "Cavendish."
- JONES (Major-Gen. Sir John T.), Journals of, Sieges carried on by the Army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain, during the years 1811 to 1814; also Memoranda relative to the Lines thrown up to cover Lisbon in 1810, 3rd edit., ed. by Lieut.-Col. H. D. Jones (*maps and plans*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1846
- JONES (Lloyd).—*Questions*.
- JONES (Owen), The Grammar of Ornament (*plates*), fol. ... 1865
- *Horatius, Lockhart's Span. Ballads*.
- JONES (Rev. Richard), Literary Remains, consisting of Lectures and Tracts on Political Economy, ed. with a Prefatory Notice by the Rev. W. Whewell, D.D. (*port.*) 8vo ... 1859
- JONES (Robert, D.D.), The Resurrection rescued from the Soldiers' Calumnies: Two Sermons, 1619.—*Phoenix, II*.
- JONES (Thomas), Narration of the Voyage of Capt. A. Sharpey and Capt. R. Rowles to the East Indies.—*Kerr's Voy., VIII.*; *Purchas' Voy., I*.
- JONES (Thomas Rymer) General Outline of the Organisation of the Animal Kingdom, and Manual of Comparative Anatomy, 2nd edit., illustrated by Engravings, 8vo ... 1855
- JONES (Thomas Wharton).—*Bedell*.
- JONES (Sir William), Works (*port. and plates*), 6 vol. 4to ... 1799
- Vol. 1. Discourses and Papers at the Asiatic Society in Calcutta.
2. On the Plants of India; A Grammar of the Persian Language; Poeseos Asiaticæ Commentariorum Libri Sex, cum Appendice; Subjicitur Limon, seu Miscellaneorum Liber.
3. Charges to the Grand Jury at Calcutta; Institutes of Hindu Law, or the Ordinances of Menu, according to the Gloss of Calluca; The Mahomedan Law of Succession to Property of Intestates; Al Sirajiyah, or the Mohammedan Law of Inheritance.
- Vol. 4. The Speeches of Isæus in Causes concerning the Law of Succession to Property at Athens; The Moallakat, or Seven Arabian Poems, which were suspended on the Temple at Mecca; Poems, consisting chiefly of Translations from the Asiatick Languages.
5. L'Histoire de Nader Chah; Notes à l'Histoire de Nader Chah; Traité sur la Poesie Orientale; Introduction to the History of the Life of Nader Shah.
6. Hito'pade'sa of Vishnunarman; Two Hymns to Pracriti; Extracts from the Vedas; An Essay on the Law of Bailments, etc.
- Supplemental Volumes to the Works, containing the whole of the Asiatick Researches hitherto published, excepting those Papers already inserted in his Works, 2 vol. 4to ... 1801
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XVIII*.
- JONES (Sir Willoughby), Christianity and Common Sense, 8vo ... 1863

JONES (Rev. W. H. Rich.).—*Osmund*.

JONGESTAL (A. P.).—*Bevernigk*.

JONSON (Ben), Works, with Notes and a Biographical Memoir by W. Gifford

(*port.*), 9 vol. 8vo 1816

Vol. 1. Memoirs; Every Man in his Humour.

2. Every Man out of his Humour; Cynthia's Revels; The Poetaster.

3. Sejanus; Volpone, or The Fox; Epicœne, or The Silent Woman.

4. The Alchemist; Catiline; Bartholomew Fair.

5. The Devil is an Ass; The Staple of News; The New Inn.

Vol. 6. The Magnetic Lady; A Tale of a Tub; The Sad Shepherd; The Case is Altered; Entertainments, etc.

7. Masques at Court.

8. Masques, etc.; Epigrams; Underwoods.

9. Underwoods, Leges Convivales; Translations from the Latin Poets, Horace his Art of Poetry, etc.; Discoveries; English Grammar; Jonsonus Virbius.

— The Alchymist; Every Man in his Humour, as altered by D. Garrick.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XII.

— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, V.

— Johnson, by Prof. A. W. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

— Ford, Marston's Works, III.

—, FLETCHER (J.), and MIDDLETON (T.), The Widow.—*Plays (Old)*, XII.

—, MARSTON (J.), and CHAPMAN (G.), Eastward Hoe.—*Plays (Old)*, IV.

JORDAN (Dr. J. P.), Vollständiges Taschenwörterbuch der Böhmischen und

Deutschen Sprache, 18mo Leipzig, 1847

JORDANES, by T. Hodgkin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

JÖRDENS (Karl Heinrich), Lexikon Deutscher Dichter und Prosaisten, mit Supple-

mente, 6 vol. 8vo Leipzig, 1806-11

JORTIN (John, D.D.), Works, 11 vol. 8vo 1810

Vol. 1-3. Discourses concerning the Truth of the Christian Religion; and Remarks on Ecclesiastical History.

Vol. 4-6. The Life of Erasmus (*port.*).

7-10. Sermons on Different Subjects; Charges, etc.

11. Six Dissertations.

— Tracts, Philological, Critical, and Miscellaneous (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo [*Lettered Vol. XII. and XIII. of his Works*] 1790

Vol. 1. Lusus Poetici; Remarks on Spenser, Milton, Tillotson's Sermons, etc.

Vol. 2. Letters; Critical Remarks on Greek, Latin, and Modern Authors; Maxims and Reflexions.

— Life.—*Disney*.

JOSEPH OF ARIMATHIE: otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal, or

Holy Grail, an Alliterative Poem written about A.D. 1350, with an Appendix

containing Wynkyn de Worde's and Pynson's Lives of Joseph, ed., with Notes

and Glossarial Indices, by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1871

JOSEPH BONAPARTE (Le Roi).—*Bonaparte (J.)*.

JOSEPHUS (Flavius).—Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat., curavit F. Oberthür, 3 vol.

8vo Lipsiae, 1782-85

— De Bello Judaico libri septem; ad fidem Codicum emendavit variis

lectionibus instruxit et notis partim aliorum partim suis illustravit

E. Cardwell, 2 vol. 8vo Oxonii, 1837

— Works, trans. by W. Whiston (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1852

Vol. 1. Antiquities of the Jews.

Vol. 2. Antiquities of the Jews [contd.]; Wars of the Jews; Against Apion.

— Continuation of his History of the Jews.—*Basnage*.

JOSELIN (John).—Historiola Collegii Corporis Christi, ed. by J. W. Clark, 8vo

(*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) Camb. 1880

— The same.—*Tracts (Josselin)*.

JOUBERT (J.), Pensées, précédées de sa Correspondance d'une notice sur sa Vie,

son caractère et ses travaux par P. D. Raynal, et des jugements littéraires de

Sainte-Beuve, S. de Sacy, Saint-Marc Girardin, Geruzez et Poitou, 4me édit.,

2 vol. sm. 8vo 1864

- JOURDAIN (Charles), La Philosophie de Saint Thomas D'Aquin, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858
 ——— *Abélard*.
- JOURDAN (G.-A.).—*Journées*.
- JOURDAN (Sil.), A Discovery of the Bermudas, by Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers, and Capt. Newport.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, V.
- JOUGNIAC-SAINT-MÉARD.—*Journées*.
- JOURNÉES de Septembre, 1792, Mémoires sur les, par Jourgnac de Saint-Méard, Marquis De Fausse-Lendry, L'Abbé Sicard, et G.-A. Jourdan, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823
- JOUY (E.).—*Biographie Nouv.*
- JOWETT (Rev. Prof. Benjamin), The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859
 ——— *Aristoteles*, "Essays and Reviews," *Plato*, *Thucydides*.
- JOYCE (James Wayland), Acts of the Church, 1531-1885 : the Church of England her own Reformer as testified by the Records of her Convocations, 8vo ... 1886
- JOYEUSETEZ, Facecies et Folastres Imaginacions (Les).—*Facéties*.
- JUAN (George), A Voyage to South America.—*Ulloa*.
- JUDD (Prof. John W.), Volcanoes, 2nd edit., with Illustrations, 8vo (*Inter. Scien. Ser.*) 1881
- JÜLG (Prof. B.).—*Douglas*.
- JULIANA (St.), Life of, from two Old English Manuscripts of 1230 A.D., with renderings into Modern English, by the Rev. O. Cockayne and E. Brock, ed. by the Rev. O. Cockayne, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1872
- JUNG (Dr. E.) and SIME (J.).—Hanover.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- JUNIUS : including Letters by the same writer under other signatures, to which are added his Confidential Correspondence with Wilkes and his Private Letters addressed to H. S. Woodfall, with a preliminary Essay, Notes, Facsimiles, etc., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1812
 ——— Junius, by A. Hayward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
 ——— The Handwriting of, investigated.—*Twisleton (and Chabot)*.
- JUNOT (Mme.).—*Abrantes (d')*.
- JUSTIN, Martyr : Account of his Writings and Opinions.—*Kaye*.
- JUSTINIAN :—
 ——— Institutes de, traduites et expliquées par A. M. Du Caurroy, 2 vol. 8vo 1851
 ——— Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum libri quattuor, with Introductions, Commentary, Excursus, and Translation, by J. B. Moyle, 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1883
 ——— The Institutes of, with English Introduction, Translation, and Notes, by T. C. Sandars, 8vo ... 1853
 ——— Justinian, by Prof. J. Bryce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
 ——— An Introduction to the Study of the Digest.—*Roby*.
 ——— Defensio adversus Alemannum.—*Rivius*.
- JUSTINUS.—Historiæ Phillippicæ, ex editione A. Gronovii cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XL.-XLI.*) *Londini*, 1822
 ———, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius, trans., with Notes and a general Index, by the Rev. J. S. Watson, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853
- JUVENALIS (D. Junius).—
 ——— Opera Omnia ex editione Rupertiana cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latine, XI.-XII.*) ... *Londini*, 1820
 ——— Satiræ XVI, recensitæ et Indice instructæ a G. A. Ruperti, adjunct. A. Persii Flacci Satiræ ex recensione et cum notis G. L. Kœnig, 2 vol. 8vo *Glasguae*, 1825

JUVENALIS (D. Junius), Satiræ.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

— Translations, etc. :—

The Satires of, and of Aulus Persius Flaccus, trans. into English Verse by W. Gifford, with Notes and Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1817
The Satires of, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius; trans. into English Prose, with Notes, Chronological Tables, Arguments, etc., by the Rev. L. Evans, to which is added the Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) .. 1852

Thirteen Satires with a Commentary by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 vol.—Vol. I. 2nd edit.; Vol. II. 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1872-81
Satiræ, with English Prose Translation and Notes, by J. D. Lewis, 8vo ... 1873
Translations from Juvenal by Dryden.—*Dryden's Works, XIII.; Poets (Eng.), XIX.*
Juvenal, by E. Walford, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1872
Juvenal, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

JUVIGNY (Rigoley de).—*Piron*.

K

KÆMPFER (Engelbert), The History of Japan : its antient and present state and Government, Temples, Palaces, Castles, and other Buildings, Natural History, the Chronology and Succession of the Emperors, etc., together with a Description of the Kingdom of Siam; trans. by J. G. Scheuchzer, with the Life of the Author and part of a Journal of a Voyage to Japan made by the English in 1673 (*plates*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1728

— The same.—*Pinkerton's Voy., VII.*

KÁLIDÁSA, by A. A. Macdonell.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

KALM (Peter), Travels into North America, trans. by J. R. Forster.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XIII.*

KALTSCHMIDT (Dr. J. H.), A Dictionary of the English and German Languages, with two Sketches of Grammar, English and German, 2nd edit., 2 parts in 1 vol., 8vo ... *Leipsic*, 1849

KAN (Prof. C. M.), Geography of Holland.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*

KANE (Dr. Elisha Kent), Arctic Explorations : the Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1853, '54, '55 (*ports., maps, and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Philadelphia*, 1856

KANE (Dr. Robert), Elements of Chemistry (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... *Dublin*, 1842
— *Philosophical Mag.*

KANT (Immanuel), Werke, mit einer Vorrede von G. Hartenstein (*port.*), 10 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1838-39

Vol 1. Schriften zur Philosophie, im Allgemeinen und zur Logik.
2. Kritik der reinen Vernunft.
3. Kleinere Metaphysische Schriften.
4. Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten, Kritik der praktischen Vernunft.

Vol. 5. Metaphysik der Sitten, etc.
6. Schriften zur Philosophie der Religion.
7. Kritik der Urtheilskraft, etc.
8. Schriften zur Naturwissenschaft.
9. Schriften zur Physischen Geographie.
10. Schriften zur Anthropologie und Pädagogik.

— Critique de la Raison Pure, traduite par C.-J. Tissot, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1835-36

— Principes Métaphysiques du Droit, et le Projet de Paix Perpétuelle avec une Analyse très-détaillée de ces deux Ouvrages par Mellin, le tout traduit par J. Tissot, 8vo ... 1837

— Principes Métaphysiques de la Morale [avec des Analyses], traduits par C.-J. Tissot, 2nde edit., 8vo ... 1837

— The Metaphysic of Ethics, trans. by J. W. Semple, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1836

— Kant, by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

— On his Philosophy.—*Cousin*.

KAPPIUS (J.).—*Maximus Valerius*.

KARR (Alphonse), Le Chemin le plus court, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1836

KATER (Capt. Henry) and LARDNER (Rev. D.), A Treatise on Mechanics, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830

KATHERINE OF ARRAGON.—*Catherine*.

KAY (David), Abyssinia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Algeria, I.; Austria, III.; Belgium, III.

KAY (Joseph), The Social Condition and Education of the People in England and Europe, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850

Vol. 1. The Peasant Proprietors.

| Vol. 2. The Education of the People.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James), Four Periods of Public Education as reviewed in 1832-1839-1846-1862, 8vo ... 1862

[KAYE (Bishop John)], The Ecclesiastical History of the Second and Third Centuries, illustrated from the Writings of Tertullian, 2nd edit., 8vo Camb. 1829

— Some Account of the Writings and Opinions of Justin Martyr ... *ib.* 1829

— Some Account of the Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria, 8vo 1835

KAYE (John William):—

The Administration of the East India Company, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1853

The Life and Correspondence of Major-Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1856

History of the War in Afghanistan, new edit., 3 vol. 12mo. ... 1857-58

The Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, new edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1858

A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-1858, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1864-76

— Continuation.—*Mallison*.
— Analytical Index to.—*Pincott*.

KEANE (Prof. A. H.), Kirghiz.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Negro, XVII.; Nubia, XVII.

— *Keltie, Telfer, Tylor*.

— and GANNETT (H.), American Indians.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

— and ROST (Dr. R.), Malay Peninsula and Malays.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

KEATS (John), Poetical Works, ed. by H. B. Forman (*port.*), 8vo ... 1884

— Poetical Works.—*Coleridge*.

— Keats, by A. C. Swinburne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

KEBBEL (T. E.).—*D'Israeli* (B.).

[KEBLE (Rev. John)], The Christian Year: Thoughts in Verse for the Sundays and Holydays throughout the year, 2nd edit., 8vo ... Oxford, 1827

— Miscellaneous Poems, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo ... 1870

— Lyra Innocentium: Thoughts in Verse on Christian Children, their Ways and their Privileges, 18th edit., fcp. 8vo ... 1876

[—], NEWMAN, FROUDE, and others], Lyra Apostolica, 2nd edit., 18mo Derby, 1837

— Keble, by Principal J. C. Shairp.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

— *Cathedral, Hooker* (R.).

KEELING (Capt. William), A Journal of the Third Voyage to East India.—*Kerr's Voy.*, VIII.; *Purchas' Voy.*, I.

KEIGHTLEY (Thomas), Outlines of History, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830

KEIL (Hen.).—*Plinius*.

KEIL (J. J.).—*Calderon*.

KEITH (Alexander, D.D.), The Truth of the Christian Religion, derived from Prophecy, 12th edit. (*plates*), 12mo ... Edinb. 1834

KELLAND (Philip), Algebra.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

KELLAWE (Richard de, Bp. of Durham), The Register of the Palatinate of Durham (1311-1316), ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy, 4 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1873-78

KELLEY (Lieut. J. D. Jerrold).—*Barnaby*.

KELLY (Hugh), Plays.—*Theatre* (*Brit.*), XIX., XXVI.

KELLY (P.) The Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor, 2nd edit., 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1835

KELLY (Walter K.).—*Catullus, Keppel* (H.), *Propertius, Tibullus*.

KELTIE (J. Scott), Finland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; Sir John Franklin, IX.; Livingstone, XIV.; National Debt, XVII.

— and KEANE (A. H.), Kaffraria.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

- KEMBLE (John Mitchell), *The Saxons in England: a History of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849
 ——— *Beowulf, Codex Diplomaticus, Knights Hospitallers, State Papers, Twysden.*
- KEMP'S Nine Daies Wonder: performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich, with an Introduction and Notes by the Rev. A. Dyce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1840
- KEMPE (Alfred John).—*Loseley MSS.*
- KEMPE (Rev. John Edward).—"Use and Abuse of the World."
- KEMPIS (Thomas à).—*De Imitatione Christi, Libri quatuor*, 24mo ... *Paris*, 1824
- KEMPLAY (Christopher), *Comets: their Constitution and Phases*, 8vo ... 1859
- KENNEDY (Prof. A. B. W.), *Brake*.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- KENNEDY (Prof. Benjamin Hall, D.D.), *Studia Sophoclea*, 2 vol. 8vo and cr. 8vo
Camb. 1874-84
- Part I. Being a Critical Examination of Prof. L. Campbell's Edition of Sophocles. | Part II. The Criticism of *Œdipus Rex*, with a Translation into English Prose.
- *Between Whiles; or, Wayside Amusements of a Working Life*, 12mo ... 1877
- KENNEDY (Charles Rann).—*Demosthenes.*
- KENNEDY (Edward Shirley).—"Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers."
- KENNEDY (Gen. Sir James Shaw), *Notes on the Battle of Waterloo, with a brief Memoir of the Author's Life and Services and Plan for the Defence of Canada*, 8vo ... 1865
- KENNET (Dr. Basil).—*Puffendorf.*
- KENNETT (White, Bp. of Peterborough), *A Complete History of England; with the Lives of all the Kings and Queens thereof, from the earliest account of time to the Death of William III., 2nd edit. (ports.), with Notes and Index*, 3 vol. fol. ... 1719
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Milton (J.), <i>History of Britain to William the Conqueror</i>; Daniel (S.), <i>From the Conquest to Edward III.</i>; [Kennett (Bp.)], <i>Richard II. to Henry VI., in Daniel's Method</i>; Habbington (J.), <i>Edward IV.</i>; More (Sir T.), <i>Lives of Edward V. and Richard III.</i>; Buck (G.), <i>Life of Richard III.</i>; Bacon (Lord), <i>Life of Henry VII.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 2. Herbert of Cherbury (Lord), <i>History of Henry VIII.</i>; Hayward (Sir), <i>Life of Edward VI.</i>; Godwin (Bp.), <i>Life of Queen Mary</i>; Camden (W.), <i>History of Queen Elizabeth and the Annals of James I.</i>; Wilson (A.), <i>History of James I.</i></p> <p>3. Kennett (Bp.), <i>Life and Reign of Charles I., of James II., of King William and Queen Mary, of William III.</i></p> |
|--|---|
- *A Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil: containing Matters of Fact, with proper Notes and References towards discovering the True History of England from the Restauration of Charles II., Vol. I. [no more published]*, fol. ... 1728
- *Inquiry into the Veracity of Kennett's History*.—*North.*
- KENRICK (John), *Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions: their Relation to Archæology, Language, and Religion*, 8vo ... 1858
- KENT, *Proceedings principally in the County of, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that year; ed. by the Rev. L. B. Larking from the Collections of Sir E. Dering, 1627-1644, with a Preface by J. Bruce (port.)*, sm. 4to ... 1862
- KENT (Charles), *Dean Alford*.—*Encyc. Brit. I.*; Dalling and Bulwer, *VI.*
- KENT (James), *Commentaries on American Law, 11th edit.*, 4 vol. roy. 8vo *Boston*, 1866
- *Commentary on International Law*, ed. by J. T. Abdy, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1866
- KENYON (Robert Lloyd), *The Gold Coins of England: being a Sequel to Hawkins' Silver Coins of England, by his Grandson (plates)*, 8vo ... 1884
- KEPLER (John), *Life*.—*Brewster.*
- KEPPEL (Augustus, Viscount), *Life*.—*Keppel (T.).*
- KEPPEL (George Thomas).—*Albemarle.*

- KEPPEL (Hon. Capt. Henry), *The Expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido for the Suppression of Piracy; with extracts from the Journal of J. Brooke of Sarāwak, 3rd edit.*, by W. K. Kelly (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1847
- KEPPEL (Hon. and Rev. Thomas), *The Life of Augustus Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the White, and First Lord of the Admiralty in 1782-3 (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1842
- KER (John, of Kersland), *Memoirs, containing his secret Transactions and Negotiations in Scotland, England, the Courts of Vienna, Hanover, and other Foreign Parts, with an Account of the Rise and Progress of the Ostend Company in the Austrian Netherlands (port. and map)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1726
- KER (William), *Remarks on the Government of several parts of Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Hamburg, Lubeck, but more particularly of the United Provinces; with a List of the most considerable Cities in Europe and the number of Houses in each city*, 8vo ... 1727
- KERGUELEN DE TREMARREC, *Relation of a Voyage in the North Sea, along the Coasts of Iceland, Greenland, Ferro, Shetland, the Orcades, and Norway in 1767 and 1768.—Pinkerton's Voy., I.*
- KERN (H.).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, XXI.*
- KERNER (Dr. A.), *Flowers and their Unbidden Guests, with a prefatory Letter by C. Darwin, the Translation revised and ed. by Dr. W. Ogle, with Illustrations*, 8vo ... 1878
- KERNER (Michael).—*Tedder.*
- KÉROUALLE (Louise de, Duchesse de Portsmouth).—*Forneron.*
- KERR (Mrs. Alexander).—*Ranke.*
- KERR (Robert), *A General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels (maps and charts)*, 18 vol. 8vo ... Edinb. 1811-24
- Vol. 1-2. Part I.—*Voyages and Travels of Discovery, from the Era of Alfred, King of England in the Ninth Century, to the Era of Don Henry, Prince of Portugal, at the commencement of the Fifteenth Century.*
- 2-11. Part II.—*General Voyages and Travels, chiefly of Discovery, from the Era of Don Henry, Prince of Portugal, in 1412, to that of George III., in 1760.*
- Vol. 12-17. Part III.—*General Voyages and Travels of Discovery during the Era of George III.*
18. *Historical Sketch of the Progress of Discovery, Navigation, and Commerce, from the Earliest Records to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by W. Stevenson; A Catalogue of Voyages and Travels; Indices; Tabular View of the Contents of the Seventeen Volumes.*
- KERR (Prof. W. C.), *North Carolina.—Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- KERR (William Williamson), *A Treatise on Injunctions*, roy. 8vo ... 1867
- *A Treatise on Fraud and Mistake*, 8vo ... 1868
- KERRY PASTORAL (A), in *Imitation of the first Eclogue of Virgil*, ed. by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc., VII.*) ... 1843
- KESSLER (Prof. K.), *Mandæans.—Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- KETLEY (Rev. Joseph).—*Liturgies.*
- KETTNER'S Book of the Table.—[*Dallas.*]
- KEYMIS (Laurence), *The Second Voyage to Guiana.—Hakluyt's Voy., IV.*
- KEYMOR (John), *Observation made upon the Dutch Fishing about the year 1601.—Phenix, I.*
- KEYZER (Jacob de).—*Nieuwhoff.*
- KIDD (Dr. John), *On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man*, 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise, II.*) ... 1833
- KIEPERT (Heinrich).—*Atlases (Turkey), Renan.*
- KILLEN (W. D., D.D.).—*Reid (J. S.).*
- KILLIGREW (Thomas), *Comedies and Tragedies (port. by Faithorne)*, fol. ... 1664
- [*The Princess; or, Love at First Sight.—The Parson's Wedding.—The Pilgrim.—Cecilia and Clorinda; or Love in Arms.—Thomaso; or, the Wanderer.—Bellamira, her Dream; or, the Love of Shadows.—Claricilla.—The Prisoners.*]
- *The Parson's Wedding.—Plays (Old), XI.*

KING (Abp.).—*Whately*.

KING (Capt. C. C.).—Marines.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XV*.

KING (Rev. C. W.), *Antique Gems (plates)*, 8vo ... 1860

— The *Natural History, Ancient and Modern, of Precious Stones and Gems, and of the Precious Metals*, roy. 8vo ... 1865

— *Horatius*.

KING's (Daniel) *Vale Royal*.—*Ormerod*.

KING (Capt. James), *A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean*.—*Cook (3rd Voy.)*.

KING (Joseph), *Tables of Interest, calculated at five per cent.*, 18th edit., 8vo
Liverpool, []

KING (Lord), *The Life of John Locke, new edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1830

KING (Capt. Philip P.), *General Account of the Sandwich Islands*.—*Kerr's Voy.*,
XVII.

— *Surveying Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-1836*.—
Fitz-Roy.

KING (R. J.), *Cornwall*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *VI*; *Devonshire*, *VII*.

KING (William), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, *IX*.

[KINGLAKE (Alexander William)], *Eothen, 3rd edit. (plates)*, 8vo ... 1845

— *The Invasion of the Crimea, to the Death of Lord Raglan (maps and plans)*,

(Vol. I-II. 4th edit.), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1863-80

— The same, *Cabinet Edition*, Vol. VII. [only], with a Preface, sm. 8vo ... 1883

— *Tulloch*.

[KINGSFORD (Dr. Anna)], *The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ*.—
[*Maitland (E.)*]

— *The Hermetic Works*.—*Hermes*.

KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles), *Novels, Eversley Edition (port.)*, 11 vol. 8vo... 1881

Vol. 1-2. *Westward Ho!*

3-4. *Two Years Ago*.

5-6. *Hypatia*.

7. *Yeast: a Problem*.

Vol. 8-9. *Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet: an Autobiography, with a Prefatory Memoir by T. Hughes, Q.C.*

10-11. *Hereward the Wake, "Last of the English"*.

Phaethon, 2nd edit., 8vo *Camb.* 1854

Hypatia, 2nd edit., 8vo 1856

Two Years Ago, 3 vol. 8vo *Camb.* 1857

Miscellanies, reprinted chiefly from "*Fraser's Magazine*," and the "*North British Review*,"

2 vol. 8vo 1859

Poems, 2 vol. 8vo 1884

Vol. 1. *The Saint's Tragedy*.
2. *Andromeda, and Miscellaneous Poems*.

Charles Kingsley: his *Letters and Memories of his Life*, ed. by his Wife, 15th edit., abridged (*ports. and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo .. 1885
Kingsley, by C. K. Paul.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIV*.

KINGSLEY (Henry), *The Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1859

KINKEL (Godofredus).—*Lycophron*.

KINNEAR (John Boyd).—*Essays on Reform, Questions*.

KINNEIR (John Macdonald), *Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan, in the years 1813 and 1814; with Remarks on the Marches of Alexander, and Retreat of the Ten Thousand (map)*, 8vo... 1818

KIP (J.).—*Atkyns*.

KIPPIS (Dr.).—*Lardner (N.)*, *Martyn (B.)*.

KIRBY (Rev. William), *On the History, Habits, and Instinct of Animals*, 2 vol. 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise, VII.*) ... 1835

— *Parry*.

KIRBY (W. F.), *Hibernation*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

KIRKPATRICK (Henry Clare).—*O'Keeffe*.

KIRKUP (Thomas), *Cavour*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *V*; *Essenes*, *VIII*; Henry VII. and VIII., *XI*; Julian, *XIII*; Lassalle, *XIV*; Malthus, *XV*; Robert Owen, *XVIII*; Proudhon, *XIX*.

- KITCAT (Dick).—*Doyle (R.)*.
- KITCHIN (Rev. G. W., Dean of Winchester), History of France.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; Franks, IX.; Guise, XI.; History of Holland, XII.; Huguenots, XII.; Hutten, XII.; Inquisition, XIII.
- KITTO (John, D.D.), A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1851
- KLINKOWSTRÖM (M. A. de).—*Metternich*.
- KLOPSTOCK (Friedrich Gottlieb), Sämmtliche Werke (*port.*), 9 vol. 12mo *Leipzig*, 1839
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-3. Der Messias.
4-5. Oden.
6-7. Drammatische Werke. | Vol. 8. Die deutsche Gelehrtenrepublik.
9. Hinterlassene Schriften von Margareta Klopstock. |
|--|--|
- KNAPP (J. M.).—*Platner*.
- [KNAPP (Leonard)], The Journal of a Naturalist, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1829
- KNAPP (Samuel L.), Lectures on American Literature, with Remarks on some Passages of American History, 8vo ... [New York] 1829
- KNICKERBOCKER (Diedrich).—[*Irving (W.)*]
- KNIGHT'S WEEKLY VOLUME for all Readers:—
(For full titles see names and words in Italics.)
- | | |
|--|--|
| <i>Brougham's</i> Dialogues on Instinct.
<i>Camp</i> of Refuge, 2 vol.
<i>Craik's</i> History of Literature, 4 vol.
—— History of British Commerce, 3 vol.
<i>Davis's</i> Chinese, 4 vol.
<i>Dennis's</i> The Cid.
<i>Dodd's</i> British Manufactures, 3 vol.
<i>Dutch</i> in the Medway.
<i>Elephant</i> viewed in relation to Man.
<i>Gresham</i> (Sir T.), Life of.
<i>Knight's</i> Life of Caxton.
—— Volume of Varieties.
<i>Knowledge</i> under Difficulties, Pursuit of, 3 vol. | <i>Lamb's</i> Tales from Shakspeare, 2 vol.
<i>Martin's</i> History of the Dog.
<i>Martineau's</i> Feats on the Fiord.
<i>Mind</i> amongst the Spindles.
<i>Nugent's</i> Classical and Sacred Lands, 2 vol.
[<i>Poole's</i>] Englishwoman in Egypt, 2 vol.
<i>Plutarch's</i> Lives.
<i>Kennie's</i> Bird Architecture.
—— Insect Architecture, 2 vol.
<i>Saunders's</i> Pictures of English Life: Caxton.
<i>Tasso's</i> Jerusalem Delivered, 2 vol.
<i>Thorne's</i> Rambles by Rivers. |
|--|--|
- KNIGHT (Charles), William Caxton, the first English Printer: a Biography (*port. and woodcuts*), 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- A Volume of Varieties, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- *Dyce, English Cyc., Tasso*.
- KNIGHT (E. F.), The Cruise of the "Falcon": a Voyage to South America in a 30-ton Yacht, 3rd edit. (*maps and illustrations*), 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1884
- KNIGHT (Francis), A Relation of Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of Algier. —*Harleian Voy., II.*
- KNIGHT (Henry Gally), The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy, from the time of Constantine to the Fifteenth Century, with an Introduction and Text (*plates*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1842-44
- Saracenic and Norman Remains, to illustrate the Normans in Sicily (*plates*), fol. ... []
- KNIGHT (John), Voyage for Discovery of the North-West Passage, 1606.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- KNIGHT (Samuel, D.D.), The Life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., and Founder of St. Paul's School; with an Appendix containing some Account of the Masters and more eminent Scholars of that Foundation, and several original Papers relating to the said Life (*port. and plates*), 8vo ... 1724
- KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS in England: being the Report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338, ed. by the Rev. L. B. Larking; with an Introduction by J. M. Kemble, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1857
- KNIFE (J. A.).—*Atlases* (England).
- KNIVET (Antoine), Adventures with T. Candish in his second Voyage to the South Sea, 1591.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*

- KNOLLES (Richard), The Turkish History, from the original of that nation to the growth of the Ottoman Empire ; with the Lives and Conquests of their Princes and Emperors ; with a continuation to the year 1699, by Sir P. Rycaut, 6th edit. (ports.), 3 vol. fol. ... 1687-1700
- KNOTT (Prof. Cargill G.), Ice.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII. ; Pneumatics, XIX.
- KNOWLEDGE UNDER DIFFICULTIES, Pursuit of ; illustrated by Anecdotes (ports.), 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1834
- The same, new edit., 3 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1845
- KNOWLER (William, LL.D.).—*Strafford*.
- KNOWLES (James Sheridan), The Daughter, a Play, 8vo (*bound with Talfourd's "Ion"*) ... 1837
- KNOWLES (John).—*Fuseli*.
- KNOX (Alexander).—*Southey* ("Life of Wesley").
- KNOX (John), Life.—*M'Crie*.
- Knox, by the Rev. C. G. M'Crie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- Essay on his Portraits.—*Carlyle*.
- KOCH (C. G. de), Tableau des Révolutions de l'Europe depuis le bouleversement de l'Empire Romain en Occident jusqu'à nos jours, *nouv. édit.*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1823
- Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix entre les Puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie ; Ouvrage entièrement refondu, augmenté et continué jusqu'au Congrès de Vienne et aux Traités de Paris de 1815, par F. Schoell, 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Bruz.* 1837-38
- *Garden*.
- KÆNIG (G. L.).—*Persius*.
- KOHL (J. G.) :—
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Austria—Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube ; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the Military Frontier, 8vo ... 1843</p> <p>Russia—St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German Provinces of the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the Interior of the Empire, 8vo ... 1843</p> | <p>Ireland—Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork, and the Kilkenny Races, the Round Towers, the Lakes of Killarney, the County of Wicklow, O'Connell and the Repeal Association, Belfast and the Giant's Causeway, 8vo ... 1843</p> <p>A Popular History of the Discovery of America, from Columbus to Franklin, trans. from the German by Major R. R. Noel, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1862</p> |
|---|--|
- KOLB (G. Fr.), Handbuch der vergleichenden Statistik—der Volkerzustands—und Staatenkunde, 4te Auflage, 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1865
- KOMBST (Dr. Gustav).—*Johnston* (A. K.).
- KONIG (Charles).—*Parry*.
- KORAN (The), commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed, trans. by G. Sale, new edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- KORFF (Baron M.), The Accession of Nicholas I., trans. from the Russian, third impression, 8vo ... 1857
- KÖRNER (Theodor), Sämmtliche Werke (port.), 2 vol. 12mo ... *Stuttgart*, 1838
- KOTZBUE (August von), Theater von (port.), 40 vol. in 20, sq. 12mo ... *Leipzig*, 1840-1
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Der Eremit auf Formentera ; Menschenhass und Reue ; Die Indianer in England.</p> <p>2. Die Sonnenjungfrau ; Das Kind der Liebe ; Der weibliche Jakobiner ; Klubb.</p> <p>3. Der Spiegelritter ; Bruder Moritz, der Sonderling ; Die edle Lüge ; Der Papagei.</p> <p>4. Sultan Wampum ; Graf Benjowsky, oder die Verschwörung auf Kamtschatka ; Die Spanier in Peru, oder Rollas Tod.</p> <p>5. Die Verläumder ; Mann von vierzig Jahren ; Armuth und Edelsinn.</p> <p>6. Die Witwe und das Reitpferd ; Der Wildfang ; Der Graf von Burgund ; Falsche Scham.</p> <p>7. La Peyrouse ; Die Versöhnung ; Die Verwandtschaften ; Die Unglücklichen.</p> | <p>Vol. 8. Der Opfertod ; Das Dorf im Gebirge ; Die silberne Hochzeit.</p> <p>9. Die Corsen ; Der alte Leibkutscher Peter des Dritten ; Uebel Laune ; Johanna von Montfaucon.</p> <p>10. Das Schreibepult ; Der Gefangene ; Der hyperboräische Esel ; Das neue Jahrhundert ; Der Taubstumme, oder Der Abbé de l'Épée.</p> <p>11. Lohn der Wahrheit ; Das Epigramm ; Die kluge Frau im Walde, oder Der stumme Ritter.</p> <p>12. Die Zurückkunft des Vaters ; Octavia ; Die beiden Klingsberg.</p> <p>13. Gustav Wasa ; Bayard.</p> |
|---|--|

- Vol. 14. Der Besuch, oder Die Sucht zu glänzen; Des Teufels Lustschloss; Die barmherzigen Brüder; Cleopatra; Unser Fritz; Die schlane Witwe, oder Die Temperamente; Der Hahnenschlag; Ariadne auf Naxos.
15. Die deutschen Kleinstädter; Die französischen Kleinstädter; Der Wirrwarr, oder Der Muthwillige; Die Hussiten vor Naumburg im Jahr 1432.
16. Hugo Grotius; Der Schauspieler wider Willen; Das Urtheil des Paris; Die Tochter Pharaonis; Rübezah!; Incognito; Die Uhr und die Mandeltorte; Sultan Bimbabum, oder Der Triumph der Wahrheit.
17. Don Ranudo de Colibrados; Pagenstreiche; Der todte Neffe; Die hübsche kleine Putzmacherin; Der Gimpel auf der Messe; Hygea; Die Sparbüchse, oder Der arme Kandidat.
18. Mädchenfreundschaft, oder Der Türkische Gesandte; Der Trunkenbold; Eduard in Schottland, oder Die Nacht eines Flüchtlings; Der Vater von ungefahr; Der Abschied; Heinrich Reuss von Plauen, oder Die Belagerung von Marienburg; Die Stricknadeln.
19. Die Schule der Frauen; Fanchon das Leiermädchen; Die gefährliche Nachbarschaft; Das Köstlichste; Eulenspiegel.
20. Die Brandschatzung; Das Verlorne Kind; Die Organe des Gehirns; Blinde Liebe; Carolus Magnus; Der Sammtrock.
21. Das liebe Dörfchen; Der Kater und der Rosenstock; Kaiser Claudius; Das Lustspiel am Fenster; Das Strandrecht; Das Posthaus in Treuenbrietzen; Der Leineweber; Der Stumme; Die Erbschaft; Der Graf von Gleichen; Der Deserteur.
22. Der Russe in Deutschland; Die Unvernünftige; Das Gespenst; Die englischen Waren.
23. Die Seeschlacht und die Meerkatze; Das Landhaus an der Heerstrasse; Der kleine Deklamator; Der Hagestolz und die Körbe; Die Abendstunde; Ubaldo; Das Intermezzo, oder Der Landjunker zum ersten Male in der Residenz.
24. Der blinde Gärtner, oder Die blühende Aloe; Herr Gottlieb Merks, der Egoist und Kritikus Pandorens Blicke; Die Zerstreuung; Der häusliche Zwist; Des Esels Schatten, oder Der Prozess in Krähwinkel; Der Harem.
25. Die kleine Zigeunerin; Der verbannte Amor, oder Die argwöhnischen Eheleute; Die Feuerprobe; Blind geladen.
26. Der arme Minnesinger; Die Komödiantin aus Liebe; Das zugemauerte Fenster; Die Glücklichen; Sorgen ohne Noth und Noth ohne Sorgen; Das arabische Pulver; Feodore.
27. Die alten Liebschaften; Das Thal von Almeria; Der Lügenfeind; Die Quäker; Das unsichtbare Mädchen; Pächter Feldkummel von Tippelskirchen; Die neue Frauenschule.
- Vol. 23. Die Belagerung von Saragossa, oder Pächter Feldkummels Hochzeitstag; Max Helfenstein; Die Rosen des Herrn von Malesherbes; Die beiden kleinen Auverggnaten; Die Masken; Der arme Poet; Das getheilte Herz; Die respektable Gesellschaft.
29. Der Brief aus Cadix; Die deutsche Hausfrau; Belas Flucht; Ungarns erster Wohlthäter; Die Ruinen von Athen; Der fuch eines Römers; Die Nachtmütze des Propheten Elias; Die seltene Krankheit.
30. Zwei Nichten für Eine; Braut und Bräutigam in Einer Person; Die Prinzessin von Cacambo; Pervonte, oder Die Wünsche; Die Alpenhütte; Hans Max Giesbrecht von der Humpenbürg, oder Die neue Ritterzeit; Der Käficht.
31. Adelheid von Wuffingen; Der Kosak und der Freiwillige; Bäbbel; Der schelmische Freier; Die Rückkehr der Freiwilligen; Wer weiss wozu das gut ist; Der Shawl.
32. Die Kreuzfahrer; Der Schutzgeist; Die Grossmama.
33. Die Beichte; Der Westindier; Der Verschwigene wider Willen, oder Die Fahrt von Berlin nach Potsdam; Der Seelenwanderung, oder Der Schauspieler wider Willen auf eine andere Manier; Der Edukationsrath; Drei Väter auf Einmal; Die Uniform des Feldmarschalls Wellington.
34. Der Rehbock, oder Die schuldlosen Schuld-bewussten; Rudolph von Hapsburg und König Ottokar von Böhmen; Des Hasses und der Liebe Rache.
35. Der Freimaurer; Der Ruf; Der Citherschläger und das Gaugericht; Die Bestohlenen; Der gerade Weg der beste; Die Brilleninsel; Der Kiffhäuser-Berg.
36. Alfred; Der hölzerne Säbel, oder Die Heerschau; Die Wüste; u. A. w. g. oder Die Einladungskarte; Marie; Der Vielwiser.
37. Der Spiegel, oder Lass das bleiben; La Peyrouse; Der Rothmantel; Der Kapitän Beiroude; Die Verkleidungen; Der fürstliche Wildfang, oder Fehler und Lehre.
38. Die Selbstmörder; Die Rosenmädchen; Gisela; Das Taschenbuch; Die entlarvte Fromme, oder Ein Prochöben vom Zeitgeiste.
39. Der deutsche Mann und die vornehmen Leute; Hermann und Thunselde; Menschenhass und Reue; Die eifersüchtige Frau.
40. Pfalzgraf Heinrich; Verlegenheit und List; Die Frau vom Hause; Der Flussgott Niemen und Noch Jemand; Noch Jemand's Reise-Abenteuer; Das Liebhaber-Theater vor dem Parlament; Die schöne Unbekannte.
- Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller A. von Kotzebue'schen Theaterstücke und Inhalt zu dieser Ausgabe in 40 Bänden.
Biographische Nachrichten über A. von Kotzebue.

KRAUSE (J. C. H.).—*Paterculul.*

KROPOTKINE (P. A.), Lithuanians.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Maritime Province, XV.; Moscow, XVI.; Nova Zembla, XVII.; Odessa, XVII.; Russian Poland, XIX.; Pskoff, XX.

KRUEGER (Paulus).—*Corpus Juris Civilis.*

KUGLER (Dr. Franz), A Handbook of the History of Painting, from the Age of Constantine the Great to the present time; trans. by a Lady, 2 vol. 12mo 1842-46

Part I. The Italian Schools of Painting, ed. by C. L. Eastlake. | Part II. The German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools of Painting, ed. by Sir E. Head.

—— Handbook of Painting.—The Italian Schools; trans. from the German by a Lady, ed. by Sir C. L. Eastlake, 3rd edit., with Illustrations from the works of the old Masters, by G. Scharf, jun., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855

—— Sequel to.—*Head.*

KÜHN (D. C. G.).—*Aretæus, Hippocrates.*

KUINOEL (C. T.).—*Propertius.*

KWAST (Capt. Mattys), Voyage to the South East of Japan.—*Burney's Disc., III.*

KYD (Thomas), The Spanish Tragedy.—*Plays (Old), III.*

——— *Garnier.*

KYTELER (Dame Alice), A Contemporary Narrative of the Proceedings against, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory ; ed. by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1843

L

LABARTE (Jules), Handbook of the Arts of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, as applied to the Decoration of Furniture, Arms, Jewels, etc., trans. from the French (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1855

LABAT (R. P. Jean-Baptiste).—*Arvieux.*

LABBÉ (Philippe).—*Devippus.*

LABORDE (Comte Al. de), Itinéraire descriptif de l'Espagne, 3me édit., 6 vol. 8vo, avec Atlas, 4to 1827-31

LABORDE (Léon de), Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated City of Petra, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 8vo 1838

LA BRUYÈRE, Les Caractères de, suivis des Caractères de Théophraste traduits du Grec par le même (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo. 1818

LA CÉPÈDE (Comte de), Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares et des Serpens (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1788-89

——— Histoire Naturelle des Poissons (*plates*), 5 vol. 4to 1798-1803

——— Histoire Naturelle des Cétacées, 4to 1804

——— *Buffon.*

LA CHASTRE (Claude de), Mémoire du Voyage de la Duc de Guise en Italié, son retour, la Prinse de Callais et de Thionville, 1556 et 1557.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ere sér., XXXII.*

LA CHÂTRE (Comte de), Mémoires du, contenant la fin du Règne de Louis XIII., et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LI.*

LACHMANN (Car.).—*Genesius, Tibullus.*

LACOMBE (Armand).—*Cantu.*

LA CONDAMINE (De), Travels through the Interior of South America.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XIV.*

LACORDAIRE (R. P.).—*Ozanam, Œuvres, I.*

LACRETELLE (Charles), Histoire de France pendant le dix-huitième Siècle [Vol. I.-VI., 6me édit., 1844], 14 vol. 8vo 1821-26

——— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire 6 vol. 8vo 1846-48

LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.).—Carmen de Phœnice.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

LADRILLEROS (Juan), Voyage to the Strait of Magalhanes, 1558.—*Burney's Disc., I.*

LADVOCAT (C.).—*Paris.*

LADY ALICE : a Ballad Romance, in seven parts, by El-ton, 12mo 1842

LADY ENID GERAINT and other Productions, by "An Old Harrovian," 12mo 1865

LAEMMER (Hugo), Monumenta Vaticana Historiam Ecclesiasticam Saeculi XVI illustrantia, ex tabulariis Sanctae Sedis Apostolicae Secretis excerpisit, digessit, recensuit, prolegomenisque et indicibus instruxit una cum Fragmentis Neapolitanis ac Florentinis, 8vo 1861

- LA FARE (Marquis de), Mémoires et Réflexions sur les principaux événements du règne de Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LXXV.*
- LAFAY (J.), Aide-Mémoire d'Artillerie Navale, imprimé avec autorisation du Ministre de la Marine et des Colonies (Dépêche du 11 Septembre, 1848), 8vo 1850
- LAFAYE (B.), Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la Langue Française, avec une Introduction sur la Théorie des Synonymes, 8vo ... 1858
- Supplément, 8vo ... 1865
- LAFAYETTE (General), in America in 1824 and 1825.—*Levasseur.*
- La Fayette, by the Hon. J. Bigelow.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- LA FAYETTE (Madame de), Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre, 1659-70, et Mémoires de la Cour de France pendant les années 1688 et 1689.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LXIV.-V.*
- LA FONTAINE (Jean de), Fables.—*Fables.*
- La Fontaine, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- Lettres Inédites.—*Coulanges.*
- LAFUENTE (Don Modesto), Historia General de España desde los tiempos mas remotos hasta neustros dias, 26 vol. 8vo ... *Madrid, 1850-62*
- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vol. 1, 2. Edad Antigua. | Vol. 3-10. Edad Media. | Vol. 11-26. Edad Moderna. |
| Vol. 1. España primitiva. | Vol. 10. 1493 to 1517. | Vol. 19. 1724 to 1759. |
| 2. — to 711. | 11. 1517 — 1534. | 20. 1759 — 1783. |
| 3. 711 — 976. | 12. 1529 — 1558. | 21. 1780 — 1796. |
| 4. 910 — 1137. | 13. 1556 — 1574. | 22. 1795 — 1807. |
| 5. 1085 — 1253. | 14. 1574 — 1598. | 23. 1800 — 1808. |
| 6. 1252 — 1350. | 15. 1598 — 1621. | 24. 1808 — 1811. |
| 7. 1295 — 1410. | 16. 1621 — 1665. | 25. 1811 — 1813. |
| 8. 1335 — 1479. | 17. 1665 — 1700. | 26. 1814. |
| 9. 1390 — 1500. | 18. 1701 — 1720. | |
- LAGEMANS (E. G.), Recueil des Traités et Conventions conclus par le Royaume des Pays-Bas avec les Puissances Étrangères, depuis 1813, jusqu'à nos jours (Tom. I.-IX. Part I.), 8 vol. 8vo ... *La Haye, 1858-84*
- LAGRANGE (De), Essai d'Arithmétique Politique.—*Économie Politique, I.*
- LAGRANGE (Joseph Louis), by Miss A. M. Clerke.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- LA HARPE (J. F. de).—*Corneille, Voltaire, Œuvres, LXIX.*
- LAHONTAN (Baron), Travels in Canada, 1683-91.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XIII.*
- LAING (David).—*Baillie (R.), Tales.*
- LAING (Malcolm), The History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns, on the Accession of James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms, in the Reign of Queen Anne, 2nd edit., with a Dissertation on the participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1804
- LAING (Samuel), Journal of a Residence in Norway, 1834-36, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1837
- A Tour in Sweden in 1838, 8vo ... 1839
- Chronicle of the Kings of Norway.—*Snorro Sturleson.*
- LAKE (Dr. Edward), Diary, 1667-78.—*Camden Misc., I.*
- LAKE (Sir Edward), Account of his Interviews with Charles I. on being created a Baronet and receiving an Augmentation to his Arms.—*Camden Misc., IV.*
- LAKE (J. J.), Button.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- LAKE (J. W.).—*Byron.*
- LAKE (Sir Thomas).—*Camden Misc., V.*
- LALAIN (Jacques de), Chronique de, par G. Chastellain, 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron., XLI.*) ... 1825
- LALANDE (J.-J. de), De l'Astronomie des Dames.—*Fontenelle.*
- LALAUZE (A.).—*Doré.*
- LA MARCHE (Olivier de), Mémoires de, augmentés d'un estat particulier de la Maison du Duc Charles le Hardy.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1ere sér., IX.-X.*

LAMARCK, by Dr. J. Cleland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LA MARCK (Comte de), Correspondance avec Mirabeau.—*Mirabeau*.

LAMARTINE (Alphonse de) :—

Œuvres :—Voyage en Orient; Séjour de Fatalla Sayeghir Chez les Arabes; Discours; Méditations Poétiques; Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses; La Mort de Socrate; Le Dernier Chant du Pèlerinage d'Harold; Chant du Sacre, ou la Veille des Armes; Épîtres et Poésies diverses; Jocelyn, Episode, (*port., maps, and plates*), roy. 8vo .. *Bruz.* 1836
Histoire des Girondins, 8 vol. 8vo .. 1847
Histoire de la Révolution de 1848, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1849

Les Confidences, 8vo .. 1849
Raphaël, Pages de la vingtième année, 8vo .. 1849
Histoire de la Restauration, 8 vol. 8vo 1851-52
Portraits et Biographies (William Pitt; Lord Chatham; Mme. Roland; Charlotte Corday), 8vo .. 1865
Shakespeare et son Œuvre, 8vo .. 1865
Lamartine, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LAMB (Charles) :—

Prose Works, 3 vol. 8vo .. 1836
Vol. 1. Rosamund Gray; Recollections of Christ's Hospital; Essays; Letters.
2. Elia—First Series.
3. Last Essays of Elia.
Poetical Works, Poems, Sonnets, Blank Verse, Album Verses, etc., 12mo .. 1836
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, who lived about the time of Shakespeare, with Notes, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 12mo .. 1835

Letters, with a Sketch of his Life by T. N. Talfourd, (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1837
Tales from Shakspeare, *new edit.*, to which are added Scenes illustrating each Tale, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) .. 1844
Charles Lamb, by A. Ainger, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) .. 1883
Final Memorials, Letters, etc.—Talfourd.

LAMB (Hon. George).—*Catullus*.

LAMB (Dr. John).—*Aratus*.

LAMBECK (Peter).—*Codinus*.

LA MENNAIS (L'Abbé F. de), Affaires de Rome, 18mo ... *Bruz.* 1837

—— Paroles d'un Croyant, *8me édit.*; Le Livre du Peuple, *2me édit.*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *ib.* 1838

LA MONNOIE (B. de).—*Bayle*.

LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ (Freidrich Baron de).—*Fouqué*.

LANCASTER (Captain James), A Voyage to East Indies, 1600.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

—— The Voyage to Brasil, 1594.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

—— *Raymond*.

LANCELOT OF THE LAIK : a Scottish Metrical Romance (about 1490-1500, A.D.), ed. with Glossarial Index by the Rev. W. W. Skeat [*2nd edit.*, 1870], 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1865

LAND (Prof. J. P. N.), Physiologus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

LAND TENURE in the several countries of Europe: Reports from Her Majesty's Representatives respecting, 1869-70, Part II., fol. 1870

LANDER (Richard and John), Journal of an Expedition to explore the Course of the Niger; with a Narrative of a Voyage down that River to its termination, *3rd edit.* (*ports.*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1843
—— Journal.—*Clapperton*.

LANDON (C. P.).—*Stuart*.

LANDON (Miss L. E.), Romance and Reality, with a Memoir, 12mo (*Standard Nov. CXI.*) 1848
—— *Stael*.

LANDOR (Walter Savage), Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen (Vol. I.-II., *2nd edit.*), 5 vol. 8vo 1826-29
—— Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 8vo 1831
—— Pericles and Aspasia, 2 vol. 8vo 1836
—— Landor, by S. Colvin, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
—— Landor, by A. C. Swinburne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LANDOWNERS in England and Wales, 1873, 2 vol. large 4to 1875
Vol. 1. Bedford to Norfolk. | Vol. 2. Northampton to Radnor.

—— Landowners in Ireland possessing one Acre and upwards, large 4to *Dublin*, 1876.

LANDOWNERS [*continued*].—

- Names of Proprietors, and the Area and Valuation of all Properties in the several counties of Ireland, sm. fol. *Dublin*, 1876
- Landowners in Scotland, 1872-73, large 4to *Edinb.* 1874

LANDSEER (Charles).—*Scrope*.

LANDSEER (Sir Edwin), by F. G. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

— *Scrope*.

LANDSEER (T.).—*Murray (H)*, *Scrope*.

- LANE (Edward William), An account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833, '34, and '35, partly from notes made during a former visit to that country in the years 1825, '26, '27, and '28, 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1837
- *Arabian Nights*, *Poole*.

LANE (Ralph), An Account of the Employments of the Englishmen left in Virginia, by Sir R. Greeneuill, 1585-86.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

LANE-POOLE (Stanley).—*Poole (S. Lane-)*.

LANERCOST, Chronicon de, 1201-1346 [with a Preface by J. Stevenson], 4to (*Bannatyne Club*) *Edinb.* 1839

LANFRANC (Abp. of Canterbury), by the Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LANFREY (P.), L'Église et les Philosophes au dix-huitième siècle, p. 8vo ... 1855

— Essai sur la Révolution Française, 8vo 1858

— Études et Portraits Politiques, 8vo... .. 1864

— Histoire de Napoléon I^{er}, 5 vol. (Tom. I., 7me édit. ; Tom. II.-IV., 6me édit.), p. 8vo 1870-75

LANG (Andrew):—

- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| Ballades and Lyrics of Old France ; with other Poems, p. 8vo | 1872 | Custom and Myth, 2nd edit., p. 8vo | 1885 |
| XXII. Ballades in Blue China, fcp. 8vo | 1880 | Rhymes à la Mode, 2nd edit. (<i>front.</i>), fcp. 8vo | 1885 |
| Helen of Troy : her Life and Translation, done into Rhyme from the Greek Books, p. 8vo | 1884 | Apparitions.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , II. ; Ballads, III. ; Family, IX. ; Molière, XVI. ; Mythology, XVII. ; Names, XVII. ; Prometheus, XIX. | |
| XXII. and X.—XXXII. Ballades in Blue China, fcp. 8vo | 1883 | | |

— *English Worthies*, *Homerus*, *Theocritus (Bion and Moschus)*.

LANG (Prof. P. R. S.), Calculating Machines.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

LANGBEIN (Augustus F.).—*Roscoe's German Novelists*, IV.

LANGHENEZ (Bernardt), Description of a Voyage into the East Indies, 1595-97, trans. by W. Phillip, with additions by J. Wolfe.—*Harleian Voy.*, II. ; *Hakluyt's Voy.*, V.

LANGHORNE (John, D.D.), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.

— *Plutarchus*.

LANGHORNE (William).—*Plutarchus*.

LANGLAND (William), The Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum Wit et Resonn, ed., with a Glossary by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, Part I. Text A., Part II. Text B., 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1867-69

— Langland, by the Rev. W. W. Skeat.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LANGLET (L'Abbé).—*Murot*.

LANGMEAD (T. P. Taswell).—*Camden Misc.*, IV. ; *Law Magazine*.

LANGTOFT (Pierre de), The Chronicle of, in French verse, from the earliest period to the Death of King Edward I., ed. by T. Wright, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1866-68.

LANJUINAIS (Comte), Fragment sur le 31 Mai.—*Maillane*.

LANKESTER (Prof. E. Ray), Hydrozoa.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII. ; Mollusca, XVI. ; Mussel, XVII. ; Polyzoa, XIX. ; Protozoa, XIX.

LA NOUE (François de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1ere sér., XXXIV.

- LANOYE (F. de), *L'Inde Contemporaine, nouv. édit.*, comprenant l'histoire de l'Insurrection de 1857, sm. 8vo ... 1858
- LANDSOWNE (George Granville, Lord), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), XI.*
- LANZI (Luigi), *Storia Pittorica della Italia dal risorgimento delle Belle Arti fin presso al fine del XVIII. secolo (port.)*, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Milano*, 1824-25
- Vol. 1. Ove si descrive la Scuola Fiorentina e la Senese. Vol. 4. Ove si descrivono le Scuole Bolognese e
 2. — Romana e Napolitana. Ferrarese, e quelle di Genova e del Pie-
 3. — Veneziana, Lombarde di Mantova, monte.
 Modena, Parma, Cremona e Milano.
- The History of Painting in Italy, from the period of the Revival of the Fine Arts to the end of the Eighteenth Century, trans. by T. Roscoe, 6 vol. 8vo 1828
- Vol. 1. The Schools of Florence and Siena. Vol. 5. The Schools of Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, and
 2. — of Rome and Naples. Piedmont.
 3. — of Venice. 6. The Indices.
 4. — of Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, Cremona, and Milan.
- LÃO-TSZE, by the Rev. J. Legge, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LA PEYRERE, Accounts of Iceland and Greenland.—*Churchill's Voy.*, II.
- LAPLACE (Marquise de), by Miss A. M. Clerke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LA PORTE (Pierre de), *Mémoires*, contenant plusieurs particularités des règnes de Louis XIII. et de Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2nd sér., LIX.
- LAPPENBERG (Dr. J. M.), A History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, trans. from the German by B. Thorpe, with additions and corrections by the Author and the Translator, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1845
- A History of England under the Norman Kings ; or, from the Battle of Hastings to the Accession of the House of Plantagenet ; to which is prefixed an Epitome of the Early History of Normandy, trans. from the German by B. Thorpe, with additions and corrections by the Translator, 8vo *Oxford*, 1857
- LARCOM (Thomas Aiskew).—*Petty*.
- LARDNER (Rev. Dionysius) :—
- A Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1831
- A Treatise on Heat, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1833
- A Treatise on Arithmetic, theoretical and practical, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1834
- A Treatise on Geometry, and its application to the Arts, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1840
- A Manual of Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology, 2 vol. [Vol II., ed. and completed by C. V. Walker], 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1841-44
- On Mechanics.—*Kater*.
- LARDNER'S (Rev. Dionysius), *Cabinet Cyclopædia*, 132 vol. 12mo :—
 (For full titles see names and words in *Italics*)
- Bell*, History of Russia.
 — Lives of English Poets.
Brewster, Treatise on Optics.
Cities and Towns of the World.
Cooley, Maritime and Inland Discovery.
Crowe, History of France.
 — and James, Lives of Foreign Statesmen.
De Morgan, Essay on Probabilities.
Donovan, Treatise on Chemistry.
 — Domestic Economy.
Dunham, History of Poland.
 — History of Spain and Portugal.
 — History of Europe.
 — History of the Germanic Empire.
 — History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.
 — and Bell, Lives of Early British Writers, and British Dramatists.
Fergus, History of the United States.
Forster and Courtenay, Lives of British Statesmen.
Posbrooke, Greek and Roman Antiquities.
Gleig, Lives of British Military Commanders.
Graffan, History of the Netherlands.
Henslow, Physiological Botany.
Herschel, Treatise on Astronomy.
 — On the Study of Natural Philosophy.
Holland, State of the Manufactures in Metal.
Kater and Lardner, Treatise on Mechanics.
Keightley, Outlines of History.
Lardner, Treatise on Heat.
 — On Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.
 — On Arithmetic.
 — On Geometry.
 — and Walker, Manual of Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology.
- Mackintosh*, Wallace, and Bell, History of England.
Montgomery, Lives of Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Authors.
Moore, History of Ireland.
Nicolas, Chronology of History.
Phillips, Treatise on Geology.
Porter, Treatise on the Silk Manufacture.
 — Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass.
Powell, History of Natural Philosophy.
Rome, History of.
Scott, History of Scotland.
Shelley, Lives of French Authors
Sismondi, The Italian Republics.
 — Fall of the Roman Empire.
Southey and Bell, Lives of British Admirals.
Stebbing, History of the Christian Church.
 — History of the Reformation.
Swainson, On the Study of Natural History.
 — On the Geography and Classification of Animals.
 — Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds.
 — Natural History and Classification of Birds.
 — Animals in Menageries.
 — Natural History of Fishes, Amphibians, and Reptiles.
 — On the Habits and Instincts of Animals.
 — Taxidermy, and the Biography of Zoologists.
 — Treatise on Malacology.
 — and Shuckard, History and Natural Arrangement of Insects.
Switzerland, History of.
Thirlwall, History of Greece.

- LARDNER (Nathaniel, D.D.), Works, with a Life by Dr. Kippis, 10 vol. 8vo ... 1829
- Vol. 1-5. Life; The Credibility of the Gospel History.
 5. 6. A History of the Apostles and Evangelists.
 6-8. A Collection of Ancient Jewish and Heathen Testimonies to the Truth of the Christian Religion; with notes and observations.
- Vol. 8. The State of Gentilism under Christian Emperors; History of the Heretics of the two first Centuries after Christ, and observations concerning Heretics.
 9. Sermons; Two Schemes of a Trinity considered, and the Divine Unity asserted.
 10. Tracts: A Dissertation upon the two new Epistles ascribed to Clement of Rome; Remarks upon Dr. Ward's Dissertations upon several passages of the Sacred Scriptures; Indices.
- LARGE (Alfred), Deaf and Dumb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- LA RIVE (A. de), *Traité d'Électricité Théorique et Appliquée*, 3 vol. 8vo 1854-58
- LA RIVIÈRE (Mercier de), *L'Ordre Naturel et Essentiel des Sociétés Politiques*.—*Physiocrates*.
- LARKING (Rev. Lambert B.).—*Hasted* ("History of Kent"), *Kent, Knights Hospitallers*.
- LA ROCHE (I.).—*Homerus*.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (François, Duc de), *Œuvres Complètes* [Mémoires, Maximes et Réflexions Morales, Réflexions Diverses, Lettres], 8vo ... 1820
- *Œuvres Inédites*, publiées d'après les manuscrits conservés par la famille et précédées de l'Histoire de sa Vie par É. de Barthélemy, 8vo ... 1863
- *Mémoires*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LI.-LII.*
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN (Mme. La Marquise de), *Mémoires*, écrits par elle-même et rédigés par M. de Barante, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823
- LARPENT (F. Seymour), *The Private Journal of, Judge-Advocate General, attached to the Head-Quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular War from 1812 to its close*, ed. by Sir G. Larpent, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1853
- LAS CASAS (Bartholomew de), *A Narration of the destruction of the Indians by the Spaniards*.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- LAS CASES (Comte de).—*Napoléon I^{er}. Correspondance, XXXII.*
- LASSALLE (Ferdinand), by T. Kirkup.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LATHAM (G. W.), Cheshire.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- LATHAM (Rev. Henry), *On the Action of Examinations considered as a Means of Selection*, p. 8vo *Camb.* 1877
- *Examinations*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- LATHAM (Dr. Robert Gordon):—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| The English Language, 8vo | 1841 | Man and his Migrations, 12mo | 1851 |
| An Elementary English Grammar, 5th edit., 12mo | 1850 | The Ethnology of Europe, 12mo | 1852 |
| The Natural History of the Varieties of Man, 8vo | 1850 | The Ethnology of the British Islands, 12mo | 1852 |
| The Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies, 12mo | 1851 | The Nationalities of Europe, 2 vol. 8vo | 1863 |
| | | The Channel Islands.— <i>Ansted.</i> | |
- LATIMER (Hugh, Bp. of Worcester), *Sermons*, ed. by the Rev. G. E. Corrie, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1844
- *Sermons and Remains*, ed. by the Rev. G. E. Corrie, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *ib.* 1845
- LATIN STORIES, *A Selection of, from Manuscripts of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: a Contribution to the History of Fiction during the Middle Ages*, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc., VIII.*) 1842
- LATINI (Brunetto), *Li Livres dou Tresor*, publiés par P. Chabaille, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1863
- LATOUCHE (H. de).—*Chénier*.
- LA TOUR-LANDRY, *The Book of the Knight of, compiled for the Instruction of his Daughters*, trans. from the French into English in the reign of Henry VI, and ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1868
- LA TREMOILLE, *Mémoires de*.—*Bouchet*.
- LAUD (Abp.), *Life*.—*Heylyn*.

- LAUDER (William), *Ane Compendious and Breve Tractate concernyng the Office and Dewtie of Kyngis*, ed. by F. Hall [2nd edit., 1869], 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1864
- *The Extant Poetical Works*, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1870
- LAUDERDALE PAPERS (The), 1639-79, ed. by O. Airy, 3 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1884-85
- LAUDERDALE (Earl of).—*Camden Misc., VIII.*
- LAUDONNIERE (Capt.), *Four Voyages of French Captaines into Florida*.—*Hakluyt's Voy., III.*
- LAUGHTON (J. K.), *Farragaut*.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*; *Fitzroy, IX.*
- LAURENCE (Dr. French), *Correspondence*.—*Burke.*
- LAURENCE (Richard, Abp. of Cashel).—*Enoch (Book of).*
- LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, *Réfutation des Mémoires du Maréchal Marmont, Duc de Raguse*, 8vo ... 1857
- LAVAL (Francis Pirard de), *Voyages to the East Indies*.—*Harris' Voy., I.*; *Purchas' Voy., II.*
- LA VILLEMARQUÉ (Th. de).—*Barzas-Breiz.*
- LAVOISIER (Antoine L.), *De la Richesse Territoriale du Royaume de France*.—*Économie Politique, I.*
- LAW (Criminal), *On the Principles of*, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, X.*) ... 1846
- LAW (John), *Considérations sur le Numéraire et le Commerce, Mémoires et Lettres sur les Banques, Opuscules divers*.—*Économistes Financ.*
- John Law, by F. Watt.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- LAW MAGAZINE and LAW REVIEW; a Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence, and Quarterly Digest of all Reported Cases; Fourth Series, Vol. I.-X., 1875-85, ed. from 1875 to 1883 by T. P. Taswell-Langmead and C. H. E. Carmichael, and continued by C. H. E. Carmichael and W. P. Eversley, 10 vol. 8vo [*continued*] ... 1876-85
- LAW (The) relating to India, and the East-India Company, with Notes and an Appendix, 4th edit., 4to ... 1842
- LAWLEY (Hon. F.).—*Suffolk and Berkshire.*
- LAWRENCE (Frederick), *The Life of Henry Fielding*, p. 8vo ... 1855
- LAWRENCE (Sir Henry M.), *Essays, Military and Political, written in India*, 8vo 1859
- LAWRENCE (Lord), by G. Smith, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- LAWRENCE (Prof. W.), *Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons*, 8vo ... 1822
- LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF ENGLAND (Ancient); comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with an English Translation of the Saxon; The Laws called Edward the Confessor's; the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also, Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the Seventh to the Tenth Century; and the Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws, with a compendious Glossary, etc. [ed. by B. Thorpe], 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Record Commission*) ... 1840
- Vol. 1. The Secular Laws. | Vol. 2. The Ecclesiastical Laws, etc.
- Ancient Laws of Wales; comprising Laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, and Anomalous Laws, with an English Translation of the Welsh Text; to which are added a few Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of the Welsh Laws, principally of the Dimetian Code, with Indices and Glossary [ed. by A. Owen], 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Record Commission*) ... 1841

- LAYARD (Austen Henry), *Nineveh and its Remains*; with an Account of a Visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or Devil-Worshippers; and an Enquiry into the Manners and Arts of the Ancient Assyrians (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1849
- *The Monuments of Nineveh, from Drawings made on the spot (plates)*, fol. 1849
- *Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon*; with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert [Second Expedition], 8vo (*maps and plates*) 1853
- LEAF (Walter).—*Homerus*.
- LEAKE (S. Martin), *The Elements of the Law of Contracts*, 8vo ... 1867
- LEAKE (William Martin):—
- Researches in Greece, 4to ... 1814
- Travels in the Morea (*map and plans*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1830
- The Topography of Athens, with some Remarks on its Antiquities, 2nd edit. (*maps and plans*), 8vo ... 1841
- *Tracts* (Leake).
- LEAKEY (Caroline W.), *Lyra Australis*; or, Attempts to Sing in a Strange Land 12mo ... 1854
- LEAR (Edward), *Views in the Seven Ionian Islands (plates)*, fol. ... 1863
- *Journal of a Landscape Painter in Corsica (plates)*, roy. 8vo ... 1870
- LEBER (C.), *Collection des Meilleurs Dissertations, Notices et Traités particuliers relatifs à l'Histoire de France, composée, en grand partie, de pièces rares, ou qui n'ont jamais été publiées séparément*; pour servir à compléter toutes les Collections de Mémoires sur cette matière, 20 vol. 8vo ... 1838
- Vol. 1, 2. Origines; Préliminaires de l'Histoire de France.
2. Géographie.
3. Culte.
- 4-7. Organisation Sociale.
- Vol. 8-13. Civilisation.
- 14-16. Sciences, Lettres, Arts.
- 17-18. Evénemens Fameux; Mélanges.
- 19-20. Supplément.
- *Cimber*.
- LECKY (W. E. H.), *History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1865
- *History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne*, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1869
- *A History of England in the Eighteenth Century*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1878-82
- *The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland*—Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell, new edit., sm. 8vo ... 1871
- LECLERC (L.-J.).—*Bayle*.
- LE COURRAYER (P. F.).—*Sarpi, Sleidan*.
- LEDREDE (Richard de, Bp. of Ossory).—*Kyteler*.
- LEDUCHAT (Jacob).—*Bayle, Rabelais*.
- LEE (Nathaniel), *Dramatick Works*, 3 vol. 12mo ... 1734
- Vol. 1. *Œdipus* (by Dryden and Lee).
- Vol. 2. *Mithridates, King of Pontus*. Caesar Borgia. Constantine the Great. The Duke of Guise (by Lee and Dryden).
- Vol. 3. *Sophonisba*. Nero, Emperor of Rome. Gloriana; The Rival Queens. The Massacre of Paris.
- *Plays*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, II.
- *Dryden*.
- LEE (Sophia and Harriet), *Canterbury Tales*, revised, with a new Preface by H. Lee, 2 vol. 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XII., XIII.) ... 1832
- LEECH (Dr. J.), *Therapeutic Uses of Iron*.—*Encyc. Brit.* XIII.; *Therapeutic Uses of Mercury*, XVI.
- LEECH (John), *Pictures of Life and Character from the Collection of Mr. Punch*, Two Series, 2 vol. ob. 4to ... 1855-57
- *Ballads*, Barham, Smith (A.), Surtees.

- LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, and STARCRAFT of EARLY ENGLAND; being a Collection of Documents, illustrating the History of Science in this Country before the Norman Conquest; ed. by the Rev. T. O. Cockayne, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864-66
- LEECHMAN (Rev. William, D.D.).—*Hutcheson*.
- LEEDS (Prof. Albert R.).—*Macpherson*.
- LEEDS (Francis, Fifth Duke of), The Political Memoranda, ed. by O. Browning, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1884
- LEEMS (Knud.), An Account of the Laplanders of Finmark.—*Pinkerton's Voy., I.*
- LEFEBVRE (René), Paris en Amérique, 32me édit., p. 8vo ... 1879
- LEFROY (E. T.), Dublin.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- LEGENDS OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. VERONICA (Anglo-Saxon), ed., with an English Translation, by C. W. Goodwin, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1851
- LÉGER (Saint, Evêque d'Autun), Vie de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., II.*
- LEGGE (Prof. James), Confucius.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*; Mencius, *XVI.*
——— *Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, III., XVI., XXVII.-VIII.*
- LEGGE (Rev. John, LL.D.), Lao-Tsze.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- LE GLAY (A. G.).—*Négociations*.
- LEGOARANT (B.), Nouveau Dictionnaire Critique de la Langue Française, roy. 8vo ... 1858
- LEGRAND (H.).—*Berty*.
- LEGROS (E.).—Dictionnaire International Français-Anglais.—*Hamilton (H.)*.
- LEHMANN (J. T.).—*Lucianus*.
- LEIBNITZ (Godefroï Guillaume), Opera Omnia, nunc primum collecta, in Classes distributa, præfationibus et indicibus exornata, studio L. Dutens (port.), 6 vol. 4to ... *Genevæ*, 1768
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Éloge de Leibnitz par Fontenelle; Vita Leibnitii per Bruckero; Opera Theologica. | Vol. 3. Opera Mathematica. |
| 2. Logica et Metaphysica; Physica Generalis, Chymia, Medicina, Botanica, Historia Naturalis, Artes. | 4. Historia et Philosophia Sinensium; Historia et Antiquitates; Jurisprudentia. |
| | 5. Opera Philologica. |
| | 6. Opera Philologica; Collectanea Etymologica. |
- Annotatiunculæ, etc.—*Toland's Works, VI.*
- Leibnitz, by W. R. Sorley.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- *Clarke's (S.) Works, IV.*
- LEICESTER (Robert, Second Earl of).—*Collins*.
- LEIDY (Prof. Joseph).—*Nott*.
- LEIGH (Capt. Charles), Voyage to Cape Briton and the Isle of Ramea, 1597.—*Hakluyt's Voy., III.*
- Voyage to Guiana, 1604.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- LEIGH (Lord), Poems, 12mo ... 1839
- LEIGH (Percival).—*Doyle (R.)*.
- LEIGHTON (Dr. Alexander).—*Heath*.
- LEIGHTON (Sir Baldwyn).—*Denison*.
- LEIGHTON (Robert, Abp. of Glasgow), Whole Works, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author by the Rev. J. N. Pearson, new edit. (port.), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1830
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Life, by Pearson; Preface, by the Rev. Dr. Doddridge; Two Letters attributed to the Bishop; A Practical Commentary on the first Epistle General of Peter. | Vol. 3. Lectures on the first Nine Chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel; Sermons. |
| 2. Commentary (contd.); Meditations, practical and critical, with a Fragment on Psalms; Expository Lectures. | 4. An Exposition of the Creed; An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer; An Exposition of the Ten Commandments; A Short Catechism; Theological Lectures; Exhortations to the Candidates for the Degree of Master of Arts in the University of Edinburgh. |

LEIGHTON (Robert, Abp. of Glasgow) [*contd.*] :—

—— Robert Leighton, by J. T. Brown.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

—— Character of.—*Burnet's Lives*.

—— Coleridge (*S. T.*).

LEIPZIGER REPERTORIUM der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur, herausgegeben von Dr. E. G. Gersdorf, 15 vol. 8vo Leipzig, 1843-46

LEITCH (John).—*Young's (T.) Works*, III.

LE KEUX (John), Memorials of Cambridge, enlarged by C. H. Cooper, with Plates by Le Keux and Storer, and Etchings on Copper by R. Farren, 3 vol. 8vo

Camb. [1860-66]

Vol. 1. S. Peter's, Clare, Pembroke, Gonville and Caius, Trinity Hall, Corpus Christi, King's, Queens', S. Catherine's, and Jesus Colleges.
2. Christ's, S. John's, S. Mary Magdalen, Trinity, and Emmanuel Colleges.

Vol. 3. Sidney Sussex and Downing Colleges, Senate House, Schools, University Library, Scientific and Literary Institutions, Parish Churches, etc.

—— Britton, Ingram.

LELAND (John), The Itinerary, published by T. Hearne, 3rd edit., 9 vol. in 5, 8vo

Oxford, 1770

LELAND (Dr. John).—*Morgan's Works*, II., III.

LELAND (Dr. Thomas), The History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. [to 1689], with a Preliminary Discourse on the Antient State of that Kingdom, 3 vol. 4to 1773

LELY (P.).—*Forneron*.

LE MAIRE (Jacob), Voyages to Canary Islands, Cape-Verde, Senegal, and Gambia. —*Harleian Voy.*, II.

—— and SCHOUTEN (W. C.), Voyage round the World, 1615-17.—*Burney's Disc.*, II. ; *Harris' Voy.*, I. ; *Kerr's Voy.*, X.

LE MAOUT (Emm.), and DECAISNE (J.), Botany, Descriptive and Analytical, in two parts—Part I. Organography, Anatomy, and Physiology ; Part II. Descriptions and Illustrations of the Orders, with Figures by L. Steinheil and A. Riocreux, trans. by Mrs. Hooker, with additions by J. D. Hooker, 4to ... 1873

LE MARCHANT (Sir Denis).—*Walpole*.

LEMPRIERE (Dr. D. J.), Bibliotheca Classica ; or, Classical Dictionary, containing an Account of the Proper Names mentioned in Ancient Authors, re-ed. by E. H. Barker, 3rd edit., by C. Anthon ; with a Table of the Greek Calendar, and Notices of the Arabian Medical Writers, 8vo 1838

LEMPRIERE (Dr. William), A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, Mogodore, Santa Cruz, Tarudant, and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.

LENET (Pierre), Mémoires de, contenant l'Histoire des Guerres Civiles des Années 1649 et suivantes.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2nde sér., LIII.-IV.

LENFANT (Jacques).—Histoire du Concile de Constance, tirée principalement d'Auteurs qui ont assisté au Concile (*ports.*), 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... *Amst.* 1714

—— Histoire du Concile de Pise, et de ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable depuis ce Concile jusqu'au Concile de Constance (*ports.*), 2 vol. 4to *Utrecht*, 1731

LENG (Robert), Sir F. Drake's Service against the Spaniards in 1587.—*Camden Misc.*, V.

LENOIR (Albert), Architecture Monastique (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1852-56

—— Statistique Monumental de Paris, Explication des Planches, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) *ib.* 1867

LENTZ (Augustus).—*Herodiamus*.

LEO THE TENTH, Life.—*Roscoe*.

- LEO DIACONUS CALOËNSIS.—C. B. Hase Notæ, et Liber de Velitatione Bellica Nicephori Phocæ Augusti, accedunt Theodosii Acroases de Creta Capta (e recens. F. Jacobsii, N. M. Foggini Annot.), Nicephori Phocæ Novellæ, Philopatris Dialogus, Luitprandi Legatio ad Nicephorum Phocam, Excerpta ex Historiis Arabum de Expeditionibus Syriacis Nicephori Phocæ et Joannis Tzimiscis, cum Indice, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXIV.) ... Bonn. 1828
- LEO GRAMMATICUS.—Chronographia ex recog. J. Bekkeri, accedit Eustathii de Capta Thessalonica Liber, Gr. et Lat. Notæ et Indices, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXV.) Bonn. 1842
- LEO (John), Historie of Africa, trans. by Pory.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- LEONARDO DA VINCI.—*Vinci*.
- LEOPARDI (Giacomo), Opere, edizione corretta secondo l'ultimo intendimento dell' Autore da A. Ranieri (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... Firenze, 1856
- Leopardi, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LERIUS (John), Extracts out of his Historie [of Brazil], 1557-58.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- LEROUX (P. J.), Dictionnaire Comique, Satyrique, Critique, Burlesque, Libre et Proverbial, *nouv. édit.*, 2 vol. 8vo ... Pampelune, 1786
- LE ROUX DE LINCY, Le Livre des Proverbes Français, précédé de Recherches Historiques sur les Proverbes Français et leur emploi dans la Littérature du Moyen Age et de la Renaissance, 2^{de} édit., 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1859
- *Philippe de Reimes, Quatre Livres, Wace*.
- LE ROY (P. L.), Narrative of the Adventures of four Russian Sailors cast upon the Island of East Spitzbergen, on which they lived upwards of six years.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.
- LE SAGE (Alain René), Œuvres Choiesies, avec Figures (*port.*), 16 vol. 8vo ... 1810
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Le Diable Boiteux; Entretiens sérieux et comiques des Cheminées de Madrid; Une Journée des Parques, Songe. | Vol. 8, 9. Roland l'Amoureux [de Berni]. |
| 2, 3. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. | 10. Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzalez. |
| 4. Aventures du Chevalier de Beauchêne. | 11. La Valise Trouvée; Melange Amusant de Saillies d'Esprit et de Traits Historiques des plus frappants; Œuvres Dramatiques. |
| 5, 6. Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache; Lettres Galantes d'Aristenète. | 12. Théâtre Français. |
| 7. Le Bachelier de Salamanque, ou Mémoires et Aventures de Don Chérubin de la Ronda. | 13-16. Théâtre de la Foire. |
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, édition collationnée sur celle de 1747, corrigée par l'Auteur, avec un examen préliminaire, de nouveaux sommaires des Chapitres, et des Notes Historiques et Littéraires, par le Cte. François de Neufchateau (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1820
- Gil Blas; The Devil on Two Sticks; and Vanillo Gonzales.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, IV.
- Le Sage, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LESBONAX.—Orationes.—*Oratores Græci*, VIII.
- LESCARBOT (Marke), Voyage of M. de Monts into New France.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- LËSCURE (M. de).—*Du Deffand*.
- LE SEUR (Thomas).—*Newton*.
- LESLEY (Prof. P. J.) and AMES (Rev. C. G.), Pennsylvania.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- LESLIE (Alexander).—*Nordenskiöld*.
- LESLIE (Charles R.), Memoirs of the Life of John Constable, R.A., composed chiefly of his Letters, 2nd edit. (*port.*), sq. 8vo... ... 1845
- A Handbook for Young Painters (*plates*), 8vo ... 1855
- and TAYLOR (T.), Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds (*ports. and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1865
- LESLIE (Lieut.-Col. Forbes), The Early Races of Scotland and their Monuments (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... Edinb. 1866

LESLIE (Sir John).—*Encyclopædia (Brit.)*.

LESLY ().—*Carve*.

LESSEPS (Ferdinand de), Percement de l'Isthme de Suez, 3me sér., 8vo .. 1856

LESSING (Gotthold Ephraim), Sämmtliche Werke, 30 vol. in 15, 12mo

Carlsruhe, 1824-25

1-6. Poesie und Kunst. 7-15. Theater. 16-26. Litteratur und Theologie. 27-30. Briefwechsel.

Vol. 1, 2. Poesie und Poetik.

3-6. Kunst und Alterthum.

7, 8. Lustspiele.

9. Trauerspiele.

10. Nathan der Weise.

11. Theatralischer Nachlass.

12, 13. Hamburgische Dramaturgie.

14. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Aufnahme des Theaters.

Vol. 15. Theatralische Bibliothek im Auszug nebst Anhang.

16, 17. Litteratur.

18, 19. Beiträge zur Litteratur.

20. Rettungen.

21, 22. Kollektaneen.

23. Philosophische Aufsätze und gesammelte Vorreden.

24-26. Theologie.

27-30. Briefwechsel.

——— Lessing, by J. Sime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).—*Æsop*.

LESUR (C. L.).—*Annuaire Historique*.

LETHEBY (Dr. Henry), Adulteration.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

LE TRÉSORIER (Bernard), Continuation de l'Histoire des Croisades de Guillaume de Tyr.—*Guzot, Coll. des Mém.*, XIX.

LE TROSNE (G.-F.), De l'Intérêt Social par Rapport à la Valeur, à la Circulation, à l'Industrie et au Commerce Intérieur et Extérieur.—*Physiocrates*, II.

LETTERS :—

Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries; with Notes and Illustrations by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) .. 1843

Original Letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the Reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary: chiefly from the Archives of Zurich, trans. from authenticated copies of the Autographs, and ed. by the Rev. H. Robinson, 2 vol. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) .. *Camb.* 1846-47

Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry the Fourth, 1399-1404, ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) .. 1860

Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII., ed. by J. Gairdner, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) .. 1861-63

Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry the Sixth, ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 vol. in 3, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) .. 1861-64

Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III., selected and ed. by the Rev. W. W. Shirley, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) .. 1862-66

Vol. 1, 1216-1235. Vol. 2, 1236-1272. Letters and other Documents illustrating the Relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War, two series, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, 2 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) .. 1865-68

Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson, while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in the years 1673 and 1674, ed. by W. D. Christie, 2 vol. sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) .. 1874

LETTRES DE ROIS, Reines et autres Personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre depuis Louis VII., jusqu'à Henri IV. [1162-1515], tirées des Archives de Londres par L. G. Brequigny, et publiées par Champollion-Figeac, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839-47

LETTRES MISSIVES de Henri IV., Recueil des [1562-1610], publié par Berger de Xivrey, 7 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1843-58

LEURET (Fr.).—*Parent-Duchatelet*.

LEUSDEN (Johannes).—*Polus*.

LE VAILLANT (Fr.), Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, 1780-82 (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1790

——— Second Voyage, 1783-85 (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1795

LEVASSEUR (A.), Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825, trans. by Dr. J. D. Godman, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Philadelphia*, 1829

LEVER (Charles), Works, with Illustrations by Phiz [H. K. Browne]:—

The Confessions of Harry Lorrequer, 8vo .. 1839

Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon, ed. by .. 1841

Harry Lorrequer, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1842

Jack Hinton, the Guardsman (*port.*), 8vo .. 1843

Tom Burke of "Ours," 2 vol. 8vo .. 1850

Roland Cashel, 8vo .. 1853

——— The same, in 2 vol. 8vo .. 1852

The Daltons, or Three Roads in Life, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1852

The Dodd Family Abroad, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1854

The Martins of Cro' Martin, 8vo .. 1856

The Knight of Gwynne, a Tale of the Time of the Union, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1856

One of Them, 8vo .. 1862

Barrington, 8vo .. 1863

Luttrell of Arran, 8vo .. 1865

- LEVI (Prof. Leone), Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, with some Facts illustrative of their Economic Condition, in a Report to M. T. Bass, 8vo ... 1867
- "*Pears*" Prize Essays.
- LEVINS (Peter), Manipulus Vocabulorum : A Dictionary of English and Latin Words, arranged in the Alphabetical Order of the last Syllables, first printed A.D. 1570 ; now re-ed., with a Preface and Alphabetical Index by H. B. Wheatley, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1867
- The same, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1867
- LEWES (George Henry), The Life and Works of Goethe (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855
- The Physiology of Common Life, 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1859-60
- Aristotle, 8vo ... 1864
- George Henry Lewes, by J. Sully.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LEWIN (Thomas), The Life and Epistles of St. Paul (*map*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851
- The same, 3rd edit. (*maps and illustrations*), 2 vol. 4to... 1875
- An Essay on the Chronology of the New Testament, 8vo ... Oxford, 1854
- Jerusalem: a Sketch of the City and Temple from the earliest times to the Siege by Titus, 8vo ... 1861
- [LEWIS (F. W.)], Short Letters from 1834 to 1842, in opposition to Calvinism and Romanism and the Athanasian Creed ; Letter to the Bishop of London by Philalethes, denying any peculiar Real Presence in the Administration of the Sacraments, 1843 ; Two Letters ; La Poire n'est pas Mure, concerning the Offertory, etc., Great Ilford ; The Sacred Right of Petition, concerning Leaguers and Repealers, 1844, 8vo (*bound with Middleton's "Primitive Fathers"*) []
- LEWIS (Rt. Hon. Sir George C.) :—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| An Essay on the Government of Dependencies, 8vo | 1841 | An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients, 8vo | 1862 |
| A Treatise on the Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics, 2 vol. 8vo | 1852 | A Dialogue on the best form of Government, cr. 8vo | 1863 |
| An Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History, 2 vol. 8vo | 1855 | An Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion, 2nd edit., 8vo | 1875 |
- *Babrius, Boeckh, Müller, Tracts* (Lewis).
- LEWIS (John D.).—*Juvenalis, Pliny (the Younger)*.
- LEWIS (Matthew Gregory), Journal of a West India Proprietor, 8vo ... 1834
- The Bravo of Venice : a Romance, trans. from the German, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLI.) ... 1834
- LEWIS (Capt. Meriwether) and CLARKE (Capt.), Travels to the Source of the Missouri River and across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean, performed by order of the Government of the United States in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806 (*maps*), 4to ... 1814
- LEWIS (Lady Theresa).—*Berry*.
- LEWIS (Prof. T. Hayter) and STREET (G. E.), Architecture.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
- LEWIS (Thomas T.).—*Harley*.
- LEWIS (W. Lillington).—*Statius*.
- LEYCESTER (Sir Peter), Cheshire Antiquities.—*Ormerod*.
- LEYCESTER (Robert Dudley, Earl of), Correspondence during his Government of the Low Countries in the years 1585 and 1586, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1844
- LEYDEN (John), by the Rev. W. C. Smith, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LEYDEN (Lucas) [Lucas de Leyde], Œuvre, reproduit et publié par Amand-Durand, Texte par G. Duplessis, 2 vol. fol. ... []
- L'HERMITE (Jaques), Voyage of the Nassau Fleet round the Globe, under his Command, 1623-26.—*Kerr's Voy.*, X.

LIBER ALBUS : The White Book of the City of London, compiled A.D. 1419, by John Carpenter, Common Clerk, Richard Whittington, Mayor, trans. from the Original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by H. T. Riley, sq. 8vo ... 1861
Gildhallæ Londoniensis.

LIBER CUSTUMARUM.—*Gildhallæ Londoniensis.*

LIBER MONASTERII DE HYDA ; comprising a Chronicle of the Affairs of England, from the Settlement of the Saxons to the reign of King Cnut ; and a Chartulary of the Abbey of Hyde, in Hampshire, A.D. 455-1023, ed. by E. Edwards, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1866

LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE, 41 vol. 12mo ... 1830, etc.

(For full Titles see names and words in Italics.)

Backwoods of Canada.
Birds, Domestic Habits of.
Faculties of.

Distinguished Men, 4 vol.
Egyptian Antiquities (in British Museum), 2 vol.
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles (in British Museum), 2 vol.
Hindoo, The, 2 vol.
Historical Parallels, 2 vol.
[Jardine] Criminal Trials, 2 vol.
Knowledge under Difficulties, Pursuit of, 2 vol.
Lane, Modern Egyptians, 2 vol.
Menageries (Monkeys, Opossums, and Lemurs).
(Quadrupeds), 3 vol.

New Zealanders, The.
Paris and its Historical Scenes, 2 vol.
[Planche], History of British Costume.
Pompeii, 2 vol.
[Rennie], Architecture of Birds.
[—], Insect Architecture.
Secret Societies of the Middle Ages.
Townley Gallery (in British Museum), 2 vol.
Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man.
Materials of Manufactures.
Timber Trees : Fruits.
[Westwood], Insect Miscellanies.
[—] Insect Transformations.

LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE :—

(For full Titles see names in Italics.)

British Husbandry, 3 vol.
Jones (D.), On the Value of Annuities, 2 vol.

Youatt on Sheep, Cattle, the Horse, and the Dog, 4 vol.

LIDDELL (Dr. Henry George) and **SCOTT** (Dr. R.), A Greek-English Lexicon, 4to

Oxford, 1843

— The same, 6th edit., 4to ... *ib.* 1869

LIEBER (Francis), Manual of Political Ethics, 5 vol. 8vo ... *Boston*, 1839

— *Beaumont.*

LIEBIG (Dr. Justus), Chemistry in its application to Agriculture and Physiology,

ed. by L. Playfair, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1842

— Animal Chemistry ; or, Organic Chemistry in its application to Physiology

and Pathology, ed. by Dr. W. Gregory, 8vo ... 1842

— Familiar Letters on Chemistry, and its relation to Commerce, Physiology,

and Agriculture, ed. by Dr. J. Gardner, 3rd edit., 12mo ... 1845

— Liebig, by Dr. A. C. Brown.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

— *Turner (E.).*

LIFFORD (Viscount), Ireland, and the Irish Church, 12mo ... 1842

LIGHTFOOT (Rev. John, D.D.), Whole Works, ed. by the Rev. J. R. Pitman (*port.*),

13 vol. 8vo ... 1825

- Vol. 1. The various Prefaces of former Editions ; Indices of Places, Subjects discussed, Talmudic and Greek Words ; "Battle with a Wasp's Nest".
2. Rules for a Student of the Holy Scriptures ; Chronicle and Harmony of the Old Testament ; Observations on Genesis ; Gleanings from Exodus ; Four Latin Tracts.
3. The Harmony, Chronicle, and Order of the New Testament ; with a Parergon concerning the Fall of Jerusalem ; Four Latin Tracts.
4. Erubhin, or Miscellanies ; and Harmony of the Four Evangelists.
5. The Harmony of the Four Evangelists ; Explanation of divers difficult places of Holy Scripture ; Exercitia Academica.
6. An Exposition of Three Articles of the Apostles' Creed ; Sermons.

- Vol. 7. Sermons and Sermon Notes.
8. A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles ; Fragmenta quedam Historiæ Romanæ et Christianæ ; Hebrew and Talmudical Excer-citations upon the Acts of the Apostles.
9. The Temple-Service ; The Prospect of the Temple.
10. The Chorographic Works ; Seven Latin Tracts.
- 11, 12. Hore Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ ; or, Hebrew and Talmudical Exceritations upon the Gospels of St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John ; upon some few Chapters of the Epistle to the Romans ; and the First Epistle to the Corinthians.
13. The Journal of the Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines from Jan. 1, 1643, to Dec. 31, 1644 ; Letters to and from Dr. Lightfoot.

- LIGHTFOOT (J. B., D.D., Bp. of Durham), Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, 7th edit., 8vo ... 1881
- Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, 7th edit., 8vo ... 1883
- Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon, 5th edit., 8vo ... 1880
- The Apostolic Fathers.—
- Part II. S. Ignatius ; S. Polycarp, with Translations, 2 vol. in 3, 8vo ... 1885
- LIGUORI, by the Rev. R. F. Littledale, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LILLO (George), Works, with some Account of his Life, 2 vol. 12mo ... 1775
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. <i>Silvia</i> .
George Barnwell.
The Life of Scanderbeg.
The Christian Hero. | Vol. 2. <i>The Fatal Curiosity</i> .
Marina ; Elmerick.
Britannia and Batavia.
Arden of Feversham. |
|---|---|
- George Barnwell.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VI.
- LILLY (William), Several Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I. —*Maseres' Tracts*, I.
- LILLYWHITE (Frederick), Cricket Scores and Biographies of Celebrated Cricketers, from 1746 to 1854, Vol. I.-IV., 4 vol. 8vo ... 1862-63
- Continuation.—*Marylebone C.C. Scores*.
- LINACRE (Thomas), Life.—*Johnson (J. N.)*.
- LINCOLN (Abraham), by Col. J. G. Nicolay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LINDAU (A. F.).—*Plato*.
- LINDENBROG (Friedrich).—*Ammianus, Terentius*.
- LINDLEY (John) :—
- | | |
|--|--|
| A Natural System of Botany, 2nd edit., 8vo .. 1836
An Introduction to Botany, 3rd edit. (plates), 8vo 1839
The Theory of Horticulture : or, an Attempt to explain the Principal Operations of Gardening upon Physiologic Principles, 8vo .. 1840 | Elements of Botany, being a 4th edit. of the "Outline of the First Principles of Botany," 8vo 1841 |
|--|--|
- Edwards (S.), *Exhibition Lect.*, VI.; *Physiology (Veg.)*.
- and HUTTON (W.), The Fossil Flora of Great Britain (plates), 3 vol. 8vo 1831-37
- LINDSAY (A. W. C., Lord), Sketches of the History of Christian Art, 3 vol. 8vo 1847
- Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land, 4th edit. (plate), sm. 8vo ... 1847
- Lives of the Lindsays ; or, a Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres, to which are added, Extracts from the Official Correspondence of Alexander, Sixth Earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon War ; together with Personal Narratives by his Brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay, and by his Sister, Lady Anne Barnard (facsimiles), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1849
- LINDSAY (Hon. Colin), The Evidence for the Papacy, as derived from the Holy Scriptures and from Primitive Antiquity, with an Introductory Epistle, 8vo 1870
- De Ecclesia et Cathedra ; or, the Empire-Church of Jesus Christ, an Epistle, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1877
- Mary Queen of Scots, and her Marriage with Bothwell ; Seven Letters to "The Tablet," p. 8vo ... 1883
- LINDSAY (Sir David).—*Lyndsay*.
- LINDSAY (Rev. Prof. T. M., D.D.), Apologetics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II. ; Baptism, III. ; Christianity, V. ; Franciscans, IX. ; Gerson, X. ; Greek Church, XI. ; Inspiration, XIII. ; Irenæus, XIII. ; Jerome, XIII. ; Lollards, XIV. ; Luther and Lutherans, XV. ; Moravian Brethren, XVI. ; Occam, XVII. ; Plymouth Brethren, XIX.
- and ROBERTSON (Prof. E.), Heresy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- LINGARD (John, D.D.), A History of England, from the First Invasion by the Romans [to the end of the Reign of James the Second], 2nd edit, 14 vol. 8vo 1823-31
- The History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1845

- LINGUET (S. N. H.), Mémoires de, sur la Bastille, et de DUSAULX sur le 14 Juillet, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1821
- LINNÆUS, by B. D. Jackson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LINSCHOTEN (John H. van), Voyage to Goa and Observations of the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- The Description of the Islands of Azores ; or, the Flemish Islands.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- LINUS.—*Fragmenta*.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.
- LIPPI (Fra Filippo, Filippino, and Lorenzo), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LIPSCOMB (Dr. George), The History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham (*maps and plates*), 4 vol. 4to ... 1847
- LIPSE (Juste).—*Seneca*.
- LIPSIUS (Justus), by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LISLE (Philip, Viscount).—*Collins*.
- LISTER (Christopher), Voyage, 1586-87.—*Witherington*.
- LISTER (Martin), A Journey to Paris in the year 1698.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, IV.
- LISTER (Thomas Henry), Granby (*port.*), 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, XI.) ... 1836
- Life and Administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1838
- *Tracts* (Lister).
- LITHGOW (W.), Relation of his Travels in Candy, Greece, the Holy Land, Egypt, and other parts of the East.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- LITTLEDALE (Rev. R. F., LL.D.), Jesuits.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Liguori, XIV.; Monachism, XVI.; Neri, XVII.; Penance, XVIII.; Pilgrimage, XIX.
- LITTLEJOHN (Dr. Henry H.), Drowning.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- LITTLETON (Thomas de), by K. E. Digby.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LITTRÉ (É.), Histoire de la Langue Française: Études sur les Origines, l'Étymologie, la Grammaire, les Dialectes, la Versification et les Lettres au Moyen Age, 2me édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1863
- Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, 2 vol. in 3, 4to ... 1863-72
- Supplément, avec un Dictionnaire Étymologique de tous les Mots d'Origine Orientale par M. Devic, 4to ... 1877
- *Salverte*.
- LITURGIES :—
- Liturgical Services. Liturgies and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. by the Rev. W. K. Clay, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1847
- The Two Liturgies, A.D. 1549 and A.D. 1552; with other Documents set forth by Authority in the Reign of King Edward VI., viz.: The Order of Communion, 1548; The Primer, 1553; The Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553, ed. by the Rev. J. Ketley, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1844
- Observations upon the Liturgy; with a Proposal for its Reform, upon the Principles of Christianity, as professed and taught by the Church of England, by a Layman of the Church of England; to which is added the Journals of the American Convention, appointed to frame an Ecclesiastical Constitution, and prepare a Liturgy for the Episcopal Churches in the United States, 8vo (*bound with Porson's "Letters to Travis"*) ... 1789
- LIVERPOOL (Charles, 1st Earl of), A Treatise on the Coins of the Realm; in a Letter to the King, 8vo ... 1880
- LIVET (Ch.-L.).—*Pellisson*.

- LIVINGSTONE (David), *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa* (*port.*, maps by Arrowsmith, and illustrations), 8vo ... 1857
- Livingstone, by J. S. Keltie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- LIVIVS (Titus).—*Historiarum libri qui supersunt omnes, ex recensione A. Drakenborchii* [cum Indice et Glossario] (*port.*), 8 vol. 8vo ... *Londini*, 1794
- *Historiarum libri qui supersunt ex editione Ruperti cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum*, 16 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LXXXVI.-CI.*) *ib.* 1828
- *Historiarum Romanarum libri qui supersunt. Ex recensione J. N. Madvigii iterum ediderunt J. N. Madvigius et J. L. Ussinguis*, 4 vol. 8vo. *Havnia*, 1863-80
- *The Roman History*, written in Latine, with the Supplements of the learned John Freinshemius and John Dujatius, from the foundation of Rome to the middle of the reign of Augustus, faithfully done into English [by P. Holland], fol. ... 1686
- *The History of Rome*, trans., with Notes by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, W. A. McDevitte (*port.*), 4 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1849-50
- *Livy*, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1876
- *Livy*, by H. S. Pelham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- *Discourses on.*—*Machiavelli*.
- *Vindicated from Superstition.*—*Toland's Works, I.*
- LIVRES DE JOSTICE ET DE PLET, LI, publié pour la première fois d'après le Manuscrit unique de la Bibliothèque Nationale par Rapetti, avec un Glossaire des Mots hors d'usage par P. Chabaille, 4to (*Doc sur l'Hist. de France*)... 1850
- LLORENTE (Don Juan Antonio), *Historia Critica de la Inquisicion de España* (*port.*), 10 vol. in 5, 18mo ... *Madrid*, 1822
- LLOYD (L.), *Field Sports of the North of Europe*, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1831
- *Scandinavian Adventures during a residence of upwards of twenty years, representing Sporting Incidents, and Subjects of Natural History, and Devices for entrapping Wild Animals, with some account of the Northern Fauna* (*plates*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1854
- LLOYD (Robert), *Poems.*—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.
- LOBEIRA (Vasco), *Amadis of Gaul* [trans. by R. Southey], 4 vol. 12mo ... 1803
- LOBO (Father Jerome), *A Voyage to Abyssinia*, trans. by Dr. Johnson.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.
- LOCH CÉ, *The Annals of : a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from A.D. 1014 to A.D. 1590*, ed., with a Translation, by W. M. Hennessy, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1871
- LOCKE (John), *Voyage to Jerusalem, 1553.*—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- LOCKE (John), *Works*, 9th edit., 9 vol. 8vo ... 1794
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1, 2. Preface to the Works : Life of the Author ; Analysis of his Doctrine of Ideas ; An Essay concerning Human Understanding ; Defence of his Opinion concerning personal Identity ; Of the Conduct of the Understanding ; Elements of Natural Philosophy ; A New Method of a Common-place Book.</p> <p>3. Letters to Bp. Stillingfleet.</p> <p>4. On the Value of Money ; Two Treatises of Government.</p> <p>5. Letters on Toleration.</p> <p>6. The Reasonableness of Christianity.</p> | <p>Vol. 7. A Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians.</p> <p>8, 9. Some Thoughts concerning Education ; An Examination of P. Malebranche's Opinion of seeing all Things in God ; A Discourse of Miracles ; Memoirs relating to the Life of Anthony, first Earl of Shaftesbury ; Familiar Letters ; Miscellaneous Tracts and Letters ; The Character of Locke, by P. Coste ; The Constitutions of Carolina ; A History of Navigation to the year 1704 ; A Catalogue and Character of most Books of Voyages and Travels.</p> |
|---|---|
- *Catalogue and Character of most Books of Voyages and Travels.*—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.
- *Locke*, by T. Fowler, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883
- *Locke*, by Prof. A. C. Fraser.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LOCKE (John) [*contd.*] :—

——— *Cousin.*

- LOCKER (Frederick), *Lyra Elegantiarum* : a Collection of some of the best specimens of Vers de Société and Vers d'Occasion in the English Language by deceased Authors, *new edit.*, 12mo ... 1867
- Patchwork, p. 8vo ... 1879
- London Lyrics (*port.*), fcp. 8vo ... 1885

LOCKHART PAPERS : containing Memoirs and Commentaries upon the Affairs of Scotland from 1702 to 1715, by George Lockhart of Carnwath, his Secret Correspondence with the Son of King James the Second from 1718 to 1728, and his other Political Writings ; also Journals and Memoirs of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1745, by Highland Officers in his Army, published from Manuscripts in the possession of A. Aufreze, 2 vol. 4to ... 1817

LOCKHART (Ephraim).—*Stirling.*

[LOCKHART (George)], Memoirs concerning the Affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's Accession to the Throne to the commencement of the Union of the Two Kingdoms of Scotland and England in May, 1707, with an account of the origine and progress of the design'd Invasion from France, in March, 1708, and some Reflections on the Ancient State of Scotland, 8vo ... 1714

——— *Lockhart Papers.*

LOCKHART (J. G.), Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott (*port.*), 7 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1837-38

[———] Valerius, a Roman Story, *new edit.*, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov., VII.*) 1842

[———] Reginald Dalton, *new edit.*, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov., X.*) ... 1842

[———] Some Passages in the Life of Mr. Adam Blair, and the History of Matthew Wald, 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov., XI.*) ... 1843

——— Ancient Spanish Ballads, Historical and Romantic, trans. with notes, *new edit.*, with numerous Illustrations from Drawings by W. Allan, D. Roberts, W. Simson, H. Warren, C. E. Aubrey, and W. Harvey ; the Borders and Ornamental Vignettes by O. Jones, 4to ... 1842

——— Lockhart, by Lady Eastlake.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*

——— *Cervantes.*

——— Three Tracts on the "Life of Scott" Controversy, in 1 vol., 8vo :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Refutation of the Misstatements and Calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, respecting the Messrs Ballantyne, by the Trustees and Son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne, <i>3rd edit.</i> ... 1838</p> | <p>2. The Ballantyne-Humbag handled, in a Letter to Sir A. Fergusson, by the Author of Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, <i>2nd edit.</i> ... <i>Edinb.</i> 1839</p> <p>3. Reply to Mr. Lockhart's Pamphlet, entitled "The Ballantyne-Humbag handled" [by the Trustees and Son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne] 1839</p> |
|---|--|

LODGE (Adam).—*Monti, Schiller.*

LODGE (Edmund), Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., exhibited in a series of Original Papers, selected from the Manuscripts of the noble families of Howard, Talbot, and Cecil, containing among a variety of interesting Pieces, a great Part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers with George, the sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, during the fifteen years in which Mary Queen of Scots remained in his Custody, with numerous Notes and Observations (*ports. and facsimiles*), 3 vol. 4to ... 1791

——— Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions, 4 vol. fol. ... 1821-34

LODGE (Dr. G. Henry).—*Winckelmann.*

LODGE (H. Cabot), Gallatin.—*Encyc. Brit., X.*

LODGE (Richard), Hanseatic League.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*

- LODGE (Thomas), *The Wounds of Civil War.—Plays (Old), VIII.*
- LOEBELL (Prof.).—*Niebuhr.*
- LOEWE (Gustavus).—*Plautus.*
- LOFTIE (W. J.), *A History of London (maps and illustrations), 2 vol. 8vo* ... 1883
- *Supplement to the first edition, 8vo* ... 1884
- LOFTUS (William Kennett), *Travels and Researches in Chaldaea and Susiana ; with an Account of Excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod, and Shush, "Shushan the Palace" of Esther, in 1849-52, under the Orders of Major-Gen. Sir W. F. Williams, and also of the Assyrian Excavation Fund, in 1853-54 (maps and plates), 8vo* ... 1857
- LOG OF THE "WATER LILY," *The (Four-Oared Thames Gig), during a Rowing Excursion on the Rhine, and other Streams of Germany, by an Oxford Man and a Wykehamist (map), 12mo* ... 1852
- LOGAN (James), *The Scottish Gaël ; or, Celtic Manners, as preserved among the Highlanders (plates), 2 vol. roy. 8vo* ... 1831
- LOGAN (John), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), XVIII.*
- LOGICÆ ARTIS RUDIMENTA, *Critical Remarks on, by a former student of Christ Church, 8vo* ... Oxford, 1850
- LOK (M.).—*Hakluyt.*
- LOMBARDI (Antonio), *Storia della Letteratura Italiana nel Secolo XVIII., 4 vol. 8vo* ... Modena, 1827-30
- *Tiraboschi.*
- LOMBARDI (P. Baldassare).—*Dante.*
- LOMÉNIE (Louis de), *Beaumarchais et son Temps : Études sur la Société en France au XVIII^e Siècle d'après des Documents inédits, 2 vol. 8vo* ... 1856
- LONDON CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, *with their sizes, prices, and publishers ; containing the Books published in London, and those altered in size and price, since the year 1810 to February, 1831, 8vo* ... 1831
- *1831 to 1855, 8vo* ... 1855
- *Supplement, from 1846 to 1849, including a Classified Index to the new Works published during 1846-49, uniform with the "Bibliotheca Londinensis," 8vo* ... 1849
- *Key to, 1814-46.—Bibliotheca Londinensis.*
- *Continuation.—"English Catalogue of Books."*
- LONDON CITIZEN, A, *The Historical Collections of, in the Fifteenth Century ; containing—I. John Page's Poem on the Siege of Rouen ; II. Lydgate's Verses on the Kings of England ; III. William Gregory's Chronicle of London, ed. by J. Gairdner, sm. 4to (Camden Soc., New Series)* ... 1876
- LONDON, City of :—
- *De Antiquis Legibus Liber : Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum, et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno 1178 ad annum 1274 ; cum Appendice, curante T. Stapleton, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.)* ... 1846
- *The same, trans. by H. T. Riley.—Chronicles.*
- *Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à 17 Edw. III., ed. by G. J. Aungier, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.)* ... 1844
- *The same, trans. by H. T. Riley.—Chronicles.*
- LONDON CLUBS.—*Rules, Regulations, and Lists of the Members, 6 vol. sm. 8vo* ... [dates various]
- LONDON, EDINBURGH, and DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE.—*Philosophical Mag.*
- LONDON LIBRARY (The), *Catalogue of, with Preface, Laws, and Regulations, List of Members, and Classified Index of Subjects, by R. Harrison, 4th edit., roy. 8vo* 1875

LONDON LIBRARY [contd.] :—

- Supplemental Volume, 1875-1880, roy. 8vo [bound with the 4th edit.] ... 1881
 — Lists of Books added to the Library, 1880-86, 8vo ... 1880-86

LONDONDERRY (Marquis of), Castlereagh Correspondence.—*Castlereagh*.

— *Tracts* (Londonderry).

LONG (Charles Edward).—*Symonds, Tracts* (Long).

LONG (George).—*Aurelius Antoninus, Bibliotheca Classica, Horatius, Plutarchus*.

LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth), Prose Works (Hyperion, Outre-Mer, Kavanagh),

12mo ... 1851

— The Golden Legend, 12mo ... 1851

— Poems, illustrated by J. E. Benham, B. Foster, J. Gilbert, and E. Wenherth (port.), 8vo ... 1852

— Poetical Works ; The "Albion" edition (reprinted from the revised American edition, including his latest Poems), with Notes, cr. 8vo ... [1882]

— Longfellow, by T. Davidson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

— *Dante*.

LONGINUS (Dionysius).—De Sublimitate (Gr. et Lat.) denuo recensuit et animadversionibus virorum doctorum aliisque subsidiis instruxit B. Weiske, 8vo

Lipsiae, 1809

— Longinus, by Prof. W. D. Geddes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

LONGMORE (Prof. Thomas), Ambulance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

LONGOLIUS (P. D.).—*Plinius* (C.).

LONGUEVILLE (Madame de), Étude sur.—*Cousin*.

LONGUS.—The Loves of Daphnis and Chloe, a Pastoral Novel.—*Greek Romances*.

LOOKER-ON (The).—*Essayists* (Brit.), XXXV.-VII.

LOPE DE VEGA.—Teatro escogido.—*Teatro Español*, II.

LOPEZ (Odoardo), A Report of the Kingdom of Congo, a region in Africa, drawn out of the Writings of Lopez by P. Pigafetta ; trans. by A. Hartwell.—*Harleian Voy.*, II. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, II.

LOPEZ DE LEGASPI (Miguel), Expedition from New Spain to the Philippine Islands.—*Burney's Disc.*, I.

LORD MAYORS' PAGEANTS ; being Collections towards a History of these Annual Celebrations, with Specimens of the Descriptive Pamphlets published by the City Poets, ed. by F. W. Fairholt, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, X.) 1843-44

Part I. History of Lord Mayors' Pageants. Part II. Reprints of Lord Mayors' Pageants.

LORD (Henry), A Discovery of Two Foreign Sects in the East Indies, viz. : the Sect of the Banians, the ancient natives of India, and the Sect of the Persees, the ancient inhabitants of Persia, together with the Religion and Manners of each Sect.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI. ; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, VIII.

LORD (Prof. J. K.).—*Hitchcock*.

"LORDS AND COMMONS," A Reprint of Debates, Speeches, and Letters of Members of both Houses of Parliament, with Index and Election Returns, 4 vol. [no more published], fol. ... 1878-80

Vol. 1. Sept., Oct., Nov., 1878. Vol. 2. Dec., Jan., Feb., 1878-9. Vol. 3. Feb. to Aug., 1879.
 Vol. 4. Sept., 1879, to April, 1880.

LORENZO DE' MEDICI.—*Medici*.

LORIMER (Rev. John G.), An Historical Sketch of the Protestant Church of France, from its origin to the present time, with Parallel Notices of the Church of Scotland during the same period, 12mo ... *Edinb.* 1841

LORRAIN (Duke of).—*Clanricarde*.

LORREQUER (Harry).—*Lever*.

- LOSELEY MANUSCRIPTS, The.—Manuscripts and other rare Documents, illustrative of some of the more minute particulars of English History, Biography, and Manners, from the Reign of Henry VIII. to that of James I., preserved at Loseley House, in Surrey, by A. J. Kempe (*facsimiles*), 8vo ... 1836
- LOTZE (Rudolph Hermann), by J. T. Merz.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- LOUANDRE (Charles).—*Quérand*.
- LOUDON (J. C.) :—
- | | | | |
|---|------|--|------|
| An Encyclopedia of Plants ; the Drawings by J. D. C. Sowerby, and the Engravings by R. and R. E. Branston, 8vo .. | 1841 | An Encyclopædia of Agriculture, 5th edit., with Engravings by Branston, 8vo .. | 1844 |
| An Encyclopedia of Gardening ; with Engravings by Branston, new edit., 8vo .. | [] | An Encyclopedia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture, new edit., ed. by Mrs. Loudon, with Engravings, 8vo .. | 1846 |
- LOUDUN, La Conférence de, Négociations, Lettres et Pièces relatives à, publiés par M. Bouchitté, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1862
- LOUIS VIII., Vie de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XI.
- LOUIS XIV.—Correspondence with M. Barillon on English Affairs, 1684-85.—*For.*
- LOUIS-LE-DÉBONNAIRE, Vie de, par l'anonyme dit l'Astronome.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, III.
- Vie de.—*Thegan*.
- *Éginhard, Nithard*.
- LOUIS-LE GROS, Vie de.—*Suger*.
- LOUIS-LE-JEUNE, Vie de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VIII.
- LOUIS-LE-PIEUX.—*Ermold le Noir*.
- LOUIS (Saint), Extraits des Manuscrits Arabes relatifs au règne de St. Louis ; traduits par M. Cardonne.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., III.
- Histoire de.—*Du Cange, Joinville*.
- LOUISE DE SAVOYE, Journal de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., XVI.
- LOUNGER (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XXX-XXXI.
- LOUVET DE COUVRAY, Mémoires de, avec une Notice sur sa Vie, des Notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823
- LOVELACE (Richard), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*.
- LOVER (Samuel), Rory O'More : a National Romance, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXXVI.) ... 1839
- LOVIBOND (Edward), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.
- LOW (David), Elements of Practical Agriculture, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1843
- LOW (G. M.), Life Insurance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.
- LOW (Sampson), The Charities of London, shown as they existed in 1861, corrected to August, 1870, by C. Mackeson, 12mo ... 1870
- *English Cat. of Books*.
- LOW (Sidney J.) and PULLING (F. S.), The Dictionary of English History, 8vo ... 1884
- LOWE (Robert).—*Norton, Sherbrooke, Tracts (Lowe)*.
- LOWELL (Hon. J.), Bankruptcy (American Law).—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- LOWELL (James Russell), The Biglow Papers, with a Preface by T. Hughes ; a Reprint of the Authorised Edition of 1859, together with the Second Series of 1862, 12mo ... 1880
- Poetical Works, *Household edition (port.)*, cr. 8vo ... Boston, 1884
- Fireside Travels, 9th edit., cr. 8vo ... ib. 1884
- Among my Books, 22nd edit., cr. 8vo ... ib. 1884
- Second Series, 9th edit., cr. 8vo ... ib. 1884
- My Study Windows, 21st edit., cr. 8vo ... ib. 1885
- LOWELL OFFERING (The), Selections from.—“*Mind amongst the Spindles.*”

- LOWER (Mark Antony), *English Surnames: Essays on Family Nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous; with Chapters of Rebuses and Canting Arms, the Roll of Battle Abbey, a List of Latinized Surnames, etc., 2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1843
- *Patronymica Britannica: A Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom (port.)*, roy. 8vo ... 1860
- LOWMAN (Moses), *An Appendix to a Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews, in which some Parts of the Government are further explained and vindicated, and some more unfair and false Representations of it by the Moral Philosopher are detected, 1741.—Morgan's Works, IV.*
- Answer to.—*Morgan's Works, III.*
- LOWNDES (William Thomas), *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1834
- The same, *new edit.*, with an Appendix relating to the Books of Literary and Scientific Societies, by H. G. Bohn, 4 vol. p. 8vo ... 1864
- LOWTH (Robert, Bp. of London), *Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, trans. from the Latin by G. Gregory; to which are added the Principal Notes of Prof. Michaelis, and Notes by the Translator and others, 3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1835
- LOXDALE (Rev. Thomas).—*Shaw.*
- LOYAL GARLAND, *The: A Collection of Songs of the Seventeenth Century, reprinted from a Black-letter Copy supposed to be unique, ed. by J. O. Halliwell*, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXIX.*) ... 1850
- LOYASA (G. J. de), *Voyage from Spain to the Moluccas, 1525-27.—Burney's Disc., I.*
- LOYOLA: and Jesuitism in its Rudiments.—*Taylor.*
- LUARD (Rev. Henry Richards, D.D.), *Grosseteste.—Encyc. Brit., XI.; Porson, XIX.*
- *Bartholomæus, Edward the Confessor, Grosseteste, Matthæus Parisiensis, Monastici, Porson, Rud.*
- LUBBOCK (Sir John), *Pre-historic Times, 3rd edit. (plates)*, 8vo ... 1872
- *The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man; Mental and Social Condition of Savages, 3rd edit. (plates)*, 8vo ... 1875
- *Ants, Bees, and Wasps: A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera, 2nd edit.*, p. 8vo (*Inter. Scien. Series*) ... 1882
- LUBBOCK (Sir William), *A Treatise on Probability.—Jones (D.).*
- LUCANUS (M. Annæus).—*De Bello Civili, cum Hug. Grotii, Farnabii, notis integris, et variorum selectissimis, accurante C. Schrevelis, editio nova*, 8vo *Londini*, 1818
- *Pharsalia.—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- *Pharsalia, trans. into English Prose, with Notes by H. T. Riley*, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853
- *Pharsalia, trans. by N. Rowe [with a Preface, giving some account of Lucan and his Works, by Dr. J. Welwood].—Poets (Eng.), XX.*
- *The First Book of Lucan, trans.—Marlowe's Works, III.*
- *Lucan, by Dr. R. Garnett.—Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- LUCAS OF LEYDEN.—*Leyden.*
- LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS.—*Opera Græce et Latine, post T. Hemsterhusium et J. F. Reitzium denuo castigata, cum varietate lectionis, scholiis Græcis, adnotationibus et indicibus edidit J. T. Lehmann*, 9 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1822-31
- *Opera, ex recognitione C. Jacobitz*, 3 vol. sm. 8vo ... *ib.* 1877-81
- [Works, trans.] from the Greek, with the Comments and Illustrations of Wieland and others, by W. Tooke (*port.*), 2 vol. 4to ... 1820
- *Lucian, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fep. 8vo (Collins' Anc. Classics)* 1873, reprint 1877

LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS [*contd.*] :—

——— Lucian, by F. A. Paley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

——— Life.—*Dryden's Works*, XVIII.

LUCILIUS, Fragments of, trans. by the Rev. L. Evans.—*Juvenalis*.

LUCILIUS JUNIOR.—Aetna.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

LUCRETII CARUS (Titus).—De Rerum Natura libri sex, ex editione G. Wakefieldi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, XLVI.-XLVII.) *Londini*, 1823

——— De Rerum Natura libri sex, quibus notas addidit T. Creech, accedunt annotationes R. Bentleii, variae lectiones IV. edd. antiquissimarum necnon index locupletissimus, 8vo *ib.* 1835

——— De Rerum Natura libri sex, with a Translation and Notes by H. A. J. Munro, 2 vol. 8vo *Camb.* 1864

——— De Rerum Natura libri sex, recognovit H. A. J. Munro, 12mo *ib.* 1860

——— De Rerum Natura.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

——— The Nature of Things, trans. with Notes, by J. M. Good (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1805

——— Translations from Lucretius.—*Dryden's Works*, XII.

——— Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock, fcp. 8vo (*Collins's Anc. Classics*) 1878

——— Lucretius, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LUDLOW in Shropshire (Town of), Churchwardens' Accounts from 1540 to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. from the original Manuscript by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1869

LUDLOW (Lieut.-Gen. Edmund, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland), Memoirs, with a Collection of Original Papers, to which is added, the Case of King Charles the First, with Index (*port.*), fol. 1751

——— Mémoires de, 3 vol. 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) 1823

LUDLOW (J. M.).—*Questions*.

LUDWICH (Arthur).—*Herodianus*.

LUITPRAND, Legatio.—*Leo Diaconus*.

[LUKIN (Robert)], A Treatise on Tennis, by a Member of the Tennis Club, 8vo ... 1822

LULLY (Raymond), by the Rev. E. Wallace.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LUMBY (Rev. Prof. Joseph R., D.D.), Epistle of James.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Jude, XIII.

——— *Bernardus, Higden, Ratis Raving*.

LUNA (Miguel de).—*Abulcacim Tarif*.

LUNN (John Robert), Memoir of Caleb Parnham, B.D., sometime Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Ufford-cum-Bainton, Yorkshire, 8vo (*Camb. Antig. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1883

LUSHINGTON (Godfrey).—*Questions*.

LUTHER (Martin), Mémoires de, écrits par lui-même, traduits et mis en ordre par M. Michelet, précédés d'un Essai sur l'Histoire de la Religion et suivis des Biographies de Wicleff, Huss, Érasme, Mélanchton, Hutten et autres prédécesseurs et contemporains de Luthur, 2 vol. 8vo 1835

——— Luther, by Prof. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

——— *Stephen's Eccles. Biog.*, I.

LUTTRELL (Narcissus), A Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from September, 1678, to April, 1714, 6 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1857

LYALL (Sir Alfred C.), Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social, 8vo 1882

LYALL (C. J.), Hindustani Literature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

LYALL (William Rowe, D.D.), Propædeia Prophetica; or, the Use and Design of the Old Testament examined, *new edit.*, with Notices by the Rev. G. C. Pearson, 8vo 1885

LYCOPHRON.—Alexandra. Recensuit, scholia vetera codicis Marciani addidit G.

Kinkel, sm. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1880

LYCURGUS, by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LYDGATE (John), A Selection from the Minor Poems of, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo

(*Percy Soc.*, II.) 1840

—— Childe of Bristow, a Poem.—*Camden Misc.*, IV.

—— Order of Fools.—*Gilbert*.

—— Verses on the Kings of England.—*London Citizen*.

—— Chichevache and Bycorne.—*Plays (Old)*, XII.

LYELL (Sir Charles) :—

Travels in North America (*map and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo

A Manual of Elementary Geology, 5th edit. (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1855

A Second Visit to the United States of North America, 2 vol. 8vo

Supplement, 8vo 1857

Principles of Geology, 9th edit. (*maps, plates, and woodcuts*), 8vo 1853

The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with Remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species by Variation (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1863

—— Lyell, by Miss A. B. Buckley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LYLY (John), Alexander and Campaspe.—*Plays (Old)*, II.

—— John Lyly, by Mrs. H. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LYNDSAY (Sir David), Poetical Works, new edit., with a Life of the Author ; Dissertations ; and Glossary by G. Chalmers, 3 vol. 8vo 1806

Vol 1. Life and Criticism of his Works ; The Dreame ; The Complaynt ; The Complaynt of the Papingo ; The Satyre of the Three Estaitis.
2. The Satyre of the Three Estaitis, part the Second ; The Answer to the Kingis Flyting ; The Complaynt of Bagesche ; The Deploration of Quene Magdalene ; The Justing of

Watson and Barbour ; Supplication against Syde Taillis ; Kitteis Confession ; The Tragedie of the Cardinal ; The Historie of Squyer Meldrum ; The Monarchie.
Vol. 3. The Monarchie [contd.] ; The Epistill Nuncupatorie ; The Introduction to the Glossary ; The Glossary.

—— Works—Part III.—The Histórie and Testament of Squyer Meldrum, ed. by F. Hall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1868

—— Part IV.—Ane Satyre of the three Estaitis in Commendation of Vertew and Vituperation of Vyce, ed. by F. Hall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1869

—— Part V.—The Minor Poems, ed. by Dr. J. A. H. Murray, with a Sketch of Scottish Poetry up to the time of Sir D. Lyndesay, with an Outline of his Works by Prof. J. Nichol, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1871

—— Eight Interludes.—*Pinkerton*.

—— Sir David Lyndsay, by J. T. Brown.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LYNDWOOD (Gulielmus).—Provinciale, seu Constitutiones Angliæ, continens Constitutiones Provinciales quatuordecim Archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium, viz. : à Stephano Langtono ad Henricum Chicheleium ; cum Summariis atque eruditis Annotationibus, summa accurate denuo revisum atque impressum ; cui adjiciuntur Constitutiones Legatinæ D. Othonis et D. Othoboni, cum profundissimis Annotationibus Johannis de Athona, fol. *Oxoniz*, 1679

LYONS (Rev. Ponsonby A.), Dictionary.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII. ; *Encyclopædia*, VIII. ; Fust, IX.

—— *Rameseia* (Monast. de).

LYRA APOSTOLICA.—*Keble [and others]*.

LYSET (Pierre).—*Hutten*.

LYSIAS.—Orationes.—*Jebb (R. C.), Oratores Græci*, V., VI.

—— Lysias, by Prof. R. C. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

LYNSONS (Rev. Daniel), The Environs of London (*plates*), 4 vol. 4to [*the late James Bindley's Copy, with additional Illustrations, including several Drawings*] 1792-96

Vol. 1. Surrey. Vol. 2, 3. Middlesex. Vol. 4. Hertfordshire, Essex, and Kent.

—— Parishes in the County of Middlesex, which are not described in the "Environs of London" (*plates*), 4to 1800

LYSONS (Rev. Daniel) [*contd.*] :—

- Supplement to the First Edition of the Environs of London (*plates*), 4to 1811
 — and LYSONS (Samuel), *Magna Britannia*; being a concise topographical Account of the several Counties of Great Britain (*maps and plates*), 6 vol. 4to 1806-22
- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| Vol. 1. Bedfordshire, Berkshire, and Buckinghamshire. | Vol. 3. Cornwall. |
| 2. Cambridgeshire, and the County Palatine of Cheshire. | 4. Cumberland. |
| | 5. Derbyshire. |
| | 6. Devonshire. |

LYTE (Rev. H. F.).—*Vaughan (H.)*.

LYTTELTON (Dr. Charles, Bp. of Carlisle).—*Erdeswick, Shaw*.

LYTTELTON (George, Lord), Works, by G. E. Ayscough, *3rd edit.*, with an Index

- (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo 1776
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. On the Life of Cicero; On Roman History; On the Present State of our Affairs at Home and Abroad; Letters from a Persian in England to his Friend at Ispahan; Two Essays. | Vol. 2. On the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul; Dialogues of the Dead. |
| | 3. Speeches in Parliament; Poems: The Progress of Love, etc.; Letters. |

- The History of the Life of King Henry the Second, and of the Age in which he lived, to which is prefixed a History of the Revolutions of England from the death of Edward the Confessor to the birth of Henry the Second, *new edit.*, 6 vol. 8vo... .. 1777

— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.

LYTTON (Sir E. B.).—*Bulwer-Lytton*.

LYTTON (Robert, Second Lord), *Lucile*, by Owen Meredith, *new edit.*, fcp. 8vo ... 1867

— Fables in Song, 2 vol. fcp. 8vo 1876

— The Wanderer, and other Poems, fcp. 8vo 1876

— Poems: Historical and Characteristic, fcp. 8vo 1877

— Glenaveril; or, the Metamorphoses, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1885

M

MABILLON ET MONTEAUCON, Correspondance de, avec l'Italie, suivie des Lettres du P. Quesnel à Magliabechi, accompagnée de Notices, par M. Valery, 3 vol. 8vo 1846

MACALISTER (Prof. Alex.), Phrenology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.; Physiognomy, XIX.

M'CANDLISH (J. M.), Fire Insurance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

M'ARTHUR (Rev. George), Arithmetic.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

MACARTNEY (Earl of), Embassy to China.—*Staunton*.

MACAULAY (Thomas Babington, Lord) :—

- | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|------|
| Critical and Historical Essays, contributed to the Edinburgh Review, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 3 vol. 8vo | 1843 | Miscellaneous Writings (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo | 1860 |
| Lays of Ancient Rome, <i>3rd edit.</i> , 8vo | 1843 | Goldsmith.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , X.; Johnson, XIII.; Pitt, XIX. | |
| The History of England from the Accession of James II., 5 vol. 8vo (Vol. V. ed. by his Sister, Lady Trevelyan) | 1849-61 | Macaulay, by J. C. Morison, p. 8vo (<i>English Men of Letters</i>) | 1882 |
| Speeches, corrected by himself, 8vo | 1854 | Macaulay, by the Rev. M. Pattison.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , XV. | |
| Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica, with Notes of his connection with Edinburgh, and Extracts from his Letters and Speeches, 12mo | Edinb. 1860 | Life and Letters.— <i>Trevelyan</i> . | |
| | | Reply to his Essay on "Warren Hastings".— <i>Impey, Stephen</i> . | |

— *Tracts (Macaulay)*.

MCCALMONT (F. H.), The Parliamentary Poll Book of all Elections, from the passing of the first Reform Act of 1832 to August, 1885, with an Alphabetical List of all Candidates within that period, and other Information, *3rd edit.*, by W. H. Rowe, 16mo 1885

MCCARTHY (Justin), A History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880, 4 vol. 8vo 1881

McCAUL (Dr. A.).—"Aids to Faith."

M'CLATCHIE (T. R. H.), Japan.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

MCCLELLAN (Major-Gen. George B.), Report on the War in Europe in 1855 and 1856 (*map*), 4to Washington, 1857

McCLENNAL (Major-General, George B.) [*contd.*] :—

—— New Jersey.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

McCLINTOCK (Capt.), The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas : a Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions (*maps and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1859

McCLURE (Capt. Robert Le M.), The Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. "Investigator," 1850, '51, '52, '53, '54, ed. by Commander S. Osborn ; illustrated by Commander S. G. Creswell, 8vo ... 1856

McCOSH (Dr. John), Nuova Italia ; or, Tours through France, Switzerland, and Italy : a Poem in Ten Cantos, by Nomentino, 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1872-75

McCRIE (Rev. Charles G.), Knox.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

McCRIE (Thomas, D.D.) :—

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the Sixteenth Century : including a Sketch of the History of the Reformation in the Grisons, 8vo *Edinb.* 1827

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the Sixteenth Century, 8vo [*with an Autograph Letter of the Author*] ... *ib.* 1829

Life of Alexander Melville : containing Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland, during the latter part of the Sixteenth and beginning of the Seventeenth Century, with an Appendix consisting of original Papers, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1824

Memoirs of William Veitch and George Brysson, written by themselves : with other Narratives illustrative of the History of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution, to which are added, Biographical Sketches and Notes, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1825
Life of John Knox : containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland, with Biographical Notices of the principal Reformers, and Sketches of the progress of Literature in Scotland during the Sixteenth Century ; and an Appendix consisting of original Papers, *new edit.* (ports.), 8vo ... *ib.* 1841

MACCULLOCH (Dr. John), A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1819

—— Vol. III., containing Plates and Maps, 4to ... 1819

McCULLOCH (J. R.) :—

Account of the British Empire, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837

Dictionary of the World, with Maps, 2 vol. 8vo 1841-42

—— The same, *new edit.*, by F. Martin, 4 vol. ... 1866

in 2, 8vo ... 1849

Principles of Political Economy, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1844

Dictionary of Commerce, with Maps, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1856

Treatise on the Principles of Taxation and the Funding System, 8vo ... 1845
Literature of Political Economy, 8vo ... 1845
J. R. McCulloch, by J. K. Ingram, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

—— *Ricardo's Works*, Smith (A.), *Tracts* (McCulloch).

McDEVITTE (William A.).—*Livius*.

MACDONALD (A.), Hong-Kong.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

MACDONALD (Duncan G. F.), Hints on Farming and Estate Management, 5th edit. (port.), 8vo ... 1865

—— Cattle, Sheep, and Deer (containing Remarks on the Game Laws and Grouse Moors), 2nd edit. (port.), 8vo ... 1872

MACDONALD (James, LL.D.), Caledonia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV. ; Druidism, VII. ;

Elgin, VIII. ; Hadrian's Wall, XI.

MACDONALD (John), Fair.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

MACDONELL (A. A.), Kálidása.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

MACDOWALL (A. B.), Bellows.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III. ; Blowpipe, III. ; Brick, IV. ;

Filter, IX.

—— and MURRAY (A. Stuart), Bronze.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

McDOWALL (William), Dumfries.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

MACFADZEAN (James), The Parallel Roads of Glenroy, 8vo ... *Edinb.* [1882]

MACFARLANE (Charles), The Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers in all parts of the World, 3rd edit., 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839

—— The Pictorial History of England.—*Craik*.

—— *Tracts* (Macfarlane).

MACFARREN (Sir George A.), History of Music.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

MAC FIRBIS (Dualld).—*Irish Arch. Misc.*

MACGILLIVRAY (W.).—*Humboldt* (A. von).

- MACGREGOR (John), Commercial Statistics, including all British Commercial Treaties with Foreign States, *2nd edit.*, 5 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1850
- MACGREGOR (John), Voyage in the Yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back by Havre, the Isle of Wight, South Coast, etc., *2nd edit.* (*port., maps, and illustrations*), 12mo ... 1868
- The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc.: A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus (*maps and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1869
- Canoe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- MACHIARELLI (Niccolò), Opere (*port.*), 9 vol. 8vo ... Firenze, 1818
- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1, 2. Istorie Fiorentine | Vol. 5. Arte della Guerra, etc. |
| 3. Istorie Fiorentine; Frammenti Istoric; Vita di Castruccio; Discorsi sopra Tito Livio. | 6. Prose; Commedie. |
| 4. Discorsi sopra Tito Livio; Il Principe. | 7. Poesie; Canti Carnascialeschi. |
| | 8, 9. Legazioni e Commissioni. |
| | 10. Legazioni e Lettere Familiari. |
- Machiavelli and his Times.—*Villari*.
- Machiavelli, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MACHIN (Lewes), The Dumb Knight.—*Plays (Old)*, IV.
- MACHYN (Henry, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor of London), Diary of, from A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1563, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1848
- M'INTOSH (Charles), The Book of the Garden (*illustrations*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo *Edinb.* 1853-55
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Vol. 1. Structural. | Vol. 2. Cultural. |
|---------------------|-------------------|
- M'INTOSH (Prof. W. C., LL.D.), Annelida.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Leech, XIV.
- MACKAY (Æneas J. G., LL.D.), Lothian.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Robert the Bruce, XX.
- *Miller*.
- MACKAY (Alexander), Western India: Reports addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow, ed. by J. Robertson, with a Preface by T. Bazley (*maps*), 8vo ... 1853
- MACKAY (Charles).—*Songs*.
- MACKAY (Major-Gen. Hugh, of Scowry), Memoirs of the War carried on in Scotland and Ireland, 1689-1691, with an Appendix of Original Papers (*port.*), 4to (*Bannatyne Club*) ... *Edinb.* 1833
- MACKAY (John S.).—Euclid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- MACKAY (Robert William), The Progress of the Intellect, as exemplified in the Religious Development of the Greeks and Hebrews, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850
- M'KENDRICK (Prof. J. G.), Ear.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Eye, VIII.; Longevity, XIV.; Animal Magnetism, XV.; Narcotics, XVII.; Nervous System of Physiology, XIX.
- and PATON (J.), Milk.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- MACKENZIE (Frederick), The Architectural Antiquities of the Collegiate Chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, the late House of Commons, atlas fol. (*plates*) 1844
- *Britton, Ingram, Skelton*.
- MACKENZIE (Sir George), An Account of Hirta and Rona.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, III.
- *Erskine of Carnock*.
- MACKENZIE (Henry), Works (*port.*), 8 vol. sm. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1808
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1, 2. Man of Feeling; Man of the World. | Vol. 7. Life of Dr. Blacklock, Lord Abercromby, and W. Tytler; Review of the principal Proceedings of the Parliament of 1784. |
| 3. Julia de Roubigné. | 8. Poems; Dramatic Pieces. |
| 4-7. Papers from the "Mirror" and the "Lounger". | |
- The Man of Feeling; The Man of the World; Julia de Roubigné.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, V.
- *Home*.
- MACKENZIE (Lord), Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland, 8vo ... 1862

MACKESON (Charles).—*Low*.

MACKINTOSH (Sir James):—

Vindiciæ Gallicæ: Defence of the French Revolution and its English Admirers against the Accusations of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke; including some Strictures on the late production of M. de Calonne, 8vo ... 1791
The History of England, continued by W. Wallace and R. Bell, 10 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1830-40
History of the Revolution in England in 1688, to which is prefixed a Notice of the Life of Sir J. Mackintosh (*port.*), 4to ... 1834

Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, with a Preface by the Rev. W. Whewell, 2nd edit., 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1837
Memoirs of his Life, ed. by his son, Robert James Mackintosh, 2nd edit (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836
Miscellaneous Works, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1846

— *Encyc. Brit., Hall (R.)*.

MACLAINE (Dr. Archibald).—*Mosheim*.

MACKLIN (Charles), Plays: The Man of the World, a Comedy; and Love à la Mode, a Farce (*port.*), 4to ... 1793

— The Man of the World.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXVI.

M'LACHLAN (Robert), Dragon Fly.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Ephemeridæ, VIII.; Insects, XIII.; Locust, XIV.; Mosquito, XVI.

MACLAGAN (Gen. R.), Kashmir.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Lahore, XIV.; Mahmud, XV.; Punjab, XX.

MACLAREN (Charles), North and South America.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

M'LACHLAN (Rev. Thomas, LL.D.), Gaelic Language and Literature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

MACLAURIN (Colin), by B. Williamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MACLEAN (John), Parochial and Family History of the Deanery of Trigg Minor, in the County of Cornwall (Bodmin) (*plates*), 4to ... 1870
— *Carew, Cecil*.

MACLEANE (Rev. Arthur John).—*Bibliotheca Classica, Horatius*.

MACLEAR (Rev. G. F., D.D.), Missions.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

McLENNAN (John Fergusson), Primitive Marriage: an Inquiry into the Origin of the Form of Capture in Marriage Ceremonies, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1865

— The Patriarchal Theory, based on the Papers of J. F. McLennan, ed. and completed by Donald McLennan, 8vo ... 1885

— Lycanthropy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MACLEOD (Henry Dunning), The Theory and Practice of Banking, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1855-56

— The same, 4th edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1883-86

— The Elements of Political Economy, 8vo ... 1858

— The Principles of Economical Philosophy, 2nd edit., Vol. I.-II. Part I. (completing Pure Economics), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1872-75

— The Elements of Economics, Vol. I.-II. Part I. (completing Pure Economics), 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1881-86

— *Richelot*.

MACLEOD (Norman), by the Rev. W. C. Smith, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MACLISE (Daniel) [Alfred Croquis].—*Mahony*.

M'NAB (Prof. W. R.), Vegetable Histology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

MCNEILL (Rt. Hon. Sir John).—*Tulloch*.

MACPHERSON (David), Annals of Commerce, from the Earliest Accounts to the Meeting of the Union Parliament in January, 1801, and comprehending part of the late Mr. Anderson's History of Commerce, with Appendix containing Chronological Tables, Index, etc., 5 vol. 4to ... 1805

MACPHERSON (Jas.), Original Papers; containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hannover, to which are prefixed Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself, 2 vol. 4to 1775

MACPHERSON (James) [*contd.*] :—

—— The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hannover, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 4to 1776
MACPHERSON (Dr. John), Baths.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *III.*

—— and LEEDS (Prof. A. R.), Mineral Waters.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI.*

MACQUOID (Percy).—*Scott's Bridal of Triermain.*

MACRAY (Rev. W. D.).—*Evesham.*

MACRO (Dr. Cox).—*Ecclesiastical Documents.*

MACROBIUS (Ambrosius Theodosius).—Opera quae supersunt, emendavit, adnotationes indicesque adjecit L. Janus, 2 vol. 8vo *Quedlinburgi*, 1848-52

Vol. 1. Prolegomena : Ciceronis Somnium Scipionis commentariis Macrobiani : Excerpta e libro de differentiis et societatibus Graeci Latiniqve Verbi.	Vol. 2. Saturnaliorum Libri VII. et Indices.
---	--

MACRORY (Edmund), A Few Notes on the Temple Organ, *2nd edit.*, sq. p. 8vo ... 1861

MADAN (Falconer), Oxford.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVIII.*

—— *Collectanea*, *I.*

MADDELUNG (Horatio E.).—*Horatius.*

MADDEN (Sir Frederick).—*Camden Misc.*, *III.* ; *Havelok the Dane* ; *Matthæus Parisiensis.*

[MADDOX (Isaac)], A Vindication of the Church of England against the Reflections of Mr. Neal in his History of the Puritans, 8vo 1740

MADISON (James).—"Federalist."

MADVIG (Jo. Nic.).—*Livius.*

MAFFEIO (Scipione).—*Orellius.*

MAGALIANES (Fernandus), Voyage gathered out of A. Pigafetta.—*Burney's Disc.*, *I.* ; *Harris' Voy.*, *I.* ; *Kerr's Voy.*, *X.* ; *Purchas' Voy.*, *I.*

MAGLIABECHI (A.).—*Mabillon.*

MAGNÚSSON (Eiríkr).—*Becket.*

MAHAFFY (Prof. John P.), Prolegomena to Ancient History ; containing, Part I.—

The Interpretation of Legends and Inscriptions. Part II.—A Survey of Old Egyptian Literature, 8vo 1871

—— *Schliemann.*

MAHILLON (Victor), Oboe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVII.* ; *Ophicleide*, *XVII.*

MAHMÚD OF GHANZI, by Gen. R. Maclagan.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XV.*

MAHOMET, The Life of.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *V.*

—— *Mohammed.*

MAHON (Lord) :—

History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713-33, 7 vol. 8vo 1836-54
History of the War of Succession in Spain, *2nd edit. (map)*, 8vo 1836
Spain under Charles the Second ; or, Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British Minister at Madrid, 1690-1699, from the originals at Chevening, *2nd edit.*, 8vo 1844

The Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great, sm. 8vo. 1846
Life of Pitt.—*Stanhope.*
History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 1701-13.—*Stanhope.*

—— *Peel.*

MAHONY (Rev. Francis) [Oliver Yorke], The Reliques of Father Prout, late P.P. of Watergrasshill, in the County of Cork, Ireland, collected by Oliver Yorke, illustrated by Alfred Croquis [D. Maclise], *new edit. (ports. and plates)*, 8vo ... 1873

MAHU (Jacob) and CORDES (S. de), Voyage of Five Ships from Holland to the South Sea, 1598.—*Burney's Disc.*, *II.*

MAIDWELL (Lewys).—*Collectanea*, *I.*

MAILLA (J. A. M. de Moyriac de).—*China.*

- MAILLANE (Durand de), Histoire de la Convention Nationale suivie d'un Fragment Historique sur le 31 Mai par le Comte Lanjuinais, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1825
- MAILROS [Melrose], Chronica de, e codice unico in Bibliotheca Cottonianâ servato, edita Notulis Indiceque aucta [with a Preface by the Rev. J. Stevenson], 4to (*Bannatyne Club*) *Edinb.* 1835
- MAIMBOURG (Louis), History of the League.—*Dryden's Works*, XVII.
 ——— Historia Lutheranismi, correctæ.—*Seckendorf*.
- MAIMONIDES, by Schiller-Szinessy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MAIN (Rev. Robert).—"Essays and Reviews," *Scientific Enquiry*.
- MAINE (Sir Henry Sumner):—
 Ancient Law: its connection with the Early History of Society, and its relation to Modern Ideas, 8vo ... 1861
 Village Communities in the East and West: Six Lectures delivered at Oxford, 8vo .. 1871
 Lectures on the Early History of Institutions, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1880
 Dissertations on Early Law and Custom, chiefly selected from Lectures delivered at Oxford, 8vo ... 1883
 Popular Government: Four Essays, 8vo .. 1885
- MAINTENON (Mme. de), Histoire de.—*Noailles*.
- MAINWARING (Arthur).—*Ovidius*.
- MAISTRE (Comte Joseph de), Lettres et Opuscules Inédits, précédés d'une Notice biographique par son fils le Comte Rodolphe de Maistre (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851
 ——— Mémoires Politiques et Correspondance Diplomatique, avec Explications et Commentaires historiques par A. Blanc, 2me édit., 8vo 1859
- MAISTRE (Comte Xavier de), Œuvres Complètes, *nouv. édit.*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... 1836
- Vol. 1. Voyage autour de ma Chambre; Expédition nocturne autour de ma Chambre. | Vol. 2. Le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste; Les Prisonniers du Caucase; La Jeune Sibérienne.
- MAITLAND (Dr. Charles), The Church in the Catacombs: a Description of the Primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains, 2nd edit., 8vo 1847
- MAITLAND (Col. E.), Gunmaking and Gunnery.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- MAITLAND (Edward):—
 [——] The Pilgrim and the Shrine; or, Passages from the Life and Correspondence of Herbert Ainslie, B.A., Cantab., 2nd edit., 8vo 1869
 [——] By and By: an Historical Romance of the Future, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1875
 England and Islam; or, the Counsels of Calaphas, a Prophecy, 8vo .. 1877
 The Soul and how it found Me, being a Narrative of Phenomena connected with the production of "England and Islam" (*port.*), sm. 8vo ... 1877
 Higher Law: a Romance, *new edit.*, 8vo .. []
- [—— and KINGSFORD (Dr. Anna)], The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ (*diagrams*), sm. 4to 1882
 [——] How the World Came to an End in 1881, 12mo ("The Perfect Way" Series) 1884
 ——— The Hermetic Works.—*Hermes*.
- MAITLAND (Rev. S. R.), A List of some of the Early Printed Books in the Archbishopal Library at Lambeth, 8vo 1843
 ——— Tracts (Maitland).
- MAITLAND (William), The History of Edinburgh, from its foundation to the present time, with the antient and present State of the Town of Leith, and an Alphabetical Index (*plan and plates*), fol. *Edinb.* 1753
 ——— The History of London, from its foundation to the present time, *new edit.*, continued to the year 1772, by the Rev. J. Entick (*plans and plates*), 2 vol. fol. 1775
- MAIUS (Ang.).—*Terentius*.
- MAJOR (J. R.).—*Scapula*.
- MALCHUS; Historia.—*Dexippus*.

MALCOLM (Sir John) :—

Sketch of the Political History of India, from the Introduction of Mr. Pitt's Bill, A.D. 1784, to the present date, 8vo

The Political History of India, from 1784 to 1823, 2 vol. 8vo

[—] Sketches of Persia, from the Journals of a Traveller in the East, *new edit.*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo

The History of Persia, from the most early period to the present time, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1829
 A Memoir of Central India, including Malwa, and adjoining Provinces, *3rd edit. (maps)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1832
 The Life of Robert, Lord Clive : collected from the Family Papers communicated by the Earl of Powis (*port. and map*), 3 vol. 8vo.. 1836
Life.—Kaye.

MALCOLM (John George).—*Starkie.*

MALDEN (Henry), On the Origin of Universities and Academical Degrees, 12mo 1835

MALEBRANCHE's (Père) Opinion of seeing all things in God, An Examination of.—

Locke's Works, VIII.

— "On Grace," Refutation.—*Fenelon, Œuvres, III.*

MALELAS (Joannes).—Chronographia, accedunt Chilmeadi Hodique Annotationes

et Ric. Bentleii Epistola ad Jo. Millium, cum Indice, Gr. et Lat. ex recens. L.

Dindorfii, 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XXVII.*) Bonn. 1831

MALHERBE (François de), Poésies, [avec Notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de], 8vo 1815

MALKIN (B. H.), Tour through Wales, 1806.—*Pinkerton's Voy., II.*

MALLESON (Col. G. B.), History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858, 3 vol. 8vo, *2nd edit.* [Vol. I. contemporary with Vol. III. of Kaye's "Sepoy War"] 1878-80

— Analytical Index to.—*Pincott.*

MALLET (David), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XIV.*

— Eurydice.—*Theatre (Brit.), XI.*

MALLET (Paul Henry), Northern Antiquities ; or, a Description of the Manners,

Customs, Religion, and Laws of the Ancient Danes, and other Northern

Nations ; including those of our own Saxon Ancestors, with a Translation of

the Edda, or System of Runic Mythology, and other Pieces, from the Ancient

Islandic Tongue, trans. with Notes [by Bp. Percy], and Goranson's Latin

Version of the Edda, 2 vol. 8vo 1770

MALLET DU PAN, Mémoires et Correspondance, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Révolution Française, recueillis et mis en ordre par A. Sayous, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851

— Correspondance inédite, avec la Cour de Vienne (1794-1978) publiée d'après les Manuscrits conservés aux Archives de Vienne par A. Michel, avec une Préface de M. Taine, 2 vol. large 8vo 1884

MALLET (Robert).—*Scientific Enquiry.*

MALLOCK (W. H.).—*Lucretius.*

MALMESBURIENSE REGISTRUM.—The Register of Malmesbury Abbey ; preserved in the Public Record Office, ed. by J. S. Brewer and C. T. Martin, 2 vol. roy.

8vo (*Chronicles*) 1879-80

MALMESBURY (James Harris, First Earl of), Diaries and Correspondence, containing an Account of his Missions to the Courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine the Second, and the Hague ; and his Special Missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic, ed. by his Grandson, the third Earl (*ports.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1844

— *Harris (J.).*

MALMESBURY (Right Hon. James Howard Harris, Third Earl of), Memoirs of an Ex-Minister : an Autobiography, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1884

— *Malmesbury (First Earl).—Tracts (Malmesbury).*

MALMESBURY (William of).—*Willelmus.*

MALONE (Edmond), History of the English Stage.—*Shakespeare.*

MALORY (Sir Thomas), La Morte d'Arthure : The History of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table, ed. from the Text of the edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes by T. Wright, 3 vol. fep. 8vo 1858

- MALOT (Hector), *Sans Famille*, 23me édit., 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1881
- MALTE-BRUN, *Universal Geography*, 9 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1822-33

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. The Theory, or Mathematical, Physical, and Political Principles of Geography.</p> <p>2. The Description of Asia, with the exception of India.</p> <p>3. India and Oceanica.</p> <p>4. Africa and adjacent Islands.</p> | <p>Vol. 5. America and adjacent Islands.</p> <p>6. Europe.</p> <p>7. Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.</p> <p>8. Spain, Portugal, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, and Holland.</p> <p>9. Great Britain and Ireland.</p> |
|---|---|

MALTHUS (Rev. T. R.) :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>An Essay on the Principle of Population, 5th edit. ... 1817</p> <p>Definitions in Political Economy, sm. 8vo ... 1827</p> <p>Principles of Political Economy considered with a view to their practical application, 2nd edit., with additions from the Author's own Manuscript and an original Memoir, 8vo ... 1836</p> <p>Principes d'Economie Politique considérés sous le rapport de leur application pratique, 2de édit., suivis des Définitions en Economie Politique, avec des Remarques de J. B. Say ; précédés d'une Introduction et accompagnés de Notes par M. Monjean, roy. 8vo (<i>Economistes</i>, VIII.) ... 1846</p> | <p>Essai sur le Principe de Population, traduit de l'Anglais par Pierre et Guillaume Prévost (de Genève) précédé d'une Introduction par P. Rossi, et d'une Notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de l'Auteur par C. Comte, avec les Notes des Traducteurs, et de nouvelles notes par J. Garnier, 2de édit. (port.), roy. 8vo (<i>Economistes</i>, VII.) ... 1852</p> <p>Malthus and his Work.—<i>Bonar.</i></p> <p>Malthus, by T. Kirkup.—<i>Encyc. Brit.</i>, XV.</p> |
|--|--|

——— *Ricardo, Smith (A.).*

- MALTON (William D.), *Company and Battalion Drill*, illustrated in strict accordance with the new Field Exercise and Evolutions of Infantry, 2nd edit. (plates), 8vo ... 1859
- MAMMATT (Edward), *A Collection of Geological Facts and Practical Observations*, intended to elucidate the formation of the Ashby Coal-Field (*map and plates*), 4to ... *Ashby-de-la Zouch*, 1836
- MAN IN THE MOONE (The) ; or, *The English Fortune Teller*, from the unique Copy, printed in 1609, preserved in the Bodleian Library, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXIX.) ... 1849
- MAN, *On the State of, before the Promulgation of Christianity*, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects*, XIV.) ... 1848
- *State of, subsequent to the Promulgation of Christianity*, 4 vol. 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects*, XIX.-XXII.) ... 1851-54
- MANASSEH (Rabbi Ben Israel).—*Vindiciæ Judæorum*.—*Phenix*, II.
- MANASSES CONSTANTINUS.—*Breviarium Historiæ Metricum*, Gr. et Lat. cum Indice recognovit J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XV.) ... *Bonn.* 1837
- MANCHESTER (Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of), and OLIVER CROMWELL, *The Quarrel between ; Documents collected by J. Bruce, with Fragments of a Preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by Prof. D. Masson*, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*, *New Series*) ... 1875
- *A Letter to the House of Lords, giving an opinion on the Conduct of Oliver Cromwell*.—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.
- MANCHESTER RECTORY DIVISION BILL, *The Evidence before the Committee of the Commons, with the Speeches of Counsel*, 8vo ... 1850
- MANDELSLOE (John A. de), *Voyages and Observations in his Passage through several Countries of the Indies*.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.
- [MANDEVILLE (Bernard de)], *The Fable of the Bees ; or, Private Vices, Public Benefits ; with an Essay on Charity and Charity-Schools, and a Search into the Nature of Society*, 5th edit., to which is added a Vindication of the Book from the Aspersions contain'd in a Presentment of the Grand-Jury of Middlesex, and an Abusive Letter to Lord C., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1728-29
- *Bernard de Mandeville, by Prof. Minto*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MANDEVILLE (Sir John), *Travels and Observations*.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, III.

MANDEVILLE (Sir John) [*contd.*] :—

—— Jehan de Mandeville, by E. B. Nicholson and Col. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

—— *Maundevile*.

MANGEY (Thomas).—*Philon-Judæus*.

MANILIUS (M.).—*Astronomicon* ; ex editione Bentleiana, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis Variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, CII.*) ... *Londini*, 1828

—— *Astronomicon*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

MANIN (Daniel), Documents et Pièces authentiques, traduits sur les originaux et annotés par F. Planat de la Faye, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1860

MANNING (Henry Edward, Abp. of Westminster), The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance [*Pamphlet*], 8vo (*bound with Gladstone's "Vatican Decrees"*) ... 1875

—— *Tracts* (Manning).

MANNING (Rev. Owen), The History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey ; with a facsimile copy of Domesday, enlarged and continued to the year 1814 by W. Bray (*ports., maps, plates, and tables of pedigrees*), 3 vol. fol. ... 1804-14

MANNINGHAM (John), Diary, 1602-1603, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*)... 1868

MANSEL (Henry Longueville), The Limits of Religious Thought examined in Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1858 on the Foundation of the Rev. J. Bampton, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1859

—— *Aids to Faith*, Hamilton (W.), Maurice.

MANSEL (Sir Robert), Journall of the Fleet sent against Algiers.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

MANSFIELD (W. M., Earl of), by A. Gibson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MANTEGNA (Andrea), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MANTELL (Gideon Algernon), Petrifications and their Teachings ; or a Handbook to the Gallery of Organic Remains of the British Museum, with Illustrations, 12mo (*Bohn's Scient. Lib.*) ... 1851

MANTELL (J.), Floriculture, 2nd edit., roy. 8vo ... *Lewes*, 1834

MANUEL DES AMPHITRYONS, par l'Auteur de l'Almanach des Gourmands (*planches*), 8vo ... 1808

—— *Almanach des Gourmands*.

MANZONI (Alessandro), Opere : con aggiunte e osservazioni critiche [da N. Tommaséo], 6 vol. in 3, 8vo ... *Firenze*, 1828-29

Tomo. 1. Il Conte di Carmagnola, Tragedia.

2. Adelchi, Tragedia, e varie notizie.

Tomo. 3. Poesie Varie. Inni Sacri. Morale Cattolica. 4-6. I Promessi Sposi. [See Rosini, "Monaca di Monza".]

—— The Betrothed, from the Italian, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLIII.) ... 1834

MAPES (Walter), Latin Poems, collected and ed. by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1841

—— De Nugis Curialium distinctiones quinque, ed. from the unique Manuscript in the Bodleian Library by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1850

MAPS.—*Atlases and Maps*.

MARAT (Jean Paul), by H. M. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MARCANTONIO RAIMONDI, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MARCHAND (Prosper).—*Bayle*.

MARCHMONT PAPERS : A Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Rose, illustrative of Events from 1685 to 1750, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1831

MARCIANUS ().—*Lycophron*.

MARCKL (L.).—*Scribe*.

MARCOLINO (Francisco).—*Zeno*.

MARCO POLO, Travels.—*Polo*.

- MARGARET OF ANJOU (Queen), and Bishop BECKINGTON and others: Letters written in the Reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI., from a MS. found at Emral in Flintshire, ed. by C. Monro, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1863
- MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE, DUCHESSE DE PARME, Correspondance de, avec Philippe II. publiée par Gachard, 3 vol. 4to ... *Bruxelles*, 1867-81
Vol. 1. 14 Août, 1559—16 Novembre, 1561. Vol. 2. 19 Décembre, 1561—6 Juin, 1563.
Vol. 3. 6 Juillet, 1563—3 Février, 1565.
- MARGUERITE DE VALOIS, REINE DE NAVARRE, Contes et Nouvelles, 2 vol. 12mo
Amsterdam, 1700
- Mémoires de [1564-82].—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXVII.*
- MARHEINETE (Philipp).—*Hegel.*
- MARIANA (Juan de), Historia general de España, ilustrada en esta nueva impresion de tablas cronologicas, notas y observaciones criticas, con la Vida del Autor, 9 vol. 4to ... *Valencia*, 1783-96
- MARIBOE (W.).—*Ferrall.*
- MARIE-ANTOINETTE, Mémoires.—*Campan, Weber.*
- *Feuillet-de-Conches.*
- MARILLAC (Michel de), Mémoire de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XLIX.*
- MARINUS.—Vita Procli.—*Diogenes Laertius.*
- MARION (Jules).—*Cartulair*
- MARIVAUX (Pierre Carlet de), Œuvres Complettées (*port.*), 12 vol. 8vo ... 1781
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-5. Essai sur la Vie et sur les Ouvrages ;
Théâtre. | Vol. 9, 10. Le Spectateur François: Pièces Détachées ;
L'Indigent Philosophe ; Le Cabinet du
Philosophe. |
| 5-7. Discours à l'Académie Française ; Les Effets
de la Sympathie ; La Vie de Marianne. | 10. Homère travesti, ou l'Iliade en Vers bur-
lesques. |
| 8. Le Paysan Parvenu. | 11. Le Don Quichotte Moderne. |
| | 12. Œuvres mêlées. |
- MARKHAM (Clements R.), Historical Geography.—*Encyc. Brit., X.; Peru, XVIII.;*
Polar Regions, XIX.
- MARKLAND (Jeremiah).—*Oratores Græci.*
- MARLBOROUGH (John Churchill, First Duke of), Letters and Despatches, from 1702 to 1712, ed. by Gen. Sir G. Murray (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1845
- Marlborough, by G. Saintsbury, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) ... 1885
- Marlborough, by W. P. Courtney.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- Life.—*Alison, Bucke, Coxe.*
- MARLBOROUGH (Sarah, Duchess of), Memoirs.—*Thomson.*
- MARLOWE (Christopher) [Poetical and Dramatic] Works [ed. by G. Robinson], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1826
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Tamburlaine the Great ; The Jew of Malta. | Vol. 3. Lust's Dominion, or the Lascivious Queen ; |
| 2. Edward the Second ; Dr. Faustus ; The Mas-
sacre at Paris ; Dido Queen of Carthage
[by C. Marlowe and T. Nash]. | Hero and Leander [begun by C. Marlowe
and finished by G. Chapman] ; Certain of
Ovid's Elegies ; Epigrams and Elegies by J.
Davies and C. Marlowe ; The First Book of
Lucan ; Ovid's Elegies. |
- Edward II. ; The Jew of Malta.—*Plays (Old), II., VIII.*
- Marlowe, by A. C. Swinburne.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- MARLOWE (Edmund), Voyage to the East Indies in 1611.—*Kerr's Voy., IX.;*
Purchas' Voy., I.
- MARMION (Shakerley), The Antiquary.—*Plays (Old), X.*
- MARMONT (Maréchal).—*Raguse.*
- MARMONTEL (J. F.), Contes Moraux (*port. and plates*), 3 vol. 12mo ... 1765
- Œuvres posthumes, Mémoires, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1807
- MAROCCUS EXTATICUS ; or, Bankes' Bay Horse in a Trance, from the Original Tract printed in 1595, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc., IX.*) ... 1843

MARONCELLI (Pietro).—*Pellico*.

MAROT (Clement, Valet-de-Chambre de François I. Roy de France), Œuvres, avec les Ouvrages de J. Marot, son Père, ceux de M. Marot son Fils, et les Pièces du Different de Clement avec F. Sagon : Accompagnées d'une Preface Historique et d'Observations Critiques [par l'Abbé Langlet] (*port.*), 4 vol. 4to

La Haye, 1731

Tome. 1. Opuscules ; Élégies ; Epitres.

2. Ballades ; Chants Divers ; Chansons ; Rondeaux ; Epigrammes ; Estrenes ; Epitaphes ; Cimetiere ; Complaintes ; Blasons.

Tome. 3. Psalmes ; Epigrammes et autres Poésies.

4. Poésies of Jean and Michel Marot ; Recueil des Pieces du Different entre C. Marot, F. Sagon et la Hueterie.

—— Marot, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MAROT (Jean), Œuvres.—*Marot (C.)*, *Poètes Français*, III.

MAROT (Michel), Poesies.—*Marot (C.)*, *Poètes Français*, III.

MARQUARDT (Joachim).—*Becker*.

MARRIAGE, Deux Vieilles Filles Vaccinées à Marier (*plates*) ... *Chez Aubert*, []

—— (Evil), The Pain and Sorrow of, from an unique Copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde [ed. by J. P. Collier], 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, I.) ... 1840

MARRIOTT (Rev. Wharton B.), The Vestments of the Church : an Illustrated Lecture (*plates*), 8vo ... 1869

—— *Terentius*.

MARROT (A.).—*Bellows*.

MARRYAT (Captain) :—

Frank Mildmay ; or, the Naval Officer (*port.*),

12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, X.) ... 1835

Peter Simple, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXII.) ... 1838

Jacob Faithful, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXIII.) ... 1838

Japhet in Search of a Father, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXIV.) ... 1838

The King's Own, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXV.) ... 1838

Mr. Midshipman Easy, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXVI.) ... 1838

Newton Forster ; or, the Merchant Service, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXVII.) ... 1838

The Pacha of Many Tales, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXVIII.) ... 1838

Rattlin the Reefer, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LXIX.) ... 1838

Poor Jack (*plates*), 8vo ... 1840

The Poacher, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CIV.) ... 1846

The Phantom Ship, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CVI.) ... 1847

The Dog Fiend ; or, Snarleyow, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CVII.) ... 1847

Percival Keene, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXIII.) ... 1848

MARRYAT (Joseph), Collections towards a History of Pottery and Porcelain, in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries (*plates and woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1850

MARSDEN (Rev. John Howard), Two Introductory Lectures upon Archæology, delivered in the University of Cambridge, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1852

—— *Tracts* (Marsden).

MARSDEN (William), The History of Sumatra, 3rd edit. (*map and plates*), 4to ... 1811

—— Numismata Orientalia Illustrata : The Oriental Coins, Ancient and Modern of his Collection described and historically illustrated (*plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1823-25

—— Miscellaneous Works, 4to... ... 1834

1. On the Polynesian, or East-Insular Languages. 3. Thoughts on the Composition of a National English Dictionary.

2. On a Conventional Roman Alphabet, applicable to Oriental Languages.

—— A Brief Memoir of his Life and Writings, written by himself ; with Notes from his Correspondence [*privately printed*], 4to (*bound with his "Miscellaneous Works"*) ... 1838

—— *Polo*.

MARSH (Antoine), Notes concerning the Discovery of the River of Ob, 1584.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

MARSH (George P.), The Student's Manual of the English Language, ed. by W. Smith, LL.D., p. 8vo ... 1862

[MARSH. (Mrs.)], Two Old Men's Tales : The Deformed, and the Admiral's Daughter, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XCIV.) ... 1844

—— Emilia Wyndham, 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, XXII.) ... 1848

—— Angela, a Novel, 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, XXIII.) ... 1850

- MARSH (Rev. W. Tilson), *The Church and the State*, with a Preface by the Rev. W. Marsh, D.D., in reply to an Essay by B. W. Noel, 12mo ... 1849
- MARSHALL (Rev. George).—*Gordon (O.)*.
- MARSHALL (George W.), *An Index to the Pedigrees contained in the Printed Heralds' Visitations, etc.*, 8vo ... 1866
- *The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees*, roy. 8vo ... 1879
- MARSHALL (John), *The Life of George Washington*, compiled under the Inspection of the Hon. B. Washington; to which is prefixed, an Introduction, containing a View of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America (*port. and plates*), 5 vol. 4to ... 1804-7
- MARSHALL (J. R.).—*Universal Songster*.
- MARSHALL (Julian), *The Annals of Tennis (plates)*, 4to ... 1878
- MARSHMAN (John Clark), *The History of India, from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration*, 3 vol. p. 8vo ... 1871-72
- MARSTON (John), *Works, with Notes, and some Account of his Life*, by J. O. Halliwell, 3 vol. fep. 8vo ... 1856
- Vol. 1. Antonio and Mellida; The Wonder of Women, or the Tragedie of Sophonisba; What you will. | Vol. 3. Eastward Ho [by G. Chapman, B. Jonson, and J. Marston]; The Insatiate Countesse; The Metamorphosis of Pigmaliions Image and Certaine Satyres; The Scourge of Villanie; Entertainment; City Pageant; Verses.
2. The Fawne; The Dutch Courtezan; The Malcontent [by J. Marston and J. Webster].
- *The Malcontent.—Plays (Old), IV.*
- *Jonson.*
- MARTEN (Nathaniel), *Voyage of Capt. A. Hippon into East India.—Kerr's Voy., VIII.; Purchas' Voy., I.*
- MARTENS (Baron Charles de), *Causes Célèbres du Droit des Gens, 2me édit.*, 5 vol. 8vo ... Leipzig, 1858-61
- *Martens (G. F. de).*
- MARTENS (George Fréd. de), *Recueil de Traités, 1761-1808, 2me édit.*, par le Bn. C. de Martens, 8 vol. 8vo ... Gottingue, 1817-35
- [Vol. 9-18] *Nouveau Recueil, depuis 1808 jusqu'à présent, continué par son neveu le Bn. C. de Martens, F. Saalfeld, et F. Murhard [1808-32]*, 10 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1817-36
- [Vol. 19-24] *Nouvelle série, 1827-39*, 6 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1837-41
- [Vol. 25-27] *Nouveaux Supplémens au Recueil de Traités depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent [1761-1839]*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1839-42
- [Vol. 28-47] *Nouveau Recueil General de Traités, continuation du grand Recueil de Martens par F. Murhard, faisant suite au Recueil-Général et Nouveau Recueil-Général de, de Martens, Saalfeld et F. Murhard, continué par Ch. Murhard, J. Pinhas, C. Samwer et J. Hopf, 1840-1875*, 20 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1843-75
- *Table Générale Chronologique et Alphabetique*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1837-43
- *Table Générale Chronologique et Alphabetique, 1494-1874*, 2 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1875-76
- *Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités, Deuxième Série: Continuation par C. Samwer et J. Hopf, 1876-85*, 10 vol. 8vo [*continued*] ... *ib.* 1876-85
- MARTIAL DE PARIS, *Poesies.—Poëtes François, I., II.*
- MARTIALIS, GARGILIUS.—*Fragmentum.—Rei Rusticæ Scriptores.*
- MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius).—*Epigrammata, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum*, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XLIV.-V.*) Londini, 1822-23
- *Epigrammata.—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- *Epigrammaton libri.—Ex recensione sua denuo recognita ed. F. G. Schneidewin*, sm. 8vo ... Lipsiae, 1881
- *Martial, by Prof. Sellar.—Encyc. Brit., XV.*

MARTIAL's (John) Treatise of the Cross, An Answer to.—*Calhill*.

——— *Fulke*.

MARTIN (Charles Trice).—*Camden Misc.*, VI.; *Malmesburiense*, Peckham, Wright (A.).

MARTIN (F. P. B.), A Memoir on the Equinoctial Storms of March-April, 1850 :

an Enquiry into the extent to which the Rotatory Theory may be applied,

roy. 8vo 1852

MARTIN (Frederick), Geography and Statistics of England.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

——— *McCulloch*.

MARTIN (Gregory).—*Fulke*.

MARTIN (Henri), Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en

1789, 4me édit., avec Table Analytique, 17 vol. 8vo (*port.*) ... 1855-60

MARTIN (M.), A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland.—*Pinkerton's*

Voy., III.

——— A Voyage to St. Kilda.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, III.

MARTIN (Montgomery).—*Wellesley*.

MARTIN (R. Montgomery), The British Colonies (*ports. maps, and plates*), 5 vol.

roy. 8vo (*J. & F. Tallis*) []

Vol. 1. British North America.

2. Australia.

3. New Zealand, Tasmania, etc.

Vol. 4. Africa and the West Indies.

5. British India.

——— The British Colonial Library (*maps and plates*), 10 vol. 12mo ... 1836-39

Vol. 1. History, Statistics, and Geography of Upper and Lower Canada.

2. History of Austral-Asia: comprising New South Wales, Van Diemen's Island, Swan River, South Australia, etc.

3. History of Southern Africa: comprising the Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Seychelles, etc.

4. History of the West Indies, Vol. I.: comprising Jamaica, Honduras, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Bahamas, and the Virgin Isles.

5. ——— Vol. II.: comprising British Guiana, Barbadoes, St. Vincent's, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Christopher's, etc.

Vol. 6. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable Islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward's Island, The Bermudas, Newfoundland, etc.

7. History of the British Possessions in the Mediterranean: comprising Gibraltar, Malta, Gozo, and the Ionian Islands.

8. History of the British Possessions in the East Indies.

9. History of the Possessions of the Honourable East India Company.

10. History of the British Possessions in the Indian and Atlantic Oceans: comprising Ceylon, Penang, Malacca, Singapore, the Falkland Islands, St. Helena, Ascension, Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Cape Coast Castle, etc.

——— *Tracts* (Martin).

MARTIN (Sir Theodore), The Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort,

(*ports. and views*) [Vol. I. and III., 6th edit.; Vol. II. and IV., 4th edit.], 5 vol.

8vo 1879-80

——— *Helps*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

——— *Catullus, Horatius*.

MARTIN (W. C. L.), The History of the Dog, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1845

MARTINEAU (Harriet) :—

Deerbrook, a Novel, 3 vol. 8vo 1839

Feats on the Fiord, a Tale of Norway, 18mo

(*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1844

Eastern Life, Present and Past, *new edit.*, 8vo .. 1850

The History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace; 1816-1846 (*ports. and maps*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1849-50

Introduction to the History of the Peace, from 1800 to 1815 (*ports.*), roy. 8vo 1851

——— Martineau, by Miss C. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

MARTINEAU (John), Letters from Australia, 8vo 1869

MARTININGO (Earle Nestor), A True Report of all the Successe of Famagusta, 1571.

——— *Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.

MARTYN (B.) and KIPPIS (Dr.), The Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, ed. by

G. W. Cooke (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1836

MARTYR (Peter, of Angleria Milenoes), Eight Decades of the Ocean.—*Hakluyt's*

Voy., V.

- MARVELL (Andrew), Works, with a Life of the Author by Capt. E. Thompson
(*port.*), 3 vol. 4to 1776
- Vol. 1. Letters to the Corporation of Hull; Familiar Epistles; An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England.
2. The Rehearsal Transposed; A Seasonable Question and an Useful Answer; A Seasonable Argument for a New Parliament.
- Vol. 3. Mr. Smirke; or, the Divine in Mode: A short Historical Essay touching general Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in Religion; The Dedication of the Legacy of Bp. Herbert (Croft); Poems on several occasions; Carmina Miscellanea; Life.
- Marvell, by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, Accounts and Papers Relating to, ed. by A. J. Crosby and P. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1867
- Correspondence on her Custody.—*Lodge*.
- Her Participation in the Murder of Darnley.—*Laing*.
- MARY, THE VIRGIN, by the Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MARYLEBONE CLUB Cricket Scores by A. Haygarth, from 1855 to 1876, being a continuation of F. Lillywhite's Scores and Biographies, from 1772 to 1854, Vol. V.-XIII., 9 vol. 8vo 1876-80
- M.C.C. Matches, 1786-1822.—*Bentley*.
- MASANIELLO, by G. H. Bianchi.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MASDEU (Juan Francisco de), Historia Critica de España, y de la Cultura Española, 20 vol. 4to Madrid, 1783-1805
- Tomo. 1. Y Preliminar a la Historia; Discurso Historico Filosofico Sobre el Clima de España, el genio y el ingenio de los Españoles para la Industria y Litteratura, su Caracter Político y Moral.
2. España antigua: Fabulosa, Primitiva, y Celtiberica.
3. ——— Fenicia, Griega, Cartaginesa.
- Tomo. 4-8. España Romana.
9-11. España Goda.
12-15. España Arabe.
16-19. Supplementos.
20. España Restauradora, Ilustraciones preliminares contra los Padres Florez y Risco.
- MASERES (Francis), Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1815
- Vol. 1. May's (T.) Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England; Lilly's (W.) Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I.; Holles' (Denzil, Lord) Memoirs.
2. Walker's (C.) Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun 1640; Berkley's (Sir J.) Memoirs; Huntingdon's (Major R.) Sundry Reasons for laying down his Commission; Fairfax's (Thomas, Lord) Short Memorials; Hobbes' (T.) Behemoth; the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England; The Interest of England stated; Price's (Dr. J.) Mystery and Method of His Majesty's Happy Restoration; Milton's (J.) Reflections on the Civil War in England.
- MASHAM (Thomas) Third Voyage to Guiana by Sir W. Raleigh, 1596.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.
- MASKELL (Rev. W.).—*Pusey, Tracts* (Maskell).
- MASON (Monck), Account of the late Aeronautical Expedition from London to Weilburg, accomplished by R. Hollond, M. Mason, and C. Green, Aeronaut, 8vo 1836
- MASON (Rev. William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.
- *Du Fresnoy, Gray*.
- MASSELIN (Jehan), Journal des États Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1848 sous le Règne de Charles VIII., publié et traduit par A. Bernier, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1835
- MASSEY (William), A History of England during the Reign of George the Third 4 vol. 8vo 1855-63
- Vol. 1. 1745-1770. Vol. 2. 1770-1780. Vol. 3. 1781-1793. Vol. 4. 1793-1802.
- MASSILLON (Evêque de Clermont), Œuvres, 15 vol. 12mo 1776-92
- Vol. 1. Sermons pour le Petit Carême.
2. Sermons pour l'Avant.
3-6. Sermons pour le Carême.
7. Oraisons Funèbres et Professions Religieuses.
8. Sermons Panégyriques.
9. Sermons sur les Mystères.
- Vol. 10-12. Conférences et Discours Synodaux sur les principaux Devoirs des Ecclésiastiques, avec un Recueil de Mandemens sur différens sujets.
13. Pensées sur différens sujets de Morale et de Piété.
14, 15. Paraphrase Morale de Plusieurs Pseaumes.

- MASSINGBERD (Rev. F. C.), Some Considerations on Church Reform, and on the Principles of Church Legislation, 12mo 1833
- MASSINGER (Philip), Plays, with Notes by W. Gifford, *2nd edit. (port.)*, 4 vol. 8vo 1813
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Advertisement to the Second Edition.
Introduction, Essay, etc.
The Virgin-Martyr.
The Unnatural Combat.
The Duke of Milan. | Vol. 3. The Maid of Honour.
The Picture.
The Emperor of the East
The Fatal Dowry.
A New Way to Pay Old Debts. |
| 2. The Bondman.
The Renegado.
The Parliament of Love.
The Roman Actor.
The Great Duke of Florence. | 4. The City Madam.
The Guardian.
A Very Woman.
The Bashful Lover.
The Old Law. |
- Believe as you list; a Tragedy, ed. by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXVII.) 1849
- Massinger, by Prof. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- MASSON (Charles), Memoir on the Topes and Sepulchral Monuments of Afghanistan.—*Wilson (H. H.)*.
- MASSON (Prof. David), The Life of John Milton (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1873-81
- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1 (<i>new edit.</i>). 1608-1639.
2. [out of print]. | Vol. 3. 1643-1649.
4. 1649-1654. | Vol. 5. 1654-1660.
6. 1660-1674. |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
- Milton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- *De Quincey, Manchester.*
- MASSON (Miss Flora), Fouqué.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; Freiligrath, IX.; Mrs. Gaskell, X.; Mrs. Hemans, XI.
- MASSON (Michel), Ne touchez pas à la Reine, 18mo *Brux.* 1836
- Albertine, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *ib.* 1838
- Souvenirs d'un Enfant du Peuple, 6 vol. in 2, 18mo *Paris et Brux.* 1838-39
- *Caricature.*
- MASSON (Dr. Orme), Pyrotechny.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- MASTERS (Dr. Maxwell T.), Principles of Horticulture.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.; Orchids, XVII.; Palm, XVIII.
- and SMITH (W. G.), Potato.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- MATCHAM (George, LL.D.), Notes on the Character of Admiral Lord Nelson, in relation to the Journal of Mrs. St. George, 12mo (*bound with Trench's "Journal of a Visit to Germany"*) 1861
- *Hoare's Modern Wilts*, Parts VIII., X.
- MATHEWS (T.), Advice to the Young Whist Player, *20th edit.*, 18mo ... *Bath*, []
- MATHEWS (Wm.), The Flora of Algeria (*map*), 8vo 1880
- [MATHIAS (Thomas James)], The Pursuits of Literature, a Satirical Poem, in four Dialogues with Notes, *14th edit. (ports.)*, 8vo 1808
- *Gray.*
- MATTHÆUS PARISIENSIS ("Monachus Sancti Albani").—*Historia Anglorum*, item ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ, ed. by Sir F. Madden, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1866-69
- | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Vol. 1. A.D. 1067-1189. | Vol. 2. 1189-1245. | Vol. 3. 1246-1253. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
- *Chronica Majora*, ed. by H. R. Luard, D.D. (*plates*), 7 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1872-83
- | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| Vol. 1. The Creation to A.D. 1066.
2. 1067 to 1216. | Vol. 3. 1216 to 1239.
4. 1240 to 1247. | Vol. 5. 1248 to 1259
6. Additamenta. | Vol. 7. Index, Glossary. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|
- The Continuation of the Jerusalem Expedition, and other Additions.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- Appendix ad Rogeri de Wendover Flores Historiarum.—*Roger de Wendover.*
- Matthew of Paris, by J. B. Mullinger.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

- MATTHEWS (Henry), The Diary of an Invalid ; being the Journal of a Tour in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in the years 1817, 1818, and 1819, 8vo 1820
- MATTHIESSEN (Augustus).—*Philosophical Mag.*
- MATY (Dr. M.).—*Chesterfield, Riesbeck.*
- MAUNDEVILE (Sir John), The Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem ; and of Marvayles of Inde, with other Ilands and Countreyes, reprinted from the edition of A.D. 1725, with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by J. O. Halliwell (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1839
- *Mandeville.*
- MAUNDRELL (Henry), A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter A.D. 1697 ; to which is added an account of the Author's Journey to the Banks of Euphrates at Beer, and to the Country of Mesopotamia.—*Harris' Voy., II. ; Pinkerton's Voy., X.*
- MAUNOIR (C.), Cochin China.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- MAUNSELL (Rev. George Edmond), Poems, 12mo 1861
- MAUPERTIUS, Voyage to the Polar Circle.—*Pinkerton's Voy., I.*
- MAURICE (Rev. Frederick Denison) :—
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>The Kingdom of Christ ; or, Hints to a Quaker respecting the Principles, Constitution, and Ordinances of the Catholic Church, <i>2nd edit.</i>, 2 vol. 8vo 1842</p> <p>Christmas Day and other Sermons, 8vo 1843</p> <p>The Epistle to the Hebrews ; being the substance of Three Lectures delivered in the Chapel of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, on the Foundation of Bishop Warburton, with a Preface containing a Review of Mr. Newman's Theory of Development, 8vo 1846</p> <p>The Church a Family : Twelve Sermons on the Occasional Services of the Prayer-Book, preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, 12mo 1850</p> <p>The Old Testament : Nineteen Sermons on the first Lessons for the Sundays, from Septuagesima Sunday to the third Sunday after Trinity, preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, 12mo 1851</p> | <p>The Lord's Prayer : Nine Sermons preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, <i>3rd edit.</i>, 12mo 1851</p> <p>The Prayer-Book considered especially in reference to the Romish System : Nineteen Sermons preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, <i>2nd edit.</i>, 12mo 1852</p> <p>Theological Essays, 8vo <i>Camb.</i> 1853</p> <p>The Concluding Essay and Preface to the Second Edition of Mr. Maurice's Theological Essays, 8vo <i>ib.</i> 1854</p> <p>What is Revelation ? a series of Sermons on the Epiphany ; to which are added Letters to a Student of Theology on the Bampton Lectures of Mr. Mansel, 8vo <i>ib.</i> 1859</p> |
|---|---|
- MAURICE (Thomas), A Dissertation on the Oriental Trinities : extracted from the fourth and fifth volumes of Indian Antiquities (*plates*), 8vo 1801
- MAURY (L. F. Alfred), La Terre et l'Homme, ou Aperçu historique de Géologie, de Géographie, et d'Ethnologie générales pour servir d'Introduction à l'Histoire universelle, 8vo 1857
- Histoire des Religions de la Grèce antique depuis leur Origine jusqu'à leur complète constitution, 3 vol. 8vo 1857-59
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. La Religion Hellénique depuis les temps primitifs jusqu'au siècle d'Alexandre.</p> <p>2. Les Institutions religieuses de la Grèce.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. La morale ; Influence des religions étrangères et de la philosophie.</p> |
|---|---|
- La Magie et l'Astrologie dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Age, ou Étude sur les Superstitions païennes qui se sont perpétuées jusqu'à nos jours, *3me édit.*, 8vo 1864
- *Nott, Quérand.*
- MAURY (M. F.), The Physical Geography of the Sea, *new edit. (plates)*, roy. 8vo 1856
- MAW (Arthur), Encaustic Tiles.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
- MAW (George), Fireclay and Firebricks.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- MAXIMUS, VALERIUS.—Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium Libri novem, ex editione J. Kappii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XLIII.-XLIX.*) *Londini,* 1823
- MAXWELL (C. C.), Dundee.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*

MAXWELL (Prof. James Clerk), *Atom.—Encyc. Brit., III.*; *Attraction, III.*; *Capillary Action, V.*; *Constitution of Bodies, VI.*; *Diagrams, VII.*; *Diffusion, VII.*; *Ether, VIII.*; *Faraday, IX.*; *Harmonic Analysis, XI.*; *Physical Sciences, XIX.*

——— *Life.—Campbell (and Garnett).*

——— *Cavendish.*

MAXWELL (W. H.) :—

Stories of Waterloo, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov., XXXI.</i>)	1833	The Bivouac; or, Stories of the Peninsular War, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov., LXXIII.</i>)	1839
The Adventures of Captain Blake; or, My Life, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov., LXX.</i>)	1838	The Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov., CXXI.</i>)	1851

MAY (A.), *A Practical Grammar of the Swedish Language, 2nd edit., 8vo Stockholm, []*

MAY (Charles), *An Account of the wonderful Preservation of the Ship "Terra Nova" homeward-bound from Virginia.—Churchill's Voy., VI.*

MAY (Thomas), *The History of the Parliament of England, which began November the third, 1640 (port. and plate of the Parliament), 4to 1812*

——— *Histoire du Long-Parlement convoqué par Charles I^{er} en 1640, 2 vol. 8vo (Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.) 1823*

——— *A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, expressed in three parts—I. The Causes and Beginning of the Civil War of England; II. A short mention of the Progress of the War; III. A compendious Relation of the Origin and Progress of the Second Civil War.—Masere's Tracts, I.*

——— *The Heir; The Old Couple.—Plays (Old), VIII., X.*

MAY (Sir Thomas Erskine), *The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George the Third, 1760-1860, 2 vol. 8vo 1861-63*

——— *A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament, 8vo 1844*

——— *The same, 7th edit., 8vo 1873*

——— *Democracy in Europe: a History, 2 vol. 8vo 1877*

——— *Parliament.—Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*

MAYDISTON (Richard), *Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of King Richard II., ed. by T. Wright, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.) 1838*

MAYER (Prof. Alfred M.) [and various writers], *Sport with Gun and Rod in American Woods and Waters, ed. by A. M. Mayer (Japan proofs and illustrations), 2 vol. roy. 8vo Edinb. 1884*

MAYNE (Jasper), *The City Match.—Plays (Old), IX.*

MAYOR (John E. B.).—*Juvenalis, Ricardus de Cirencestria.*

MAZARIN (Jules), *La Jeunesse de.—Cousin.*

MAZURE (F. A. J.), *Histoire de la Revolution de 1688 en Angleterre, 3 vol. 8vo 1828*

MAZZINI, by the Rev. J. S. Black.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*

MAZZUCHELLU (Petri).—*Merobaudes.*

MEADOWS (F. C.), *Italian and English Dictionary, in two parts—I. Italian and English; II. English and Italian, 4th edit., 18mo 1836*

——— *French and English Pronouncing Dictionary, on the basis of Nugent's, 12mo 1857*

MÉDA (C. A.), *Précis historique inédit des événemens de la Soirée du 9 Thermidor, An II., avec une Notice sur la Vie de l'Auteur.—Desmoulin's.*

MEDALLIC ILLUSTRATIONS of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II., compiled by E. Hawkins, and ed. by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueber, 2 vol. 8vo 1885

MÉDECIN (Le) de Campagne, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo Brux. 1833

MEDICI FAMILY, by Prof P. Villari.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*

MEDICI (Lorenzo de'), *Life.—Roscoe.*

MEDILL (J.).—*Sheahan*.

MEETING OF GALLANTS AT AN ORDINAIRE; or, the Walkes in Powles, from an unique Black-letter Copy in the Bodleian Library, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., V.*) ... 1841

MEIGS (Dr. J. Aitken).—*Nott*.

MEILLAN (Député), Mémoires, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1823

MEINEKE (Augustus).—*Alciphron, Bryennius Nicephoras, Callimachus, Cinnamus, Poetarum Com. Gr.*

MEINERS (Christoph), Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lemgo*, 1781-82

MEISSAS (Gaston).—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*; Lyons, *XV.*; Marseilles, *XV.*

— and St. PAUL (A.), Paris.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*

MEISSNER (Dr. N. N. W.), German and English Dictionary.—*Flügel*.

MEISSONER (J. L. E.).—*Wordsworth*.

MÉJAN (Maurice), Recueil des Causes Célèbres et des Arrêts qui les ont décidées, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1808-11

MÉLANCHTON (Philip), by the Rev. J. Wilson.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*

— *Luther*.

MELDOLA (Raphael).—*Armstrong, Weismann*.

MELEAGER.—*Hexameter Translations (Eng.)*.

MELENDEZ VALDES (Juan), Poesias, 3 vol. 18mo ... *Valladolid*, 1797

MELLISH (Joseph).—*Schiller*.

MELO (Francisco Manuel de), Historia de los Movimientos Separacion y Guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV.—*Historiadores Españoles*.

MELON (Jean-François), Essai Politique sur le Commerce.—*Économistes Financ.*

MELVILLE (Andrew), Life.—*M'Crie*.

MELVILLE (G. J. Whyte), Novels, etc., *new edit.*, 27 vol. cr. 8vo ... []

Black but Comely; or, the Adventures of Jane Lee.

"Bones and I;" or, the Skeleton at Home.

Brookes of Bridlemere.

Cerise: a Tale of the Last Century.

Contraband; or, a Losing Hazard.

Digby Grand: an Autobiography.

General Bounce; or, the Lady and the Locusts.

Gladiators: a Tale of Rome and Judea.

Good for Nothing; or, All down Hill.

Holmby House: a Tale of Old Northamptonshire.

Interpreter: a Tale of the War.

Kate Coventry: an Autobiography.

Katerfelto: a Story of Exmoor.

"M. or N."

Market Harborough; or, How Mr. Sawyer went to the Shires.—*Inside the Bar*; or, Sketches at

Soakington.

Queen's Maries: a Romance of Holyrood.

Riding Recollections.

Rosine.

Roy's Wife.

Sarchedon: a Legend of the Great Queen.

Satanella: a Story of Punchestown.

Sister Louise; or, the Story of a Woman's Repentance.

Songs and Verses, *11th edit.*

Tilbury Nogo; or, Passages in the Life of an Unsuccessful Man.

True Cross: a Legend of the Church.

Uncle John.

White Rose.

MEMLING (Hans), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*

MÉMOIRES D'UN VOYAGEUR.—*Dutens*.

MEMORIALS AND CHRONICLES.—*Chronicles*.

MEN OF THE REIGN: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Persons of British and Colonial Birth who have died during the Reign of Queen Victoria, ed. by T. H. Ward, p. 8vo ... 1885

MEN OF THE TIME: a Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of both Sexes, *11th edit.*, by T. Cooper, p. 8vo 1884

MENAGIANA, ou les Bons Mots et Remarques critiques, historiques, morales, et d'érudition de Monsieur Menage, recueillies par ses Amis, *3me edit.*, 4 vol. 12mo 1715

MENAGERIES (The), Quadrupeds, described and drawn from Living Subjects, 3 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1830-40

MENAGERIES [*contd.*] :—

— The Natural History of Monkeys, Opossums, and Lemurs, with Engravings on Wood by J. Jackson, after drawings by W. Harvey, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1838

MENANDER.—*Historia*.—*Dexippus*.

MENANDER, by F. A. Paley, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MENCIUS, by Prof. J. Legge.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MENDANA (Alvaro de), Discovery of the Salomon Islands, 1567.—*Burney's Disc.*, I.

— Second Voyage, 1595.—*Burney's Disc.*, II.

MEDELSSOHN (Felix), by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MENDOSA (Juan Gonzales de), First Discoverie of the Philippinas.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

MENDOZA (Diego Hurtado de), Guerra de Granada hecha por el Rey Don Felipe II., contra los Moriscos de Aquel Reino, sus Rebeldes.—*Historiadores Españoles*.

MENESES (Duart de), Tractate of the Portugall Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

MENONVILLE (N. J. Thierry de), Travels to Guaxaca, capital of the Province of the same name, in Mexico, 1777.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIII.

MENZEL (Karl Adolf), Die Geschichten der Deutschen (*plates*), 8 vol. in 4, 4to Breslau, 1815-23

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Die Germanischen Zeiten bis zum Untergange des römischen Reichs.</p> <p>2. Vom Umsturze des römischen Reichs bis zum Ausgange der Sächsischen Kaiser.</p> <p>3. Von Konrod dem Saller bis zum Tode Friedrichs des Ersten.</p> <p>4. Von Kaiser Heinrich IV. bis zum Tode Richards.</p> | <p>Vol. 5. Von Rudolf I. bis Karl IV.</p> <p>6. Von Karl IV. bis zum Schluss der Costnitzer Kirchenversammlung.</p> <p>7. Den Hussitenkrieg, das Baseler Concil, und die erste Hälfte der Regierung Friedrichs III. enthaltend.</p> <p>8. Die andere Hälfte der Regierung Friedrichs III. und die Zeiten Maximilians I.</p> |
|---|---|

— Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen von der Reformation bis zur Bundes-Acte, 7 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1826-37

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Vom Anfange des Kirchenstreits bis zum Nürnberger Religionsfrieden.</p> <p>2. Vom Ausburger Religionsfrieden bis zur Einführung der Concordienformel.</p> <p>3. Vom Nürnberger Religionsfrieden bis zum Ausbruche des Schmalkaldischen Krieges.</p> <p>4. Vom Ausbruche des Schmalkaldischen Krieges bis zum Ende der Regierung Karl's V.</p> | <p>Vol. 5. Die Zeiten der Kaiser Maximilian II. und Rudolf II.</p> <p>6. Die Zeiten der Kaiser Matthias und Ferdinand II. bis zur Schlacht auf dem weissen Berge.</p> <p>7. Von der Schlacht auf dem weissen Berge bis zum Prager Frieden, 1620-1635.</p> |
|--|---|

MENZIES (Rev. Robert).—*Ullmann*.

MENZIES (R. C.).—*Thompson*.

MENZIES (Sutherland), Turkey, Old and New : Historical, Geographical, and Statistical (*with illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo 1880

MERCER (William T.), Under the Peak ; or, Jottings in Verse, written in Hong-Kong, 8vo... .. 1869

MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE.—*L'Ordre Naturel et Essentiel des Sociétés Politiques*.—*Physiocrates*, II.

MERCURIALIS.—*De Arte Gymnasticâ*.—*Blundell*.

MEREDITH (Owen), Poems.—*Lytton*.

MERGEY (Jean de), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., XXXIV.

MERICK (Andrew), Voyage to the Strait of Magalhanes, 1589.—*Burney's Disc.*, II.

MÉRIMÉE (Prosper), by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

— *Tourguéneff*.

MERIN (John Baptist), A Journey to the Mines of Hungary.—*Churchill's Voy.*, IV.

MERIVALE (Rev. Charles, D.D., Dean of Ely), Sermons preached in the Chapel Royal at Whitehall, 8vo Camb. 1841

— A History of the Romans under the Empire, 7 vol. 8vo 1850-62

— The Fall of the Roman Republic, 3rd edit., p. 8vo 1856

— Augustus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III. ; Cato, V. ; Cicero, V.

MERIVALE (Rev. Charles, D.D., Dean of Ely) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Abeken, Tracts* (Merivale).

MERIVALE (Herman), Lectures on Colonization and Colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840, and 1841, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1841-42

——— Historical Studies, 8vo ... 1865

——— *Tracts* (Merivale).

MERIVALE (John Herman), Poems, Original and Translated, 2 vol. 12mo ... 1838

——— *Anthologia Græca*.

MERKEL (Rudolph).—*Ovidius*.

MERLE (Mathieu, Baron de Salavas), Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXVIII.*

MERLIN; or, the Early History of King Arthur: a prose Romance, Part III., ed. by H. B. Wheatley; with an Essay on Arthurian Localities; their historical origin, chief Country, and Fingalian Relations, by J. S. Glennie, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1869

MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS.—*Carmina*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

MEROBAUDES ET CORIPPUS.—*Reliquiæ* [P. Mazzucchellii Notæ], cum Indice. Recognovit J. Bekkerus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XXVIII.*) ... *Bonn.* 1836

MEROLLA DA SORRENTO (Father Jerom), A Voyage to Congo and other Countries, chiefly in Southern Africk.—*Churchill's Voy., I.*; *Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.*

MÉRY.—*Scènes de la Vie Italienne*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1837

MÉRYON (Charles), by F. Wedmore.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

MERZ (J. Theodore), Lotze.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*

MESCUA (Don Antonio Mira de).—*Teatro Español, IV.*

METASTASIO (Pietro), Opere (*port.*), 16 vol. 8vo ... *Firenze*, 1819

Tomo 1-7. Vita; Drammi.

8. Azioni teatrali sacre.

9-11. Azioni e feste teatrali, Poesia.

12. Eligie; Traduzioni; Dissertazione di R. de' Calasabigi.

Tomo 13. Analisi dell' Arte Poetica d'Aristotile; Osservazioni sul Teatro Greco.

14, 15. Lettere.

16. Lettere; Sentenze e Massime; Descrizioni e Similitudini; Testamento, etc.

——— Metastasio, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

METCALFE (Charles, Lord), Life.—*Kaye*.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.—Charts of Meteorological Data, for Square 3, Lat. 0°-10° N. Long. 20°-30° W., fol. ... []

METERAN (Emanuel van), The Victory upon the Spanish Armada, 1588.—*Hakluyt's Voy., II.*

METHOLD (William), Indian Observations.—*Purchas' Voy., V.*

METSU (Gabriel), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

METTAYERO (J.).—*Dailé*.

METTERNICH (Prince), Memoirs, 1773-1835, ed. by Prince Richard Metternich, the Papers classified and arranged by M. A. de Klinkowström, trans. by Mrs. A. Napier and G. W. Smith (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1880-82

——— Metternich, by C. A. Fyffe.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

MEURSUS (Joannes).—*Glossarium Contractum*.—*Scapula*.

——— *Codinus*.

MEXICAN NATION (The) History of, described in Pictures by the Mexican Author, explained in Mexican Language, and trans. into English.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*

MEXICO, Trip to, in 1849-50, by a Barrister, 8vo ... 1851

MEYER (J. D.), Esprit, Origine et Progrès des Institutions Judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe, 6 vol. in 5, 8vo ... *La Haye et Amst.* 1819-23

Tom. 1. Partie Ancienne.

2. ——— Moderne; Angleterre.

3. ——— France, avant la Révolution.

Tom. 4. Partie Moderne; Pays-Bas.

5. ——— Allemagne, et France depuis la Révolution.

6. Résultats

- MEYER (Prof. Paul), Provençal Language and Literature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX*.
- MEYERBEER (Giacomo), by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*.
- MEYRICK (Sir Samuel Rush), The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan (*plates*), 4to 1810
- A Critical Enquiry into Antient Armour, as it existed in Europe, but particularly in England, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of King Charles II., with a Glossary of Military Terms of the Middle Ages (*coloured plates*), 3 vol. fol. 1824
- *Shaw (H.)*.
- MIALl (Arthur), Life of Edward Miall, formerly Member of Parliament for Rochdale and Bradford, by his Son (*port.*), 8vo 1884
- MIALl (Edward), Life.—*Miall (A.)*.
- MIALl (Prof. L. C.).—*Whitaker*.
- MICALI (Giuseppe), Storia degli Antichi Popoli Italiani, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Firenze*, 1832
- Monumenti per servire alla Storia degli Antichi Popoli Italiani, *seconda edizione*, fol. *ib.* 1833
- MICHAEL (A. D.), Mite.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*.
- MICHAEL ANGELO.—*Buonarroti*.
- MICHAELIS (Adolf), Ancient Marbles in Great Britain described, trans. by C. A. M. Fennell (*plates*), roy. 8vo *Camb.* 1882
- MICHAELIS (Sir John David), Commentaries on the Laws of Moses, trans. by A. Smith, D.D., 4 vol. 8vo 1814
- *Louth*.
- MICHAELIS (M.), Recueil de Questions proposées à une Société de Savants, qui par ordre de sa Majesté Danoise font le Voyage de l'Arabie, traduit de l'Allemand, 4to (*bound with Niebuhr's "Description de l'Arabie"*) *Amst.* 1774
- MICHAUD (G. L.).—*Oettinger*.
- MICHAUD (J.), Histoire des Croisades, *4me édit. (maps and plans)*, 6 vol. 8vo 1825-29
- | | |
|---|--|
| Tom. 1. Première Croisade. | Tom. 5. Les Conquêtes de Bibars, la Seconde Expédition de Saint Louis, la Prise de Ptolémaïs, les Guerres contre les Turcs, etc. |
| 2. Deuxième et Troisième Croisade. | 6. La Physionomie Morale des Croisades, et des Considérations sur leurs Résultats. |
| 3. Quatrième Croisade, de la Conquête de Constantinople par les Francs et de la Sixième Croisade. | |
| 4. Fin de la Sixième Croisade et la première Expédition de Saint Louis. | |
- Bibliothèque des Croisades, 4 vol. 8vo 1829
- | | |
|---|--|
| Tom. 1. Chroniques de France. | Tom. 3. Chroniques d'Allemagne et du Nord de l'Europe; Chroniques diverses; Chroniques Grecques, Turques et Arméniennes. |
| 2. Suite des Chroniques de France; Chroniques d'Italie et d'Angleterre. | 4. Chroniques Arabes, traduites et mises en ordre par M. Reinaud. |
- MICHEL (André).—*Mallet du Pan*.
- MICHEL (Francisque), Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse, 2 vol. 8vo *Londres*, 1862
- *Anelier de Toulouse, Benoît*.
- MICHELANGELO.—*Buonarroti*.
- MICHELET (Jules), Histoire de France, 17 vol. 8vo 1835-67
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Vol. 1-6. Jusqu'au seizième Siècle. | Vol. 13. Louis XIV. et la Révocation de l'édit de Nantes. |
| 7. Renaissance. | 14. Louis XIV. et le Duc de Bourgogne. |
| 8. Réforme. | 15. La Régence. |
| 9. Guerres de Religion. | 16. Louis XV., 1724-1757. |
| 10. La Ligne et Henri IV. | 17. Louis XV. et Louis XVI. |
| 11. Henri IV. et Richelieu. | |
| 12. Richelieu et la Fronde. | |
- Histoire Romaine, première partie : République, *2me édit.*, 2 vol. 8vo 1833
- Origines du Droit Français, 8vo 1837
- Du Prêtre, de la Femme, de la Famille, *4me édit.*, p. 8vo 1845
- L'Amour, p. 8vo 1859
- La Femme, *2me édit.*, p. 8vo 1860
- La Mer, p. 8vo 1861
- Histoire du XIXe Siècle : Directoire; Origine des Bonaparte, 8vo 1872
- Michelet, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*.

MICHELET (Jules) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Luther, Procès, Tracts* (Michelet), *Vico*.

MICHELET (Ludwig).—*Hegel*.

MICHELL (Ricardo), Orationes Creweianæ in Memoriam Publicorum Benefactorum

Academiæ Oxoniensis, habitæ in Theatro Sheldoniano : quibus adjectæ sunt

Orationes duæ inaugurales, 1849-1875, sm. 4to *...Londini et Oxonii*, 1884

MICKLE (William Julius), *Poems*.—*Poets* (Eng.), *XVII*.

——— *Camoens*.

MIDDLEHAM COLLEGIATE CHURCH in the County of York, with Incidental Notices

of the Castle, Town, and Neighbourhood, by the Rev. W. Atthill, sm. 4to

(*Camden Soc.*) 1847

MIDDLETON (Conyers, D.D.), *Miscellaneous Works*, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1755

Vol. 1. A Free Inquiry into Miraculous Powers ; Letters to Warburton, Venn, etc. Vol. 3. A Letter to Dr. Waterland, with Defence and Remarks ; Remarks on the Proposals of R. Bentley.

2. A Vindication of the "Free Inquiry into Miraculous Powers" ; On the Dispute between Peter and Paul ; On the Variations of the Evangelists ; An Essay on the Gift of Tongues ; Remarks on a Story told by the Ancients concerning St. John and Cerinthus the Heretic ; Essay on the Allegorical and Literal Interpretation of the Creation and Fall of Man. 4. Oratio Woodwardiensis ; De Latina Pronunciacione ; Bibliothecæ Cantabrigiensi Ordinandæ Methodus quedam ; De Medicorum apud Romanos Conditione ; A Treatise on the Roman Senate ; Preface to the translation of Cicero's Letter to Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero.

5. Conformity between Popery and Paganism ; On Prophecy ; Origin of Printing in England.

——— The Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero, *new edit.* (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo... .. 1810

——— A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest Ages through several successive centuries [and other Tracts], *new edit.*, 12mo 1844

MIDDLETON (David), *Voyage to Java and Banda and to the Moluccas*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

——— Notes of a Voyage into the West Indies with Capt. M. Geare, 1601.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

MIDDLETON (Sir Henry), *Voyages to the East Indies*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

MIDDLETON (Prof. J. Henry), *Metal Work*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI. ; *Mosaic*, XVI. ; *Mosque*, XVI. ; *Orcagna*, XVII. ; *Pæstum*, XVIII. ; *Pisano*, XIX. ; *Plate*, XIX. ; *Pottery and Porcelain*, XIX. ; *Raphael*, XX. ; *Robbia*, XX. ; *Topography and Archæology of Rome*, XX.

——— *Morris* (W.).

MIDDLETON (Thomas), [Dramatic] Works, with some Account of the Author, and

Notes by the Rev. A. Dyce (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo 1840

Vol. 1. The Old Law ; The Mayor of Queenborough ; Blurt, Master-Constable ; The Phoenix ; Michaelmas Term. Vol. 4. A Chaste Maid in Cheapside ; The Spanish Gipsy ; The Changeling ; A Game at Chess ; Anything for a Quiet Life ; Women beware Women.

2. A Trick to Catch the Old One ; The Family of Love ; Your Five Gallants ; A Mad World, my Masters ; The Roaring Girl. 5. No Wit, no Help like a Woman's ; The Inner-Temple Masque ; The World tost at Tennis ; The Triumphs of Truth ; Civitatis Amor ; The Triumphs of Love and Antiquity, etc. ; The Wisdom of Solomon paraphrased ; Father Hubbard's Tales. Index to the Notes.

——— A Mad World, my Masters.—The Mayor of Queenborough.—*Plays* (Old), V., XI.

——— and DEKKER (T.), The Roaring Girl.—*Plays* (Old), VI.

——— *Jonson*.

MIGNET (F. A.):—

Histoire de la Révolution Française depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1814, 11me édit., augmentée de l'Histoire de la Restauration jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe Ier, par E. de Bonnechose, 8vo Bruz. et Liège, 1838

Antonio Perez et Philippe II., 8vo 1845
Histoire de Marie Stuart, 2 vol. 8vo 1851
Charles Quint son Abdication, son Séjour et sa Mort au Monastère de Yuste, 8vo 1854

——— *Négociations*.

MILDENHALL (John), *The Travails to the Indies, and in the Countries of Persia and of the Great Mogull.*—*Purchas' Voy., I.*

MILDERT (William van, D.D., Bp. of Llandaff).—*Waterland.*

MILDMAY (Sir H. P. St. John).—*Tucker.*

MILL (H. R.), *Red Sea.*—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*

MILL (James), *Elements of Political Economy, 3rd edit.,* 8vo ... 1826

— *Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind, 2 vol. 8vo* ... 1829

— *The History of British India, 4th edit., with Notes by H. H. Wilson, 6 vol. 8vo* ... 1848

— *Continuation.*—*Wilson (H. H.).*

— *James Mill, by A. Bain, LL.D.*—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

— *Smith (A.).*

MILL (John Stuart):—

A System of Logic, 2 vol. 8vo	1843	An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, 8vo	1865
Principles of Political Economy, 2 vol. 8vo	1848	Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, Feb. 1st, 1867, 8vo	1867
Dissertations and Discussions, chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews, 4 vol. 8vo	1859-75	The Subjection of Women, 3rd edit., p. 8vo	1870
On Liberty, p. 8vo	1859	Autobiography, 8vo	1873
Considerations on Representative Government, 8vo	1861	Three Essays on Religion : Nature, The Utility of Religion, and Theism, 8vo	1874
Utilitarianism, from "Fraser's Magazine," 8vo	1863	John Stuart Mill, by Prof. W. Minto.— <i>Encyc. Brit., XVI.</i>	
Auguste Comte and Positivism, from the Westminster Review, 8vo	1865		

— *Tracts (Mill).*

MILL (W. H., D.D.), *Sermons preached in Lent, 1845, and on former occasions, before the University of Cambridge, 8vo* ... *Camb.* 1845

— *Tracts (Mill).*

MILLAIS (Sir J. E.).—*Trollope.*

MILLAIS (J. G.).—*Walsingham.*

MILLER (A. W. K.), *Britannia.*—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*

MILLER (Hugh), *The Testimony of the Rocks, 8vo* ... *Edinb.* 1857

— *The Cruise of the Betsey ; or, a Summer Ramble among the Fossiliferous Deposits of the Hebrides, with Rambles of a Geologist ; or, Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland, 8vo* ... *ib.* 1858

— *Hugh Miller, by P. Bayne, LL.D.*—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

MILLER (Hugh) and MACKAY (A., LL.D.), *Northumberland.*—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

MILLER (Rev. James), *Mahomet.*—*Theatre (Brit.), XI.*

MILLER (Dr. William Allen), *Elements of Chemistry, 3 vol. 8vo* ... 1855-57

Part 1. Chemical Physics. 2. Inorganic Chemistry. 3. Organic Chemistry.

MILLER (Prof. W. H.).—*Scientific Enquiry.*

MILLET (J. F.), by Mrs. E. F. S. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

MILLHOUSE (John), *Nuovo Dizionario Inglese-Italiano ed Italiano-Inglese, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo* ... *Milano, 1849-53*

MILLIGAN (Prof. Wm., D.D.), *Ephesians.*—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*

MILLINGTON (E. J.).—*Schlegel (F.).*

MILLS (Arthur), *Colonial Constitutions ; with Schedules of the Orders in Council, Statutes, and Parliamentary Documents relating to each Dependency, 8vo* ... 1856

— *India in 1858 : a Summary of the existing Administration of British India ; together with the Laws and Public Documents relating thereto, from the earliest to the present time, with a Revenue Map, 8vo* ... 1858

— *Tracts (Mills).*

MILMAN (Henry Hart, D.D.):—

- Poetical Works, 3 vol. 12mo (*port. and plates*) 1839
 Vol. 1. The Fall of Jerusalem; The Martyr of Antioch; Belshazzar.
 2. Samor, Lord of the Bright City, etc.
 3. Anne Boleyn; Fazio-Nala and Damayanti, etc.
 The History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1840
- History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V., 6 vol. 8vo ... 1854-55
 The History of the Jews, from the earliest period down to modern times, 3rd edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1863
 Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral (*port. and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1868
 Milman, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

— *Æschylus, Euripides, Horatius, Murray* ("Handbook to St. Paul's Cathedral")
 "Nala and Damayanti".

MILNES (Richard Monckton) [Lord Houghton], Memorials of a Tour in Greece, chiefly Poetical, 8vo ... 1834

- Memorials of many Scenes, *new edit.*, 12mo ... 1844
 — Palm Leaves, 12mo ... 1844
 — Poems, Legendary and Historical, *new edit.*, 12mo ... 1844
 — Poems of many Years, *new edit.*, 18mo ... 1844
 — Collected edition of his Poetical Works.—*Houghton*.
 — *Tracts* (Milnes).

MILTON (John).—

— Poetical Works, with Notes of various Authors, 3rd edit., with the Life of Milton, by the Rev. H. J. Todd (*port.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1826

- Vol. 1. Life and Writings; An Enquiry into the Origin of Paradise Lost.
 2. 3. Paradise Lost.
 4. Paradise Regained; Samson Agonistes.
- Vol. 5. Lycidas; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Comus; Sonnets.
 6. Odes; Miscellanies; Translations; Elegiarum Liber; Epigrammatum Liber; Silvarum Liber; List of Editions; Glossarial Index.

— Prose Works, with an Introductory Review by R. Fletcher (*port.*), roy. 8vo 1834

Contents.—Of Reformation touching Church Discipline; Of Prelatical Episcopacy; The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelaty; Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnus; An Apology for Smectymnus; Of Education; Areopagitica; The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Observations on the Articles of Peace between Charles I. and the Irish Rebels; Eikonoclastes; A Defence of the People of England; A Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes; Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove Hirelings out of the Church; A Letter to a Friend, concerning the Ruptures of the Commonwealth; The Present Means and Brief Delineation of a Free Commonwealth; The Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth; Brief Notes upon a late Sermon, titled "The Fear of God and the King"; Accedence commenced Grammar;

The History of Britain; Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration; A Brief History of Moscovia; A Declaration, or Letters Patent for the Election of John the Third; Letters of State in the Name of the Commonwealth; A Manifesto of the Lord Protector against the Spaniards; Defensio pro Populo Anglicano; Defensio Secunda pro Populo Anglicano; Authoris pro se Defensio contra Alexandrum Morum Ecclesiasten; Ad Supplementum Responsio; Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio; Literæ Senatus Anglicani; Literæ Oliverii Protectoris nomine scriptæ; Literæ Richardi Protectoris nomine scriptæ; Literæ Parlamentis Restituti nomine scriptæ; Scriptum Dom. Protectoris Republicæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ; Autoris Epistolarum Familiarum Liber unus; Prousiones quedam Oratoriæ; Artis Logicæ plenior Institutio; Praxis Logica analytica ex Donnato; Petri Rami Vita; Second Defence of the People of England; Familiar Epistles; General Index.

Poems upon several occasions, English, Italian, and Latin, with Translations, viz. —Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Arcades, Comus, Odes, Sonnets, Miscellanies, English Psalms, Elegiarum Liber, Epigrammatum Liber, Silvarum Liber, with Notes by T. Warton, 2nd edit., 8vo

De Doctrina Christiana Libri duo posthumi, quos ex schedis manuscriptorum deprompsit, et typis mandari primus curavit C. R. Sumner, 8vo ... 1791

Original Papers, illustrative of the Life and Writings of John Milton, including Sixteen Letters of State written by him, now first published, with an Appendix of Documents relating to his connection with the Powell Family, collected and ed. by W. D. Hamilton, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1859

L'Allegro and Il Penseroso, trans. into French by J. Roberts, 12mo ... 1874

A Common-Place Book, and a Latin Essay and Latin Verses presumed to be by Milton, ed. from the Original MSS. by A. J. Horwood, revised edit., sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1877

Reflections on the Civil War in England, between King Charles the First and the Long Parliament, and on the Changes of Government produced by it after the Death of the King, until the Restoration of the Monarchy in the Person of King Charles the Second, in the year 1660.—*Mases's Tracts*, II.

History of Britain to William the Conqueror.—*Kennett's Hist. of England*, I.

Comus.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXIII.

Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VII.

Milton, by M. Pattison, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883

Remarks on Milton.—*Jortin's Tracts*.

Milton, by Prof. D. Masson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

Concordance to his Poetical Works.—*Cleveland*.

Life and History of his Time.—*Masson*.

Life and History of his Works.—*Toland's Works*, VIII.

- MILWARD (John), Memorials of a Voyage of the Samaritan, Thomas, and Thomasine, 1614.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- MIMNERMUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.
- MIND AMONGST THE SPINDLES: a Selection from the Lowell Offering, 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) 1844
- MINOIS (C.).—*Plinius* (C.).
- MINOT (Laurence), Poems on Interesting Events in the Reign of King Edward III., written in the year 1352, with Notes, and a Glossary by J. Ritson, 8vo (*lettered Ritson's Works*, Vol. I.) 1795
- MINSTREL MELODIES: being a Collection of Songs, 18mo 1839
- MINTO (Prof. William), Byron.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Chaucer, V.; Dickens, VII.; Dryden, VII.; Fielding, IX.; Lytton, XV.; Bernard de Mandeville, XV.; Massinger, XV.; John Stuart Mill, XVI.; Minstrel, XVI.; Thomas Moore, XVI.; Poe, XIX.; Alexander Pope, XIX.; Prior, XIX.; Reade, XX.; Richardson, XX.
- *Defoe*.
- MIRABEAU (Comite de), Mémoires biographiques littéraires et politiques, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif; précédés d'une Étude sur Mirabeau par V. Hugo, 11 vol. 18mo *Brux.* 1834-36
- Correspondance entre, et le Comte de La Marck pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791, recueillie, mise en ordre, et publiée, par M. A. de Bacourt, 3 vol. 8vo 1851
- Mirabeau, by H. M. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- Lettres.—*Chamfort*.
- Souvenirs.—*Dumont*.
- MIRROR (The).—*Essayists* (Brit.), XXVIII.-IX.
- MISCELLANY (An Old English), containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious Poems of the Thirteenth Century, ed. by the Rev. R. Morris, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1872
- MISSALE ROMANUM, sm. 8vo *Mechliniæ*, 1856
- MISSON (Maximilian), Travels through Holland, Germany, the Tyrol, and Italy. —*Harris' Voy.*, II.
- MISTÈRE DU SIEGE D'ORLEANS, publié par F. Guessard et E. de Certain, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1862
- MITCHEL (O. M.), Popular Astronomy; revised by the Rev. L. Tomlinson (*plates*), sm. 8vo 1860
- MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. J.), The Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 8vo 1840
- MITFORD (Mary Russell), Belford Regis; or, Sketches of a Country Town, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CII.) 1846
- MITFORD (William), The History of Greece, new edit., with a Memoir of the Author, by his brother, Lord Redesdale, 8 vol. 8vo 1829
- MITSCHERLICH (Eilhardt), by Prof. A. C. Brown.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- MIVART (Dr. St. George), The Cat, 8vo 1881
- Ape.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
- *Günther*.
- MODERN CHRISTIANITY, a Civilised Heathenism, sm. 8vo 1873
- MOFFAT (Rev. Dr.), Bechwana.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- MOGG (Edward).—*Paterson's Roads*.
- MOHAMMED, by Prof. Wellhausen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- Life.—*Green, Mahomet, Muir, Weil*.

MOHAMMED [*contd.*]:—

—— The Koran.—*Koran*.

MOHN (Prof. H.), Geography and Statistics of Norway.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

MOILE (Nicholas Thirning), State Trials; Cicero, a Drama.—*Bliss*.

MOLESWORTH (Rev. William Nassau), The History of the Reform Bill of 1832, 2nd

edit., 8vo ... 1866

—— The History of England from the year 1830-1874, *new edit.*, 3 vol. p. 8vo 1874

MOLESWORTH (Sir William).—*Hobbes, Tracts* (Molesworth).

MOLIÈRE (J. B. Pocquelin de), Œuvres, précédés de la Vie de Molière par Petitot,

nouv. edit. (port. and plates), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1824

<p>Vol. 1. Vie; L'Étourdi, ou les Contre-Temps; Le Dépit Amoureux; Les Précieuses Ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le Cocu Imaginaire.</p> <p>2. Don Garcie de Navarre, ou le Prince Jaloux; L'École des Maris; Les Facheux; L'École des Femmes; La Critique de l'École des Femmes; L'Impromptu de Versailles.</p> <p>3. La Princesse d'Élide; Le Mariage Forcé; Don Juan, ou le Festin de Pierre; L'Amour Médecin; Le Misanthrope; Le Médecin Malgré lui; Les Fêtes de Versailles.</p>	<p>Vol. 4. Mélite; Pastorale Comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre; Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon; L'Avare.</p> <p>5. George Dandin, ou le Mari confondu; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les Amants Magnifiques; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme; Les Fourberies de Scapin.</p> <p>6. Psyché; Les Femmes Savantes; La Comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le Malade Imaginaire; La Gloire du Val-de-Grace.</p>
--	---

—— Molière, by A. Lang.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MOLINA (Tirso de).—*Teatro Español*, IV.

MOLINET (Gust. de).—*Économie Politique*.

MOLINET (Jean), Chroniques [1474-1506], 5 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*,

XLIII.-VII.) ... 1827-28

—— Poesies diverses.—*Poètes Français*, V.

MÖLLHAUSEN (Balduin), Tagebuch einer Reise vom Mississippi, nach den Küsten

der Südsee, eingeführt von A. von Humboldt (*plates*), 4to ... Leipzig, 1858

MOLMENTI (P. G.), La Vie Privée à Venise depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à la

Chute de la République (*plates*), sm. 8vo ... Venise, 1882

[MOLYNEUX (Dr. Thomas)], Journey to Connaught, April, 1709.—*Irish Arch. Misc.*

MOMMSEN (Dr. Theodor), The History of Rome, trans. by the Rev. W. P. Dickson,

with a Preface by Dr. L. Schmitz, 4 vol. in 5, 8vo ... 1862-66

—— *Corpus Juris Civilis, Plinius (C.)*.

MONACA DI MONZA.—[*Rosini*.]

MONASTERIES (The), Suppression of, Three Chapters of Letters relating to, ed.

from the Originals in the British Museum by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Cumden Soc.*) 1843

MONASTICI ANNALES, ed. by H. R. Luard, 5 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864-69

<p>Vol. 1. Annales de Margan (A.D. 1066-1232); Annales de Theokesberia (A.D. 1066-1263); Annales de Burton (A.D. 1004-1263).</p> <p>2. Annales Monasterii de Wintonia (A.D. 519-1277); Annales Monasterii de Waverleia (A.D. 1-1291).</p>	<p>Vol. 3. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia (A.D. 1-1297); Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia (A.D. 1042-1432).</p> <p>4. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia (A.D. 1016-1347); Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes (A.D. 1066-1289); Annales Prioratus de Wigornia (A.D. 1-1377).</p> <p>5. Index and Glossary.</p>
---	--

MONCADA (Francisco de), Expedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos

y Griegas.—*Historiadores Españoles*.

MONCK (Capt. John), Voyage in the years 1619 and 1620 to Hudson's Straits to

discover the N.-W. Passage, with a Description of the Old and New Greenland.—*Churchill's Voy.*, I.

MONGE (Gaspard), by Prof. A. Cayley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MONITEUR.—Réimpression de l'Ancien Moniteur depuis la Réunion des États-

Généraux jusqu'au Consulat (Mai, 1789—Novembre, 1799), avec des Notes, 32

vol. roy. 8vo ... 1850-54

Introduction Historique, 1 vol.

Vol. 1-9. Assemblée Constituante, 1789-91.

10-13. Assemblée Legislative, 1791-92.

Vol. 14-26. Convention Nationale, 1792-95.

26-29. Directoire Exécutif, 1795-99.

30-31. Table rédigée et collationnée par M. A. Ray.

MONJEAN (Maurice).—*Malthus*.

MONK (General, aft. Duke of Albemarle), Letters, etc.—*Toland's Works*, III.

——— Life.—*Guizot*.

MONK (James Henry, D.D., Bp. of Gloucester), The Life of Richard Bentley, D.D.,

2nd edit. (port.), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1833

——— *Tracts* (Monk).

MONMERQUÉ (M. de).—*Coulanges, Tallemant des Réaux*.

MONMOUTH (Duke of), Original Letters in the Bodleian Library, ed. by Sir G.

Duckett.—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.

——— Duke of Monmouth, by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MONNARD (Charles).—*Müller (J. de)*.

MONOD (Adolphe), Sermons, 2me édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1855-57

1re sér. Lyon.

2me sér. Montauban.

——— Les Adieux à ses Amis et l'Église, Octobre 1855 a Mars 1856, 5me édit.

(port.), 8vo ... 1857

MONRO (Cecil).—*Margaret of Anjou*.

MONRO (D. B., LL.D.), Homer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

MONROE (James), by Prof. F. Snow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MONSON (Sir Wm.), Naval Tracts, viz., Account of the English and Spanish Fleets,

temp. Elizabeth and James I.—The Office of Lord High Admiral.—Dis-

coveries of the Spaniards.—Fishing on the Coasts of Great Britain and Ire-

land.—*Churchill's Voy.*, III.

MONSTRELET (Enguerrand de), Chroniques [1400-1444], avec des Suppléments.—

Mémoires de Jean Lefevre dit Toison d'Or, Seigneur de Saint Rémy, pour

Supplément aux deux premiers livres des Chroniques de Monstrelet [1407-35].

—Chronique et Procès de la Pucelle d'Orléans.—Chroniques de Mathieu de

Coussy.—Mémoires de Jacques Du Clercq.—Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris,

15 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, XXVI.-XL.) ... 1826-27

MONTAGU (Basil).—*Bacon, Tracts* (Montagu).

MONTAGU (H.), The Copper, Tin, and Bronze Coinage and Patterns for Coins of

England, from the Reign of Elizabeth to that of Her present Majesty [with

Engravings], roy. 8vo ... 1885

MONTAGU (Lady Mary Wortley), Letters and Works, ed. by her great-grandson

Lord Wharnccliffe, 2nd edit. (ports.), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1837

MONTAIGNE (Michel de), Essais, nouv. édit. (port.), 5 vol. 8vo ... 1818

——— Essays, trans. into English, 8th édit., with Improvements from the

edition of P. Coste, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1776

——— Montaigne, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

——— *Fev.gère*.

MONTALEMBERT (Comte de), Les Moines d'Occident depuis Saint Benoit jusqu'à

Saint Bernard, 7 vol. (Vol. I., II., 6me édit.; Vol. III., 5me édit.; Vol.

IV., V., 4e édit.), sm. 8vo ... 1878-82

[Vol. 3-5. Conversion de l'Angleterre par les Moines.]

MONTALEMBERT (Countess de).—*Forbes (J.)*.

MONTALVAN (Don Juan Perez de).—*Teatro Español*, IV.

MONTALM-GOZEN DE SAINT-VÉRAN (L. J., Marquis de).—*Parkman*.

MONTEFIORE (Leonard A.), Görres.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

MONTÉPIN (Xavier de), Le Fiacre No. 13, 4 vol. p. 8vo ... 1880

Vol. 1, 2. Abel et Berthe.

Vol. 3, 4. L'Orpheline, 3me édit.

——— Jean-Jeudi suite et fin du Fiacre No. 13.—Justice, 3me édit., 2 vol. p. 8vo 1880

MONTESQUIEU (Président), Œuvres complètes, précédées de la Vie de cet Auteur

(port.), 5 vol. 8vo 1820

Vol. 1-3. Esprit des Lois; Défense de l'Esprit des Lois.	Vol. 5. Œuvres diverses: Arsace et Isménie; Le Temple de Gnide; Céphise et l'Amour; Lysimaque; Essai sur le Gout; Discours; Observations sur l'Histoire Naturelle; Lettres, etc.
4. Grandeur et Décadence des Romains; Lettres Persanes.	

—— Correspondance avec Mme. Du Deffand.—*Du Deffand*.

—— Montesquieu, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MONTFART's Travell, Extracts from, Continuation of the Jesuits' Acts and Observations in China.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

MONTFAUCON (Dom. B. de), Correspondance.—*Mabillon*.

—— *Chrysostomus*.

MONTFORT (Simon de), The Miracles of.—*Richanger*.

MONTGLAT (Marquis de), Mémoires, depuis 1635, jusques à la Paix des Pyrénées en 1660.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér.*, XLIX.-LI.

—— *Motteville*.

MONTGOMERY (James), Poetical Works, 5 vol. 12mo 1826-35

Vol. 1 The Wanderer of Switzerland; The West Indies, etc.	Vol. 3. Greenland; Songs of Zion, etc.
2. The World before the Flood, and other Poems.	4. The Pelican Island, and other Poems.
	5. A Poet's Portfolio; or, Minor Poems.

[——] Lives of the most eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, 3 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1835-37

MONTHOLON (Comte de).—*Napoleon Ier*.

MONTI (Vincenzo), Prose e Poesie, precedute da un Discorso intorno alla Vita dell' Autore (port.), 6 vol. p. 8vo Firenze, 1847

—— The Death of Basseville, a Poem in Terza Rima, trans. [by A. Lodge], 8vo 1845

MONTLAUR (Eugène de).—*Dumas, Œuvres*, I.

MONTLÉON (Guillon de).—*Guillon de Montléon*.

MONTLUC (Blaise de), Commentaires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.*, XX.-XXII.

MONTMORENCY (Mme. de).—*Renée*.

MONTPENSIER (Mlle. de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér.*, XL.-XLIII.

—— *Motteville*.

MONTRESOR (C. de B., Comte de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér.*, LIV.

MONTROSE (Marquis of), by Prof. S. R. Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MONTs (M. de), Voyage.—*Lescarbot*.

MONTYON (J. B., Baron de), Quelle Influence ont les Diverses Espèces d'Impôts sur la Moralité, l'Activité et l'Industrie des Peuples.—*Économie Politique*, II.

MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA.—*Franciscana*.

MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA; or, Materials for the History of Britain, from the earliest Period to the end of the Reign of King Henry VII.—Vol. I. (extending to the Norman Conquest), prepared and illustrated with Notes by H. Petrie, assisted by the Rev. J. Sharpe, and General Introduction by T. D. Hardy, fol. (Record Commission), 1848

General Introduction; Preface; Appendix; Introductory Remarks on the Chronology of the Mediæval Historians; Chronological Abstract.

Excerpta de Britannia: Ex Scriptoris Græcis atque Latinis, Geographica, Historica, Miscellanea; Ex Inscriptionibus; Indices; Remarks on the Ancient British Coins; Descriptive Catalogue of the Coins, with Plates; Fac-similes of MSS.; Map of Britannia Romana.

Gildæ Sapiens de Excidio Britannię Historia; Epistola; Eulogium Britannię sive Historia Britonum, auctore Memnio; Venerabilis Bedę Chronicon, sive De Sex hujus Sæculi Ætatibus; Historia Ecclesiastica.

tica Gentis Anglorum; Chronologia brevissima ad Northanymbros spectans (547-737); The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Asserius de Rebus gestis Ælfredi; Chronicon Aethelwardi; Florentii Wigornensis Chronicon; Appendix; Nomina Archiepiscoporum et Episcoporum Anglię; Genealogia Regum Anglorum; Simeonis Dunelmensis Historia de gestis Regum Anglorum; Henrici Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum; "L'Estorie des Engles, solum la Translation Maistre Geffrei Gaimar"; Annales Cambrię; Brut y Tywysogion, or the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales; De Bello Hastingensi Carmen; Indices.

MONUMENTS Inédits de l'Histoire du Tiers État, Recueil des, Première série.—

Chartes, Coutumes, Actes Municipaux, Statuts des Corporations d'Arts et Métiers des Villes et Communes de France. Région du Nord, par A. Thierry,

4 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1850-70

Vol. 1-3. Pièces relatives à l'Histoire Municipale de la Ville d'Amiens, et à celle des Villes, Bourgs et Villages de l'Amiénois. | Vol. 4. Pièces relatives à l'Histoire Municipale d'Abbeville et à celle des Villes, Bourgs et Villages de la Basse Picardie.

MOON (Robert), Fresnel and his Followers : a Criticism, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1849

— The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, considered with reference to the Objections of the Bishop of Natal, 8vo... 1863

— *Tracts* (Moon).

MOORE (Abraham).—*Pindarus*.

MOORE (Edward), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIV.

— The Gamester ; The Foundling.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VIII., XVIII.

MOORE (Sir John), by H. M. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

MOORE (Dr. John), A View of Society and Manners in Italy, 4th edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1787

— A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, 7th edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1789

MOORE (Rev. J. W.).—*Virgilius*.

MOORE (Stuart A.).—*Shillingford*.

MOORE (Thomas), Poetical Works, collected by himself (*port. and plates*), 10 vol. 12mo ... 1841

Vol. 1. Odes of Anacreon ; Juvenile Poems.

2. Juvenile Poems ; Poems relating to America.

3. Corruption and Intolerance ; The Sceptic ; Twopenny Post Bag ; Satirical and Humorous Poems ; Irish Melodies.

4. Irish Melodies ; National Airs ; Sacred Songs.

5. Evenings in Greece ; Ballads ; Songs ; Miscellaneous Poems, etc.

6. Lalla Rookh.

Vol. 7. Lalla Rookh ; Political and Satirical Poems ; The Fudge Family in Paris ; Fables for the Holy Alliance ; Rhymes on the Road ; Miscellaneous Poems.

8. The Loves of the Angels ; Miscellaneous Poems ; Satirical and Humorous Poems.

9. Satirical and Humorous Poems ; The Fudges in England ; Miscellaneous.

10. The Epicurean ; Alciphron ; Index.

— Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 5th edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1827

— The Life and Death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 3rd edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... 1832

— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron : with Notices of his Life, 3rd edit., with Engravings by the Findens, from Designs by Turner, Stanfield, etc. (*ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1833

— The History of Ireland, 4 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1835-46

— Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence, ed. by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell (*ports. and plates*), 8 vol. 8vo ... 1853-56

— Thomas Moore, by Prof. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

— *Sheridan*.

MOORE (Sir Thomas de la).—*Chronicles*.

MOORE (Thos.), Cactus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV. ; Practice of Horticulture, XII.

MOQUIN-TANDON (A.), Éléments de Tératologie Végétale ; ou, Histoire abrégée des Anomalies de l'Organisation dans les Végétaux, 8vo ... 1841

MORAES (Francisco de), Palmerin of England [trans. by R. Southey], 4 vol. 12mo 1807

MORAND (François).—*Cartulaires*.

MORANT (Alfred W.), Dictionary of Coats of Arms.—*Papworth*.

— *Whitaker*.

MORANT (Philip), The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1768

- MORATIN (L. F. de), Obras, 8vo *Barcelona*, 1834
- El Viejo y la Niña; La Comedia Nueva; El Baron; La Mojigata; El Si de las Niñas; La Escuela de los Maridos; El Médico a Palos; Hamlet; La Derrota de los Pedantes; La Toma de Granada; Lección Poética; Epístolas; Odas; Sonetos; Romances; Epigramas y Composiciones diversas.
- *Orígenes del Teatro Español.—Teatro Español, I.*
- MORBIDA; or, Passion Past, and other Poems; from the Cymric and other Sources, 12mo 1854
- MORE (Henry), by the Rev. J. Tulloch, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- MORE (Sir Thomas), The Lives of King Edward V. and Richard III.—*Kennett's Hist. of England, I.*
- An Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue.—*Tyndale.*
- *Life.—Roper.*
- Thomas More, by the Rev. M. Pattison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- Philomorus: a Brief Examination of the Latin Poems of Sir Thomas More, 12mo 1842
- Philomorus: Notes on the Latin Poems of Sir Thomas More, 2nd edit. (port.) 1878
- MOREAU (J. M.).—*Voltaire.*
- MOREL-FATIO (A.), Quevedo.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- MORETO (Don Augustin).—*Teatro Español, IV.*
- MORFILL (W. R.), History and Literature of Poland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- MORGAGNI (Giovanni Battista), by Dr. C. Creighton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- MORGAN (C. Octavius S.).—*Cripps.*
- MORGAN (Dr. John Ed.), University Oars: being a Critical Enquiry into the after Health of the Men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge Boat-Race, from the year 1829 to 1869, 8vo 1873
- MORGAN (John Minter), Letters to a Clergyman on Institutions for Ameliorating the Condition of the People, chiefly from Paris in the Autumn of 1845 (plates), 8vo 1846
- *Tracts (Morgan).*
- MORGAN (Lady), O'Donnel: a National Tale (port.), 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, III.) 1835
- Florence Macarthy: an Irish Tale, 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, XVI.) ... 1839
- *Tracts (Morgan).*
- MORGAN (Thomas), Works [collected in 7 vol., with the Replies in the Controversy they occasioned. The Replies are denoted by Asterisks], 7 vol. 8vo ... [dates various.]
- Vol. 1. The Moral Philosopher, in a Dialogue between Philalethes a Christian Deist, and Theophanes a Christian Jew, 1737.
2. ——— Vol. 2. A Farther Vindication of Moral Truth and Reason against "The Divine Authority of the Old and New Testaments asserted," by Leland, and "Eusebius; or, the True Christian's Defence by Chapman", by Philalethes, 1739.
3. ——— Vol. 3. Superstition and Tyranny inconsistent with Theocracy [in answer to Leland's Second Volume of "The Divine Authority of the Old and New Testament asserted," and Lowman's "Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews"], by Philalethes, 1740.
4. * The Ancient History of the Hebrews vindicated, by Theophanes Cantabrigiensis [Mr. Squire, of St. John's College], 1741; * An Appendix to a Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews, by Moses Lowman, 1741; * A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament, by Samuel Chandler, in answer to Morgan, 1741; * A Vindication of the Moral Philosopher, against Samuel Chandler, 1741; * The Immorality of the Moral Philosopher, 1737; * A Defence of the Moral Philosopher, against "The Immorality of the Moral Philosopher," 1737; * A Letter to the Moral Philosopher: being a Vindication of "The Immorality of the Moral Philosopher," 1737; * A Rebuke to the Moral Philosopher for the Errors and Immoralities contained in his Third Volume, 1740; * A Letter to Philalethes occasioned by the Second Volume of his Moral Philosopher, by Scoto-Britannus, Part I., 1739.
- Vol. 5. A Collection of Tracts relating to the Right of Private Judgment, the Sufficiency of Scripture, and the Terms of Church-Communion upon Christian Principles, occasioned by the late Trinitarian Controversy, with a Preface by T. Morgan, 1726.
6. Physico-Theology; or, a Philosophico-Moral Disquisition concerning Human Nature, Free Agency, Moral Government, and Divine Providence, 1841.
7. A Brief Examination of Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses, by a Society of Gentlemen, 1742; * Truth Triumphant; or, a Summary View of the late Controversy occasioned by the Moral Philosopher, 1739; * A Letter to Sir Richard Blackmore, occasioned by his book "Modern Arians Unmask'd," 1722.

MORIARTY (Capt. H. A.), Log.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIV.*; Navigation, *XVII.*

MORICE (Rev. F. D.).—*Pindarus*.

MORIER (David R.), What has Religion to do with Politics? the Question considered in Letters to his Son, 12mo 1848

MORIER (James):—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople in the years 1808 and 1809; in which is included some Account of the Proceedings of His Majesty's Mission, under Sir Harford Jones, to the Court of the King of Persia, <i>plates and maps</i>, one from the Observations of Capt. J. Sutherland, and two drawn by Mr. Morier and Major Rennell, 4to</p> <p>A Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople between the years 1810 and 1816, with a Journal of the Voyage by the Brazils and Bombay to the Persian Gulf, together with an Account of the Proceedings of His Majesty's Embassy under Sir Gore Ouseley (<i>maps and plates</i>), 4to</p> | <p>The Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan, illustrated with Notes by the Author, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i>, <i>XLIV.</i>) 1835</p> <p>The Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan, in England, illustrated with Notes, and an Appendix by the Author, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i>, <i>XLV.</i>) 1835</p> <p>Zohrab the Hostage, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i>, <i>LIV.</i>) 1836</p> <p>Ayesha, the Maid of Kars, 12mo (<i>Standard Nov.</i>, <i>C.</i>) 1846</p> |
|--|---|

MORISON (James Cotter), History.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XII.*; William Robertson, *XX.*

——— *Gibbon, Macaulay.*

MORITZ (Charles P.), Travels, chiefly on foot through several parts of England, trans. from the German.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, *II.*

MORLEY (Henry), English Writers, with an Introductory Sketch of the Four Periods of English Literature, 2 vol. 8vo 1864-67

Vol. 1. The Writers before Chaucer.

Vol. 2, Part I. From Chaucer to Dunbar.

MORLEY (John), The Life of Richard Cobden (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1881

——— Burke.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *IV.*; Comte, *VI.*; Danton, *VI.*; Diderot, *VII.*

——— Burke, Emerson, *English Men of Letters.*

MORLEY (Thomas), Anchor.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *II.*; Block Machinery, *III.*; Cable, *IV.*

MORRIS (Captain Charles), Lyra Urbanica; or, the Social Effusions of (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1840

MORRIS (Prof. Geo. S.).—*Ueberweg.*

MORRIS (Lewis), Poetical Works (*port.*), 3 vol. fcp. 8vo 1882-85

Vol. 1. Songs of Two Worlds, *10th edit.*

Vol. 2. The Epic of Hades, in three books, *19th edit.*

Vol. 3. The Ode of Life; and Gwen, a Drama in Monologue, *4th edit.*

——— Songs Unsung, *4th edit.*, fcp. 8vo 1884

MORRIS (Mowbray), On Hunting.—*Beaufort.*

MORRIS (Rev. Dr. Richard).—*Boethius, Gawayne, Holy Rood, Homilies, Miscellany, Poems* (Alliterative).

MORRIS (W.) and MIDDLETON (J. H.), Mural Decoration.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVII.*

MORRIS (William), The Earthly Paradise: a Poem (Parts I., II., *7th edit.*; Parts III., IV., *5th edit.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1873-75

——— The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, 8vo ... 1877

——— *Virgilius.*

MORRIS (W. O'Connor), Iron Mask.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIII.*; Nelson, *XVII.*; Daniel O'Connell, *XVII.*; Plunket, *XIX.*

MORRISON (Rev. Alexander J. W.).—*Neander, Ritter, Schlegel* (*A. W. and F.*), *Ulrici.*

MORSE (Samuel Finley Breese), by the Rev. S. I. Prime, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI.*

MORTE D'ARTHURE.—*Malory.*

MORTON (James).—*Ancren Riwle.*

MORTON (John), The Natural History of Northamptonshire; with some Account of the Antiquities, to which is annexed a Transcript of Doomsday-Book, so far as it relates to that County (*plates*), fol. 1712

MORTON (John C.), A Cyclopædia of Agriculture (*plates*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1855

MORTON (Dr. Samuel George).—*Nott.*

MORUS (Sam. F. N.), De Vita J. J. Reiskii.—*Dionysius Halicarnassensis.*

MOSCHUS.—

——— Carmina Bucolica.—*Poetæ Minores Græci, IV.*

——— The Idylliums, trans. by F. Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.), XX.*

——— The Idylls, trans. by the Rev. J. Banks.—*Theocritus.*

——— rendered into English Prose by A. Lang.—*Theocritus.*

——— *Theocritus.*

MOSELEY (Prof. H. N.), Myriapoda.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

MOSELEY (Joseph), Political Elements, 8vo... .. 1852

MOSES OF CHORENE, by Prof. A. von Gutschmid.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*

MOSHEIM (John Laurence, D.D.), An Ecclesiastical History, trans. from the Latin, with Notes by Dr. A. Maclaine, *new edit.*, by C. Coote, with a Dissertation on the Primitive Church, by Dr. G. Gleig, 6 vol. 8vo 1826

MOTHERWELL (William), Minstrelsy : Ancient and Modern, sm. 4to ... *Glasgow,* 1827

MOTLEY (John Lothrop), The Rise of the Dutch Republic : a History, 3 vol. 8vo 1856

——— History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609 (*ports.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1860-67

Vol. 1. 1584-86.

Vol. 2. 1586-89.

Vol. 3. 1590-1600.

Vol. 4. 1600-9.

——— The Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland, 2 vol. 8vo 1874

MOTTEUX (P. A.).—*Cervantes, Rabelais.*

MOTTEVILLE (Mme. de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., XXXVI.-XL.*

——— Mémoires de, sur Anne d' Autriche et sa Cour, *nouv. édit.* d'après le Manuscrit de Conrart, avec une Annotation, extraits de Montglat, Omer Talon, Gourville, Montpensier, etc., des éclaircissements et un Index par F. Riaux et une Notice sur Mme. de Motteville par Sainte-Beuve, 4 vol. 12mo ... 1855

——— Memoir on the Life of Henrietta Maria.—*Camden Misc., VIII.*

MOULTRIE (John), The Dream of Life ; Lays of the English Church, and other Poems, fcp. 8vo 1843

MOUNSEY (George Gill).—*Carlisle (Add.).*

[MOUNTAGUE (James, Bp. of Winton)].—*James VI.*

MOUNTFORT (William), Six Plays, to which is prefix'd some Memoirs of his Life, 2 vol. 12mo 1720

Vol. 1. The Injur'd Lovers ; or, the Ambitious Father. The Successful Strangers. Greenwich Park.	Vol. 2. King Edward the Third, with the Fall of Mortimer Earl of March. The Life and Death of Dr. Faustus. Henry the Second, King of England ; with the Death of Rosamond.
--	--

[MOWER (Dr.)], Zulneida : a Tale of Sicily, by the author of "The White Cottage," 3 vol. sm. 8vo 1837

MOYLE (J. B.).—*Justinian.*

MOZART, by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

MOZLEY (J. B., D.D.), Essays, Historical and Theological, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1878

MOZLEY (Rev. T.), Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1882

MUDIE (Robert).—*Wesley.*

MÜFFLING (Baron von), Passages from my Life ; with Memoirs of the Campaign of 1813 and 1814, ed. by Col. P. Yorke, 8vo 1853

MUIR (William), The Life of Mahomet and History of Islam to the era of the Hegira, with Introductory Chapters on the original sources for the Biography of Mahomet and on the Pre-Islamite History of Arabia (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858

MUIRHEAD (Findlay), Jerrold.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*

- MUIRHEAD (Prof. James, LL.D.), Patron and Client.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII. ; Roman Law, XX.
- MUIRHEAD (J. F.), Mecklenburg.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV. ; Moravia, XVI. ; Oldenburg, XVII. ; Prague, XIX. ; Prussia, XX. ; Rhine, XX.
- MULDER (G. J.), The Chemistry of Wine, ed. by Dr. H. B. Jones, 12mo ... 1857
- MULHALL (Michael G.), Dictionary of Statistics, p. 8vo ... 1884
- MÜLLER (Dr. Charles).—*Atlases* (Anc. Geog.).
- MÜLLER (Prof. Hermann), The Fertilisation of Flowers, trans. and ed. by D. W. Thompson, with a Preface by C. Darwin, 8vo ... 1883
- MÜLLER (Jean de), GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM (R.), et HOTTINGER (J.-J.), Histoire de la Confédération Suisse, traduite de l'Allemand, et continuée jusqu'à nos jours par C. Monnard et L. Vulliemin [à 1800], 17 vol. 8vo ... 1837-47
- MÜLLER (Dr. John), Elements of Physiology, trans., with notes, by Dr. W. Baly, 2nd edit. (plates), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1840-43
- MÜLLER (K. O.), The History and Antiquities of the Doric Race, trans. by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis (*maps*), 2 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1830
- A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece, continued after the Author's death by Dr. J. W. Donaldson, (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1858
- MÜLLER (Prof. F. Max), The Sacred Books of the East, trans. by various Oriental Scholars [edited], 24 vol. 8vo... ... Oxford, 1879-85
- Vol. 1. The Upanishads, Part I., trans. by F. Max Müller.
2. The Sacred Laws of the Āryas, Part I., Apastamba and Guatama, trans. by G. Bühler.
3. The Sacred Books of China: The Texts of Confucianism, Part I., The Shu King, the Religious Portions of the Shih King, the Hsiao King, trans. by J. Legge.
4. The Zend-Avesta, Part I., The Vendidad, trans. by J. Darmesteter.
5. Pahlavi Texts, Part I., The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shāyast Lā-Shāyast, trans. by E. W. West.
6. The Qur'ān, Part I., trans. by E. H. Palmer.
7. The Institutes of Vishnu, trans. by J. Jolly.
8. The Bhagavadgītā, with the Sanatsugātiya and the Anugītā, trans. by K. T. Telang.
9. The Qur'ān, Part II., trans. by E. H. Palmer.
10. The Dhammapada, a Collection of Verses, being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists, trans. from Pāli by F. Max Müller; The Sutta-Nipāta, a Collection of Discourses, being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists, trans. from Pāli by V. Fausbøll.
11. Buddhist Suttas, trans. from Pāli by T. W. R. Davids.
12. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the Text of the Mādhyandina School, Part I., Books I and II., trans. by J. Eggeling.
13. Vinaya Texts, Part I., The Pātimokkha, The Mahāvagga, I.-IV., trans. from the Pāli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg.
- Vol. 14. The Sacred Laws of the Āryas, Part II., Vasishtha and Baudhāyana, trans. by G. Bühler.
15. The Upanishads, Part II., trans. by F. Max Müller.
16. The Sacred Books of China: The Texts of Confucianism, Part II., The Yi King, trans. by J. Legge.
17. Vinaya Texts, Part II., The Mahāvagga, V.-X., the Kullavagga, I.-III., trans. by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg.
18. Pahlavi Texts, Part II., The Dādistan-i Dīnik and the Epistles of Mānūskīhar, trans. by E. W. West.
19. The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva, trans. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by S. Beal.
20. Vinaya Texts, Part III., The Kullavagga, IV.-XII., trans. from the Pāli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg.
21. The Saddharma-Pundarīka, or, the Lotus of the True Law, trans. by H. Kern.
22. Gaina Sūtras, Part I., The Ākāranga Sūtra; The Kalpa Sūtra, trans. from the Prākṛit by H. Jacobi.
23. The Zend-Avesta, Part II., The Sirōzahs, Yasts, and Myāsīs, trans. by J. Darmesteter.
24. Pahlavi Texts, Part III., Dīnā-ī Mainog-ī Khirad Sikand-Gūmānik Vigār Sad Dar, trans. by E. W. West.
- Second Series, 3 vol. 8vo [continued] ib. 1885
- Vol. 25. (Not published.)
26. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the Text of the Mādhyandina School, Part II., Books III and IV., trans. by J. Eggeling.
- Vol. 27. The Sacred Books of China: The Texts of Confucianism, Part III., The Li Ki, I.-X., trans. by J. Legge.
28. ——— Part IV., The Li Ki, XI.-XLVI., trans. by J. Legge.
- The Languages of the Seat of War in the East, with a Survey of the three Families of Language, Semitic, Arian, and Turanian, 2nd edit., with an Appendix on the Missionary Alphabet, and an Ethnographical Map drawn by A. Petermann, 8vo ... 1855
- A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as it illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmins, 8vo ... 1859
- Lectures on the Science of Language, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, two series (woodcuts), 2 vol. 8vo .. 1861-64
- Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol. (Vol. 1, 2, 2nd edit.), 8vo ... 1868-75
- Vol. 1. Essays on the Science of Religion.
- Vol. 2. Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs.
- Vol. 3. Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities.
- Vol. 4. Essays chiefly on the Science of Language.
- Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India, delivered in the Chapter House, Westminster Abbey, in April, May, and June, 1878, new edit., p. 8vo (Hibbert Lectures) .. 1882

MÜLLER (Prof. F. Max) [*contd.*]:—

——— Aryan.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

——— Réville, Scherer, Schliemann.

MÜLLER (W.).—*Baronial Halls*.

MULLINGER (James Bass), The University of Cambridge, 2 vol. 8vo. ... *Camb.* 1873-84

Vol. 1. From the earliest times to the Royal Injunctions of 1535.	Vol. 2. From the Royal Injunctions of 1535 to the Accession of Charles the First.
---	---

——— Matthew of Paris.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Old Catholics, XVII.; Matthew Parker, XVIII.; Pius IX., XIX.; Popedom, XIX.; Reformation, XX.

MUN (Thomas), A Discourse of Trade from England unto the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

MUNK (Dr. William), The Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London, compiled from the Annals of the College and from other sources, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1861

Vol. 1. 1518 to 1700.

Vol. 2. 1701 to 1800.

MUNRO (Prof. H. A. J.).—*Horatius, Lucretius*.

MUNRO (Sir Thomas), Life.—*Gleig*.

MUNTANER (Ramon), Chronique de, 2 vol. 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Chron.*, V., VI.) 1827

MURATORI (Ludovico Antonio), Annali d'Italia, dal principio dell'Era Volgare sino all'anno 1750, colle prefazione critiche di G. Catalani, 12 vol. 8vo *Roma*, 1752-4

——— Dissertazioni sopra le Antichità Italiane, con Prefazioni e Note da G. Cenni, 2da ediz., 3 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1755

MURCHISON (Sir Roderick Impey), The Silurian System, founded on Geological Researches in the Counties of Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pembroke, Monmouth, Gloucester, Worcester, and Stafford, with Descriptions of the Coal Fields and Overlying Formations (*plates*), 2 parts in 1 vol., 4to 1839

——— Map: The Silurian Region and Adjacent Counties of England and Wales geologically illustrated, from the Ordnance Survey coloured in the Field during the years 1831-8, imp. 4to (*in case*) []

——— Siluria: The History of the oldest known Rocks containing Organic Remains, with a Brief Sketch of the Distribution of Gold over the Earth (*maps and plates*), 8vo 1854

——— Murchison, by A. Geikie, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

——— *Atlases* (Geological Maps).

MURE (Jacob).—*Westmonasteriensis*.

MURE (William), A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Antient Greece, 5 vol. 8vo 1850-57

MURHARD (Ch.).—*Martens*.

MURHARD (Frédéric).—*Martens*.

MURILLO (Bartolomé Estevan), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

——— Catalogue of his Works.—*Stirling-Maxwell*.

MURPHY (Arthur), Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, IX., XXII.

——— *Boswell, Fielding, Tacitus*.

MURRAY (A. Stuart), Achilles.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Amazons, I.; Antioch, II.; Classical Archæology, II.; Gems, X.; Laocoon, XIV.; Phidias, XVIII.

——— and BOUTELL (Rev. C.), Costume.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

——— and DEECHE (W.), Etruria.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

——— *MacDowall, Paton*.

MURRAY (Hon. Charles Augustus), The Prairie-Bird, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XCVIII.) 1845

MURRAY (Sir George).—*Marlborough*.

MURRAY (G. R. Milne), Fungus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX. ; Vegetable Parasitism, XVIII.

MURRAY (Hugh), An Encyclopædia of Geography ; Astronomical and Mathematical Geography, W. Wallace ; Geology and the Distribution of Minerals, R. Jameson ; Botany and the Distribution of Plants, W. J. Hooker ; Zoology and the Distribution of Animals, W. Swainson ; Maps drawn by S. Hall, and Engravings on Wood by R. Branston, from Drawings by Swainson, T. Landseer, Sowerby, Strutt, etc., 8vo ... 1834

MURRAY (Dr. James A. H.), A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles ; Part I.-II., 4to [continued] ... Oxford, 1884-85

—— English Language.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

—— *Lyndsay*.

MURRAY (John), North Sea.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII. ; Norwegian Sea, XVII. ; Pacific Ocean, XVIII.

MURRAY'S (John) Handbooks (*maps, plans, and illustrations*), p. 8vo ... [dates various]

Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire, 3rd edit. ..	1882	Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire, 2nd edit. ..	1875
Cathedrals of England :—		Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire, 3rd edit. ..	1884
Southern Division, 2 vol. ..	1861	Ireland, 4th edit. ..	1878
Part I. Winchester ; Salisbury ; Exeter ; Wells.		Kent, 4th edit. ..	1877
2. Chichester ; Canterbury ; Rochester.		Lancashire, new edit. ..	1880
Eastern Division :—Oxford ; Peterborough ; Norwich ; Ely ; Lincoln ..	1862	Northamptonshire and Rutland ..	1878
Western Division :—Bristol ; Gloucester ; Hereford ; Worcester ; Lichfield ..	1864	Scotland, 5th edit. ..	1884
Northern Division, 2 vol. ..	1869	Shropshire and Cheshire, new edit. ..	1879
Part I. York ; Ripon ; Carlisle.		Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight, 3rd edit. ..	1876
2. Durham ; Chester ; Manchester.		Sussex, 4th edit. ..	1877
Southern Division :—St. Alban's ..	1877	Wales (North), 4th edit. ..	1874
—— St. Paul's, by Milman ..	1879	Wales (South), and its Borders, including the River Wye, new edit. ..	1877
Cornwall, 9th edit. ..	1879	Westmoreland and Cumberland ..	1866
Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Staffordshire, 2nd edit. ..	1874	Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire, 4th edit. ..	1882
Devonshire, 9th edit. ..	1879	Yorkshire, 3rd edit. ..	1882
Durham and Northumberland, new edit. ..	1873		

Algeria and Tunis, by Lieut.-Col. R. L. Playfair, 2nd edit. ..	1878	Italy (Central), 10th edit. ..	1880
Corsica and Sardinia ..	1868	Italy (Northern), 14th edit. ..	1877
Denmark, with Sleswig and Holstein, 4th edit. ..	1875	Italy (Southern), 8th edit. ..	1878
Egypt, two parts, 6th edit. ..	1880	Japan (Central and Northern), by E. M. Satow and Lieut. A. G. S. Hawes, 2nd edit. ..	1884
France, Part I., 16th edit. ..	1882	Mediterranean, by Lieut.-Col. R. L. Playfair ..	1881
—— Part II., 16th edit. ..	1884	Norway, 7th edit. ..	1880
Germany (North), from the Baltic to the Black Forest and the Rhine from Holland to Basle, 19th edit. ..	1877	Paris, new edit. ..	1879
Germany (South), and Austria, 14th edit. ..	1881	Portugal, 3rd edit. ..	1875
Greece, two parts, 5th edit. ..	1884	Rome, 13th edit. ..	1881
Holland and Belgium, 19th edit. ..	1876	Russia, Poland, and Finland, 2nd edit. ..	1868
India :—		Sicily ..	1864
Bengal Presidency ..	1882	Spain, by R. Ford, 5th edit. ..	1878
Bombay Presidency, 2nd edit. ..	1881	Sweden, 5th edit. ..	1877
Madras Presidency, with a Notice of the Overland Route to India, 2nd edit. ..	1879	Switzerland, two parts, 17th edit. ..	1886
The Panjáb, Western Rajpūtānā, Kashmir, and Upper Sindh ..	1883	Syria and Palestine, two parts, new edit. ..	1868
		Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, etc., 4th edit. ..	1878

MURRAY'S Official Handbook of Church and State, new edit., 12mo ... 1855

MUSÆ ETONENSES, seu Carminum Etonæ conditorum Delectus, editio altera, Aucta Opere et cura G. Herbert, 3 vol. in 2, 8vo ... Etonæ, 1817

MUSEUS GRAMMATICUS.—Carmen de Hero et Leandro recensuit C. Dilthey, 8vo Bonn. 1874

—— The Loves of Hero and Leander, trans. by Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.

—— Hero and Leander, trans. by Marlowe and Chapman.—*Marlowe's Works*, III.

MUSEUS (J. A.).—*Carlyle's German Romance*, I. ; *Roscoe's German Novelists*, III.

MUSSET (Alfred de) :—

Œuvres Posthumes, p. 8vo	1860	Comédies et Proverbes, édition complète, 2 vol. p. 8vo	1861
Contes : La Mouche ; Pierre et Camille ; Made-moiselle Mimi Pinson ; Le Secret de Javotte ; Le Merle blanc ; Lettres sur la Littérature, p. 8vo	1860	Nouvelles : Les Deux Maitresses ; Emmeline ; Le Fils du Titien ; Frédéric et Bernerette ; Croisilles ; Margot, p. 8vo	1861
La Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , p. 8vo	1861	Premières Poésies, 1829-1835, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , p. 8vo	1861
		Poésies Nouvelles, 1836-1852, <i>nouv. édit.</i> , p. 8vo	1862

—— Musset, by W. H. Pollock.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

MUSSET (Paul de), Samuel, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *Brux.* 1837

MUTINY OF H.M.S. BOUNTY, History of, illustrated by Etchings from Drawings by Lieut.-Col. Batty, 4th edit., 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1847

MUTINY AT SPITHEAD AND THE NORE, History of (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1842

[MYERS (Alfred M.)], The Jew, 5th edit., 12mo 1852

MYERS (Ernest).—*Homerus*.

MYERS (F. W. H.).—*Wordsworth*.

MYLNE (R. W.).—*Atlases* (London).

MYRC (John), Instructions for Parish Priests, ed. by E. Peacock, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1868

N

NABBES (Thomas), Microcosmus.—*Plays* (*Old*), IX.

NABER (S. A.).—*Photius*.

NADAILLAC (Marquis de), Pre-historic America, trans. by N. D'Anvers, ed. by W.

H. Dall, 8vo 1885

NADER SHAH, History of.—*Jones' Works*, V.

NÆVIUS (Gnæus), by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

NAFTEL (Paul J.).—*Ansted*.

NAIGEON (J. A.).—*Diderot, Œuvres*, I. et XXVI.

NALA AND DAMAYANTI and other Poems, trans. into English Verse, with Notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman, roy. 8vo *Oxford*, 1825

NALSON (John), An Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State from the Scotch Rebellion in the year 1839 to the Murther of King Charles I., wherein the late troubles in England, Scotland, and Ireland are represented (*plates*), 2 vol. fol. 1682-83

NAPIER (Mrs. Alexander).—*Metternich*.

NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles James), Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government, ed. by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. P. Napier, 2nd edit., 8vo 1853

—— Sir C. J. Napier, by H. M. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

—— Life.—*Napier* (*W. F. P.*).

—— *Tracts* (Napier).

NAPIER (Capt. Henry Edward), Florentine History from the earliest authentic Records to the Accession of Ferdinand the Third, Grand Duke of Tuscany, 6 vol. p. 8vo 1846-47

NAPIER (John), by J. W. L. Glaisher.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

NAPIER (Major-Gen. Sir W. F. P.), History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814 (*plans*), 6 vol. 8vo 1828-40

—— The Conquest of Scinde, with Passages in the Life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier (*plans*), 8vo 1845

—— The Life of General Sir Charles James Napier (*ports.*), 4 vol. p. 8vo 1857

—— *Napier* (*C. J.*), *Tracts* (Napier).

NAPOLÉON I^{er} :—

Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France, sous le Règne de Napoléon, écrits sous sa dictée à Sainte-Hélène [Gourgaud et Mont-holon], 2^{me} édit., 9 vol. 8vo ... 1829-30
The Court and Camp of Buonaparte (port.), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1831

The History of Napoleon Bonaparte, 3rd edit. (plates), 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1835
Correspondance avec Cardinal Fesch.—*Bonaparte (J.)*.

— Correspondance, publiée par Ordre de l'Empereur Napoléon III., 32 vol. 8vo ... 1858-70

Vol. 1-28. Correspondance.

29. Œuvres de Napoléon I^{er} à Sainte-Hélène : —Siège de Toulon (1793); Précis des Opérations de l'Armée d'Italie, 1792-95; 13 Vendémiaire; Campagnes d'Italie (1796-1797); Observations sur les Opérations Militaires des Campagnes de 1796 et 1797 en Italie; Notes sur le Traité des Grandes Opérations Militaires par le Général Baron Jomini; Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie (1798-1801).
30. Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie; Revolution de Hollande, Politique du Directoire; Administration Intérieure du Directoire; Précis des Evénements Militaires arrivés pendant les années, 1798-99; 18 Brumaire; Consuls Provisoires; Défense de Gènes par Masséna; Marengo; Ulm; Moreau; Diplomatie; Guerre; Neutres; Notes sur le Précis des Evénements Militaires ou Essais historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814; Quatre Notes sur l'Ouvrage intitulé Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Révolution de Sainte-Dominique; Six Notes sur l'Ouvrage intitulé les Quatre Concordats.

Vol. 31. L'Île d'Elbe et les Cent-Jours; Campagne de 1815; Notes sur les Lettres écrites de Paris pendant le dernier Règne de l'Empereur Napoléon, traduites de l'Anglais de J. Hobhouse; Notes sur le Manuscrit venu de Sainte-Hélène d'une Manière Inconnue; Lettres du Cap de Bonne Espérance; Dix-huit Notes sur l'Ouvrage intitulé: Considérations sur l'Art de la Guerre; Notes sur l'Introduction à l'Histoire de la Guerre en Allemagne en 1756; Projet d'une nouvelle Organisation de l'Armée; Essai sur la Fortification de Campagne; Réflexions sur le Suicide; Observations sur la Tragédie de Mahomet, par Voltaire; Note sur le deuxième Livre de l'Énéide de Virgile.

32. Précis des Guerres de Jules César; Précis des Guerres du Maréchal de Turenne; Précis des Guerres de Frédéric II.; Notes Biographiques; Note sur les Mémoires de Las Cases, O'Meara, Montholon et Antommarchi; Note sur le Comte de Las Cases; Extraits du Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène; Note sur O'Meara; Extraits de Napoléon en Exil; Note sur M. de Montholon; Extraits des Récits de la Captivité; Note sur le Docteur Antommarchi; Extraits des Mémoires du Docteur Antommarchi; La Captivité; Testament de Napoléon I^{er}.

— Napoleon I., by C. A. Fyffe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

— Life.—*Jomini, Scott's Prose Works*, VIII.-XVI.

— Historic Doubts on.—*Whately*.

— The Napoleon Museum.—*Sainsbury*.

NAPOLÉON III. :—

— Histoire de Jules César, 2 vol. roy. 8vo, avec Atlas, 4to ... 1865-66

— History of Julius Cæsar, 2 vol. 8vo ... [1862]

— Napoleon III., by Prof. J. R. Seeley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

— *Sosthène-Berthelot*.

NARBOROUGH (Capt. John), Voyage to Patagonia and Chili, 1669-70.—*Burney's Disc.*, III.

NARES (Capt. Sir. G. S.), Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-6 in H.M. Ships "Alert" and "Discovery," with Notes on the Natural History, ed. by H. W. Feilden, 4th edit. (plates), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1878

NARES (Arch. Robert), A Glossary; or, Collection of Words, Phrases, Names, and Allusions to Customs, Proverbs, etc., in English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries, *new edit.*, by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859

NARGEOT (Adrien).—*Du Deffand*.

NARSES, by T. Hodgkin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

NASH (Joseph), The Mansions of England in the Olden Time, re-ed. by J. C. Anderson, with Illustrations by S. Stanesby and M. and N. Hanhart, 4 vol. in 2, 4to ... 1869-72

NASH (Richard), Life.—*Goldsmith's Works*, III.

NASH (Thomas), Will Summer's last Will and Testament.—*Plays (Old)*, IX.

— *Marlowe's Works*, II.

[NASH (Rev. Dr. Treadway R.), Collections for the History of Worcestershire, 2nd edit. (ports., plates, and pedigrees), 2 vol. fol. ... 1799

[Vol. 2. Contains Appendix, List of Corrections and Additions, and Copy of Domesday].

——— Butler (S.).

NASMITH (James).—*Tanner*.

NASMITH (James) and CARPENTER (J.), The Moon, with Plates of Lunar Objects, Phenomena, and Scenery (*woodcuts, etc.*), 8vo ... 1885

NASSE (E.), On the Agricultural Community of the Middle Ages, and Inclosures of the Sixteenth Century in England, trans. by Col. H. A. Ouvry, 2nd edit., 8vo (*Cobden Club*) ... 1872

NAUMACHIUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poete Minores Graeci, III.*

NAUNTON (Sir Robert), Fragmenta Regalia; or, Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her Times and Favourites.—*Phenix, I.*

NAVAGERO (Bernardo).—*Gachard*.

NAVARETTE (Fernandez), An Account of the Empire of China.—*Churchill's Voy., I., VI.*

NEAL (David), The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688, *new edit.*, reprinted from the text of Dr. Toulmin's edition, with his Life of the Author and Account of his Writings, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1837

——— Reply.—*Maddox*.

NEANDER (Dr. Augustus), The History of the Christian Religion and Church during the three first Centuries, trans. by H. J. Rose, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1831-41

——— General History of the Christian Religion and Church, trans. by J. Torrey, *new edit.*, by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, 8 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1850-52

——— Neander, by the Rev. Principal Tulloch.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

NEATE (Charles), Considerations on the Punishment of Death, 8vo ... 1857

——— *Tracts* (Neate).

NEAVES (Lord).—*Anthologia Graeca*.

NECKAM (Alexander).—De Naturis Rerum libri duo, with the Poem De Laudibus Divinae Sapientiae, ed. by T. Wright, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863

NECKER DE SAUSSURE.—*Staël*.

NECKER (Jacques), Sur la Legislation et le Commerce des Grains.—*Économie Politique, II.*

NEER (Aernout van der, and Egdon van der), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

NÉGOCIATIONS relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., ou Correspondances, Mémoires, et Actes diplomatiques concernant les prétentions et l'avènement de la Maison de Bourbon au Trône d'Espagne, accompagnés d'un Texte historique et précédés d'une Introduction par F. A. Mignet, 4 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1835-42

——— diplomatiques entra la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du XVI^e Siècle, publiées par Le Glay, 2 vol. 4to (*idem*) ... 1845

——— de la France dans le Levant, publiées pour la première fois par E. Charrière, 4 vol. 4to (*idem*) ... 1848-60

——— diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane, documents recueillis, par G. Canestrini et publiés par A. Desjardins, 3 vol. 4to (*idem*) ... 1859-65

NELSON (Colonel).—*Cockburn*.

- NELSON (Admiral Horatio Viscount), Dispatches and Letters with Notes, by Sir N. H. Nicolas (*port. and facsimiles*), 7 vol. 8vo 1844-46
- Vol. 1. 1777 to 1794. Vol. 3. Jan. 1798 to Aug. 1799. Vol. 5. Jan. 1802 to April 1804.
2. 1795 to 1797. 4. Sep. 1799 to Dec. 1801. 6. May 1804 to July 1805.
Vol. 7. Aug.-Oct. 1805.
- Nelson, by W. O. Morris.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- Life, etc.—*Matcham, Southey*.
- NELSON (Robert).—*Bull*.
- NEMESIANUS (M. Aurelius Olympius).—Cynegeticon.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- NEMOURS (Duchesse de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér.*, XXXIV.
- NENNIUS.—Historia Britonum, ad fidem codicum Manuscriptorum. Recensuit J. Stevenson, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) Londini, 1838
- Eulogium Britanniae sive Historia Britonum.—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
- The Irish Version of the Historia Britonum, ed. with a Translation and Notes by Dr. J. H. Todd, the Introduction and additional Notes by the Hon. A. Herbert, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) Dublin, 1848
- NEPOS, CORNELIUS.—Vitæ excellentium Imperatorum, ex editione Fischeri, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXIV.*) Londini, 1822
- Trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson.—*Justinus*.
- NERI (Philip), by the Rev. R. F. Littledale, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- NESBITT (Alexander), History of Glass.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- NETHERLANDS, The, Reports relating to the Re-establishment of the Fortresses in, from 1814 to 1840, ed. by Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D. Jones, 8vo [*privately printed*] 1861
- NETTER OF WALDEN (Thomas).—Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico, ascribed to Netter, by the Rev. W. W. Shirley, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1858
- NETTLESHIP (Henry).—*Persius, Virgilius*.
- NEUMAN and BARETTI.—Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages, 5th edit., by Dr. M. Seoane, 2 vol. 8vo 1831
- NEUVILLE (A. de).—*Guizot*.
- NEVE (Timothy, D.D.), Animadversions upon Phillips's History of the Life of Cardinal Pole, 8vo Oxford, 1766
- NEVILLE (Sir Henry).—*Winwood*.
- NEVINSON (Rev. Charles).—*Hooper*.
- NEWBERIE (John), Voyages into the Holy Land and Persia, and third and last Voyage into the Eastern Parts of the World.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- NEWBERRY (Prof. J. S.) and STEVENS (J. A.), State of New York.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- NEWCASTLE (William Cavendish, Duke of), Life of, written by Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, his wife (*port.*), sm. fol. 1667
- NEWCOMB (Prof. Simon), Moon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- NEWCOME (Thomas).—*Sharp*.
- NEWGATE CALENDAR (New).—*Pelham*.
- NEWLIN (Thomas).—*Parker (S.)*.
- NEWMAN (Edward), A History of British Ferns (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1854
- NEWMAN (Francis William):—
- | | | | |
|---|------|--|------|
| A History of the Hebrew Monarchy, from the Administration of Samuel to the Babylonish Captivity, 8vo | 1847 | Phases of Faith; or, Passages from the History of my Creed, p. 8vo | 1850 |
| The Soul, her Sorrows and her Aspirations: an Essay towards the Natural History of the Soul as the true basis of Theology, 2nd edit., 8vo | 1849 | Regal Rome: an Introduction to Roman History, p. 8vo | 1852 |
- Huber, Tracts (Newman).

NEWMAN (John Henry, D.D.) :—

- Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church, viewed relatively to Romanism and Popular Protestantism, 8vo 1837
 Apologia Pro Vita Sua, 8vo 1864
 The same [*later edition*], p. 8vo 1876
 Fifteen Sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1826 and 1843, *3rd edit.*, p. 8vo 1872
 Sermons bearing on Subjects of the Day [ed. by W. J. Copeland], *new edit.*, p. 8vo 1873
 Discussion and Arguments on Various Subjects, *2nd edit.*, p. 8vo 1873
 Parochial and Plain Sermons [ed. by W. J. Copeland], *new edit.*, 8 vol. p. 8vo 1873-78
 Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical, p. 8vo 1874
 Lectures on the Doctrine of Justification, *3rd edit.*, p. 8vo 1874
 An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent, *4th edit.*, p. 8vo 1874
 Loss and Gain; the Story of a Convert, *6th edit.*, p. 8vo 1874
 Two Essays on Biblical and Ecclesiastical Miracles, *4th edit.*, p. 8vo 1875
 The Idea of a University defined and illustrated—(1) In nine Discourses delivered to the Catholics of Dublin; (2) In occasional Lectures and Essays addressed to the Members of the Catholic University, *4th edit.*, p. 8vo 1875
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century, p. 8vo 1876
 Certain Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching considered—(1) In twelve Lectures addressed to the Party of the Religious Movement of 1833, Vol. I, *5th edit.*, p. 8vo 1879
 — Vol. II. In a Letter addressed to the Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D., on occasion of his Eirenicon of 1864, and in a Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation, p. 8vo 1876
 — *Athanasius, Keble, Tracts* (Newman).

NEWMAN (W. L.).—*Questions*.

NEWMARCH (William).—*Scientific Enquiry, Tooke's Hist. of Prices, V., VI.; Tracts* (Newmarch).

NEWHAM (Rev. F.), *The Pleasures of Anarchy*, a Dramatic Poem, first, published upon the Jubilee, in 1809; next, "Intended for the Reflection of Youth," in 1815; and, now, as a Warning to the Nursery: with Preface, Notes, Appendix, 8vo ... 1829

NEWPORT (Capt.).—*Jourdan*.

NEWPORT (Capt. Christopher).—*Payton*.

NEWTON (Prof. Alfred), Cuckow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Dodo, VII.; Eagle, VII.; Emeu, VIII.; Falcon, IX.; Flamingo, IX.; Gannet, X.; Gare-Fowl, X.; Goatsucker, X.; Goose, X.; Grouse, XI.; Heron, XI.; Hornbill, XII.; Humming-Bird, XII.; Jay, XIII.; Lark, XIV.; Lyre-Bird, XV.; Merganser, XVI.; Nightingale, XVII.; Ornithology, XVIII.; Ostrich, XVIII.; Owl, XVIII.; Pigeon, XIX.; Pitta, XIX.; Plover, XIX.; Quail, XX.

— *Parker*.

NEWTON (A. V.).—*Coote*.

NEWTON (B. W.), *Prospects of the Ten Kingdoms of the Roman Empire, considered*, 8vo 1849

NEWTON (C. T.), assisted by PULLAN (R. P.), *A History of Discoveries at Hali-carnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ, being the Results of an Expedition sent to Asia Minor by H.M. Government in 1856. Vol. I., Plates, fol.; Vol. II. (two parts), Text, roy. 8vo* 1862-63

NEWTON (E. T.), *Plesiosaurians*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.; *Pterodactyle*, XX.

NEWTON (Prof. Hubert A.), *Meteor*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

NEWTON (Sir Isaac), *Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica, perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio T. Le Seur et F. Jacquier, editio nova*, 4 vol. in 2, roy. 8vo *Glasgux*, 1822

- A Letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation (*pamphlet*), 8vo (*bound with Gladstone's "Vatican Decrees"*) .. 1875
 The Ariens of the Fourth Century, *4th edit.*, p. 8vo 1876
 Essays, Critical and Historical, *4th edit.*, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1877
 Historical Sketches, 3 vol. p. 8vo 1876
 Vol. 1. The Turks in their relation to Europe; Marcus Tullius Cicero; Apollonius of Tyana; Primitive Christianity.
 2. The Church of the Fathers; St. Chrysostom; Theodoret; Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine Schools.
 3. Rise and Progress of Universities; Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland; Medieval Oxford; Convocation of Canterbury.
 The Via Media of the Anglican Church, illustrated in Lectures, Letters, and Tracts written between 1830 and 1841, with a Preface and Notes, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1877
 Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England, addressed to the Brothers of the Oratory in the Summer of 1851, *5th edit.*, p. 8vo []
 An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, *new edit.*, p. 8vo 1881
 Sermons Preached on Various Occasions, *5th edit.*, p. 8vo 1881
 Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations, *6th edit.*, p. 8vo 1881
 Verses on Various Occasions [with "The Dream of Gerontius"], p. 8vo 1883
 Reply to his Essay on Development.—*Butler* (W. A.), *Maurice*.

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) [*contd.*]:—

—— Letters to Dr. Bentley.—*Bentley's Works*, III.

—— Philosophy of.—*Voltaire, Œuvres*, XXXI.

—— Newton, by H. M. Taylor.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

—— Life.—*Brewster*.

NEWTON (John), Life.—*Essays*.

NEWTON (Thomas, D.D., Bp. of Bristol, 1758), Analysis of the Revelation, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1845

NEW YORK (State of), The Civil Code of, reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code, 8vo ... *Albany*, 1865

—— The Penal Code of, 8vo ... *ib.* 1865

NEW ZEALANDERS, The, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1830

NIBELUNGEN LIED.—*Carlyle's Essays*, II.

—— Nibelungenlied, by J. Sime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

NICCOLINI (Gio. Batt.), Arnaldo da Brescia, Tragedia, 12mo ... 1843

NICEPHORUS PATRIARCHA (Constantinopoleos).—*Chronographia Brevis*.—*Georgius Syncellus*.

NICEPHORUS PHOCAS (Aug.).—*Liber de Velitatione Bellica*.—*Leo Diaconus*.

NICETAS CHONIATES.—*Historia* [Annot. H. Wolfii, Glossarium Fabroti.], Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus ex recens. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXXII.)

Bonn. 1835

NICHOL (Prof. John), A Sketch of Scottish Poetry up to the time of Sir D. Lynde-say.—*Lyndsay*.

—— American Literature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Burns, IV.

—— *Byron*.

NICHOL (Prof. J. P.).—*Johnston (A. K.)*.

NICHOLAS (Sir Edward).—*Evelyn*.

NICHOLAY (Nicholas), The Navigations, Peregrinations, and Voyages made into Turkey, etc., trans. by T. Washington.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.

—— Description of the City of Alger.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

NICHOLS (Francis Morgan), The Roman Forum (*maps and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1877

NICHOLS (James).—*Fuller*.

NICHOLS (John), Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, comprising Memoirs of William Bowyer and many of his Friends, and Anecdotes of Writers and Artists, with Index (*ports.*), 9 vol. 8vo [The Index forms Vol. VII.] ... 1812-15

—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, consisting of Memoirs and Letters of Eminent Persons; a sequel to the "Literary Anecdotes" (*ports.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1817-31

—— *Fuller, Gentleman's Mag., Hogarth*.

NICHOLS (John-Bowyer).—*Hutchins*.

NICHOLS (John Gough).—*Calais, Camden Soc. Catalogue, Camden Misc.*, I., II., III., IV., VII.; *Dingley, Edward the Fifth, Grey Friars, Halkett, Jane, Machyn, Reformation, Wills*.

—— *Hoare's Modern Wilts.*, Part IX.

NICHOLS (Thomas), A Handbook for Readers at the British Museum, cr. 8vo ... 1866

—— Goodsir.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

NICHOLSON (E. B.) and YULE (Col.), Jehan de Mandeville.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

NICHOLSON (Prof. H. Alleyne), Buffon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Corals, VI.; Cuttle-fish, VI.

NICHOLSON (Rev. William).—*Grindal*.

NICOL (Henry), Language of France.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

NICOL (James).—*Atlases* (Europe).

NICOL (Prof. James), Crystallography.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI. ; Diamond, VII.

NICOL (John), A Relation of the Massacre of Threescore and Seven Englishmen in Santa Lucia, an Island of the West Indies, 1605.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris) :—

A Synopsis of the Peerage of England, exhibiting the date of Creation, Descent, and present State of every Peerage which has existed in this country since the Conquest, 2 vol. 12mo 1825

The Chronology of History, containing Tables, Calculations, and Statements, for ascertaining the dates of Historical Events, and of Public and Private Documents, from the earliest periods to the present time, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1833

Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York; Wardrobe Accounts of Edward the Fourth, with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes, 8vo 1830

History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire; of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover; and of the Medals, Clasps, and Crosses conferred for Naval and Military Services, the Illustrations by G. Baxter, 4 vol. roy. 4to 1842

The Historic Peerage of England, exhibiting the Origin, Descent, and present State of every Peerage which has existed in this Country since the Conquest, being a new edition of the "Synopsis of the Peerage of England," by W. Courthope, 8vo 1857

——— *Nelson, Ritson's Works*, XXVII.—VIII.; *Tracts* (Nicolas), *White* (H. K.).

NICOLAY (Rev. C. G.), The Principles of Physical Geography, being an Enquiry into Natural Phenomena and their Causes; prepared for the use of Eton College, with Maps and Diagrams, 8vo 1858

NICOLAY (Col. J. G.), Abraham Lincoln.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

NICOLLS (Edith).—*Peacock*.

NICOLSON (Alex., LL.D.), Oliver Cromwell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

NICOLSON (Joseph) and BURN (R.), The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmorland and Cumberland (*maps*), 2 vol. 4to 1777

NIEBUHR (Barthold George) :—

The History of Rome, trans. by J. C. Hare, C. Thirlwall, W. Smith, and L. Schmitz, 3 vol. 8vo 1831-42

The History of Rome, from the first Punic War to the Death of Constantine, in a Series of Lectures, including an Introductory Course on the Sources and Study of Roman History, ed. by L. Schmitz (*port.*), 2 vol. [forming the fourth and fifth volumes of the entire History] 8vo 1844

Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography, comprising Greece and her Colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the North of Africa, etc., trans. from the German edition of Dr. Isler by Dr. L. Schmitz, with additions and corrections from his own MS. Notes, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1853

Life and Letters, and Selections from his Minor Writings, ed. and trans. by S. Winkworth, with Essays on his Character and Influence by the Chevalier Bunsen, and Professors Brandis and Loebell, 3 vol. 8vo .. 1852

Niebuhr, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

——— *Agathias*, *Byzant. Script.*, *Dexippus*, *Platner*.

NIEBUHR (Carsten), Voyage en Arabie, et en d'autre Pays circonvoisins, traduit de l'Allemand (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. in 1, 4to 1776-80

——— Description de l'Arabie, faite sur des Observations propres et des avis recueillis dans les lieux mêmes (*maps and plates*), 4to *ib.* 1774

——— Travels in Arabia, abridged from the original work.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, X.

——— Recueil de Questions proposées à une Société de Savants qui par ordre de sa Majesté Danoise font le Voyage de l'Arabie.—*Michaelis*.

NIEUHOFF (John), Voyages and Travels into Brazil and the East Indies, 1640-76.—*Churchill's Voy.*, II. ; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIV.

——— The Embassy of Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China in 1655.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, VII.

NIEUPOORT (W.).—*Bevernigk*.

NIJENHUIS (J. T. Bodel).—*Orange-Nassau*.

NISARD (Charles), Histoire des Livres Populaires ou de la Littérature du Colportage depuis le XV^e Siècle jusqu'à l'établissement de la Commission d'examen des Livres du Colportage (30 Novembre, 1852), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1854

- NITHARD, Histoire des Dissensions des Fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., III.*
- NIZA (Marcos de), Relation of his Journey to Cevola, 1539.—*Burney's Disc., I.*
- NIZÁMI, by Prof. H. Ethé.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- NOAILLES (Duc de), Histoire de Madame de Maintenon et des principaux Événements du Règne de Louis XIV (*port.*), 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1848-58
- Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV., par l'Abbé Millot.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2nde sér., LXXI.-LXXIV.*
- NOBLE (John), Hottentots.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*
- NODAL (Bartolomé Gacia de, and Gonçalo de), Expedition to examine Strait Le Maire, 1618.—*Burney's Disc., II.*
- NODIER (Charles), Contes en prose et en vers, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... Bruz. 1837
- *Caricature.*
- NOEHDEN (G. H.).—*Rabenhorst.*
- NOEL (Hon. and Rev. B. W.), Essay on the Union of the Church and the State, Reply to.—*Marsh.*
- *Tracts* (Noel).
- NOEL (Edward Henry).—*Richter.*
- NOEL (R. R.), Grundzüge der Phrenologie, oder Anleitung zum Studium dieser Wissenschaft, mit Berücksichtigung der neueren Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Physiologie und Psychologie, *Neue Ausgabe* (*plates*), 8vo ... Leipzig, 1856
- *Cotta, Kohl.*
- NOLAN (Capt. L. E.), Cavalry : its History and Tactics, *2nd edit. (plates)*, 8vo ... 1854
- NÖLDEKE (Prof. Theodor), Koran.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.* ; Mocallakát, *XVI.* ; Pahlavi, *XVIII.* ; Persepolis, *XVIII.*
- and GUTSCHMID (Prof. A. von), Ancient History of Persia.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- NONNOSUS.—*Excerpta Historia.—Dexippus.*
- NOORT (Oliver van), Voyage Round the World, 1598.—*Burney's Disc., II.* ; *Harris' Voy., I.* ; *Purchas' Voy., I.*
- NORDEN (John), Speculi Britanniae Pars : an Historical and Chorographical Description of the County of Essex, 1594, ed. from the Original MS. at Hatfield by Sir. H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1840
- A Progress of Piety, whose Jesses lead into the Harbour of Heavenly Heart's Ease, fcp. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) [reprinted] ... Camb. 1847
- NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.), The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World, trans. by A. Leslie (*ports., maps, and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1881
- NORMAN (C. B.), Fez.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*
- NORMAN PEOPLE (The) and their existing Descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America [and Alphabetical Series of Norman Names and Families from the London Post-Office Directory, etc.], 8vo ... 1874
- NORMANBY (Marquis of), A Year of Revolution, from a Journal kept in Paris in 1848, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857
- *Tracts* (Normanby).
- NORMANDY, Expulsion of the English from, 1449-50, Narratives of, ed. from MSS. in the Imperial Library at Paris, by the Rev. J. Stevenson, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863
- Robtus Blondelli de Reductione Normannie ; Le Recouvement de Normandie, par Berry, Herault | du Roy ; Conférences between the Ambassadors of France and England.
- NORRIS (Sir John), Portugall Voyage, 1589.—*Wingfield.*

NORTH (Lord).—*George the Third.*

NORTH (Hon. Roger), Examen ; or, an Enquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a pretended complete History [Bp. Kennett's], showing the perverse and wicked design of it, and the many falsities and abuses of Truth contained in it, together with some Memoirs occasionally inserted, all tending to vindicate the Honour of the late King Charles the Second, and his happy Reign, from the intended Aspersions of that foul Pen (*port.*), 4to ... 1740

— The Lives of the Rt. Hon. Francis North, Baron Guilford, the Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North, *new edit. (ports.)*, 3 vol. 8vo 1826

NORTHCOTE (Sir John, sometime M.P. for Ashburton, and afterwards for the County of Devon), Note Book, containing Memoranda of Proceedings in the House of Commons during the first Session of the Long Parliament, 1640, transcribed and ed., with Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton, 8vo ... 1877

NORTHCOTE (Rev. Canon J. S.) and WEBSTER (J. C.), Club.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

NORTHERN REGISTERS (The), Historical Papers and Letters from, ed. by J. Raine, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1873

NORTHLEIGH (Dr. John), Travels through France.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.

NORTON (John Bruce), A Letter to Robert Lowe on the Condition and Requirements of the Presidency of Madras, 8vo ... 1854

— Memoirs of Merton, p. 8vo ... 1861

— *Tracts* (Norton).

NORTON (Hon. Mrs.), The Child of the Islands, a Poem, roy. 8vo ... 1845

NORTON (Thomas).—*Nowell.*

NORVINS (J.).—*Biographie Nouv.*

NORWOOD (Colonel), A Voyage to Virginia.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.

— Relations of Summer Islands, taken out of Richard Norwood, his Map and Notes added thereto, printed 1622.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

NOTA (Alberto), Commedia, con un saggio storico critico della Commedia Italiana, del Prof. F. Salfi (*port.*), 5 vol. 12mo ... *Parigi*, 1829

Vol. 1. Saggio storico critico della commedia Italiana; I primi Passi al mal Costume; II Proget- tista; Le Risoluzioni in Amore.	Vol. 3. Il Benefattore e l'Orfana; Alessina, ossia Constanza rara; La Duchessa de la Vallière; L'Ospite francese; Il Bibliomane.
2. L'Ammalato per Immaginazione; II Nuovo Ricco; La Vedova in Solitudine; II Filosofo Celibè.	4. La Donna Ambiziosa; L'Atrabiliare; La Pace Domestica; La Lusinghiera.
	5. I Litiganti; I Dilettanti comici; Amor timido; La Fiera; L'Oppressore e l'Oppresso; La Novella Sposa.

NOTES and QUERIES. Vol. I. (*1st series*), Nov. 1849 to Vol. I. (*7th series*), June, 1886, 73 vol. sm. 4to [*continued*] ... 1850-86

— General Index to the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Series [with Prefaces by W. J. Thoms and J. Knight], 6 vol. sm. 4to 1856-86

NOTITIA relating to Britain, Essay on.—*Horsley.*

NOTT (Dr. J. C.) and GLIDDON (G. R.), Types of Mankind ; or, Ethnological Researches, based upon the Ancient Monuments, Paintings, Sculptures, and Crania of Races, and upon their Natural, Geographical, Philological, and Biblical History : illustrated by Selections from the inedited Papers of Dr. S. G. Morton, and by contributions by Prof. L. Agassiz, Dr. W. Usher, and Prof. H. S. Patterson, *8th edit. (port. and illustrations)*, roy. 8vo *Philadelphia*, 1857

— Indigenous Races of the Earth; or, New Chapters of Ethnological Inquiry; including Monographs on Special Departments of Philology, Iconography, Craniology, Paleontology, Pathology, Archæology, Comparative Geography, and Natural History: contributed by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and Dr. J. A. Meigs (with Communications from Prof. J. Leidy, and Prof. L. Agassiz), presenting fresh Investigations, Documents, and Materials (*plates and woodcuts*), roy. 8vo *ib.* 1857

- NOUVION (Victor de), *Histoire du Règne de Louis-Philippe I^{er}, Roi des Français*, 1830-48, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1857-61
- NOWELL (Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's), *A Catechism*, written in Latin, together with the same Catechism trans. into English by T. Norton; Appended is a Sermon preached by Dean Nowell before Queen Elizabeth at the Opening of Parliament which met January 11, 1563, ed. by Dr. G. E. Corrie, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1853
- NOYES (Thomas Herbert, Junr.), *Lyrics and Bucolics: The Eclogues of Virgil*, a Selection from the Odes of Horace, and the Legend of the Sibyll, trans., 12mo 1868
- *Hymns of Modern Man*, 12mo ... [1871]
- NUCIUS OF CORCYRA (Nicander).—*The Second Book of the Travels of [in England, temp. Henry VIII], ed. from the Greek MS. in the Bodleian Library, with an English Translation by the Rev. J. A. Cramer, D.D., sm. 4to (Camden Soc.)*... 1841
- NUGENT (Col. Sir Charles), *Fortification*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- NUGENT (Lord), *Some Memorials of John Hampden, his Party, and his Times (ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1832
- *Lands, Classical and Sacred*, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1846
- *Tracts* (Nugent).
- NUGENT'S Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages, in two parts: I. French and English; II. English and French, 26th edit., by J. C. Tarver, 18mo 1847
- NUNCOMAR, *Story of, and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey*.—*Stephen*.
- NUNEZ (Alvaro), *Relation*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- NURSERY RHYMES OF ENGLAND, collected principally from Oral Tradition, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, IV.) ... 1842
- NURSERY RHYMES (English), trans. into French by J. Roberts, 12mo ... 1871
- NUT BROWN MAID (The), *Poem of*.—*Arnold (R.), Wright*.
- NUTTALL (P. Austin), *A Classical and Archæological Dictionary of the Manners, Customs, Laws, Institutions, Arts, etc., of the celebrated Nations of Antiquity, and of the Middle Ages, with a synoptical and chronological view of Ancient History*, 8vo ... 1840
- NYS (Prof. Ernest), *Pufendorf*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

O

- OBERLIN (J. J.).—*Cæsar, Tacitus*.
- OBERTHÜR (F.).—*Josephus*.
- O'BRIEN (Edward), *The Lawyer, his Character and Rule of Holy Life, after the manner of George Herbert's Country Parson*, fep. 8vo ... 1842
- OBSERVER (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XXXII.-IV.
- O'BYRNE (William), *A Naval Biographical Dictionary, comprising the Life and Services of every living Officer in Her Majesty's Navy from the rank of Admiral of the Fleet to that of Lieutenant, inclusive*, roy. 8vo ... 1849
- O'CALLAGHAN (John Cornelius).—*O'Kelly*.
- OCCAM, William of, by Prof. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- OCHOA (Eugenio de).—*Historiadores Españoles, Teatro Español*.
- OCKLEY (Simon), *The History of the Saracens, containing the Lives of Abubeker, Omar, Othman, Ali, Hasan, Moawiyah I., Yezid I., Moawiyah II., Abdolla, Merwan I., and Abdolmelick, the immediate Successors of Mahomet, giving an account of their most remarkable Battles, Sieges, etc., particularly those of Aleppo, Antioch, Damascus, Alexandria, and Jerusalem, illustrating the Religion, Rites, Customs, and Manner of Living of that Warlike People*, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1757

O'CONNELL (Daniel).—*Lecky*.

—— Daniel O'Connell, by W. O. Morris.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

—— O'Connell and the Repeal Association.—*Kohl*.

—— *Tracts* (O'Connell).

OCTAVIAN (Emperor), The Romance of, from MSS. at Lincoln and Cambridge, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XIV.) 1844

ODON DE DEUIL, Histoire de la Croisade de Louis VII.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XXIV.

O'DONOVAN (John).—*Cormacan, Dun Na N Gedh, Hy-Fiachrach, Hy-Many, Irish Arch. Misc.*, O'Dubhagain, O'Reilly.

ODORICUS (Frier), Journall concerning strange things which hee sawe among the Tartars of the East.—*Hakluyt's Voy.* II.

—— Odoric, by Col. H. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

O'DOWD (J. C.), Military Law.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI. ; Militia, XVI.

O'DUBHAGAIN (John) and O'HUIDHRIN (Giolla na Naomh), Topographical Poems, ed. from MSS., with Translation, Notes, and Dissertations, by J. O'Donovan, 8vo (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) Dublin, 1862

OEHLENSCHLÄGER (Adam), Werke, zum zweiten Male gesammelt, 21 vol. in 8, 12mo Breslau, 1839

Vol. 1. 2. Selbstbiographie	Vol. 9. Sokrates ; Der Hirtenknahe.
3. Dramatische Dichtungen : Baldur der Gute-Helge.	10, 11. Aladdin.
4. Stärkoder ; Hagbarth und Signe.	12. Die Fischerstochter
5. Palnatoke ; Hakon Jarl.	13. Die Drillingbrüder von Damask.
6. Olaf der Heilige ; Die Wälinger in Konstantinopel.	14. Der Kleine Schauspieler ; Ludlam's Höhle.
7. Axel und Walburg ; Erich und Abel.	15-18. Erzählende Dichtungen : Die Inseln im Südmeere.
8. Correggio ; Hugo von Rheinberg.	19. König Hroar.
	20. Novellen und Märchen.
	21. Gedichte.

—— Oehlenschläger, by E. W. Gosse.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

OETTINGER (Édouard-Marie), Bibliographie Biographique ou Dictionnaire de 26,000 Ouvrages, tant anciens que modernes, relatifs à l'Histoire de la Vie publique et privée des Hommes célèbres de tous les temps et de toutes les Nations, depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours, formant l'indispensable Supplément à la "Biographie Universelle" de G. L. Michaud et à tous les Dictionnaires Historiques, imp. 8vo Leipzig, 1850

OFFER (Rev. John).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts.*, 1 art III.

O'FLAHERTY (Roderic), A Chorographical Description of West or H-Iar Connaught, written A.D. 1684, ed. by J. Hardiman, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) Dublin, 1846

OGLE (Dr. John W.), The Harveian Oration, 1880, delivered June 25th (*front.*), 8vo 1881

OGLE (Dr. William).—*Aristoteles, Kerner*.

OHILSON (J. L.), Barbados.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III. ; Jamaica, XIII.

—— and WEBSTER (H. A.), Guiana.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

OHNET (Georges), Les Batailles de la Vie : Serge Panine, 69e édit., p. 8vo ... 1882

ÖHRLANDER (C. N.), Hand-Lexikon för Öfversättning från Svenskan till Tyska, Franska och Engelska Språken, 8vo Stockholm, 1852

O'HUIDHRIN (Giolla na Naomh).—*O'Dubhagain*.

O'KEEFFE TRIAL, The ; Court of Queen's Bench (Ireland).—Report of the Action for Libel brought by the Rev. Robert O'Keeffe, P.P., against His Eminence Cardinal Cullen, with an Introduction by H. C. Kirkpatrick, 8vo... .. 1874

O'KELLY (Colonel Charles), Macarie Excidium ; or, the Destruction of Cyprus ; being a secret History of the War of the Revolution in Ireland, ed., with a Memoir of the Author and his Descendants, by J. C. O'Callaghan, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) Dublin, 1850

- OKEN (Lorenz), by Sir R. Owen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- OLDENBERG (Hermann).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, XIII., XVII., XX.
- OLDYS (William).—*Harleian Misc.*, Raleigh.
- OLEY (Barnabus).—*Herbert's Works*, I.
- OLIM, Les, ou Registres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi sous les règnes de Saint Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis le Hutin, et Philippe de Long, publiés par le Comte Beugnot, 1254-1318, 3 vol. in 4, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839-48
- OLIPHANT (Laurence), Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857, '58, '59 (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859
- OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.).—*Sheridan*.
- OLIVET (Abbé d'), Histoire de l'Académie Française.—*Pellisson*.
- OLLIVANT (Alfred, Bp. of Llandaff), Account of the Fabric of Llandaff Cathedral chiefly from 1575 to the present time, with extracts from the Act Books of the Chapter, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 4to ... 1860
- *Tracts* (Ollivant).
- OLLIVANT (Joseph Earle), A Breeze from the Great Salt Lake ; or, New Zealand to New York by the New Mail Route (*map*), 8vo ... 1871
- Hine Moa, the Maori Maiden, a Legend, 12mo ... 1879
- OLMSTED (Frederick Law), A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, 8vo (*Our Slave States, I.*) ... *New York*, 1856
- A Journey through Texas (*map*), 8vo (*Our Slave States, II.*) ... *ib.* 1857
- A Journey in the Back Country, 8vo (*Our Slave States, III.*) ... 1860
- OLYMPIODORUS.—Vita Platonis.—*Diogenes Laertius*.
- *Plato*.
- OLYMPIODORUS.—Excerpta Historia.—*Dezippus*.
- OMAR KHAYYÁM, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia, Rubáiyát of, and the Salámán and Ábsál of Jámí, rendered into English Verse [by E. Fitzgerald] (*plate*), sq. 8vo ... 1879
- O'MEARA (Barry E.).—*Napoléon I^{er}, Correspondance*, XXXII.
- O'MEARA (Rev. Eugene), Diatomaceæ.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- OMNIUM (Jacob).—[*Higgins*.]
- O'NEILL (Charles), Dyeing.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- ONSLOW (Arthur, Speaker).—*Burnet*.
- ONWHY (T.).—*Trollope (Mrs.)*.
- OPPIANUS.—Cyngetica et Halieutica, ad fidem librorum Scriptorum emendavit J. G. Schneider, accedunt Versiones Latinae Metricæ et Prosaicæ, plurima Anecdota et Index Græcitatibus, 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1813
- Oppian, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- ORANGE-NASSAU (La Maison d'), Archives ou Correspondance inédite de, Recueil publié avec autorisation de S. M. le Roi par G. Groen van Prinsterer, Deuxième Série, 5 vol., avec Table des Matières et des Lettres dans le Recueil, par J. T. B. Nijenhuis, 8vo (*fac-similes*) ... *Utrecht*, 1857-62
- Vol. 1. 1584-1599. | Vol. 2. 1600-1625. | Vol. 3. 1625-1642. | Vol. 4. 1642-1650. | Vol. 5. 1650-1688.
- ORATORES GRÆCI.—Quæ supersunt, commentariis H. Wolfii, J. Taylori, J. Marklandi, aliorum et suis, ed. J. J. Reiske, 12 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1770-75
- Vol. 1, 2. Demosthenes.
3, 4. Æschines.
5, 6. Lysias.
7. Isæus; Antiphon.
- Vol. 3. Lesbonax; Herodes Atticus; Antisthenes;
Alcidamas; Gorgias.
9-11. Apparatus critici ad Demosthenem.
12. Indices Operum Demosthenis.
- Attic Orators.—*Jebb (R. C.)*.
- ORCAGNA, by J. H. Middleton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

- ORDERIC VITAL, *Histoire de Normandie*.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXV.-XXVIII.*
- ORDINANCES and REGULATIONS, A Collection of, for the Government of the Royal Household, made in divers reigns, from King Edward III. to King William and Queen Mary, also Receipts in Ancient Cookery, 4to (*Society of Antiquaries*) 1790
- O'REILLY (Edward), An Irish-English Dictionary, *new edit.*, with a Supplement by J. O'Donovan, roy. 8vo Dublin, []
- O'RELLIUS (J. Casp).—*Inscriptionum Latinarum Selectarum Amplissima Collectio ad illustrandam Romanæ Antiquitatis disciplinam accommodata ac magnarum collectionum supplementa complura emendationesque exhibens, cum ineditis J. C. Hagenbuchii suisque adnotationibus. Accedunt præter Foggini Kalendaria Antiqua, Hagenbuchii, Maffei, Ernestii, Reiskii, Segvierii, Steinbreuchelii Epistolæ aliquot Epigraphicæ nunc primum editæ, 2 vol. 8vo Turici, 1828*
- *Volumen tertium, Collectionis Orellianæ Supplementa emendationesque exhibens ed. G. Henzen, accedunt Indices rerum ac notarum quæ in tribus voluminibus inveniuntur, 8vo ib. 1856*
- *Cicero, Tacitus.*
- ORESTES, King of Argos, Lacedemon, Mycenæ, and Sicyon, Son of Agamemnon, The Remorse of, 12mo 1841
- ORFORD (Earls of).—*Walpole.*
- ORIGEN and the Chief of his Opinions.—*Phenix, I.*
- Origen, by Prof. Harnack.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- [ORLANDI (Antonio)], *Origine e Progressi della Stampa o sia dell'Arte Impressoria e Notizie dell'Opere stampate dall'Anno, 1457 sino all'Anno 1500 [1722]; Notizie degli Scrittori Bolognesi e dell'Opere loro Stampate e manoscritte, Bologna, 1714, 2 vol. in 1, 4to []*
- ORLEANS (Charles, Duke of), by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- ORLÉANS (Gaston, Duc d'), *Mémoires de, contenant ce qui s'est passé en France de plus considérable depuis l'an 1608 jusqu'en l'année 1636.*—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2de sér., XXXI.*
- ORLÉANS (Duchesse, née Princesse Palatine, Mère du Regent), *Correspondance complète de, traduction entièrement nouvelle par G. Brunet, accompagnée d'une Annotation historique, biographique et littéraire du Traducteur, 2 vol. 12mo 1857*
- ORMATHWAITE (Lord), *Astronomy and Geology compared, p. 8vo 1872*
- *Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789-1872, 8vo 1873*
- [ORME (Robert)], *A History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan from the year 1745, with a Dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahomedan Conquerors in Indostan, 2nd edit. (maps and plans), 2 vol. in 3, 4to 1775-78*
- *Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Morattoes and of the English Concerns in Indostan from the year 1659; Origin of the English Establishment, and of the Company's Trade at Broach and Surat; and a General Idea of the Government and People of Indostan, with an Account of the Life of the Author (port. and maps), 4to 1805*
- ORMEROD (George), *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, incorporated with a republication of King's Vale Royal, and Leycester's Chester Antiquities, 2nd edit., by T. Helsby (ports., map, and plates), 3 vol. fol. ... 1882*
- ORMESSON (Olivier Lefèvre d'), *Journal d', et Extraits des Mémoires d'André Lefèvre d'Ormesson, 1643-1672, publié par Chérueil, 2 vol. 4to (Doc. sur l'Hist. de France) 1860-61*

ORMONDE (James, Duke of), Life and Letters.—*Carte, Clanricarde*.

——— Ormonde, by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

ORRERY (Roger Boyle, Earl of), Dramatic Works, to which is added a Comedy, intitled As You find it, by the Hon. Charles Boyle, afterwards Earl of Orrery

(*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1739

Vol. 1. The Black Prince; Tryphon; Henry the Fifth; Mustapha. | Vol. 2. Herod the Great; Altemira; Guzman; As You like it, by Charles, Earl of Orrery.

ORTON (Prof. Edmund) and SHORT (Prof. J. T.), Ohio.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

OSBORN (Com. Sherard).—*McClure*.

OSBORNE (Francis), Historical Memoirs on the Reigns of Elizabeth and King James.—*James I.*

OSMUND (S.), The Register of, ed. by the Rev. W. H. R. Jones, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1883-84

OSTADE (Adrian and Isaac), by J. A. Crowe.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

OSWALD (Dr. E.).—*Gilbert*.

OSWALDUS (S.).—Vita.—*Symeon of Durham*.

OTHO (D.).—Constitutiones Legatinæ.—*Lyndwood*.

OTHOBONUS (D.).—Constitutiones Legatinæ.—*Lyndwood*.

OTTÉ (Miss E. C.), *Æsir*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

OTTER (Rev. William), The Life of Edward Daniel Clarke, Professor of Mineralogy in the University of Cambridge (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1825

OTTLEY (Drewry).—*Hunter's Works*, I.

OTTLEY (Henry), A Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers [Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary], roy. 8vo 1875

OTTLEY (William Young), The Origin and Early History of Engraving upon Copper and in Wood, with an account of Engravers and their Works, from the Invention of Chalcography by Maso Finiguerra to the time of Marc' Antonio Raimondi (*fac-similes*), 2 vol. 4to 1816

——— One Hundred and Twenty-nine Fac-similes of Scarce and Curious Prints, by the Early Masters of the Italian, German, and Flemish Schools; illustrative of the History of Engraving, from the Invention of the Art, by Maso Finiguerra, in the middle of the Fifteenth Century, 4to 1828

OTWAY (Thomas), Works, consisting of his Plays, Poems, and Letters (*port.*), 3 vol. 12mo 1757

Vol. 1. Alcibiades. Don Carlos, Prince of Spain. Titus and Berenice. The Cheats of Scapin.	Vol. 2. Friendship in Fashion. The Soldier's Fortune. The Atheist; or the second part of the Soldier's Fortune.	Vol. 3. The Orphan. The History and Fall of Caius Marius. Venice Preserv'd. Poems and Letters.
---	---	---

——— Venice Preserved; The Orphan.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, I.

——— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.

——— Thomas Otway, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

OUDENDORP (F.).—*Apuleius*.

OUDNEY (Dr.).—*Denham*.

OURRY ().—*Curicature*.

OUSELEY'S (Sir Gore) Embassy to the Court of the King of Persia.—*Morier*.

OUTHIER (Reginald), Journal of a Voyage to the North in the years 1736 and 1737.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

OUTRAM (Major James), Rough Notes of the Campaign in Sindh and Afghanistan in 1838-9 (*plans*), 12mo 1840

OUVRY (Col. H. A.).—*Nasse*.

OVALLE (Alonso de), An Historical Relation of Chile.—*Churchill's Voy.*, III.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIV.

- OVERBURY (Sir Thomas), Observations in his Travels upon the State of the Seventeen United Provinces as they stood A.D. 1609, the Treaty of Peace being then on Foot.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.
- OVERTON (John H.), The English Church in the Eighteenth Century.—*Abbey*.
- OVIDIUS NASO (Publius).—Opera Omnia, ex editione Burmanniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis Variorum (*port.*), 6 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXVII.-XXXII.*) *Londini*, 1821
- Opera, ex recognitione R. Merckelii, 3 vol. sm. 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1881
- Vol. 1. Amores : Epistulae. De Medicamine Faciei ; Ars Amatoria ; Remedia Amoris. | Vol. 2. Metamorphoses. 3. Tristia ; Ibis ; Ex Ponto Libri ; Fasti ; Halieutica.
- Opera. — *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon, trans. into English Prose, with Notes, by H. T. Riley, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1851
- The Heroides ; or, Epistles of the Heroines, the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and Minor Works, trans. into English Prose, with Notes by H. T. Riley, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*)... .. 1852
- Metamorphoses, in fifteen books, trans. by Dryden, Addison, Garth, Mainwaring, Congreve, Rowe, Pope, Gay, Eusden, Croxall, and other hands.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.
- Elegies, trans.—*Marlowe's Works*, III.
- Translations from Ovid.—*Dryden's Works*, XII.
- Ovid, by the Rev. A. Church, fcp. 8vo (*Collin's Anc. Classics*), 1876.—reprint, 1880
- Ovid, by Prof. W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- OVIEDO (G. F. de), Extracts of his Summarie and Generall Historie of the Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- OWEN (Aneurin).—*Laws (of Wales)*.
- OWEN (Edward).—*Vida*.
- [OWEN (H.) and BLAKEWAY (J. B.)], A History of Shrewsbury (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1825
- OWEN (John), by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- OWEN (O. F.).—*Aristoteles*.
- OWEN (Prof. Richard) :—
- | | | | |
|--|------|--|-------------|
| [Hunterian Lectures, Vol. I.] Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, in 1843, from Notes taken by W. W. Cooper and revised by Prof. Owen (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo | 1843 | On the Classification and Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia, being the Lecture on Sir Robert Reade's Foundation delivered before the University of Cambridge, in the Senate-House, May 10, 1859, to which is added an Appendix "On the Gorilla," and "On the Extinction and Transmutation of Species," 8vo | 1859 |
| [Hunterian Lectures, Vol. II.] Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, in 1844 and 1846. Part I. Fishes (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo | 1846 | Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations, 8vo | Edinb. 1860 |
| A History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo | 1846 | Oken.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , XVII | |
- Buckland, *Exhibition Lect.*, III. ; Hunter's Works, IV. ; *Scientific Enquiry*.
- OWEN (Robert), by T. Kirkup.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- OWNERS OF LAND in Great Britain and Ireland.—*Landowners*.
- OXENFORD (John).—*Flügel*.
- OXFORD :—
- | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------|
| Oxford English Prize Essays, <i>new edit.</i> , 5 vol. 8vo | Oxford, 1835-36 | Prize Poems and Essays recited before their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales at the Commemoration, 1863, 8vo | 1863 |
| [At the commencement of Vol. I. is a Table of Contents, with the Names of the Writers.] | | Corpus Statutorum Universitatis Oxoniensis ; sive Pandectes Constitutionum Academicarum, e libris publicis et Regestis Universitatis consarcinatus, 4to | Oxonii, 1768 |
| Essays, contributed by Members of the University, 4 vol. 8vo | 1855-58 | | |
| Prize Poems ; being such English Poems as have obtained Prizes in the University [1768-1839], 12mo | Oxford, 1839 | | |

OXFORD [*contd.*]:—

- Statutes of the Colleges, with Royal Patents of Foundation, Injunctions of Visitors, and Catalogues of Documents relating to the University, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1853
- Munimenta Academica, or Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford, ed. by the Rev. H. Anstey, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1868
- Part 1. Libri Cancellarii et Procuratorum.
2. Libri Cancellarii et Procuratorum, accedunt Acta Curie Cancellarii et Memoranda ex Registris nonnulla.
- Ordinances and Statutes framed or approved by the Oxford University Commissioners in pursuance of the Act 17 and 18 Victoria, Chapter 81, 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1863
- Register of the University of Oxford, Vol. I. (1449-63; 1505-71), ed. by the Rev. C. W. Boase, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc.*, I.) ... *ib.* 1885
- Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis, 8vo ... *ib.* 1876
- Statutes made for the University, and for the Colleges and Halls therein, by the University of Oxford Commissioners, acting in pursuance of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877, approved by the Queen in Council, 8vo ... *ib.* 1882
- Ten Year Book: A Register of University Honours and Distinctions, completed to the end of the year 1870, sm. 8vo ... *ib.* 1872
- The Honours Register of the University of Oxford: A Record of University Honours and Distinctions, completed to the end of Trinity Term, 1883, sm. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1883
- University Calendar from 1815, 68 vol. sm. 8vo [*continued*] ... *ib.* 1815-86
- Report and Evidence upon the Recommendations of Her Majesty's Commissioners for Inquiring into the State of the University, presented to the Board of Heads of Houses and Proctors December 1, 1853, 8vo ... *ib.* 1853
- University Commission. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the State, Discipline, Studies, and Revenues of the University and Colleges, together with the Evidence, and an Appendix, fol. ... 1852
- University Commission. Part 1, Minutes of Evidence taken by the Commissioners, together with an Appendix and Index. Part 2, Certain Circulars addressed by the Commissioners to the University and the Colleges, together with the Answers, or a Digest thereof, fol. ... 1881
- The Register of Visitors of the University from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658, ed., with some Account of the State of the University during the Commonwealth, by Prof. M. Burrows, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1881

Universities Commission.

- OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITIES EDUCATION BILL, Special Report from the Select Committee on, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence and Appendix, fol. ... 1867
- OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY CLUB:—
- A Catalogue of the Library, 12mo ... 1837
- [later edition], 8vo ... 1840
- Plans of the Club [by Sydney Smirke, Architect], large atlas fol. ... [1859]
- OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Publications of, 7 vol. 8vo [*continued*] *Oxford*, 1884-86

(For full titles see Names and Words in Italics.)

- Brodrick's* Memorials of Merton College. *Collectanea*, I., ed. by Fletcher.
- Hearn's* Remarks and Collections, Vol. I-II., 1705-10, ed. by Doble.
- Magdalen College* and James II., 1686-88, ed. by Bloxam.
- Oxford University Register*, Vol. I., 1449-63, 1505-71, ed. by Boase.
- Parker's* Early History of Oxford, 727-1100.
- OXNAM (John), *Enterprise in the South Sea*, 1575.—*Burney's Disc.* I.
- OZANAM (A. Frédéric), *Œuvres Complètes*, avec une Notice par R. P. Lacordaire, et une Preface par J.-J. Ampère (*port.*), 11 vol. 8vo ... 1855-65
- Vol. 1, 2. Notice par Lacordaire; Preface par Ampère; La Civilisation au Cinquième Siècle, Introduction à une Histoire de la Civilisation aux temps barbares suivie d'un Essai sur les Écoles en Italie du Ve. au XIIe. Siècle.
- 3, 4. *Études Germaniques* (2e édit.). I. Les Germains avant le Christianisme, Recherches sur les origines, les traditions, les Institutions des Peuples Germaniques, et sur leur établissement dans l'Empire Romain; II. La Civilisation Chrétienne chez les Francs, Recherches sur l'Histoire Ecclésiastique, Politique et Littéraire des Temps Mérovingiens et sur le Règne de Charlemagne.
- Vol. 5. (2e édit.), Les Poètes Franciscains en Italie au Treizième Siècle avec un choix des petites fleurs de Saint François traduites de l'Italien suivies de Recherches nouvelles sur les Sources Poétiques de la Divine Comédie.
6. (3e édit.), Dante et la Philosophie Catholique au Treizième Siècle.
- 7, 8. Mélanges, Religion, Philosophie, Politique, Jurisprudence, Biographies, Discours, Voyages.
9. Le Purgatoire de Dante, Traduction et Commentaire avec Texte en regard.
- 10, 11. Lettres, 1831-1853.

- Dante et la Philosophie Catholique au Treizième Siècle, *nouv. édit.*, suivie de Recherches nouvelles sur les Sources Poétiques de la Divine Comédie, 8vo 1845
- OZELL (J.).—*Rabelais*.

P.

- PACHYMERES (Georgius).—De Michaele et Andronico Palaeologis libri tredecim [cum P. Possini Observationibus], Gr. et Lat. cum Indice. Recognovit J. Bekkerus, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XXXIII.-IV.*) ... *Bonn*, 1835
- PACKER (John).—*Fortescue Papers*.

PAGE (John), Poem on the Siege of Rouen.—*London Citizen*.

PAGET (John), Hungary and Transylvania; with Remarks on their Condition, Social, Political, and Economical, *new edit. (map and plates)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850

PAINE (Thomas), Political Works, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1817

<p>Vol. 1. Case of the Officers of Excise, 1772; Common Sense, 1776; American Crisis, 1775-83; Public Good, being an Examination of the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory, etc., 1780; Letter to the Abbé Raynal, 1782; Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank and Paper Money, 1786; Prospects on the Rubicon, 1787.</p>	<p>Vol. 2. Rights of Man, 1791-92; Letter to the Addressers, 1792; Dissertation on First Principles of Government, 1794; Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law, 1796; Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance, 1796; Letter to George Washington, 1796; Letters to the Citizens of the United States, 1802; Letter to the English People on the Invasion of England, 1804; Miscellaneous Letters and Essays on various Subjects, 1775-1805.</p>
---	--

—— Theological Works: Age of Reason, 1793-1807; Letter to the Hon. T. Erskine on the Persecution of T. Williams, 1797; Discourse delivered to the Society of Theophilanthropists at Paris, 1797; Essay on the Origin of Freemasonry, 1810; Reply to the Bp. of Llandaff, etc., 1810, 8vo ... 1819

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S Publications:—

<p><i>Darwin</i>, Monograph on the Fossil Lepididæ; or, Pedunculated Cirripedes of Great Britain.</p>	<p><i>Darwin</i>, Monograph on the Fossil Balanidæ and Ver- rucidæ of great Britain.</p>
---	--

PALESTRINA (Giovanni Pierluigi da), by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PALEY (Rev. Edmund).—*Paley (W.)*.

PALEY (F. A., LL.D.), Lucian.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Menander, XVI.; Metempsychosis, XVI.; Pausanias, XVIII.; Pliny, XIX.; Plutarch, XIX.; Polybius, XIX.

—— *Æschylus, Euripides*.

PALEY (William, D.D.), Works, with the Life of the Author, by the Rev. E.

Paley (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1838

<p>Vol. 1. Life; Natural Theology. 2. Evidences of Christianity; Horæ Paulinæ; A Defence of the Considerations on the Propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of Faith; Reasons for Contentment.</p>	<p>Vol. 3. Moral Philosophy; Sermons, Doctrinal, Moral, and Miscellaneous. 4. Sermons, Doctrinal, Moral, and Miscellaneous, [<i>contd.</i>]; Charges; Sermons on Public occasions; Sermons on particular Subjects.</p>
--	--

—— Moral Philosophy: with Annotations by R. Whately, D.D., Abp. of Dublin, 8vo ... 1859

—— Paley, by Prof. A. Seth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

—— *Smith (W.)*.

PALGRAVE (Sir Francis), History of the Anglo-Saxons, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1831

—— The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon

Period, 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1832

—— Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages: The Merchant and the Friar, 12mo 1837

—— The History of Normandy and of England, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1851-64

<p>Vol. 1. General Relations of Medieval Europe:—The Carolingian Empire; The Danish Expeditions in the Gauls; and the Establishment of Rollo. 2. The three first Dukes of Normandy:—Rollo, Guillaume-Longue-Épée, and Richard-Sans-Peur; The Carolingian Line supplanted by the Capets.</p>	<p>Vol. 3. Richard Sans-Peur; Richard le-Bon; Richard III.; Robert le-Diable; William the Conqueror. 4. William Rufus; Accession of Henry Beauclerc.</p>
---	--

* PALGRAVE (Francis Turner), The Golden Treasury of the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, 12mo ... *Camb.* 1861

—— *Clough*.

PALGRAVE (Robert Harry Inglis), The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland, 8vo ... 1871

PALGRAVE (William Gifford), Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862-63), *3rd edit. (port., map and plans)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1866

—— Arabia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Caravan, V.

PALLADIUS RUTILIUS TAURUS ÆMILIANUS.—*De Re Rustica*.—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*.

- PALLISER (Mrs. F. B.), Embroidery.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- PALMER (Rev. A. Smythe), Folk-Etymology, a Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions, 8vo ... 1882
- PALMER (Charles John), Illustrations of Domestic Architecture in England during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, as exemplified in the interior of the residence of John Danby Palmer situated in the Borough-Town of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, with Notices of the House and its Proprietors, the Plates engraved by H. Shaw (*port.*), fol. [*privately printed*] ... 1838
- PALMER (Prof. Edward Henry), Firdousi.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; Hafiz, XI.; Ibn Khaldoun, XII.; Legerdemain, XIV.
- Life and Achievements.—*Besant*.
- *Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, VI.-IX.
- PALMER (James F.).—*Hunter's Works*, I., III.
- PALMER (Sir Roundell) [Lord Selborne], The Book of Praise from the best English Hymn Writers, fep. 8vo ... 1880
- PALMER (Samuel), Index to "The Times."—"Times."
- PALMER (Rev. William), Origines Liturgicæ; or, Antiquities of the English Ritual, and a Dissertation on Primitive Liturgies, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1839
- A Treatise on the Church of Christ, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1842
- *Tracts* (Palmer).
- PALMERSTON (Henry John Temple, Viscount), Life.—*Ashley*; *Bulwer (H. L.)*; *Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- *Urquhart, Tracts* (Palmerston).
- PALSGRAVE (Jean), L'Éclaircissement de la Langue Française, suivi de la Grammaire de Giles du Guez, publiés pour la première fois en France par F. Génin, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*)... 1852
- PAMPHLETS.—*Tracts*.
- PANEGYRICI VETERES, ex editionibus Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 4 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, CIII.-CVI.*) *Londini*, 1828
- PANIZZI (Sir Antonio), An Essay on the Romantic Poetry of the Italians.—*Bojardo*.
- Panizzi, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- *Ariosto, Bojardo*.
- PANTOLA (Diego de), Letter to Father Luys de Guzman, written in Paquin 1602.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.
- PANTON (Rev. Geo. A.).—*Colonna*.
- PANTASIS.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.
- PANZANI (Gregorio), Memoirs.—*Berington*.
- PAPPUS OF ALEXANDRIA, by T. L. Heath.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PAPWORTH (John W.) and MORANT (A. W.), Dictionary of Coats of Arms belonging to Families in Great Britain and Ireland, forming an Ordinary of British Armorial, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1874
- PAPWORTH (Wyatt), Building.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- *Gwilt*.
- PAPRACELUS, by Prof. J. Ferguson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PARDON (G. F.) ["Capt. Crawley"], Billiards.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.
- PARENT-DUCHATELET (A.-J.-B.), De la Prostitution dans la Ville de Paris considérée sous le rapport de l'Hygiène publique, de la Morale et de l'Administration; ouvrage appuyé de Documens Statistiques puisés dans les Archives de la Préfecture de Police; avec Cartes et Tableaux, précédé d'une Notice historique sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de l'Auteur par F. Leuret, 8vo *Bruz.* 1836

PARIS:—

—— Paris and its Historical Scenes (*plates*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1831

[Vol. 2. The Revolution of 1830.]

—— Règlemens sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, rédigés au XIII^e Siècle et connus sous le nom du Livre des Métiers d'Étienne Boileau, avec des Notes et une Introduction par G.-B. Depping, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France.*) ... 1837

—— Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel; d'après des Documents originaux, et notamment d'après un Manuscrit contenant le Rôle de la Taille, imposée sur les habitants de Paris en 1292, par H. Géraud, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1837

—— Paris, ou le Livre des Cent-et-un [ed. by C. Ladvocat, Libraire], 15 vol. 18mo *Brux.* 1831-35

[At the commencement of the first volume is a List of the Contributors, and each volume contains a Table of its Contents.]

—— Histoire Générale de Paris, Collection de Documents fondée par le Baron Haussman et publiée sous les auspices du Conseil Municipal, 4 vol. sm. fol. 1866-68

Vol. 1. Introduction.	Vol. 4. Les Anciennes Bibliothèques de Paris, par Franklin.
2, 3. Topographie Historique du Vieux, par Berty et Legerand.	

PARIS (Louis).—*Aubespine.*

PARIS (Matthew).—*Matthæus Parisiensis.*

PARISH (F.), Argentine Republic.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

PARK (John James), The Topography and Natural History of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex (*plates*), roy. 8vo... .. 1814

—— *Tracts* (Park).

PARK (Mungo), Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa: performed under the Direction and Patronage of the African Association in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797; with an Appendix containing Geographical Illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell (*port., maps, and plates*), 4to 1799

—— The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in the year 1805, together with other Documents, Official and Private, relating to the same Mission, to which is prefixed an Account of the Life of Park (*map*), 4to ... 1815

—— Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.*

PARK (Thomas).—*Harington, Harleian Misc., Warton.*

PARKER (Charles S.).—*Questions, Smith (G.).*

PARKER (Henry), The Nature of the Fine Arts, 8vo... .. 1885

PARKER (James), The Early History of Oxford, 127-1100, preceded by a Sketch of the Mythical Origin of the City and University, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc., III.*)

Oxford, 1885

[PARKER (John Henry)]:—

[——] A Glossary of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture, 4th edit. (*woodcuts and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1845

[——] Companion to the Glossary of Terms, containing four hundred additional examples, a Chronological Table, and a General Index (*woodcuts and plates*), 8vo *ib.* 1846

[——] Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England from Edward I. to Henry VIII., by the Editor of the "Glossary of Architecture."—*Turner (T. H.).*

—— The Archæology of Rome (*port. and plates*), 8 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1876-78

Part 1. The Primitive Fortifications of the City of Rome, and other Buildings of the Time of the Kings, 2nd edit.

2. [Out of Print.]

3. [Out of Print.]

4. The Egyptian Obelisks: to which is added a Supplement to the first three parts which form the first volume.

5, 6. The Forum Romanum, and the Via Sacra in Rome.

7. The Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum at Rome: its History and substructures compared with other Amphitheatres.

Part 8. The Aqueducts of Ancient Rome, traced from their sources to their mouths, chiefly by the work of Frontinus; verified by a survey of the ground.

9, 10. Tombs in and near Rome; Sculpture among the Greeks and Romans; Mythology in Funeral Sculpture and early Christian Sculpture.

11. Medieval Church and Altar Decorations in Rome, and Mosaic Pictures in Chronological Order.

12. The Catacombs of Rome.

13. [Out of Print.]

- [PARKER (Martin)], *The King and a Poor Northern Man ; or, Too Good to be True*, from the edition of 1640, ed. by J. P. Collier, 8vo (*Percy Soc., I.*) ... 1841
- PARKER (Matthew, D.D., Abp. of Canterbury), *Correspondence*, comprising Letters written by and to him, from A.D. 1535 to his death, A.D. 1575, ed. by J. Bruce and the Rev. T. T. Perowne, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1853
- Matthew Parker, by J. B. Mullinger.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- Life and Acts.—*Strype.*
- PARKER (Bishop S.), *History of his Own Time [1660-80]*, in four books, trans. from the Latin original by T. Newlin, 8vo ... 1727
- PARKER (Theodore), by the Rev. J. F. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- PARKER (Capt. William), *Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, Truxillo, Puerto de Canallos*, with his surprise of Campeche, 1596-97.—*Hakluyt's Voy., IV.*
- The Taking of Saint Vincent and Puerto Bello, 1601.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- PARKER (Prof. W. K.) and NEWTON (Prof. A.), *Birds*.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*
- PARKER SOCIETY, Publications of :—

(For full titles see Names and Words in Italics.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>Bale</i> , Select Works, ed. by Christmas. | <i>Liturgies</i> , Primer and Catechism of Edward VI., ed. by Ketley. |
| <i>Becon</i> , Early Works, ed. by Ayre. | — and Forms of Prayer, temp. Elizabeth, ed. by Clay. |
| — Prayers and other Pieces, ed. by Ayre. | <i>Norden</i> , Progress of Piety. |
| — Catechism and other Pieces, ed. by Ayre. | <i>Novell</i> , Catechism in Latin, ed. by Corrie. |
| <i>Bradford</i> , Writings, ed. by Townsend. | <i>Parker</i> , Correspondence, 1535-75, ed. by Bruce and Perowne. |
| <i>Bull</i> , Prayers and Meditations. | <i>Philpot</i> , Examinations and Writings, ed. by Eden. |
| <i>Bullinger</i> , Decades, ed. by Harding. | <i>Pilkington</i> , Works, ed. by Scholefield. |
| <i>Calfeill</i> , Answer to Martiail, ed. by Gibbings. | <i>Poetry</i> , Select Devotional, temp. Elizabeth, ed. by Farr. |
| <i>Cooper</i> , Against the "Apology of Private Mass," ed. by Goode. | <i>Prayers</i> (Private), temp. Elizabeth, ed. by Clay. |
| <i>Coverdale</i> , Writings and Translations, ed. by Pearson. | <i>Ridley</i> , Works, ed. by Christmas. |
| — Remains, ed. by Pearson. | <i>Rogers</i> , Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England, ed. by Perowne. |
| <i>Cranmer</i> , Writings relative to the Lord's Supper, ed. by Cox. | <i>Sandys</i> , Sermons and Miscellaneous Pieces, ed. by Ayre. |
| — Writings and Letters, ed. by Cox. | <i>Tyndale</i> , Doctrinal Treatises, ed. by Walter. |
| <i>Fulke</i> , Defence of English Bible Translations, ed. by Hartsborne. | — Expositions of the Holy Scripture, ed. by Walter. |
| — Reply to Stapleton, Martiail, and Sandar, ed. by Gibbings. | — Answer to Sir T. More, ed. by Walter. |
| <i>Grindal</i> , Remains, ed. by Nicholson. | <i>Whitaker</i> , Disputation on Holy Scripture against the Papists, ed. by Fitzgerald. |
| <i>Hooper</i> , Early Writings, ed. by Carr. | <i>Whitgift</i> , Works, ed. by Ayre. |
| — Later Writings, ed. by Nevinsion. | <i>Woolton</i> , The Christian Manual. |
| <i>Hutchinson</i> , Works, ed. by Bruce. | <i>Zurich Letters</i> (two series), ed. by Robinson. |
| <i>Jewel</i> , Works, ed. by Ayre. | |
| <i>Latimer</i> , Sermons, ed. by Corrie. | |
| — Sermons and Remains, ed. by Corrie. | |
| <i>Letters</i> (Original), relating to the English Reformation, ed. by Robinson. | |

- A General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society, compiled by H. Gough, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1855
- PARKES (Joseph), *The Statutes and Orders of the Court of Chancery and the Statute Law of Real Property of the State of New York*, with a brief account of the Equity Jurisdictions and Law of Real Property and Registration in the United States, North America, 8vo ... 1830
- PARKES (Mrs.).—*Webster (T.).*
- PARKIN (Rev. Charles), *History of Norfolk*.—*Blomefield.*
- PARKINSON (James), *Organic Remains of a Former World*, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 3 vol. 4to ... 1833
- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Vol. 1. The Vegetable Kingdom. | Vol. 3. The Fossil Starfish, Echini, Shells, Insects, Amphibia, Mammalia, etc. |
| 2. The Fossil Zoophytes. | |
- PARKINSON (Joseph Charles), *Under Government : an Official Key to the Civil Service of the Crown, and Guide for Candidates seeking Appointments*, 5th edit., 12mo ... 1869
- PARKMAN (Francis) :—
- | | |
|--|--|
| <i>Montcalm and Wolfe</i> (<i>ports. and maps</i>), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1884 | <i>The Oregon Trail : Sketches of Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life</i> , 8th edit., sm. 8vo ... 1885 |
| <i>La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West</i> , 12th edit. (<i>maps</i>), sm. 8vo ... 1885 | <i>The Old Régime in Canada</i> , 14th edit. (<i>map</i>), sm. 8vo ... 1885 |
| <i>The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century</i> , 20th edit. (<i>map</i>), sm. 8vo ... 1885 | <i>Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.</i> , 14th edit. (<i>map</i>), sm. 8vo ... 1885 |
| <i>Pioneers of France in the New World</i> , 23rd edit. (<i>port. and maps</i>), sm. 8vo ... 1885 | <i>The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada</i> , 10th edit., 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1885 |

PARLIAMENT :—

Parliamentary History of England, from the earliest period to the year 1803 (by Cobbett, Wright, and others) [A.D. 1066-1803], 36 vol. roy. 8vo	1806-20
Parliamentary Debates, from the year 1803 [to 1820], published under the superintendence of T. C. Hansard, 41 vol. roy. 8vo	1812-20
——— <i>New series</i> , commencing with the Accession of George IV., 1820, to the close of his Reign, July 1830, 25 vol. roy. 8vo	1820-30
——— General Index to the First and Second Series, ed. by Sir J. Phillippart, roy. 8vo	1834
——— <i>Third series</i> , commencing with the Accession of William IV., 1830, to the end of the first session of 1886 [<i>continued</i>], 307 vol. roy. 8vo	1831-86
——— General Indices, from 1866 to 1883, 3 vol. roy. 8vo.	...
——— Members of Parliament, 2 vol. fol.	1878

Part I. Parliaments of England, 1213-1702.

Part II. Parliaments of Great Britain, 1705-1796; Parliaments of the United Kingdom, 1801-1874; Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357-1707; Parliaments of Ireland, 1559-1800.

Précis of Official Papers, being Abstracts of all Parliamentary Returns directed to be printed by both Houses of Parliament, Session 1880,

Part I., roy. 8vo ... 1880

Standing Orders of the House of Lords, roy. 8vo ... 1849

Parliamentary Poll Book, 1832-1880.—*M'Calmont*.

An Act to Settle and Describe the Divisions of Counties, and the Limits of Cities and Boroughs in England and Wales, in so far as respects the Election of Members to serve in Parliament; the Act 2 Will. IV. c. xlv., to Amend the Representation of the People in England and Wales, with Notes and Index by A. E. Cockburn, 2 vol. in 1, 12mo ... 1832

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES in 1610, ed. from the Notes of a Member of the House of Commons by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1862

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTS, etc. :—

Berlin Congress, Correspondence relating to ..	1878	Oxford University Commissions ..	1852-1881
Cambridge University Commission ..	1852	Oxford and Cambridge Universities' Education Bill ..	1867
Cathedral Commission ..	1854	Parliament, Members of ..	1878
Census ..	1831-81	Revenues and Management of Colleges and Schools ..	1864
Ireland in respect of Crime, State of ..	1839	Schools Bill (Public) ..	1865
——— Occupation of Land in ..	1845	Universities Commission ..	1874
——— Colonization from ..	1847		
Land Tenure in the various Countries of Europe ..	1870		
Landowners in Great Britain and Ireland ..	1874-76		

PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS, The.—*Hymns to the Virgin*.

PARMENIDES.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.

——— Parmenides of Elea, by H. Jackson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PARMIGIANO, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PARNELL (Edward Andrew), Elements of Chemical Analysis, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1845

PARNELL (Thomas, D.D.), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

——— Life.—*Goldsmith's Works*, III.

——— *Spectator*.

PARNHAM (Caleb), Memoir.—*Lunn*.

PARR (Richard, D.D.), The Life of James Usher, Abp. of Armagh, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland, with a Collection of three hundred Letters, between him and most of the eminentest Persons for Piety and Learning in his Time, both in England and beyond the Seas. (*port.*), fol. ... 1686

- PARR (Rev. Samuel, D.D.), *Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers of the Eighteenth Century*, consisting of:—1. *Clavis Universalis* [by A. Collier]; 2. *A Specimen of True Philosophy*, by A. Collier; 3. *Conjecturæ quædam de Sensu, Motu, et Idearum Generatione* [by D. Hartley]; 4. *An Inquiry into the Origin of Human Appetites and Affections*; 5. *Man in quest of Himself* [by A. Tucker], 8vo ... 1837
- PARRY (Charles Henry), *A Memoir of the Rev. Joshua Parry, Nonconformist Minister of Cirencester, with Essays and Correspondence*, ed. by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot (*port.*), 8vo ... 1872
- PARRY (Rev. Joshua), *Memoir*.—*Parry (C. H.)*.
- PARRY (Capt. Sir William Edward), *Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the Years 1819-20, in His Majesty's Ships "Hecla" and "Griper," with a Supplement containing the Subjects of Natural History [Mammalia, Birds, Fish, Marine Invertebrate Animals, by Capt. E. Sabine; Land Invertebrate Animals, by the Rev. W. Kirby; Shells, by J. E. Gray; Botany, by R. Brown; Rock Specimens, by C. König] (maps and plates)*, 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... 1821-24
- *Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the Years 1821-22-23, in His Majesty's Ships "Fury" and "Hecla" (maps and plates)*, 4to ... 1824
- *Appendix to the Second Voyage* [1. *Account of the Chronometers*; 2. *On the Atmospheric Refraction*, by the Rev. G. Fisher; 3. *Natural History*:—*Account of the Quadrupeds and Birds*, by Dr. J. Richardson; *Botanical Appendix*, by Prof. Hooker; *List of Zoophytes*, by Dr. J. Fleming], 4to ... 1825
- *Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the Years 1824-25, in His Majesty's Ships "Hecla" and "Fury" [Natural History:—Zoology, by Lieut. J. C. Ross; Botany, by Prof. Hooker; Geology, by Prof. Jameson] (maps and plates)*, 4to ... 1826
- PARTRIDGE (J. Arthur), *The Making of the American Nation; or, the Rise and Decline of Oligarchy in the West*, 8vo ... 1866
- *On Democracy*, 8vo ... 1866
- *From Feudal to Federal; or, Free Church, Free School the completed Bases of Equality, with some of its results in State, Constitution, and Empire*, 8vo 1872
- [———] *Citizenship versus Secularists and Sacerdotalists, in the matter of National Teaching*, by a Birmingham Liberal, 8vo ... 1873
- PASCAL (Blaise), *Les Provinciales, ou Lettres de Louis de Montalte [avec Essai sur les meilleurs Ouvrages écrits en Prose dans la Langue Française et particulièrement sur les Provinciales, par François de Neufchateau]*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1816
- *Pensées [avec Introduction, suite de l'Essai sur les meilleurs Ouvrages écrits en Prose dans la Langue Française par François de Neufchateau et Notes de Voltaire et de Condorcet]*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1817
- *The Provincial Letters*, ed. by J. de Soyres, 8vo ... Camb. 1880
- *Études sur Pascal*.—*Cousin*.
- *Pascal*, by G. Saintsbury and Prof. Chrystal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PASCAL (Jacqueline), *Étude sur*.—*Cousin*.
- PASHLEY (Robert), *Travels in Crete (woodcuts)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... Camb. 1837
- *Pauperism and Poor Laws*, 8vo ... 1852
- PASQUIER (Étienne and Nicolas).—*Feugère*.
- PASSAVANT (J. D.), *Rafael von Urbino und sein Vater Giovanni Santi*, 3 vol. 8vo, mit Abbildungen, atlas fol. ... Leipzig, 1839-58

PASSAVANTIUS (Benedictus).—*Hutten*.

PASSOW (Francis), Greek Lexicon.—*Liddell (and Scott)*.

PASTEUR (L.), *Études sur le Vin ; ses Maladies, Causes qui les Provoquent, procédés nouveaux pour le Conserver et pour le Vieillir (plates)*, 8vo ... 1866

PASTON LETTERS written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., Edward V., Richard III., and Henry VII., by various persons of Rank and Consequence, elucidating not only Public Matters of State, but likewise the Private Manners of the Age : digested in Chronological Order, with Notes by Sir J. Fenn [with Life of the Editor, by W. Frere, in Vol. V.] [Vol. I., 2nd edit.] (*ports. and fac-similes*), 5 vol. 4to ... 1787-1823

—— Original Letters written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV. ; and Richard III. [1435-83], *new edit.*, digested in Chronological Order, with Notes by A. Ramsay, 2 vol. in 1, sq. 8vo (*Bohn's Antiq. Classics*) ... 1849

—— [1422-1509 A.D.], *new edit.*, containing upwards of Four Hundred Letters, etc., hitherto unpublished, ed. by J. Gairdner, 3 vol. fcp. 8vo ... 1872-75

Vol. 1. Henry VI., 1422-1461 A.D.

Vol. 3. Edward IV.—Henry VII.,

2. Edward VI., 1461-1471 A.D.

1471-1509 A.D.

—— Paston Letters, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PATERCULUS (C. Velleius).—*Historia Romana* ex editione J. C. H. Krausii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXIII.*)

Londini, 1822

—— Trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson.—*Sallustius*.

PATERSON'S (Daniel) Roads ; being a description of the Direct and Principal Cross Roads in England and Wales, with part of the Roads of Scotland, 18th edit., to which are added Topographical Sketches of the several Cities, Market Towns, and Remarkable Villages ; and Descriptive Accounts of the Principal Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, the Antiquities, Natural Curiosities and other Objects throughout the Kingdom, by E. Mogg (*maps*), 8vo ... [1829]

"PATIENT GRISEL."—*Grisel*.

PATMORE (Coventry), *The Angel in the House*, 6th edit., fcp. 8vo ... 1885

PATON (James), *Asphalt*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II. ; *Baking*, III. ; *Bleaching*, III. ; *Book-binding*, IV. ; *Brass*, IV. ; *Calico Printing*, IV. ; *Coffee*, VI. ; *Copper*, VI. ; *Flax*, IX. ; *Flour*, IX. ; *Gas and Gas Lighting*, X. ; *Glass Manufacture*, X. ; *Hosiery*, XII. ; *Indigo*, XII. ; *Ink*, XIII. ; *Jute*, XIII. ; *Leather*, XIV. ; *Linen*, XIV. ; *Matches*, XV. ; *Needle*, XVII. ; *Oils*, XVII. ; *Pen*, XVIII. ; *Pigments*, XIX. ; *Pin*, XIX. ; *Preserved Food*, XIX. ; *Rope*, XX. ; *Safes*, XXI. ; *Sewing Machines*, XXI. ; *Shoemaking*, XXI.

—— and MURRAY (A. S.), *Lamp*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV. ; *Mirror*, XVI.

—— *Dittmar*, M'Kendrick, Stoddart, Whytock.

PATRICK (D.), Council.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI. ; *Deism*, VII.

PATRICK (R. W. Cochrane, of Woodside), *Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland from the earliest period to the present time (plates)*, 4to ... *Edinb.* 1884

PATRICK (St.), by W. K. Sullivan.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PATTERSON (Prof. H. S.).—*Nott*.

PATTISON (Mark), *Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614*, 8vo ... 1875

—— *Memoirs*, sm. 8vo ... 1885

—— Bentley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III. ; *Casaubon*, V. ; *Erasmus*, VIII. ; *Grotius*, XI. ; *Lipsius*, XIV. ; *Macaulay*, XV. ; *Thomas More*, XVI.

—— Recollections of.—*Tollemache*.

—— "Essays and Reviews," Milton.

PATTISON (Mrs. E. F. S.), *Greuze*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI. ; *Houdon*, XII. ; *Ingres*, XIII. ; *J. F. Millet*, XVI.

PAUL (St.) :—

——— Conversion.—*Lyttelton's Works*, II.

——— Voyage from Caesarea to Puteoli.—*Falconer*.

——— Voyage and Shipwreck.—*Smith (S.)*.

——— Life and Epistles, etc.—*Conybeare (and Howson), Jowett, Lewin, Renan*.

——— Paul, by the Rev. E. Hatch, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PAUL OF SAMOSATA, by Prof. A. Harnack.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PAUL (C. Kegan), Mary and William Godwin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Kingsley, XIV.

PAUL (Father).—*Sarpi*.

PAUL (Jean).—*Richter*.

PAULI (Reinhold, LL.D.), Lorraine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

PAULIN-PARIS ().—*Caricature*.

PAULSEN (Antonio J.).—*Anthologia Græca*.

PAULUS (H. E. G.).—*Spinoza*.

PAULUS SILENTIARIUS.—Descriptio S. Sophiae et Ambonis [C. Du Fresne, Domini, Du Cange, Descriptio Ecclesiae S. Sophiae; A. Bandurii Commentarius] Gr. et Lat. cum Indice ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XXXIX.)

Bonn. 1837

PAUSANIAS.—Græciæ Descriptio. Edidit, Græca emendavit, Latinam Amasæi interpretationem castigatam adjunxit et adnotationes atque indices adjecit C. G.

Siebelis, 5 vol. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1822-28

——— Pausanias, by F. A. Paley, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PAUW (Cornelius), Œuvres Philosophiques, 7 vol. 8vo 1795

Vol. 1-3. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Américains.	Vol. 4, 5. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Égyptiens et les Chinois.	6, 7. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Grecs.
---	--	--

PAYAN ().—*Robespierre*.

PAYNE (A. G.).—*Cook (W.)*.

PAYNE (E. J.), Earl Grey.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

PAYNE (Dr. J. F.), History of Medicine.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Plague, XIX.

PAYNE (Robert), A Description of Ireland, 1590, ed. by Dr. A. Smith.—*Ireland, Tracts*, I.

PAYTON (Capt. Walter), Voyage to the East Indies in the "Expedition" under Capt. Newport, 1612; Second Voyage, 1614.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

PEACOCK (Edward).—*Myrc*.

PEACOCK (George, D.D., Dean of Ely), Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge, 8vo 1841

——— Life of Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S., etc., and one of the eight Foreign Associates of the National Institute of France (*port.*), 8vo 1855

——— *Young's (T.) Works*, I, II.

[PEACOCK (Thomas Love)], Headlong Hall, Nightmare Abbey, Maid Marian, and Crotchet Castle, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LVII.) 1837

——— Works, including his Novels, Poems, Fugitive Pieces, Criticisms, etc., with a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Lord Houghton, a Biographical Notice by his Grand-daughter, E. Nicolls, ed. by H. Cole (*port.*), 3 vol. 12mo 1875

Vol. 1. Headlong Hall; Melincourt, or Sir Oran Haut-ton; Nightmare Abbey.	Vol. 2. Maid Marian; The Misfortunes of Elphin; Crotchet Castle; Gryll Grange.	3. Poetry; Miscellanies.
---	--	--------------------------

PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS, being Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club, ed. by J. Ball, 8vo 1859

——— Second Series: ed. by E. S. Kennedy, 2 vol. 8vo 1862

- "PEARS" PRIZE ESSAYS (of One Hundred Guineas), The Present Depression in Trade : its Causes and Remedies, by E. Goadby and W. Watt, with an Introductory Paper by Prof. L. Levi (one of the adjudicators), read at the British Association for the Advancement of Science in Aberdeen, September, 1885, 10th edit., 8vo 1885
- PEARSON (C. H.).—*Essays on Reform.*
- PEARSON (Charles H.), History of England during the Early and Middle Ages, 2 vol. 8vo 1867
- Historical Maps of England during the first Thirteen Centuries [to accompany the "History of England"], with explanatory Essays and Indices, 3rd edit., fol. 1883
- PEARSON (Rev. George).—*Coverdale.*
- PEARSON (Rev. George C.).—*Lyall.*
- PEARSON (John, D.D., Bp. of Chester), An Exposition of the Creed, *new edit.*, by the Rev. E. Burton, D.D., 2 vol. 8vo Oxford, 1833
- PEARSON (Rev. John N.).—*Leighton.*
- PEARSON (Dr. Richard).—*Royal Society.*
- PECHE (Thomas), Voyage to the Molucca and Philippine Islands, and in Search of the Strait of Anian.—*Burney's Disc.*, III.
- PECK (Francis), Desiderata Curiosa ; or, a Collection of divers Scarce and Curious Pieces relating chiefly to matters of English History, consisting of choice Tracts, Memoirs, Letters, Wills, Epitaphs, etc., *new edit.*, with Memoirs of the Life of Peck (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1779
- PECKHAM (Sir George).—*Hays.*
- PECKHAM (Johannes, Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis).—Registrum Epistolarum, ed. by C. T. Martin, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1882-84
- PECKHAM (Prof. S. F.), Petroleum.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PECOCK (Reginald, D.D., Bp. of Chichester), The Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy, ed. by C. Babington, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1860
- PEEL (Sir Lawrence), The Life and Character of Sir Robert Peel, p. 8vo 1860
- PEEL (Sir Robert), The Speeches delivered on his Inauguration into the Office of Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, January 11, 1837, and at a Public Dinner at Glasgow, January 13, 1837, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 18mo 1837
- Opinions expressed in Parliament and in Public [ed.] by W. T. Haly, 8vo 1843
- Speeches delivered in the House of Commons, 4 vol. 8vo 1853
- Vol. 1. 1810 to 1829. | Vol. 2. 1829 to 1834. | Vol. 3. 1835 to 1842. | Vol. 4. 1842 to 1850.
- Memoirs, published by the Trustees of his Papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope) and the Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell, 3 parts in 2 vol., p. 8vo 1856-57
- Part. 1. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-9. | Part. 2. The New Government, 1834-5.
3. Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-6.
- Peel, by G. Smith, LL.D., and C. S. Parker.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- Life.—*Gvizot, Peel (Sir L.).*
- *Tracts* (Peel).
- PEELE (George) [Dramatic] Works, ed., with account of his Life, by the Rev. A. Dyce [Vol. I. and II., 2nd edit.], 3 vol. 8vo 1829-39
- Vol. 1. Some Account of Peele and his Writings ; The Arraignment of Paris ; Edward the First ; The Old Wives Tale.
2. David and Bethsabe ; Battle of Alcazar ; Device of the Pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi ; Descensus Astræe ; A Farewell to Sir John Norris and Sir Francis Drake, etc., and a Tale of Troy ; Polyhymnia ; The Honour of the Garter ; Miscellaneous Poems ; Lines addressed to Thomas Watson ; The Praise of Chastity ; Coridon and Melampus' Song ; Cupid's Arrows ; Love ; A Merry Ballad of the Hawthorn Tree ; Fragments of the Hunting of Cupid, from Drummond's MSS. ; Merry Conceited Jests.
- Vol. 3. Addenda to the Account of Peele and his Writings ; Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamides ; An Eclogue Gratulatory ; Speeches to Queen Elizabeth at Theobald's ; Anglorum Feriæ.

PEELE (George) [*contd.*]:—

—— The Chronicle of Edward the First.—*Plays (Old)*, XI.

PEGLER (S. Holmes), Goat.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

PEILE (John), Alphabet.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

PELAGIUS, by the Rev. M. Dods, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PELET (Général), Mémoires sur la Guerre de 1809, en Allemagne, avec les Opérations particulières des Corps d'Italie, de Pologne, de Saxe, de Naples, et de Walcheren, 4 vol. 8vo 1824-26

—— *Vault.*

PELHAM (Camden), The Chronicles of Crime; or, the New Newgate Calendar, from the earliest period to 1841, with Illustrations by Phiz, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1886

PELHAM (Rt. Hon. H.), Administration.—*Coxe*.

PELHAM (H. F.), Livy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Nero, XVII.; Ancient History of Rome, XX.

PELLEW (Hon. George, D.D., Dean of Norwich), The Life and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth (*ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo 1847

—— Sermons on many of the leading Doctrines and Duties taught by the Church of England, 2 vol. 8vo 1848

PELLHAM (Edward), Preservation of Eight Englishmen in Greenland, 1630.—*Churchill's Voy.*, IV.

PELLICER (J. A.).—*Cervantes*.

PELLICO (Silvio), Le Mie Prigioni, Memorie, con addizioni di P. Maroncelli e notizie preliminari intorno all'Autore (*port.*), 12mo Londra, 1840

PELLISSON ET D'OLIVET, Histoire de l'Académie Française, avec une Introduction, des Éclaircissements et Notes, par C.-L. Livet, 2 vol. 8vo 1858

PELSART (Capt. Francis), Voyage to Australasia, 1628.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.

—— Voyage and Shipwreck on the Coast of New Holland.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.

PELTON'S Illustrated Guide to Tunbridge Wells.—*Thomson*.

PEMBERTON (E.).—*Edwards' Works*, III.

PEMBROKE'S (Countess of) Arcadia.—*Sidney*.

PENINSULAR WAR: Maps and Plans showing the Principal Movements, Battles, and Sieges, in which the British Army was engaged during the War from 1808 to 1814 in the Spanish Peninsula and the South of France, by J. Wyld, atlas fol. []

—— Memoir annexed to above, 4to 1841

PENN (Granville), A Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies, with relation to the latest publications on Geology, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1825

PENN (William), by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PENNANT (Thomas), A Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides, 1772 (*plates*) 2 vol. [Vol. I., 2nd edit.], 4to 1776

—— A Tour in Scotland, 1769 4th edit. (*plates*), 4to [*lettered Vol. III.*] ... 1776

—— Some Account of London, 5th edit. (*plates*), 8vo 1813

—— A Tour in Scotland, 1769.—A Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides in 1772.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, III.

PENNELL (H. Cholmondeley-), Fishing, with contributions from other Authors, with Illustrations, 2 vol. sm. 4to (*Badminton Library*) 1885

Vol. 1. Salmon and Trout.

| Vol. 2. Pike and other Coarse Fish.

—— The Sporting Fish of Great Britain, with Notes on Ichthyology, illustrated by Lithographs of Fish in Gold, Silver, and Colours, roy. 8vo 1886

PENNINGTON (Harper).—*Walsingham*.

PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 27 vol.

roy. 8vo	1833-43
— Supplement, 2 vol. roy. 8vo	1845-46
— Second Supplement, roy. 8vo	1858

PEPIN-LE-BREF.—*Éginhard*.

PEPIN-LE-VIEUX, Vie de.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., II.*

PEPYS (Samuel, Secretary to the Admiralty in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II.), Memoirs, comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, deciphered by the Rev. J. Smith from the Shorthand MS. in the Pepysian Library, and a selection from his Private Correspondence, ed. by Lord Braybrooke, 2nd edit. (<i>ports. and plates</i>), 5 vol. 8vo	1828
Vol. 1-4. Diary. | Vol. 5. Correspondence.	

— Life, Journals, and Correspondence, including a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangier, deciphered from the Shorthand MSS. in the Bodleian Library by the Rev. J. Smith (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1841

— Diary and Correspondence, from his MS. Cypher in the Pepysian Library, with a Life and Notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke, deciphered, with additional Notes, by Rev. M. Bright [with an Index by H. B. Wheatley], (<i>ports.</i>), 6 vol. 8vo	1875-79
Vol. 1. 1659-1662. 2. 1662-1664. | Vol. 3. 1664-1666. 4. 1666-1667. | Vol. 5. 1667-1669. 6. 1668-1669.—Index.	

— Pepys, by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*

PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.), Results of an Ecclesiastical Tour in Holland and Northern Germany, 8vo	1846
— <i>Tracts</i> (Perceval).	

PERCY (George), Observations gathered out of a Discourse of the Plantation of the Southerne Colonie of Virginia by the English, 1606.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*

PERCY (Dr. John), Metallurgy: Fuel, Fire-clays, Copper, Zinc, Brass, etc., with Illustrations, 8vo	1861
— Metallurgy: Iron and Steel, 8vo	1864

PERCY (Thomas, Bp. of Dromore), Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our Earlier Poets, together with some few of later date, 4th edit. (<i>vignettes</i>), 3 vol. 8vo	1794
— <i>Mallet</i> .	

PERCY SOCIETY.—Early English Poetry, Ballads, and Popular Literature of the Middle Ages, ed. from Original MSS. and Scarce Publications, 30 vol. 8vo	1840-51
--	---------

(For full descriptions of the titles see Names and Words in Italics.)

<i>Audelay</i> , Poems, ed. by Halliwell.	<i>Civic Garland</i> , ed. by Fairholt.
<i>Bacon or Bakon</i> (Friar), Prophesie, ed. by Halliwell.	<i>Cock Lovell's Bote</i> , ed. by Rimbault.
<i>Ballads</i> (Ancient), Scottish Traditional Versions, ed. by Dixon.	<i>Croke's Thirteen Psalms</i> , ed. by Bliss.
— (Early Naval), of England, ed. by Halliwell.	<i>Dekker, A Knight's Conjuring</i> , ed. by Rimbault.
— (Old), ed. by Collier.	<i>Deloney, Garland of Good Will</i> , ed. by Dixon.
— (Old), on the Great Frost, 1683-4, ed. by Rimbault.	— <i>Strange Histories</i> , ed. by Collier.
— (Political), pub. during the Commonwealth, ed. by Wright.	<i>Dice Play, Use of</i> , ed. by Halliwell.
— (Six), with Burdens, ed. by Goodwin.	<i>Drayton, Harmony of the Church</i> , ed. by Dyce.
<i>Barclay</i> , Cytezen and Uplondyshman, ed. by Fairholt.	<i>Edward II., Poem on the Times of</i> , ed. by Hardwick.
<i>Barnfield</i> , The Affectionate Shepherd, ed. by Halliwell.	<i>Elizabeth of York, The most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy</i> , ed. by Halliwell.
<i>Boke of Curtasye</i> , ed. by Halliwell.	<i>George</i> (St.), Anglo-Saxon Passion of, ed. by Hardwick.
<i>Brampton</i> , Seven Penitential Psalms, ed. by Black.	<i>Gifford, Dialogues on Witches and Witchcraft</i> , ed. by Wright.
<i>Brandan</i> (St.), A Medieval Legend of the Sea, ed. by Wright.	<i>Grisel</i> (Patient), History of, ed. by Collier.
<i>Buckingham</i> (Duke of), Poems and Songs relative to his Assassination, ed. by Fairholt.	<i>Guilford, Owl and the Nightingale</i> , ed. by Wright.
<i>Chaucer</i> , Canterbury Tales, ed. by Wright.	<i>Halle, Historiall Expostulation</i> , ed. by Pettigrew.
<i>Chettle</i> , Kind Heart's Dream, ed. by Rimbault.	<i>Halliwell's Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories</i> .
<i>Christmas Carols</i> , ed. by Wright.	— <i>Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books.</i>
	<i>Harmony of Birds</i> , ed. by Collier.
	<i>Hawes, Pastime of Pleasure</i> , ed. by Wright.

- Heywood* (J.), Dialogue on Wit and Folly, ed. by Fairholt.
- Heywood* (T.), Marriage Triumph, ed. by Collier.
- Hobson's* (Old) Pleasant Conceits, ed. by Halliwell.
- Hutton*, Follie's Anatomie, ed. by Rimbault.
- Inglend*, Interlude of the Disobedient Child, ed. by Halliwell.
- Interlude* of the Four Elements, ed. by Halliwell.
- Ireland* (South of), Keen of, ed. by Croker.
- Jack of Dover*, Quest of Inquire for the veriest Foole, ed. by Wright.
- John Bon* and Mast Person, Enterlude of, ed. by Black.
- Johnson*, Crown Garland of Roses, ed. by Chappell.
- Kerry Pastoral*, ed. by Croker.
- Latin Stories* of the Middle Ages, ed. by Wright.
- Lord Mayors' Pageants*, ed. by Fairholt.
- Loyal Garland*, Collection of 17th Cent. Songs, ed. by Halliwell.
- Lydgate*, Minor Poems, ed. by Halliwell.
- Man in the Moone*, ed. by Halliwell.
- Maroccos Extaticus*, ed. by Rimbault.
- Marriage* (Evil), Pain and Sorrow of, ed. by Collier.
- Massinger*, Believe as you List, ed. by Croker.
- Meeting of Gallants* at an Ordinarie, ed. by Halliwell.
- Nursery Rhymes* of England, ed. by Halliwell.
- Octavian* (Emperor), Romance of, ed. by Halliwell.
- [*Parker*], The King and a Poor Northern Man, ed. by Collier.
- Poems*, Ballads, and Songs (Ancient), of the Peasantry of England, ed. by Dixon.
- Poems* (Lyrical), selected from Musical Publications 1559-1600, ed. by Collier.
- Poetical Miscellanies* of the Time of James I., ed. by Halliwell.
- Poetical Tracts* (Ancient), of the 16th Cent., ed. by Rimbault.
- Poetry* (Lyric), Specimens of, temp. Edward I., ed. by Wright.
- Porter*, Two Angry Women of Abingdon, ed. by Dyce.
- Proverbs* and Popular Sayings relative to the Seasons, ed. by Denham.
- Reynard the Fox*, History of, ed. by Thoms.
- Rich*, Honestie of this Age, ed. by Cunningham.
- Robert of Gloucester*, Life and Martyrdom of Beket, ed. by Black.
- Robin Goodfellow*, Mad Pranks and Merry Jests of, ed. by Collier.
- Rowlands*, Four Knaves, ed. by Rimbault.
- Rowley*, Search for Money, ed. by Collier.
- Seven Sages* in English Verse, ed. by Wright.
- Shoreham*, Religious Poems, ed. by Wright.
- Songs* and Ballads relative to the London Prentices, ed. by Mackay.
- and Carols of the 15th Cent., ed. by Wright.
- (Festive), of the 16th and 17th Centuries, ed. by Sandys.
- (Historical), of Ireland, ed. by Croker.
- (Popular), illust. of the French Invasions of Ireland, ed. by Croker.
- (Satirical), and Poems on Costume, ed. by Fairholt.
- Thomson*, Poem on Congreve, ed. by Cunningham.
- Trial of Treasure*, ed. by Halliwell.
- Tryamour* (Syr), Romance of, ed. by Halliwell.
- Warwick* (Mary, Countess of), Autobiography, ed. by Croker.
- Westward for Smelts*, ed. by Halliwell.
- Wotton*, Poems, ed. by Dyce.

PERERA (Galeotto), Relation of his Imprisonment in China.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

PEREZ (Antonio) et Philippe II.—*Mignet*.

PERFECT WAY, The ; or, the Finding of Christ.—[*Maitland (and Kingsford)*.]

PERICLES, by J. G. Fraser.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PERKINS (Charles C.), Tuscan Sculptors ; with Illustrations, 2 vol. 4to ... 1864

— Italian Sculptors : being a History of Sculpture in Northern, Southern, and Eastern Italy, with Etchings by the Author, and Engravings on Wood, 4to 1868

PÉRON (Fr.), Historical Relation of a Voyage undertaken for the Discovery of Southern Lands, 1800.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.

PEROWNE (J. J. Stewart, D.D.), The Book of Psalms : a new Translation, with Introductions and Notes, 5th edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1882-83

— *Thirlwall*.

PEROWNE (Rev. T. T.).—*Parker (M)*.

PERRE (J. van der).—*Bevernighk*.

PERRON (Cardinal).—*James VI*.

PERRY (Rev. Canon), Church of England.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.

PERRY (Commodore).—*Tomes*.

PERRY (Rev. George G.).—*Religious Pieces*.

PERRY (Walter C.), The Franks, from their first appearance in History to the Death of King Pepin, 8vo ... 1857

PERSIUS FLACCUS (Aulus).—Opera Omnia, ex editione Koenig, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, XIII.) ... *Londini*, 1820

— Satires, with a Translation and Commentary by J. Conington, [with] a Lecture on the Life of Persius, delivered at Oxford by the same Author, January, 1855, ed. by H. Nettleship, 2nd edit., 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1874

— Satiræ, ex recensione et cum notis G. L. Koenig.—*Juvenalis*.

— Satiræ.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

— Satires, trans. by the Rev. W. L. Evans and by W. Gifford.—*Juvenalis*.

— Translations from, by Dryden.—*Dryden's Works*, XIII. ; *Poets (Eng.)*, XIX.

— Persius, by Prof. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

- PERTH (James, Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland), Letters to his Sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other Members of his Family, ed. by W. Jerdan, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.) ... 1845
- PERTHES (Prof. Clement Theodore), Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; or, Literary, Religious, and Political Life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843, 2 vol. 8vo
Edinb. 1856
- PERTHES (Frederick), Memoirs.—*Perthes (C. T.)*.
- PERTZ (Georgius Heinricus), Monumenta Germaniæ Historica inde ab anno Christi 500 usque ad annum 1500, auspiciis Societatis aperiendis fontibus Rerum Germanicarum mediæ ævi, Scriptores, Vol. I.-XXVII. [Vol. XV. not published], 26 vol.; Leges, Vol. I.-V., 5 vol.; Diplomata, Vol. I., 1 vol.; in all 32 vol. fol. (*fac-similes*) ... *Hannoveræ*, 1826-85
- *Scriptores* :—

Vol. 1.—Annales S. Amandi, a. 687-810; Tiliani, a. 708-807; Laubacenses, a. 687-926; Petaviani, a. 687-804; Laureshamenses, a. 703-803; Alamannici, a. 703-926; Guelpherbyani, a. 741-823; Nazariani, a. 708-791; Sangallenses Baluzii, a. 691-814; Sangallenses breves, a. 703-817; Weingartenses, a. 708-787 et a. 792-936; Augienses, a. 709-954; Sangallensis brevis, a. 768-889 et a. 814-961 cum not. histor., a. 806-1262; Sangallenses majores, a. 709-1056; Juvavenses, a. 550-835; Salisburgenses, a. 499-1049; Emmeramni Ratisponensis, a. 732-1062; Antiqui Fuldenses, a. 753-822; Colonienses, a. 776-1028; Brunwilarenses, a. 1000-1125; Sanctæ Columbe Senonensis, a. 708-1218; Lugdunenses, a. 769-841; Weissenburgenses, a. 763-846; Laurisenses, a. 680-817, continuato auctore Einhardo, a. 788-829; Einhardi Annales, a. 741-829; Poetæ Saxoni Annales Caroli Mag., a. 771-814; Chronicon Moissiacense, a. 818 et 840; Annales Mettenses, a. 687-930; Annales Fuldenses, a. 680-901; Petri bibliothecarii historia Francorum abbrev., a. 680-898; Annales Bertiniani, a. 741-882; Annales Vedastini, a. 887-900; Chronicon de Normannorum gestis in Francia, a. 820-911; Reginonis Chronicon, a. 1-906; Continuator Reginonis Trevirensis, a. 907-967; Index rerum; Glossarium.

Vol. 2.—*Scriptores Rerum Sangallensium*, ed. D. Hldephonso ab Arx. Vita S. Galli.—Gozberti diaconi continuatio libri II. de miraculis S. Galli, per Walafri- dum emendata; Appendix ad vitam S. Galli; 1. Prologus Vitæ metricæ ineditæ S. Galli ex cod. 587 papyraceis; 2. Ermenrici Augiensis tentamen vitæ S. Galli adornandæ in prosa et metro; 3. Ex cantilena de S. Gallo; 4. Genealogia S. Galli; Abbatum S. Galli catalogus; Abbates monasterii Augiensis; Episcopi Constantiensis ecclesiæ; Vita S. Otmari abbatis Sangallensis; Walafridi Strabonis Vita S. Otmari; Ysonis de miraculis S. Otmari libri II.; Rhythmi de S. Otmari; Casus S. Galli; Ratperti Casus S. Galli; Ekkehardi IV. Casuum S. Galli Continuatio I.; Casuum S. Galli Continuatio II.; Conradus de Fabaria Casuum S. Galli Continuatio III.—*Annalium Tomo I. editorum Continuatio*:—Annales S. Amandi breves, 742-855; S. Bavonis Gandensis, a. Julio Cesare et a. 608-1350; Annalium Lobienisium fragmentum: Lectiones in Annales Bertinianos Tomo I. editos; et in Annales Laurisenses minores: 1. Fragmenta ab a. 741-870; 2. Annales Vedastini ex codice unico restituti; 3. Annalium Lobienisium continuatio, a. 900-982; Annales S. Maximini Trevirensis, a. 708-987; Chronicon S. Martini Coloniensis, a. 756-1021; Annalium Brunwilarensium supp., a. 1000-1149; Annales Xantenses, a. 640-874; Annalium Xantensium Appendix, a. 815-835; Annales breves Fuldenses, a. 651-838, Wirzburgenses, a. 687-1101, 1480, Emendationes Annalium Augiensium; Besu- enses, a. 1-1174; Lemovienses, a. 838-1060; Chroni- con Aquitanicum, a. 830-1025; Annales Floria- censes, a. 626-1060; Chronica de sex ætatibus mundi usque ad a. 810; Ex chronico Moissiacensi, a. 787-789, 804-813, 816.—*Chronica*:—Pauli Warne- fridi liber de episcopis Mettensibus, Episcoporum Mettensium catalogus; Gesta abbatum Fontanellensium usque ad a. 833, Appendix annorum, 834-850; Fragmentum Chronici Fontanellensis, a.

841-859; Regum Francorum genealogiæ: 1. Regum Merowingorum genealogia; 2. Reges Francorum inde a Chlothario II.; 3. Domus Carolingiciæ genealogia, Origo et exordium gentis Francorum; 4. Tabula genealogica ex codice regio Monacensi; Ex Adonis archiepiscopi Viennensis Chronico usque ad a. 869; Continuatio I., a. 866-879 et 924; Fran- corum regum historia: 1. Usque ad a. 869; 2. a. 875-877; Continuatio II. ex codice Bernensi, a. 897-1031; Erchanberti brevium regum Francorum: 1. Inde a sæculo quinto usque ad a. 827; 2. Mon- achi Augiensis continuatio, a. 840-881.—*Historiæ*:—Willibaldi Vita S. Bonifatii arch. cum Appendice:—Huebaldi Vita S. Lebuini; Eigilis Vita S. Sturmii; Anskarii Vita S. Willihadi; Angilberti carmen de Karolo Magno; Alfridi Vita S. Luidgeri; Ein- hardi Vita Karoli Imper.; Ernoldi Nigelli Car- mina; Radberti Vita S. Adalhardi abbat. Corb.; Radberti Vita Walæ abbat. Corb.; Uffingii, Vita S. Idæ; Historia translationis S. Viti; Thegani Vita Hludowici Imper.; Vita Hludowici Imper.; Nithardi Historiæ; Ruodolfi et Megin- harti Translatio S. Alexandri; Translatio S. Pu- sinnæ; Vita S. Anskarii; Monach. Sangall. Gesta Karoli Mag.; Vita S. Rimberti; Abbonis de bellis Paris. urbis; Index rerum; Glossarium.

Vol. 3.—*Annales Minores Germaniæ*:—Annales Corbeiensis, a. 658-1145; Hersfeldenses:—Hildes- heimenses, ab O.C. 1137; Quedlinburgenses ab O.C. 1025; Weissenburgenses, a. 708-1147; Lambertii, pars I., ab O.C. 1039; Fuldenses Antiqui, a. 651-388; S. Bonifacii, a. 716-1024; Pragenses, a. 894-1220; Juvavenses, Supp., etc., Augustani, a. 973-1104; Augienses, a. 541-817; Einsidenses: S. Meginradi, a. 918-951; Heremi, a. 1-1057; Einsid- lense, a. 746-1509; Flaviniacenses et Lausonienses, a. 382-985; Monasterienses, a. 528-1194; Mettenses; S. Vincentii Mettenses, a. 688-1280.—*Annales Minores Gallie*:—Annales Mosomagensis, a. 960-1452; S. Germani Parisiensis, a. 466-1061; S. Albini Andegavensis, a. 976-1099; Masciacenses, a. 732-1013, etc.; Auscienses, a. 687-1127.—*Annales Minores Italiæ*:—Casinates, a. 914-1042; Beneventani, a. 788-1130; Cavenses, a. 569-1315.—*B. Chronica Minora*:—Chronica S. Benedicti; Chron. de Mon- asterio S. Benedicti; Chron. Comitum Capuæ, a. 815-1058; Catalogus principum Capuæ; Catalogus principum Salerni; Chronicon Ducum Beneventi, Salerni, Capuæ et Neapolis; Catalogi Rerum et Imperatorum; Cronica Regum Francorum; Tabule Karolorum et Ottonum; Catalogi Regum et Imperatorum Italiæ, Hamburgensis, Cavensis, Ambrosiani, Vindobonensis, Vaticanus, Casinas; Chronicon Nemausense, a. 768-1108; Chron. Luxo- viense, breve ab O.C. 1039.—*C. Annales, Chronica, Historiæ*:—Chronicon Casinense, a. 568-867; Andree presb. Bergomati Chronicon, a. 568-877; Chronicon Brixiense, a. 749-893; Erchemperti Historia Langobardorum, a. 774-839; Luitprandi Opera; Anta- podoseos, Libri VI., a. 887-950; Historia Ottonis, a. 960-964; Relatio de Legatione Constantinopoli- tana, a. 968-969; Floardodi Annales, a. 919-978; Widukindi Res gestæ Saxonice, a. 919-973; Chroni- con Salernitanum, a. 747-974; Richeri Historia, a. 884-995; Annales, a. 995-998; Acta Concilii Rem- ensis, etc.; Leonis Abbatis, etc., Epistola Acta

Concilii Mosomensis; Acta Concilii Causeiensis; Gregorii V., Pape littere de Synodo Papiensi; Benedicti S. Andreae Monachi Chronicon, a. 360-973; De Imperatoria potestate in urbe Roma; Thietmari Chronicon, a. 919-1018; Index rerum auctore Waitz; Glossarium auctore Waitz.

Vol. 4.—*Annales Minores*.—*Annales* Lindisfarnenses et Antuarienses, a. 618-690; Alcinii, a. 782-797; S. Germani minoris, a. 642-1146; Engolismenses, a. 815-993; S. Maximini Treverensis, a. 538-987; Virdunenses, a. 822-1024, ed. Waitz; Laubienses, a. 418-1505; Leodienses, a. 58-1121; Fossenses, a. 1123-1389; Excerpta Althausiana, a. 514-998.—*B. Chronica*.—Gesta Episcop. Virdunensium, 887-1047, ed. Waitz; Folcuini Gesta Abbat. Lobitum, a. 637-980; Chronicon Gladbachense, a. 722-974; Chron. S. Michaelis in pago Virdunense, a. 792-1034, ed. Waitz; Liber de Successoribus S. Hilulii in Mediano Monasterio, a. 703-1011, ed. Waitz; Ex Dudonis Historia Norwinnorum, ed. Waitz; Ademari Historie, ed. Waitz.—*C. Historica*.—Translatio S. Liborii, a. 836; Ex Vita S. Liutbirge, a. 870; Agii Vita et Obitus Hathumode, a. 840-874; Pangeyricus Berengarii imp., a. 888-916; Gumpoldi Vita Venczlavi Dais Bohemii; Ex Miraculis S. Wigberhti, ed. Waitz; S. Maximini auctore Sigehardo, ed. Waitz; S. Glodesindis et S. Gorgonii; Translatio S. Epiphani, a. 964-995; Vita Brunonis arch. Constantiensis auctore Ruotgera, etc.; Translatio S. Evergisi episc. Colon.; Translatio S. Patrocli; Vita Mahthildis regine; Hrotsuithre Carmina; Vita Johannis Abbat. Gorziensis auctore Johanne Abbat. S. Arnulfi; Gerhardi Vita S. Ondalrici Episc. Augustani, ed. Waitz; Translatio S. Magni; Ex Pauli Bernriedensis Vita S. Herlucae; Translatio S. Udalrici; Vita Chounradi Episc. Constantiensis; Ex trans. Sanguinis Domini; Ex Miraculis S. Marci; Ex Hartmanni Vita S. Wiboradae; Ex Miraculis S. Verene, ed. Waitz; Vita Deoderici episc. Mettensis auctore Siegeberto Gemblacensis; Ex Vita Kaddrore Abbat.; Widrici Vita S. Gerardi episc. Tullensis, ed. Waitz; Ex Miraculis S. Mansueti auctore Adsono; Ex Miraculis S. Apri; Othloni Vita S. Wolfkangi, ed. Waitz; Ex Arnoldi Lib. de S. Emmeranno, ed. Waitz; Vita S. Adalberti auctore Johanne Canapario et Brunone archiepisc.; Ex Vita S. Nili Abbat.; Ex Miraculis S. Alexii; Purchardi Carme de Gestis Witigowonis Abbat.; Epitaphia et Miracula S. Adalheide auctore Odilone; Ex viti Majoli et Wilhelmi Abbat., ed. Waitz; Vita Adalberonis II. Mettensis episc. auctore Constantino Abbat.; Epitaphium Adalberonis auctore Cuonrado; Passio S. Cholemanni, ed. Waitz; Ex Miraculis S. Cholemanni auctore, ut videtur, Erchenfrido Abbat.; Adalboldi Vita Heinrich II. imp., ed. Waitz; Alberti Opera; Vita Balderici episc. Leodiensis; Lantberti Vita Heriberti archiepisc. Coloniensis; Vita et Miracula S. Berwoldi episc. Hildesheimensis auctore Thangmaro; Adalberti Vita Heinrich II. et Cunegundis imp., ed. Waitz; Vita Burchardi episc. Wormatiensis, ed. Waitz; Ex Petri Damiani Vita S. Romualdi, ed. Waitz; Index rerum auctore Waitz; Glossarium, auctore Waitz.

Vol. 5.—*Annales Minores*.—*Germaniae*: Annales Ottenburani, a. 727-1113; S. Michaelis Babenbergensis, a. 1036-1160; Scaffenses, a. 1000-1064; Gengenbacenses, a. 1027-1090; S. Eucharil Trevirensis, a. 1015-1092; Eltonenses, a. 533-1224; Brandinienses, a. 1-1292, ed. Bethmann; Formicenses, a. 1-1136, ed. Bethmann.—*Gallicae*: Annales S. Benigni Divionensis, a. 564-1285, ed. Waitz.—*Italia*:—*Annales* Bareneses, a. 905-1043; Lupi Protospatarii, a. 855-1102.—*B. Chronica Minora*.—Regum et Imperatorum Catalogi.—*C. Annales Majores, Chronica Generalia*.—Herimanni Augiensis Chronicon, a. 1-1054; Lambert Hersfeldensis Annales, a. 1040-1077, ed. Hesse; Bertholdi Annales, a. 1054-1080; Brunonis Liber de Bello Saxonico, a. 1054-1107; Chronicon; Annales Romani, a. 1044-1187; Mariani Scotti Chronicon, a. 1-1082, ed. Waitz; Index auctore Koepke; Glossarium, auctore Koepke.—*Chronica* (ad 1125), ed. Waitz; Siegeberti Gemblacensis Chronica cum Continuationibus (381-1237), ed. Bethmann; Annales Erpeshfurdenses, a. 1125-1137; Annalista Saxo, 741-1139, ed. Waitz; Index auctore Wattenbach; Glossarium, auctore Wattenbach.

Vol. 7.—Johannis diaconi Chronicon Venetum et

Gradense usque ad a. 1008; Ex Rodulfi Glabri Historiarum libris V. usque ad a. 1044, ed. Waitz; Chronicon Novaliciense usque ad a. 1048, ed. Bethmann; Herigeri et Anselmi Gesta Episcoporum Tungrensium Tralectensium et Leodiensium ad a. 1048, ed. Koepke; Ex Chronico, S. Benigni Divionensis, a. 1041-1062, ed. Waitz; Gundehari Liber Pontificalis Eichstetensis usque ad a. 1072, ed. Bethmann; Othonis et aliorum continuationes sec. XII.-XVI.; Anonymus Haserensis de Episcopis Eichstetensibus, a. 741-1058, ed. Bethmann; M. Adami Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesie pontificum usque ad a. 1072, ed. Lappenberg; Chronicon breve Bremense usque ad a. 1072, ed. Lappenberg; Gesta Episcoporum Cameracensium, ed. Bethmann; Chronicon S. Andreae Castrum Cameracensi, a. 1001-1133, ed. Bethmann; Leonis Marsicani et Petri diaconi Chronica monasterii Casinensis, 520-1139, ed. Wattenbach; Chronicon Episcoporum Hildesheimensium usque ad a. 1472; Index rerum auctore Wilmans; Glossarium, auctore Wilmans.

Vol. 8.—*Annales* archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium usque ad a. 1077, edd. Bethmann et Wattenbach; Landulphi Historia Mediolanensis usque ad a. 1085, edd. Bethmann et Wattenbach; Catalogus archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium usque ad 1355, ed. Wattenbach; Gesta Treverorum, ed. Waitz; Pars Prior usque ad a. 1101; Additamentum et continuatio prima, a. 1015-1132; Gesta Godefridi Archiepiscopi, a. 1124-1127; Appendix Monumentorum Treverensium; Ex translatione S. Celsi auctore Theoderico; De Abbacia S. Martini ex Vita Magnerici auctore Eberwino; Ex Miraculis S. Symeonis auctore Eberwino; Ex Vita S. Agritii; Vita et Passio Conradi Archiepiscopi auctore Theoderico; Ex historia Martyrum Treverensium; Ex Miraculis S. Modoldi auctore Stephano; Ex inventione et miraculis S. Mathie; Geste Albeonis archiepisc.; Gesta Metrica, a. 1132-1145; Gesta auctore Balderico, a. 1132-1152; Ruperti Chronica S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 950-1095, ed. Wattenbach; Chronicon Hugonis monachi Virdunensis et Divionensis, abbas Flavinianensis; Necrologium; Chronicon ab a. 1-1102; Series abbatum Flavinianensium; Vita Wicberti et Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium auctoris Siegebarto et Godescalco Gemblacensis; Vita Wicberti auctore Siegebarto; Historia elevationis S. Wicberti, auctore anonymo; Miracula S. Wicberti, auctore anonymo; Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium auctore Siegebarto; Continuatio auctore Godescalco; Pangeyricus Libellus; De combustione monasterii Gemblacensis; a. 1185, auctore Guiberto; Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis usque ad a. 1106, edd. Bethmann et Wattenbach; Gesta episcoporum Tullensium usque ad a. 1107, ed. Waitz; Index, auctore Wilmans; Glossarium, auctore Wilmans.

Vol. 9.—*Cosmae* Chronica Bæmorum, ed. Köpke; Chronicon Benedictoburanum, ed. Wattenbach; Guillermi Apulensis Gesta Roberti Wiscardi, a. 1009-1085, ed. Wilmans; Genealogia Comitum Bulonensium, ed. Bethmann; Genealogia Comitum Flandrie, ed. Bethmann; Hugonis Floriacensis Opera historica, accedunt alie Francorum Historie, ed. Waitz; Chronicon Affligemense, a. 1083-1100; Chronicon Polonorum usque ad a. 1113, ed. Szladowski et Köpke.—*Annales Austrie*, ed. Wattenbach; Index auctoribus Wilmans et Wattenbach; Glossarium, auctore Wilmans.

Vol. 10.—*Annales* Babenbergenses, Ensfordenses, Augustani minores; Annales Suevici; Ex Honorii Augustodunensis summa totius et imagine mundi, ed. Wilmans; Regum imperatorum catalogi, ed. Köpke; Chronicon Goezense, a. 1041-1135, ed. Köpke; Chronica episc. ecclesie Merseburgensis, ed. Wilmans; Gesta abbatum Trudonsium, ed. Köpke; Ex Wilhelmi Malmesburiensis scriptis historicis, ed. Waitz; Laurentii de Leodio gesta Episcop. Virdunensium et abbatum S. Vitoni, ed. Waitz; Gesta Episcop. Mettensium, ed. Waitz; Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis auctore ut videtur Johanne abate Gorziensi; Vita Mahthildis regine antiquior, ed. Köpke; Vita Gebhardi episcopi Constantiensis, ed. Wattenbach; Vita S. Haimeraudi, ed. Köpke; Index auctoribus Wattenbach; Glossarium, auctore Wilmans.

Vol. 11.—Gesta archiepiscopi Salsburgensium, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Meinwerici episcopi Patherbrunnensis; Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildenes-

heimensis auctore Woltherio; Vita Stephani regis Ungarie, ed. Wattenbach; Wiponis proverbialia, tetralogus Heinrici regis, ed. Chronici II. imperatoris; Vita Guntheri eremite, ed. Vita Richardi abbatis S. Vitoni Viridunensis, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis, auctore Everhelmo, ed. Wattenbach; Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini vita duplex, ed. Wattenbach; Translatio S. Dionysii, Arapagite, ed. Köpke; Ex Othloni operibus, ed. Wilmans; Brunwilarensis Monasterii fundatio, ed. Köpke; Gisleberti Carmen de incendio S. Amandi Elnonensis, ed. Bethmann; Triumphus S. Remacii de Mahundariensi cenobio, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Annonis archiep. Colonienensis, ed. Köpke; Historie Farfenses, ed. Bethmann; Benzonis episcopi Albensis ad Henricum IV. ed. Pertz; Index auctore Wilmans; Glossarium, auctore Wilmans.

Vol. 12.—Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis, auctore Bardone presbytero, 1087, ed. Wilmans; Vita Theoderici abbatis Adaginensis, 1087, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Bennonis II. episcopi Osnabrugensis auctore Norberto abbate Iburgensi, 1088, ed. Wilmans; Jocundi translatio S. Servatii, 1088, ed. Köpke; Vita Adalberonis episcopi Wirzburgensis (obit 1090), 1091, ed. Wattenbach; Wido episcopus Ferrariensis de schismate Hildebrandi, 1090, ed. Wilmans; ex Vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwilarensis auctore Conrado, 1091, ed. Wilmans; Vita Benedicti abbatis Clusensis, 1091, ed. Bethmann; Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsauensis (obit 1091), auct. Haimone, 1107, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Almanni episcopi Pataviensis (obit 1091), 1156, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Wernheri episcopi Merseburgensis, 1093, ed. Wilmans; Ex Vita S. Udalrici prioris Cellensis, 1093, ed. Wilmans; Vita Heinrici IV. imperatoris, 1106, ed. Wattenbach; Translatio et miracula S. Modoldi, ex translatione S. Auctoris, miracula B. Egidii, ed. Jaffé; seheri primordia Cosmosciensis, 1109, ed. Jaffé; Donizonis Vita Mathildis, 1115, ed. Bethmann; Narratio de libertate ecclesie Faberensis, 1116, ed. Bethmann; Canonici Leodiensis Chironicon rhythmicum, 1119, ed. Wattenbach; Hessonis scholastici relatio de concilio Remensi, 1119, ed. Wattenbach; Uodalcalcus de Eginone et Herimanno, 1120, ed. Jaffé; Vita Thegeri abbatis S. Georgii et episcopi Mettensis, 1120, ed. Jaffé; Vita Erminoldi abbatis Pruveniensis, 1121, ed. Jaffé; Vita Frederici episcopi Leodiensis, 1121, ed. Wattenbach; Narratio de electione Lotharii in regnum Romanorum, 1125, ed. Wattenbach; Vita Godefridi Comititis Capenbergensis (obit 1127), 1149, ed. Jaffé; Vita Karoli Comitis Flandrie, 1127, ed. Köpke; Rupertus de incendio Tintiensis et de Cunone episcopi Ratisponensi, ed. Jaffé; Translatio Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis, 1131; Ex Herimanni de miraculis S. Marie Laudunensis, 1129, ed. Wilmans; Vita Norberti archiep. Magdeburgensis, 1134, ed. Wilmans; Arnulfi archidiaconi in Girardum Engolismensem invectiva; Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis, 1139, ed. Köpke; Index rerum auctore Jaffé; Glossarium, auctore Jaffé.

Vol. 13.—Prafatio auctore Waitz. — *Supplementa Tomorum I.-XII.*, Pars I., *Annales et Chronica Universalia*. — Chronicon Universale, 741; Continuatio, Annales Maximiniani; Annales Chronographi vetusti; Annalium veterum fragmenta partim ex Mettensibus desunta; Annales Sithienses, S. Amandi brevissimi, Lobienenses; Stabulenses; Notae S. Victoris Xantensis; S. Gereonis Colonienensis, breves Alsaticae — Notae Strasburgenses et Weissenburgenses; S. Salvatoris Scafhunsensis; Annales regum Sangallenses; S. Emmeramini minores; Annalium Ratisponensium majorum fragmentum; Annales Windbergenses; S. Stephani Frisingenses; Annalium Salisburgensium additamentum, ed. Wattenbach; Chronicon Suevicum universale, ed. Bresslau; Chronici Herimanni continuatio colicis Sangallensis auctore, ut videtur, Bertholdo; Ad Mariani Scotti Chronicon additamentum; Heirici monachi S. Germani Autisiodorensis; Annales breves; Annales S. Dionysii; Remenses; Floriacenses breves; Nivernenses; Ex Annalibus Anglorum Antiquis, ed. Pauli; Annales necrologici Fuldenses; Prunienenses; Chronicon breve Alamannicum; Isidori continuatum, breve Isidoro subjectum, imperatorum Augustanum. — *Genealogiae, Historiae, Catalogi Regum*. — Genealogiae

Karolorum breves, regum Francorum; Historiae Francorum Steinveldenses; Francorum regum Francorum; Genealogiae scriptoris Fusniacensis; De genere comitum Flandrensis notae Parisienses; Genealogia Welforum, Zaringorum; Catalogi regum et imperatorum, Tabulagensis Billingorum. — *Catalogi Episcoporum, Abbatum*. — Catalogus abbatum Fuldensium, et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium, ed. Holder-Egger; episcoporum Augustensium et abbatum S. Afrae, episcoporum Hildesheimensium; Catalogi abbatum Epternacensium; abbatum, S. Eugendi Jurensis; Catalogus abbatum S. Amandi Elnonensis; Series episcoporum et abbatum Germaniae, ed. Holder-Egger. — *Gesta Episcoporum, Abbatum*. — Ex Gestis episcoporum Autisiodorensium; Ex Heirici Miraculorum S. Germani; Flodoardi Historia Remensis ecclesiae, ed. Heller et Waitz; Gesta abbatum S. Bertini Sithiensium, ed. Holder-Egger; Folwini Gesta; Simonis Gesta; Continuator; Chronicon Vedastinum; Ex Guimanni libro de possessionibus S. Vedasti; Index auctore Krusch; Glossarium auctore Krusch.

Vol. 14.—Prafatio auctore Waitz. — *Supplementa Tomorum I.-XII.*, Pars. II., *Gesta Episcoporum, Historiae (Chronica)*. — Chronicon Venetum quod vulgo dicunt Altinate, ed. Simonsfeld; De rebus Treverensibus, saec. VIII.-X., libellus; Historia Mosomensis monasterii, ed. Wattenbach; Ex Anselmi Gestorum episcoporum Leodiensium recensione altera; Brunwilarensis monasterii fundatorum actus; Tonelli historia monasterii Hasoniensis, ed. Holder-Egger; Chronica monasterii Waternensis, ed. Holder-Egger; Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium continuata; Historia Hirsauensis monasterii; Monumenta historiae Tornacensis; Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium, ed. Schum; Chronicon Lactense, ed. Heller; Historia Walciodorensis monasterii; Monumenta historiae Lobienensis; Chronicon breve episcoporum Augustensium et Abbatum S. Afrae; Thioderici aeditui Tutensis opuscula, ed. Holder-Egger; Monumenta Aquicinctina; Notae Gemblacenses, ed. Holder-Egger. — *Supplementum Tomi XIII.* — Genealogiae Aquicinctinae, ed. Holder-Egger; Index, auctore Francke; Glossarium auctore Francke.

Vol. 15.—(Not published.)

Vol. 16.—*Francia Orientalis*. — Annales Heribolenses, a. 1125-1158, 1202-1204, 1215; Annales et Notae Halesbrunnenses et Eberbaecenses, a. 1093-1460. — *Thuringia et Saxonia*. — Annales Sancti Petri Ephraemenses, a. 1078-1182; Erphordenses, a. 1220-1254; Veterocellenses, a. 801-1484; Palidenses, auctore Theodoro monacho ab O.C. 1182 et 1390; Rosenfeldenses, a. 1057-1130; Magdeburgenses, a. 1-1188, 1453-1460; Stederburgenses auctore Gerardo preposito, a. 1000-1195; Pegavienses et Bosovienses, a. 1000-1227; Stadenses auctore Alberto ab O.C. 1256, ed. Lappenberg; Hamburgenses, a. 1-1265, ed. Lappenberg; Ryenses ab O.C. 1288, ed. Lappenberg; Lubicensis, a. 1204-1324, ed. Lappenberg; Saxonici ab O.C. 1271, ed. Bethmann; Notae Hannoveranae, a. 1297; Annales Yburgenses, a. 817-841, 1072-1085; Notae Monasterienses, a. 1041-1197. — *Frisia et Hollandia*. — Annales Egmundani, a. 875-1205, 1207-1315. — *Anglia*. — Annalium Angliensis excerpta; Ex c. annalium, a. 1-1155; Ex c. S. Petri Cantuariensis, a. 1111-1141; Ex c. annalium Saxonicorum, a. 743-1147; Ex annalibus Winchebensis, a. 1052-1194; Ex c. annalium a Nativitate Johannis, 1235; Ex ann. Fiscannensibus, a. 919-1213; Ex ann. Halesiensibus, a. 780-1290; Ex ann. Saeculi XIII., a. 1066-1271. — *Gallia*. — Annales Engolismenses, a. 815-991; Annales Catalaunenses; Annales S. Petri Catalaunensis, a. 1009-1196; Continuatio, a. 1202-1228; Annales Dervenses, a. 1196-1316. — *Lotharingia*. — Annales Mosellani, a. 70-797, ed. Lappenberg; S. Pauli Virdunensis, a. 908-1215, 1249, 1419; Aquicinctini, a. 1079-1279; S. Quintini Veromandensis, a. 793-994; Cameracenses auctore Lambertus Waterlos, a. 1069-1170; Gandenses, a. 1296-1310, ed. Lappenberg; Parchenses a Nativitate Johannis, 1316, 1458; Marchianenses, a. 1-1306, ed. Bethmann; Floreffienses, a. 1-1482, ed. Bethmann; S. Jacobi Leodienses, a. 1-1393; Lamberti Parvi Annales, a. 988-1193; Reineri Annales, a. 1066-1230; Notae Aureacavallenses, a. 549-1192; Annales Arunenses, a. 1001-1196; Rodenses, a. c. 1100-1157; Brunwilarenses, a. 1000-1179; Colonienses,

- minores; S. Petri Coloniensis a. 798-818; Colonienses breves, a. 814-964; Colonienses, a. 944, 979; Remenses et Colonienses, a. 961-1196; S. Gereonis Coloniensis, a. 1191-1248; Notae S. Petri Coloniensis, a. 1247; Annales Agrippinenses, a. 1092-1348; Index et Glossarium auctore Pertz.
- Vol. 17.—*Francia Orientalis*:—Annales et Notae Babenbergenses, ed. Jaffé; *Saxonia*:—Annales Bremenses, a. 750-1307, ed. Jaffé; *Lotharingia*:—Annales Colonienses Maximi ab O.C. 1237, ed. Pertz; Colonienses Minimi ab a. 1193-1206, ed. Pertz.—*Francia Rhenensis*:—Annales Moguntini, a. 1083-1309; S. Disibodi, a. 891-1200, ed. Waitz; Selingstadenses, a. 1067-1168, ed. Bethmann; S. Nazarii, a. 936-978, ed. Bethmann; Wormatienses, a. 873-1366, breves Wormatienses, a. 1165-1295; Spirenses, a. 920-1272.—*Alsatia*:—Annales Argentinenses, a. 673-1207, ed. Jaffé; Ellenhardi Argentinenses Annales et Chronica, ed. Jaffé; Annales Marbacenses, a. 631-1375, ed. Wilman; Maurinonasterienses, a. 814-1283, ed. Jaffé; Colmarenses, Basileenses, Chronicon Colmarie, a. 1211-1472, ed. Jaffé.—*Burgundia*:—Annales Bernenses, a. 1191-1405; Notae Cluniacenses, a. 412-1359.—*Alamannia*:—Annales S. Blasii et Engelbergenses, a. 932-1546; Suevici, a. 1273-1292; S. Trudperti, a. 1246; S. Georgii in Nigra Silva, a. 613-1308; Sindelfingenses, a. 1083-1294; Weingartenses Welfici, a. 1101-1181; Ottenburani Isingirimi et Minores, 1121-1416.—*Bavaria*:—Annales Benedictoburani, a. 1109-1278, ed. Jaffé; Notae Diessenses, a. 1122-1432, ed. Jaffé; Annales et Notae Undersdorfenses, ed. Jaffé; Schefflarenses, ed. Jaffé; Annales et Historia Althahenses, ed. Jaffé; Annales S.S. Udalrici et Atrae Augustenses, a. 1106-1394, ed. Jaffé; Notae Baumburgenses, a. 1058-1383, ed. Jaffé; Magni presbyterii Annales Reicherspergenses, ed. Wattenbach; Annales Aldersbachenses, a. 1273-1286; Osterhovenses, a. 43-1433, ed. Wattenbach; Historiae et Annales Windbergenses, ed. Jaffé; Annales et Notae S. Emmerammi Ratisbonenses et Welterburgenses, ed. Jaffé; Annales Ratisbonenses, 1201, ed. Wattenbach; Eberhardi Archidiaconi Ratisbonensis Annales, a. 1273-1305, ed. Jaffé; Annales Pruvinenses, a. 770-1298, ed. Wattenbach; Choumardi Schirensis chronicon, catalogi, annales, ed. Jaffé.—*Bohemia et Moravia*:—Annales Gradienses et Opatovicenses, a. 894-1158, ed. Wattenbach; Vincentii et Gerlachi Annales, a. 1140-1198, ed. Wattenbach; Heinrich de Heimbürg Annales, a. 861-1300; Annales Bohemiae brevissimi, a. 80-1453; Index rerum, scriptis Jaffé; Glossarium, scripsit Jaffé.
- Vol. 18.—*Annales Italiae*:—Cafari et continuatorum Annales Januae, a. 1099-1294; Cafari Annales, a. 1099-1163; Oberti Cancellarii Annales, a. 1164-1173; Otoboni scribae Annales, a. 1174-1196; Ogerii Panis Annales, a. 1197-1219; Marchisii scribae Annales, a. 1220-1224; Bartholomaei scribae Annales, a. 1225-1248; Annales Jantuenses annorum, 1249-1264; Lanfranci Pignolli, Guillelmi de Murto, Marini Ususmaris et Henrici Marchionis de Gavio Annales, a. 1264-1265; Marinetti de Marino, Guillelmi de Murto juris peritorum, Marini Ususmaris et Johannis Suzoboni laicorum Annales, a. 1265-1266; Nicolai Guercii et Guillelmi de Murto Ictorum, Enrici Drogi et Bonivassalli Ususmaris laicorum annales, a. 1267-1269; Oberti Stancconi, Jacobi Aurie, Marchisii de Cassino et Bertolini Bonifatii annales, a. 1270-1279; Jacobi Aurie annales, a. 1280-1294; Annales Mediolanenses, a. 1154-1290; I. bellus Tristitiae et doloris, a. 1154-1177; Gesta Federici imper., a. 1189-1190, Continuatio, a. 1201-1230; Annales Mediolanenses minores, ed. Jaffé; Placentini, a. 1012-1317; Placentini Guelfi, a. 1012-1235; Placentini Gibellini, a. 1154-1284; Mutii de Modetia Notae, a. 1290-1302; Mathiei Vicecomitis litterae ad Placentinos de obitu Ottonis archiep., a. 1295 et notae archiep. Mediolanensium, a. 1295-1317; Annales Laudenses auctoribus Ottone et Acerbo Morensis, a. 1155-1168, ed. Jaffé; Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, ed. Jaffé; Annales Cremonenses, a. 1096-1292, ed. Jaffé; Bergomates, a. 1167-1241, ed. Jaffé; Brixianenses, a. 1014-1273, ed. Bethmann; Index auctore Arndt; Glossarium auctore Arndt.
- Vol. 19.—*Annali Italiae pars Altera*.—*Italia Superior*:—Annales Veronenses, Mantuani, a. 1183-1299; Rolandini Patavini Chronica, a. 1200-1260, 1262, ed. Jaffé; S. Justiniae Patavini, a. 1207-1270, ed. Jaffé; Forouilienses, a. 1252-1331, ed. Arndt; Notae Passerini, a. 1343-1364, ed. Arndt.—*Tuscia*:—Annales Florentini, a. 1100-1173; Senenses, a. 1107-1407, ed. Böhmer; Bernardi Marangonis Annales Pisani, a. 1004-1175, ed. Pertz.—*Terra Ecclesiae Romanae*:—Annales Reatini, a. 1054-1377, ed. Bethmann; Urbeveterani, a. 1161-1313; Notae Romanae, a. 1111, 1123; Sublacenses, a. 1145-1216; Ceccanenses, 1217.—*Regnum Siciliae*:—Annales Casinenses, a. 1000-1212; Ryccardi de Sancto Germano notarii chronica, a. 1189-1243; Romoaldi II. Archiep. Salernitani Annales, a. 893-1178, ed. Arndt; De pace Veneta relatio, a. 1177, ed. Arndt; Gli Diurnali di Messer Mattheo di Giovenazzo, ed. Pabst; Annales Siculi, 1027-1282.—*Marca Hispanica*:—Annales Barcinonenses, 1149.—*Anglia*:—Annales Lindisfarneus et Dunelmenses, a. 532-1199; Cnutonis regis Gesta sive Encomium Enimae reginae auctore monacho S. Bertini.—*Anglicum Germania pars reliqua*:—*Pomerania*:—Annales Pomeraniae, ed. Arndt; Annales et Notae Colbazenses, a. 17-1560; Notae Caminenses, a. 1495, 1496.—*Prussia*:—Annales Prussiae, ed. Arndt; Terrae Prussicae, a. 1029-1450; Prussici breves, a. 1190-1337; Canonici Sambienis, a. 8-1338.—*Livonia*:—Annales Dunemundenses, a. 1313-1348, ed. Arndt.—*Silesia*:—Annales Silesiae, ed. Arndt; Wratislavienses antiqui, a. 1238-1380, Magistratus Wratislavienses, a. 1149-1491; Wratislavienses majores, a. 1230-1371; Notae monialium S. Clarae Wratislaviensium, a. 1200, 1682; Silesiaci compilati, a. 967-1249; Grissowienses majores et minores, 1230-1312; Cisterciensium in Heilrichow, pars. I., a. 971-1371; Heilrichowenses, a. 977-1293; Lubenses, a. 1241-1315; Epitaphia ducum Silesiae, a. 1201-1342; Silesiae superioris, a. 1071-1290; Chronicon Polono-Silesiacum, 1278.—*Polonia*:—Annales Poloniae, ed. Röppel et Arndt; Cracovienses vetusti, a. 948-1122, 1136; Lubinenses, a. 1143-1175; Kamenzenenses, a. 965-1165; Capituli Cracoviensis ab O.C. 1331; Cracovienses compilati, a. 966-1291; Catalogus Episcoporum Cracoviensium; Annales Polonorum, a. 899-1419; Notae Lublinenses, a. 1456-1497; Annales Cracovienses breves, a. 965-1283; Mechovienses, a. 947-1434; Sanctae Crucis Polonic, a. 966-1410; Ephemerides et Notae Wladislavienses, a. 1296-1366.—*Ungaria*:—Annales Posonienses, a. 997-1203, ed. Arndt; Index auctore Pabst; Glossarium, auctore Pabst.
- Vol. 19.—Supplementa Tom. 1, 5, 7, 12.—*Chronica Aevi Suevici*:—Ex Orderici Vitalis historia ecclesiastica; Ottonis episcopi Frisingensis Opera, ed. Wilman; Triumphus S. Lamberti de castro Bulonico, ed. Arndt; Ex vita S. Mochullei Hiberniensis episcopi, ed. Pertz; Historia pontificalis, a. 1148-1152, ed. Arndt; Chronicon Lippoldsburge, a. 1051-1151, ed. Arndt; Reineri monachi S. Laurentii Leodiensis Opera historica, ed. Arndt; Casus monasterii Petrishusensis recogniti Abel et Weiland, a. 1134-1156 et 1165; Fundatio monasterii Gratiae Dei circa, a. 1147, ed. Pabst; Index rerum et Glossarium auctore Arndt.
- Vol. 21.—Helmoldi presbyterii chronica Slavorum, a. 800-1172 ex schedis Lappenberg; Arnoldi abbatibus Lubecensis Chronica, a. 1172-1209 recensuit Lappenberg; Chronicon Holtztae auctore presbytero Bremensis dioecesis, a. 1172-1428 recensuit Lappenberg; Gesta abbatum Lobbiensium, a. 972-1156, ed. Arndt; Chronicon Laureshamense, a. 764-1179, ed. Pertz; Historia Welforum Weingartensis et continuationes a. 800-1208, ed. Weiland; Gisleberti Chronicon Hanoniense, a. 1070-1195, ed. Arndt; Index rerum auctore Weiland; Glossarium auctore Weiland.
- Vol. 22.—Gotifredi Viterbiensis Opera, ed. Waitz; Martini Oppaviensis Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum, ed. Weiland; Thomae Tusi Gesta imperatorum et pontificum, ed. Ehrenfeuchter; Annales S. Pantaleonis Coloniensis, ed. Carduans; Index rerum auctore Ehrenfeuchter; Glossarium auctore Ehrenfeuchter.
- Vol. 23.—Annales S. Victoris Massilienses; Barcinonenses, 538-1137; S. Victoris Massilienses, 1000-1542; Chronicon Gurcenae, ed. Wattenbach, 1088-1180; Monumenta Epertnacensia, ed. Weiland; Ex Vita S. Willibrordi auctore Thiofrido abbate, 1100; Catalogus abbatum primus, 739-1110; Catalogus abbatum secundus, 897-1539; Chronicon Epertnac-

cense auctore Theoderico monacho, 726, 1191; Li-
bellus de libertate Epternacensis propugnata auctore
Theoderico, 1192; Gesta episcoporum Halberstad-
ensium, ed. Weiland, 781-1209; Gesta Alberti II.
episcopi Halberstadensis, 1324-1349; Chronicon
Montis Sereni, ed. Elhenfeucher, 1124-1225; Gene-
alogia Wettinensis; Heinrich Chronicon Lyvoniae,
ed. Arndt, 1186-1227; Burchardi et Cuonradi
Urspergensium Chronicon, ed. Abel et Weiland,
1229; Historia Friderici imperatoris Magni; Ex-
cerptum ex Gallica historia; Chronicon S. Mich-
aelis Luneburgensis, ed. Weiland, 937-1229; Tituli
Luneburgenses; Gesta episcoporum Traiectensium,
ed. Weiland, 1139-1232; Chronicon Ebersheimense,
ed. Weiland, -1235; Emonis et Menkonis Werun-
ensium Chronica, ed. Weiland, 1204-1296; Gesta
abbatum Horti S. Mariae, ed. Weiland, 1230-1259;
Chronicon Ottenburanum, ed. Weiland, 764-1235;
Albrii monachi Triumfontium Chronicon, ed.
Scheffer-Boichorst, -1241; Index rerum, Weiland;
Glossarium, Weiland.

Vol. 24.—Praefatio a. Waitz.—*Annales, Notae breves*
(Supplementa T. 16, 17).—Chronica regiae Colon-
iensis continuatio prima (1175-1220); Annales Tiel-
enses (692-1345); Notae Bronienses (1102-1175); S.
Amati Duacenses (1206-1358); Stabulenses (1232-
1253); Annales Aquenses (1-1190); et Notae S.
Blasi Brunsvicensis; Thuringici breves (1099-1291,
824-975); Halesbrunnenses majores (1126-1313),
Additio (1336), Continuatio (1302-1404), Miraculum
Halesbrunnense; Annales Herbipolenses minores;
Notae Laureshamenses (1232, 1266, 1358); Zwif-
altenses; Weingartenses; Hermann Althausen-
sis continuatio tertia (1273-1303); Annales Wernheri
aliorumque Tegernseenses (1156-1205, 1205-1455); S.
Nicolai Patavienses et Notae Wolheimi (30-1290,
1265-1275); Burghansenses (1106-1260, 1313-1322);
Notae Boemicae (1278-1356); Zwetlenses brevissimi
(1239-1281, 1461); Honorii Augustidunensis con-
tinuatio Strensensis (1156-1346); Annales Frisacenses,
ed. Weiland (1217-1300), Continuatio (1348, 1384,
1492), Nota de invasione Tartarorum (1241); An-
nales Peutingeriani (906-1250).—*Genealogiae, Series*
Principum.—Breve chronicon Austriae Mellicense,
ed. Wattenbach; Genealogia marchionum de Stire;
Series ducum Bavariae; Notae Fürstenfeldenses
de ducibus Bavariae; Notae genealogicae Bar-
varicae; Genealogiae comitum et marchionum
Saec. XII. et XIII.; Historia brevis principum
Thuringiae.—*Chronica Minora Saeculi, XII. et XIII.*.
—Catalogus pontificum Romanorum et imperatorum
Saec. XII., pontificum Romanorum, imperatorum
et regum Francorum auctore monacho S. Gregorii;
Chronica quae dicitur Hugonis de S. Victore (-1126),
Continuatio Itala (-1217), Romana (-1255), Clari-
marcensis (-1286); Notae Vallis Lucentis (1129-
1178); Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Ami-
atunum; Catalogus imperatorum et pontificum
Romanorum Cencianus; Chronicon pontificum et
imperatorum ex cod. Veneto (-1223), ed. Bethmann;
Chronicon Isidoriani continuatio; Gilberti chro-
nicum pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum, ed.
Holder-Egger, Continuationes, Chronicon pontifi-
cum ex Gilberto haustum (-1243); Chronicon
pontificum et imperatorum Basileense (-1215), ed.
Holder-Egger; Chronica Vincentina (-1242); Chro-
nicum breves fratris, ut videtur, ordinis Theutonico-
rum; Vincentii Bellovacensis memoriae omnium
temporum, ed. Holder-Egger, Continuatio ex
Speculi naturalis libro XXXII., Ex Vincentii
Speculo historiali; Ex Jacobi de Voragine chronico
Legenda aurea inserto; Chronicon pontificum et
imperatorum ex codice Florentino; Chronica minora
auctore minorita Erphordiensis, ed. Holder-Egger
et Continuationes; Chronica pontificum et impera-
torum Mantuana; Chronicon imperatorum et pontifi-
cum Bavaricum; Flores temporum auctore
fratre ordinis Minorum, ed. Holder-Egger; Con-
tinuationes chronici Martini Oppaviensis, ed.
Weiland; Continuatio imperatorum Anglica, Saxo-
nica, Continuationes Anglicae fratrum Minorum,
Continuatio Brabantina; Ex Johannis de Colum-
pna Mari historiarum; Ex Chronico pontificum
et imperatorum Ratisponensi.—*Gesta Episcoporum*
Abbatum Comitum Saec. XII. et XIII. (Supplementa
T. XX.-XXIII).—Historia monasterii Viciniensis,
ed. Heller, Continuatio auctore Nicolao, Continu-
atio altera auctore Montigny; Gesta episcoporum
Prisingensium; Catalogi archiepiscoporum Colon-

iensium, ed. Cardauns; Gesta Treverorum con-
tinuata; Historiae Mettensis monumenta varia;
Lamberti Ardensis historia comitum Ghisnensium,
ed. Heller; Historia brevis monasterii Salemtani;
Historiae Augienses; Historia monasterii Martche-
lanensis auct. Waltero et Heinricho; Wilhelmi
Chronica Andrensis, ed. Heller; Monumenta histo-
riae Lausannensis a Conone praeposito collecta;
Series episcoporum Viennensium; Fragmentum
chronici Viennensis; Index rerum auctore Holder-
Egger; Glossarium auctore Holder-Egger.

Vol. 25.—Praefatio auctore Waitz.—*Gesta Episcoporum*
Abbatum Ducum aliorumque principum Saec. XIII..
—Aegidii Aureavallensis Gesta episcoporum
Leodiensium, ed. Heller; Gesta abbreviata; Vita
Alberti episcopi Leodiensis, ed. Heller; Vitae
Odiliae liber III. de triumpho S. Lamberti in
Steppeis, ed. Heller; Monumenta historiae Villar-
iensis; Christiani archiepiscopi liber de calamitate
ecclesiae Moguntinae, ed. Reimer; Richeri Gesta
Senoniensis ecclesiae; Vita Antonii Abbatis Senon-
iensis; Chronicon rhythmicum Austriacum, ed.
Wattenbach; Chronici rhythmicus Cloaniensis frag-
menta; Genealogia ex stirpe S. Arnulfi descend-
entium Mettensis, ed. Heller; Genealogiae ducum
Brabantiae, ed. Heller; Chronicon Hanoniense
quod dicitur Balduini Avenensis, ed. Heller;
Chronica principum Saxoniae et monumenta Brand-
enburgensium, ed. Holder-Egger; Acta quorundam
episcoporum Lubicensium; Historia monasterii
Rastedensis; Balduini Ninovensis Chronicon, ed.
Holder-Egger; Versus magistri Gilleberti de Outre
de guerra habita inter Philipprum regem Franciae
et Guidonem comitem Flandriae; Notae Ninov-
enses; Recapitulatio omnium abbatum ecclesiae
Ninivensis; Fundatio ecclesiae Ninivensis; His-
toria (altera) fundationis ecclesiae Ninivensis;
Johannis de Thilrode chronicon, ed. Heller; Notae
Gandavenses; Johannis Capitis historia monasterii
Heldensis; Gesta episcoporum Eichstensis
continuata, ed. Bethmann et Waitz; Historiae
Patavienses et Cremifanienses; Sifridi presbyteri
de Balnhusin historia universalis et compendium
historiarum, ed. Holder-Egger; Gesta praepositi
ruum Stederburgensium continuata; Chronica
monasterii S. Bertini auctore Longo, ed. Holder-
Egger; Excerpta ex Chronico Eberspergensis
posteriori; Nota Eberspergensis; Index rerum
auctore Krusch; Glossarium auctore Krusch.

Vol. 26.—Praefatio auctore Waitz.—Excerpta ex
Rerum Franco-Galliarum Scripturis.—Ex Guillelmi
Pictaviensis Gestis Wilhelmi I.; Ex Guillelmi
Gemmeticensis Orderici Vitalis et Roberti Gestis
duum Normannorum; Ex Orderici Vitalis Historia
ecclesiastica (Supplementum tomi XX.), Ex Clarii
Chronico S. Petri Vivi Senonensis; Ex Historia
Mauriniacensis monasterii; Ex Sugerii Vita Ludo-
vici VI. Francorum regis, ed. Molinier; Ex Odonis
de Deogilo libro de via Sancti Sepulchri; Ex
Richardi Pictaviensis Chronicis; Ex Chronicis de
gestis consulum Andegavensium, ed. Holder-Egger;
Ex Hugonis de Cleeris scripto de senescalia
comitibus Andeg. collata; Ex Thomae Pactii His-
toria comitum Andegavensium; Ex libris de vita
et miraculis S. Bernardi Clarevallensis abbatis;
Ex libro I., auctore Willemo; Ex libro II., auctore
Ermalo; Ex libris III.-V., auctore Gaufrido; His-
toria miraculorum in itinere Germanico patrarum
(Vitae liber VI.); Ex Herberti libro de miraculis;
Ex Gestis episcoporum et comitum Engolismen-
sium; Ex Hugonis Pictavini libro de libertate
monasterii Vizieliensis; Ex Aimoini continuatione
Sangermanensis; Ex Stephani Rothomagensis Nor-
mannico Dracone; Ex Chronico quod dicitur
Wilhelmi Godelli, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Andreae
Marchianensis Historia regum Francorum; Ex
Guidonis de Bazochis Chronographia; Roberti
Autissiodorensis Chronicon, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex
Rigordi Gestis Philippi II. Augusti, ed. Molinier;
Ex Wilhelmi Brittonis operibus, ed. Molinier,
Pannenberg, Waitz; De pugna Bovinensis; Ex
historia Francorum usque ad a. 1214, ed. Molinier;
Ex Petri Sarnensis historia Simonis com. de Monte-
forti, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex carmine de bello
Albigensi, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex monumentis
Lemovicensibus, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Chronico
universali anonymi Laudunensis; Ex Chronico S.
Martini Turonensi, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Petri
Brechtini Chronico; Ex Nicolai de Braia carmine

de gestis Ludovici VIII. regis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Annalibus Normannicis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Annalibus Rotomagensibus, Uticensibus, Gemeticensibus, S. Stephani Cadomensibus, Montis S. Michaelis; Ex Annalibus S. Medardi Suessionensibus; Ex Historiis anonymi Remensis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Johannis de Joinville historia S. Ludovici regis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Ungari descriptio victoriae a Karolo Provinciae comite reportatae; Ex Annalibus clericis ut videtur, Parisiensis; Ex continuatione Gestorum episcoporum Autissiodorensium; Ex Girardi de Fracheto Chronico, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Adami Claramontensis Floribus historiarum, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Girardi de Arvernia Abbreviatione Historiae figuralis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Guillelmi de Podio-Laurentii historia Albigensium, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex historiae regum Franciae continuatione Parisiensis, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex notis S. Germani Parisiensis; Ex chronico rhythmico brevi, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Gaufridi de Collone Chronico, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Guillelmi de Nangis et Primati operibus, ed. Brosien.—*Ex Historiis Auctorum Flandrensium Franco-gallica lingua scriptis*.—Ex Historiis ducum Normanniae et regum Angliae, ed. Holder-Egger; Ex Philippi Monsket Historia regum Francorum, ed. Tobler (notae historicas adjecit Holder-Egger).—*Supplementum tom. XXIV*.—Annales Bonaevallenses; Index rerum auctoribus Francke et Holder-Egger; Glossarium auctore Francke.

Vol. 27.—Praefatio auctore Waitz.—*Excerpta, Ex Rerum Anglicarum Scriptoribus Saeculi XII. et XIII.*, ed. F. Liebermann et R. Pauli; E Gestis Stephani regis Anglorum; Ex Osborni libello de expugnatione Lyxbonensi; Ex chronici Haugustaldensis; Ex libris auctorum aequalium de S. Thoma Cantuariensi; Ex Johannis Saresburiensis libris; Ex Jordani Fantosme carmine; Ex chronico Anglo-Scotico; Ex Walteri Map libro de nugis curialium; Ex Ricardi di Divisiensis chronico de gestis Ricardi I.; E Gestis Henrici II. et Ricardi I.; Ex Rogeri de Hoveden chronico; Ex Ambrosii carmine de Ricardi I. itinere sacro; Ex Itinerario peregrinorum auctore Ricardo Londoniensi; Ex Willhelmi Neuburgensis historia Anglicana; Ex Radulphi Diceto operibus historicis; E Gervasii Cantuariensis operibus historicis; Ex libris de vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnienis; Ex Jocelini de Brakelonda chronico S. Edmundi; Ex Radulphi Nigri et Radulphi Coggeshalensis chronico; E Gervasii Tilleberiensis Otis imperialibus; E Giraldi Cambrensis operibus; Ex Chronico Eveshamensi; Ex Annalibus S. Edmundi; Ex Annalibus de Margan; Ex Annalibus de Southwark; Ex Annalibus Melrosensibus; Ex Annalibus Meneviae et Stratae Floridae; Ex Annalibus Wintoniensibus, Waverlensibus, Wigorniensibus, Tewkesburiensibus; Ex Annalibus Burtonensibus; Ex Annalibus Oseneiensibus et Thomae de Wykes chronico; Ex Annalibus Dunstapliensibus; Annales Dorenses; Index et Glossarium auctore L. de Heinemann.

Leges :—

Vol. 1.—Regum Merovingorum Capitularia; Karolomanni Principis Capitularia; Pippini Capitularia; Karoli Magni Capitularia; Hludovici I. Capitularia; Regum Francorum, imperatorum, diviso imperio Capitularia; Index rerum.
Vol. 2.—Tomi primi supplementa: Chunoardi I. regis Constitutiones; Henrici I. regis Constitutiones; [Constitutiones Imperialis ab Ottone Magno usque ad Henricum VII., A.D. 948-1313]; Pars altera:—Capitularia spuria; Canones Ecclesiastici; Bullae Pontificum [A.D., 784-1197]. Index rerum et Glossarium auctore Waitz.
Vol. 3.—Leges Alamannorum, ed. Merkel; Leges Bajuvariorum, ed. Merkel; Leges Burgundionum, ed. Bluhme; Lex Frisionum, ed. Richthofen.—Tabulae.

Vol. 4.—Praefatio; Leges Langobardorum, ed. Bluhme; Edictus Langobardorum, ed. Bluhme; Liber legis regum Langobardorum, Concordia dictus, ed. Bluhme; Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis, ed. Boretio; Legis Langobardorum libri tres sive syntagmata duo Lombarda vulgo dicta, ex libro Papiensi confecta, ed. Bluhme; Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum edicti codicibus congesti Bluhme; Index et Glossarium auctore Bluhme.
Vol. 5.—Fascic I. Leges Saxorum, edentibus K. & K. F. Richthofen; Lex Thuringorum, ed. K. F. Richthofen; Edictum Theoderici Regis, edente Bluhme; Edicti Theodericiani Appendices; Remedii Curienensis Episcopi Capitula, ed. Haanel.
—Fascic II. Lex Riburaria ex editione Sohm; Lex Francorum Chamavorum ex editione Sohm; Index rerum et verborum, ed. Zeumer.

Diplomata :—

Vol. 1.—Edente K. Pertz; Diplomata regum Francorum et stirpe Merovingica; Diplomata majorum

domus et stirpe Arnulforum; Diplomata spuria; Indices.

—Inhaltsverzeichnisse der zehn ersten Bände der Monumenta Germaniae, ed. G. H. Pertz, 8vo... .. Hannover, 1848
PERUGINO (Pietro), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
“PESHITO.”—The Ancient Syriac Version of the Four Holy Gospels.—*Whish*.
PETER THE GREAT, A Memoir of, 5th edit. (port.), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... [1832]
—*Voltaire, Œuvres*, XXIV.
PETER (William), Sacred Songs, 18mo 1828
—*Aeschylus, Schiller*.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH (Charles Mordaunt, Earl of), Memoir.—[*Warburton*, (C.)]
PETERMANN (Augustus).—*Müller (Max)*.
PETIT (Rev. J. L.), Remarks on Church Architecture, with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo 1841
—Architectural Studies in France, with Illustrations from Drawings by the Author and P. H. De La Motte, roy. 8vo 1854
PETITOT (C. B.), Collection Complète des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France [*Première Série*], depuis le règne de Philippe-Auguste, jusqu'au commencement du dix-septième siècle; avec des notices sur chaque auteur, et des observations sur chaque ouvrage, 52 vol. 8vo 1824-26

- Vol. 1. Ville-Hardouin.
 2. Joinville.
 3. Extraits des Manuscrits Arabes; Dissertations sur Joinville.
 4, 5. Du Guesclin.
 5, 6. Christine de Pisan.
 6, 7. Boucicaud; Pierre de Fenin.
 8. Jeanne d'Arc; Richemont; Florent d'Ilhers.
 9, 10. Olivier de La Marche.
 11. Jacques Du Clercq.
 11-13. Philippe de Comines.
 13, 14. Jean de Troyes.
 14. Guillaume de Villeneuve; La Trémouille par Bouchet.
 15, 16. Bayard.
 16. Fleurange; Louise de Savoye.
 17-19. Du Bellay.
 20. Introduction aux Mémoires depuis 1547 jusqu'en 1594.
 20-22. Blaise de Montluc.
 23-25. Gaspard de Tavannes.
 26-28. Vieilleville.
 28-30. Duvillars.

- Vol. 31, 32. Rabutin.
 32. Bertrand de Salignac; Gaspard de Coligny; La Chastre; Rochechouart.
 33. Michel de Castelnau.
 34. Jean de Mergey; François de la Noue; Achille Gamon; Jean Philippi.
 35. Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de Turenne, duc de Bouillon; Guillaume de Saulx, seigneur de Tavannes.
 36. Philippe Hurault, comte de Cheverny, chancelier de France; Philippe Hurault, abbé de Pontlevoy, Evêque de Chartres.
 37. Marguerite de Valois; Jacques-Auguste de Thou.
 38. Jean Choissin; Mathieu Merle.
 38-43. Palma Cayet.
 43. J. Pape, seigneur de Sainte-Auban.
 44. Villeroy; Le duc d'Angoulême.
 45-49. P. de L'Estoile.
 49. Louise Bourgeois; J. Gillot; Cl. Groulard; Michel de Marillac.
 50, 51. Fontenay-Mareuil.
 52. Table générale et analytique.

PETITOT (C. B.) et MONMERQUÉ (J. N.), Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France [*Seconde Série*], depuis l'avènement de Henri IV., jusqu'à la Paix de Paris, conclue en 1763; avec des notices sur chaque auteur, et des observations sur chaque ouvrage, 79 vol 8vo

- Vol. 1-9. Introduction de l'Éditeur; Duc de Sully (Economies Royales).
 10, 11. Richelieu.
 11-16. Négociations du Président Jeannin.
 16. Œuvres Mées du Président Jeannin; Maréchal d'Estrées.
 16, 17. Pontchartrain.
 18, 19. Henri Duc de Rohan.
 19-21. Bassompierre.
 21 bis. 30. Richelieu.
 31. Gaston, Duc d'Orléans.
 31-32. Sieur de Pontis.
 33. Notice sur Port-Royal.
 33, 34. Arnauld d'Andilly.
 34. Abbé Arnauld; Duchesse de Nemours.
 35. Introduction aux Mémoires relatifs à la Fronde.
 35, 36. Comte de Brienne.
 36-40. Madame de Motteville.
 40-43. Mademoiselle de Montpensier.
 44-46. Cardinal de Retz.
 47. Guy Joly; Claude Joly.
 48. Conrart; Père Berthod.
 49-51. Montglat.

- Vol. 51. La Chatre.
 51, 52. La Rochefoucauld.
 52. Gourville.
 53, 54. P. Lenet.
 54. Trésor; Relation Faite par Fontarilles.
 55, 56. Duc de Guise.
 56, 57. Maréchal de Gramont.
 57. Maréchal Du Plessis.
 58, 59. M. de * * *
 59. P. de la Porte.
 60-63. Omer Talon.
 63. Abbé de Choisy.
 64. Chevalier Temple.
 64, 65. Henriette d'Angleterre, par La Fayette.
 65. Marquis de La Fare.
 65, 66. Maréchal de Berwick.
 66. Madame de Caylus.
 67, 68. Marquis de Torcy.
 68-71. Maréchal de Villars.
 71-74. Duc de Noailles.
 74, 75. Comte de Forbin.
 75. Duguy-Trouin.
 76, 77. Ducloux.
 77. Madame de Staël.
 78. Table générale et analytique.

— *Cimber, Molière.*

PETRARCA (Francesco), *Le Rime (ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Livorno*, 1820

— Petrarch, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PETRIE (Henry).—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

PETRIE (W. M. F.), *Pyramid*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

PETROBURGENSE CHRONICON, curante T. Stapleton, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1849

PETRONIUS ARBITER.—Satyricon ex recensione P. Burmanni passim refecta cum Supplementis Nodotianis et Fragmentis Petronianis, notas et indice addidit C. G. Antonius, 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1781

— Satyricon, trans.—*Propertius*.

— Petronius, by Prof. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

PETRUS PATRICIUS.—*Historia*.—*Dexippus*.

PETTIGREW (Prof. J. B.), *Flight*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

PETTIGREW (T. J.).—*Halle*.

PETTY (Sir William), *The History of the Survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down Survey*, by Dr. William Petty, A.D. 1655-6, ed. from MSS. by T. A. Larcom, 4to (*Irish Arch. Soc.*) ... *Dublin*, 1851

PEUTINGER'S Table, so far as it relates to Britain.—*Horsley*.

PEYTON (Sir Edward), *The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts*.—*James I.*

PEYTON (John Howe).—*Peyton (J. L.)*.

PEYTON (John Lewis), *The American Crisis*; or, Pages from the Note-book of a State Agent during the Civil War, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... 1867

——— *The Adventures of my Grandfather [John Rowzée Peyton], with Extracts from his Letters, and other Family Documents, with Notes and Sketches of himself and his son, John Howe Peyton*, 8vo ... 1867

——— *Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke, together with some of his Speeches in the House of Delegates of Virginia, and his Letters in reference to Secession and the threatened Civil War in the United States, etc.*, 8vo 1873

PEYTON (John Rowzée).—*Peyton (J. L.)*.

PEYTON (Capt. Walter).—*Payton*.

PEYTON OF ROANOKE (William Madison), *Memoir*.—*Peyton (J. L.)*.

PFEIFFER (A. F.).—*Philo-Judæus*.

PHÆDRUS.—*Fabulæ Æsopiæ ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum*, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXV.*) ... *Londini*, 182

——— *Fabulæ Æsopiæ*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

——— *Fables*, trans. by H. T. Riley, to which is added a metrical Translation of Phædrus, by C. Smart.—*Terentius*.

PHALARIS, on the Epistles of.—*Bentley's Works, I., II.*

PHAROAH AND CO.—*A Gazetter of Southern India, with the Tennasserim Provinces and Singapore, accompanied by an Atlas (4to), including Plans of all the Towns and Cantonments*, 8vo ... *Madras*, 1855

PHEAR (Sir John B.), *The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon*, p. 8vo ... 1880

PHENIX (The); or, a Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces, from the remotest antiquity down to the present times, being a collection of Manuscripts and Printed Tracts, no where to be found but in the closets of the Curious, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1707-8

Vol. 1.—1. A Letter of Resolution concerning Origen and the chief of his Opinions; 2. God's first Sally out of Himself in the Birth of the Universe; 3. Torshell's (S.) Design about disposing the Bible into an Harmony; 4. Christ's Birth Miss-thn'd, proving that Jesus Christ was not born in December, by R. S.; 5. The Reformation of the Church in Ireland, during the reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary, set forth in the Life and Death of George Browne, Abp. of Dublin; 6. Barlow's Account of the conference between James I. and the Bishops at Hampton Court, Jan. 14, 1603; 7. Naumton's Fragmenta Regalia, or Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her Times and Favourites; 8. Keymor's Observation on the Dutch Fishing about 1601; 9. The Form and Order of the Coronation of Charles the Second, at Secon, January 1651, to which is added a Sermon preached upon that occasion by Robert Dowglas; 10. The Answer of the States-General of the United Provinces of the Low-Countries to the English Declaration of War, printed in 1674; 11, 12. The People's antient and just Liberties asserted, in the Tryals of W. Penn and W. Mead, Sept. 1670; and T. Rudyard, G. Moor, R. Mew, R. Mayfield, R. Knowlman, G. Hutton, Job Boulton, R. Thornton, C. Banister, John Boulton, and W. Bayly, June and July, 1670, to which is added an Appendix, and also the Lord Chief Justice Vaughan's Report of Bushell's Case; 13. An Apology or Defence of William the First of Nassau, Prince of Orange, in answer to the Proclamation against, and Proscription of him by [Philip II.] the King of Spain; 14. Brett's Narrative of the Proceedings of a Great Council of Jews assembled in the Plain of Ageda in Hungary, to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, October, 1650; also a relation of some other Observations in his Travels beyond the Seas, first printed in 1655; 15. Certain Letters evidencing K. Charles II.'s steadfastness in the Protestant Religion; 16. A True Relation of the late King's death, to which are added Copies of two Papers written by the late King Charles II., found in the Strong Box.

Vol. 2.—17. Colet's Sermon of Conforming and Reforming (1511), with his Life by Erasmus 18. Some account of Lady Jane Gray, together with four papers written with her own hand; 19. A brief Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankfort in Germany, A.D. 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer and Ceremonies, and continued by the Englishmen there, to the end of Q. Mary's reign, first publish'd in the year 1575; 20. Calvin's Common-Prayer Book, or the Service, Discipline, and Form of the Common-Prayers, and Administration of the Sacraments, us'd in the English Church of Geneva; 21. The Burden of Issachar, or the Tyrannical Power and Practices of the Presbyterian Government in Scotland, printed in 1646; 22. Hales of Eaton's Brevis Disquisitio, or a brief Inquiry touching a better way to refute Papists, and reduce Protestants to certainty and unity in Religion, printed in the year 1653; 23. Hales of Eaton's Dissertatio de Pace, &c., or a Discourse touching the Peace and Concord of the Church; 24. Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israels Vindiciæ Judeorum, printed in 1656; 25. Of the Torments of Hell, the Foundation and Pillars thereof discover'd, search'd, shaken, and remov'd (by Richardson) printed in 1658; 26. The Resurrection rescued from the Soldiers' calumnies, in two Sermons preach'd about the year 1619 by R. Jones, D.D.; 27. A brief account of the new Sect of Latitude-Men; together with some reflections upon the New Philosophy by S. P. of Cambridge; 28, 29. George, Duke of Buckingham's Short Discourse upon the reasonableness of Men's having a Religion, or worship of God, and his letter to the unknown Author of a Paper, entitled A Short Answer to the Duke of Buckingham's paper, concerning Religion, Toleration, and Liberty of Conscience; 30. Clifford's Treatise of Human Reason.

- PHIDIAS, by A. S. Murray.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PHILIPON (Ch.).—*Robert-Macaire*.
- PHILIPPE Ier, Procès-Verbal du Sacre de, à Rheims.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, VII.
- PHILIPPE II., Correspondance de, sur les Affaires des Pays-Bas ; publiée d'après les originaux conservés dans les Archives Royales de Simancas ; précédée d'une notice historique et descriptive de ce célèbre dépôt et d'un rapport a le Ministre de l'Intérieur, par Gachard (*ports.*), 5 vol. 4to... *Bruxelles*, 1848-79
- Lettres à ses Filles, les Infantes Isabelle et Catherine, écrites pendant son Voyage en Portugal (1581-1583) ; publiées d'après les originaux Autographes conservés dans les Archives Royales de Turin, par Gachard, 8vo ... 1884
- PHILIPPE DE REIMES, "a Trouvère of the Thirteenth Century".—The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, ed. from the unique MS. in the Imperial Library in Paris, by Le Roux de Lincy, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1858
- PHILIPPE-LE-BEL.—*Paris*.
- PHILIPPI (Jean), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re sér., XXXIV.
- PHILIPS (Ambrose), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIII.
- The Distrest Mother.—*Racine*.
- PHILIPS (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.
- PHILIPS (Miles), Voyage and Travels to Mexico and other places, 1568.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- PHILLIMORE (Sir Robert), Commentaries upon International Law, Private International Law or Comity, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1854-61
- The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1873
- *Burn, Tracts* (Phillimore).
- PHILLIP (W.).—*Langhenez*.
- PHILLIPPART (Sir John).—*Parliamentary Debates*.
- PHILLIPS (Prof. John), A Treatise on Geology, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1837-39
- The Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast of Yorkshire, with Essays on the Climate, Scenery, and Ancient Inhabitants of the County, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1855
- Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames (*maps and plates*), 8vo *Oxford*, 1871
- *Atlases* (Gt. Britain), *Buckland*, "Essays and Reviews".
- PHILLIPS (Lawrence B.), The Dictionary of Biographical Reference, with a Classed Index of the Biographical Literature of Europe and America, roy. 8vo ... 1871
- PHILLIPS (Richard).—*Philosophical Mag.*
- PHILLIPS (Samuel), Guide to the Crystal Palace and Park, illustrated by P. H. Delamotte, 12mo ... 1854
- [PHILLIPS (T.)], The History of the Life of Reginald Pole, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1767
- Animadversions on.—*Neve*.
- Review of.—*Ridley*.
- PHILLIPS (Thomas), A Journal of a Voyage to Cape Monseradoe in Africa and Barbadoes.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.
- PHILO BYZANTINUS.—De Septem Orbis Spectaculis.—*Ælianus*.
- PHILO JUDÆUS.—Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. ad editionem T. Mangey, collatis aliquot MSS. edenda curavit A. F. Pfeiffer, 5 vol. 8vo ... *Erlangæ*, 1785-92
- Philo Judæus, by Prof. E. Schürer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PHILOMORUS.—Notes on Sir T. More's Latin Poems.—*More*.
- PHILOSOPHER (Moral).—[*Morgan*.]

- PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE (London, Edinburgh, and Dublin), and Journal of Science, conducted by Sir D. Brewster, R. Taylor, R. Phillips, Sir R. Kane, W. Francis, J. Tyndall, and A. Matthiessen, *2nd Series*, Vol. XI., Jan. to June, 1832, 1 vol.; *3rd Series*, Vol. I. to XXXVII., July, 1832, to Dec., 1850, 37 vol.; *4th Series*, Vol. I. to XL., Jan., 1851, to Dec., 1870, 40 vol., in all 78 vol., 8vo ... 1832-70
- PHILOSOPHICAL THEORIES and Philosophical Experience, by a Pariah, *2nd edit.*, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, I.*) ... 1845
- PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS of the Royal Society of London.—*Royal Society.*
- PHILOSOPHY, GREEK, A brief View of, up to the Age of Pericles, and from the Age of Socrates to the Coming of Christ, 2 vol. 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, V., VI.*) ... 1844
- PHILPOT (John, Archd. of Winchester), Examinations and Writings [Examinations, Disputations, Letters, Apology for Spitting upon an Arian, Defence of the true and old authority of Christ's Church, by Cælius Secundus Curio, trans.], ed. by the Rev. R. Eden, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1842
- PHIPPS (Constantine John), A Voyage towards the North Pole, 1773.—*Pinkerton's Voy., I.*
- PHIPPS (Hon. Edmund), Memoirs of Robert Plumer Ward, with Selections from his Correspondence, Diaries, and unpublished Literary Remains (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850
- *Tracts* (Phipps).
- PHIZ.—*Browne (H. K.)*.
- PHOCION, by J. G. Frazer.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- PHOCYLIDES.—*Fragmenta.—Poetæ Minores Græci, III.*
- PHOTIUS PATRIARCHA.—*Lexicon, recensuit, adnotationibus instruxit et prolegomena addidit, S. A. Naber, 2 vol. 8vo ... Leidae, 1864-65.*
- Photius, by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- *Damascius, Diodorus Siculus.*
- PHRANZES (Georgius), Joannes Cananus, Joannes Anagnostes, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus ex recensione J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XXXV.*) *Bonn.* 1838
- PHRYNICHUS.—The New Phrynichus being a revised text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus, with Introductions and Commentary by [Rev.] W. G. Rutherford, 8vo ... 1881
- PHYSICIANS (British) Lives of (*ports.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1846
- PHYSIOCRATES.—Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de La Rivière, l'Abbé Baudeau, Le Trosne, avec une Introduction sur la Doctrine des Physiocrates, des Commentaries et des Notices historiques par E. Daire, 2 vol. large 8vo (*Économistes, II.*) ... 1846
- PHYSIOLOGY (Vegetable), An Introduction to, with references to the Works of de Candolle, Lindley, etc., 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, IX.*)... 1845
- PIBRAC (Gui du Faur de).—*Feugère.*
- PICCIOTTO (James), Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History, 8vo ... 1875
- PICKERING (Percival Andree), An Essay on Friendship, sm. 8vo ... 1875
- *Tracts* (Pickering).
- PICTON (Sir J. A.), Liverpool.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV.*
- PICTON (J. Allanson), Priestley.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- PICTORIAL HISTORY of England.—*Cruik.*
- PIDGEON (Edward), The Fossil Remains of the Animal Kingdom.—*Cuvier, XI.*

- PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN's Crede (about 1394 A.D.), to which is appended God Spede the Plough (about 1500 A.D.), ed. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1867
- PIEROTTI (Ermete), Jerusalem Explored, being a Description of the Ancient and Modern City, with Illustrations, trans. by T. G. Bonney, 2 vol. 4to ... 1864

Vol. 1. Text.

Vol. 2. Plates.

- PIERS THE PLOWMAN, William's Vision of.—*Langland.*
- PIESSE (C. H.), Perfumery.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- PIGAFETTA (Antonio), Voyage round the World, 1519-22; Extract from the Treatise on Navigation.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- *Magalhanes.*
- PIGAFETTA (Phil).—*Lopez.*
- PIGEON (Edward).—*Cuvier.*
- PIGOTT (T. Digby), London Birds and London Insects, sm. 8vo ... [1884]
- PIKE (Luke Owen), Crime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- *Year Books* (temp. Edward III.).
- "PILGRIM AND THE SHRINE."—[*Maitland.*]
- PILGRIMS' Sea Voyage.—*Stacions of Rome.*
- PILKINGTON (James, Bp. of Durham), Works (Expositions of Haggai, Obadiah, and Nehemiah; the Burning of St Paul's Church; Answers to Popish Questions; Miscellaneous Pieces), ed. by the Rev. J. Scholefield, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1842
- PILKINGTON (Matthew), A General Dictionary of Painters, from Cimabue, in the year 1250, to the present time, *new edit.*, with additions, particularly of Artists of the British School, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1824
- PIMENTA (Nicholas), Indian Observations.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- PINCOTT (Frederic), Analytical Index to Sir John W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, and Col. G. B. Malleon's History of the Indian Mutiny, 8vo ... 1880
- PINDAR (Peter).—[*Volcot.*]
- PINDARUS.—Opera quæ supersunt, textum in genuina metra restituit et ex fide librorum manuscriptorum doctorumque coniecturis recensuit, annotationem criticam scholia integra interpretationem Latinam commentarium perpetuum et indices adjecit A. Boeckhius, 2 vol. in 3, 4to ... *Lipsiæ*, 1811-21
- [Odes] in English Verse by the Rev. H. F. Cary, 12mo ... 1833
- Odes, trans. into English Prose, by D. W. Turner, to which is adjoined a Metrical Version by A. Moore (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1852
- Pindar, by the Rev. F. D. Morice, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Class.*) ... 1879
- Pindar, by Prof. R. C. Jebb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- PINDER (Maurice).—*Zonaras.*
- PINHAS (J.).—*Martens.*
- PINKERTON (John), Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, etc., 2nd edit., 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1776
- Select Scottish Ballads in the Tragic and Comic Style, 2nd edit., 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1783
- Scottish Poems, reprinted from scarce editions, collected, 3 vol. cr. 8vo (*plates*) ... 1792

Vol. 1. The Tales of the Priests of Peblis.
The Palace of Honour.
Squire Meldrum.
2. Eight Interludes, by David Lindsay.

Vol. 3. Philotas, a Comedy.
Gawan and Gologras, a metrical Romance.
Ballads, first printed at Edinburgh, 1508.
Three Pieces before unpublished.

——— *Barbour.*

PINKERTON (John), A Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World (*plates*), 17 vol. 4to ... 1808-14

Vol. I.-VI. Europe.—VII.-X. Asia.—XI. Asiatic Islands.—XII, XIII. North America.—XIV. South America.—XV., XVI. Africa.—XVII. Supplement.

- Vol. 1. Willoughby's Voyages to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia; Dutch Voyages to the North of Europe; Pontanus' Dissertation concerning the North-east Passage; Regnard's Journey to Lapland; Maupertius' Journey to the Polar Circle; Outhier's Journal of a Voyage to the North; Ehrenmalm's Travels into Western Nordland; Leems' Account of Danish Lapland; Allison's Voyage from Archangel; A New Account of Samoidia and the Samoiedes; Journal of Seven Seamen left off Spitzbergen; Phipps's Journal of a Voyage to the North Pole; Le Roy's Narrative of Four Russian Sailors, cast upon the Island of Spitzbergen; Backstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen; Von Troil's Letters on Iceland; Kergueland's Voyage to the North; Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores; Raleigh's Report of an Engagement near the Azores; Chaste's Voyage to Terceira.
2. Gonzales' Voyage to England and Scotland; Shaw's Tour to the West of England; Bray's Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire; Ferber's Oryctography of Derbyshire; Moritz's Travels through several parts of England; Skrine's Tour through Wales; Malkin's Tour through Wales; Hassell's Tour to the Isle of Wight; Heath's Account of the Islands of Scilly; Robertson's Tour through the Isle of Man.
3. Pennant's Tours in Scotland; Garnet's Account of the Drosacks; Martin's Description of the Western Islands; Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda; Mackenzie's Account of Hirta and Rona; Brand's Description of the Orkneys and Shetland; An Abstract of Young's Tour in Iceland; Hamilton's Letters on the Northern Coast of Ireland.
4. Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698; Young's Travels in France; Saussure's Attempts to reach the Summit of Mont Blanc; Ramond's Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu.
5. Spallanzani's Travels in Italy; Dolomieu's Account of the Earthquakes in Calabria in 1783; Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain; Cox's Travels in Switzerland.
6. Riesbeck's Travels through Germany; Cox's Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia; Fortia's Travels in Sweden.
7. Travels of Rabbi Benjamin, of Rubruquis, of Marco Polo, of Two Mahometans; Nieuhoff's Travels in China; Bell's Travels in Asia; Hamel's Travels in Korea; A Description of Tibet; Goetz's Travels from Labor to China; Travels through Tibet, by several Missionaries; Caron's Account of Japan; Diary on the Coast of Japan, 1673; Kempfer's History of Japan.
8. Roe's Journal; Bernier's Voyage to the East Indies; Extract from Tavernier's Voyages, concerning the Diamond Mines; Hamilton's Account of the East Indies; Lord's Discovery of the Banians; Buchanan's Journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar.
9. Valle's Travels in Persia; Chardin's Travels in Persia; Description of Persia, from Harris' Collection, republished by Dr. Campbell; Franklin's Tour in the South of Persia; Forster's Travels, concerning the Northern Parts of Persia; Accounts of Independent Tartary; Jenkinson's Travels to Bucharia; Balbi's Voyage to Pegu; Fitch's Voyage to Pegu; Symes's Embassy to Ava; Turpin's History of Siam; Baron's Description of Tonqueen; Richards's History of Tonquin; Borri's History of Cochin China.
- Vol. 10. Niebuhr's Travels in Arabia; Blount's Voyage to the Levant; Dandini's Voyage to Mount Libanus; Maundrell's Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem; Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai; Pococke's Travels in the East.
11. Dampier's Account of the Philippines; Guignes' Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France; Beekman's Voyage to Borneo; Stavorinus' Account of Java and Batavia, Celebes, Amboyna; Pigafetta's Voyage round the World, and Extracts from the Treatise on Navigation; Brosse's Australasia; Pelsart's Voyage to Australasia; Tasman's Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Countries; Dampier's Account of New Holland; Abstract of Cook's Three Voyages; Peron's Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands.
12. Colon's Discovery of the West Indies; Discoveries made by the English in America from the Reign of Henry VIII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth; Frobisher's Three Voyages made for the Discovery of the Northwest Passage; Discovery of, and Voyages to, Virginia; Cartier's Discovery of the Island of New France.
13. Smith's History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles; Lahontan's Travels in Canada; Memoirs of North America; Kalm's Travels in North America; Burnaby's Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America, in 1759 and 1760.
14. Betaght's Account of Peru; Ovalle's Historical Relation of Chili; La Condamine's Travels in South America; Bouguer's Voyage to Peru; Ulloa's Voyage to South America; Nieuhoff's Voyages and Travels into Brazil.
15. Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia; Poncet's Journey to Abyssinia; Brown's Journey to Darfur; Pococke's Travels in Egypt; Addison's Account of West Barbary; Windus's Journey to Mequinez; Shaw's Travels in Barbary; Lempriere's Tour to Morocco; Abd-Allatif's Relation respecting Egypt.
16. Thunberg's Account of the Cape of Good Hope; Angelo and Carl's Voyage to Congo; Merolla's Voyage to Congo; Battel's Voyage to Angola; Bosman's Description of the Coast of Guinea; Poryart's History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa; Adanson's Voyage to Senegal, the Island of Goree, and the River Gambia; Santo's History of Eastern Ethiopia; Rochon's Voyage to Madagascar; Glas's History of the Canary Islands; Park's Travels in Africa.
17. Retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery, by Sea and Land, in ancient, modern, and most recent times; Critical Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels; General Index.

PINTIANA ().—*Plinius*.

PROZZI [Thrale] (Mrs.), Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains, ed. with

Notes and an Account of her Life, by A. Hayward (*port.*), 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1861
— *Boswell*.

PIPPI (Giulio), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PIROLI (Tommaso).—*Flaxman*.

PIRON (Alexis), *Ceuvres Complètes*, publiées par R. de Juvigny (*port.*), 7 vol. 8vo 1776

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Vie de Piron; L'École des Pères; Callisthène; L'Amant Mystérieux.
 2. Les Courses de Tempé; Gustave-Wasa; La Métromanie; Fernand-Cortès; La Fausse Alarme.
 3. Arlequin-Deucalion; L'Antre de Trophonius; L'Endriague; Le Clapiermau; Le Caprice; L'Ane d'Or; La Rose.
 4. Le Fâcheux Veuve; Les Chimères; La Robe de Dissention, ou Le Faux-Prodige; Tirsias.</p> | <p>Vol. 5. Le Mariage de Momus, ou La Gigantomachie; Colombine-Nitétis; Crédit est Mort; L'Enrolement d'Arlequin; Les Huit Mariannes; Atis; Philomèle; Les Enfants de la Joie.
 6. Épîtres; Odes; Poème de Fontenoy; Contes; Epigrammes; Fables.
 7. Allégories; Satires; Inscriptions et Epitaphes; Poésies Diverses; Epigrammes; Cantates; Éclogue; Romance; Chansons; Poésies Sacrées; Pièces Mêlées en Prose.</p> |
|---|---|

PISAN (C. de).—*Christine de Pisan*.

PISANUS (Leonardus), by Prof. M. Cantor.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PISANO (Andrea, Giovanni, and Niccola), by J. H. Middleton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PISISTRATUS, by J. G. Frazer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PISTORIUS (Rev. Herman A.).—*Hartley*.

PITAVAL (G. de).—*Gayot de Pitaval*.

PITMAN (Rev. John Rogers).—*Bingham, Lightfoot*.

PITMAN (Robert C.), *Alcohol and the State*, 8vo New York, 1877

PITT (Christophher), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XII.

——— *Vida, Virgilius*.

PITT (William, Earl of Chatham).—*Chatham*.

PITT (Rt. Hon. William), *Speeches in the House of Commons*, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo 1808

——— *Review of his Financial Administration*.—*Sinclair*.

——— Pitt, by Lord Macaulay.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

——— *Life*.—*Gifford, Lamartine, Stanhope, Tomline*.

——— *Anti-Jacobin*.

PIUS II., by Dr. R. Garnett.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PIUS IX.'s Letters Apostolic considered.—*Twiss*.

——— Pius IX., by J. B. Mullinger.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PIZARRO (Francisco).—*Discovery and Conquest of Peru*.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.; *Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

——— *Sancho*.

PLANAT DE LA FAYE (F.).—*Manin*.

[PLANCHÉ (J. R.)] *History of British Costume*, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1834

——— (Somerset Herald) *Extravaganzas*, 1825-1871, ed. by T. F. D. Croker and

S. Tucker (Rouge Croix) (*ports.*), 5 vol. 8vo (*Testimonial edition*) ... 1879

——— *Strutt*.

PLANTIN (Christophe), by P. A. Teile.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PLATNER (Ernst), BUNSEN (C.), GERHARD (E.), RÖSTELL (W.), und URLICHS (L.),

Beschreibung der Stadt Rom, Mit Beiträgen von B. G. Niebuhr und einer

geognostischen Abhandlung von F. Hoffmann. Erläutert durch Pläne,

Aufrisse und Ansichten von den Architekten Knapp und Stier, und begleitet

von einem besonderen Urkunden- und Inschriftenbuch von E. Gerhard und

E. Sarti, 3 vol. in 5, 8vo *Stuttgart und Tübingen*, 1829-42

——— *Tabellen*, ob. 4to. []

PLATO.—*Scripta Græce Omnia ad Codices Manuscriptos recensuit variasque inde*

lectiones diligenter enotavit J. Bekker, annotationibus integris Stephani,

Heindorfii, Heusdii, Wyttienbachii, Lindavii, Boeckhiique, adjiciuntur modo

non integræ Serrani, Cornarii, Thompsoni, Fischeri, Gottleberi, Astii,

Butmanni, et Stalbaumii, necnon ex commentariis aliorum curiose excerpta

(*port.*), 11 vol. 8vo *Londini*, 1826

PLATO [contd.] :—

- The Phædrus, with English Notes and Dissertations by W. H. Thompson, D.D., 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) ... 1868
- The Gorgias, with English Notes, Introduction, and Appendix, by W. H. Thompson, D.D., 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) ... 1871
- Gorgias, trans., with an Introductory Essay, etc., by the Rev. E. M. Cope, 8vo ... *Camb.* 1864
- The Dialogues, trans. into English, with Analyses and Introductions, by B. Jowett, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1871
- Works, a new version, chiefly from the Text of Stallbaum (*port.*), 6 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1848-54
- Vol. 1. The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, and Lysis, by H. Cary.
2. The Republic, Timæus and Critias, by H. Davis.
3. Meno, Euthydemus, The Sophist, The Statesman, Cratylus, Parmenides, and the Banquet, by G. Burges.
4. Philebus, Charmides, Laches, Menexenus, Hippias Major, Hippias Minor, Ion, First Alcibiades, Second Alcibiades, Theages, The Rivals, Hipparchus, Minos, Clitopho, The Epistles, by G. Burges.
- Vol. 5. The Laws, by G. Burges.
6. The Doubtful Works :—Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, On Virtue, On Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, Definitions, Timæus Locrus, with Lives of Plato by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus; Introductions to his Doctrines, by Alcinoüs and Albinus; the Notes of Thomas Gray and a General Index, by G. Burges.
- The Erastæ, trans.—*Jolliffe*.
- Plato, by. C. W. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1874.—reprint, 1882
- Plato, by Prof. L. Campbell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- Plato and the Older Academy.—*Zeller*.
- Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates.—*Grote*.
- Life.—*Olympiodorus*.
- Notes on Plato.—*Gray's Works*, IV.
- PLATT (J. A.), Sappho.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- PLATTS (J. T.), Hindustani.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- PLAUTUS (M. Accius).—Comædiæ, quæ exstant, ex recensione F. H. Bothe [Lectiones F. Gronovianæ in Vol. V.], 5 vol. 8vo *Augustæ Taurinorum*, 1822-23
- Comædiæ, ex editione Gronovii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini*, CIX-CXI.) ... *Londini*, 1829
- Comædiæ. Recensuit instrumento critico et prolegomenis auxit F. Ritschelii sociis operæ adsumptis G. Loewe, G. Goetz, F. Schoell, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1878-86
- Vol. 1. Trinummus; Epidicus; Cureulio; Asinaria; Truculentus.
- Vol. 2. Aulularia; Amphitruo; Mercator; Stichus; Poenulus.
- Vol. 3. (Fasc. I.) Bacchides continens.
- Comedies, trans. into English Prose, with Notes, by H. T. Riley, 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1852
- The Trinummus, trans. into English Verse.—*Tracts* (Plautus).
- Plautus and Terence, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1873.—reprint, 1880
- Plautus, by Prof W. Y. Sellar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- PLAYFAIR (John).—*Encyclopædia Brit.*
- PLAYFAIR (Lyon).—*Exhibition Lect.*, V.; *Liebig*, *Tracts* (Playfair).
- PLAYFAIR (Lieut.-Col. R. L.).—*Murray's Handbooks* ("Algeria" and "Mediterranean").
- PLAYS (Old), Dodsley's Select Collection, *new edit.*, by I. Reed, O. Gilchrist, and the Editor [J. P. Collier], 12 vol. 8vo ... 1825-27
- Vol. 1. Prefaces.
- Historia Histrionica .. Wright
- God's Promises .. Bale
- The Four P's .. Heywood
- Ferrex and Porrex .. Sackville
- Damon and Pithias .. Edwards
- New Custome .. Anon.
2. Gammer Gurton's Needle .. Still
- Alexander and Campaspe .. Lyly
- Tancred and Gismunda .. Wilmot
- Cornelia .. Garnier
- Edward II. .. Marlow

Vol. 3. George a Greene	Anon.	8. The Wounds of Civil War ..	Lodge
The First Part of Jeronimo ..	Anon.	The Heir	May
The Spanish Tragedy	Kyd	Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay ..	Greene
The Honest Whore, two parts ..	Dekker	Jew of Malta	Marlow
4. The Malcontent	Marston	The Wits	Davenant
All Fools	Chapman	9. Will Summer's Last Will and	
Eastward Hoe	Jonson, Marston, & Chapman	Testament	Nash
The Revenger's Tragedy	Tourneur	Microcosmus	Nabbes
The Dumb Knight	Machin	The Muse's Looking-glass	Randolph
5. The Miseries of Inforced Marriage	Wilkins	The City Match	Mayne
Lingua	Anon.	The Queen of Arragon	Habington
The Merry Devil of Edmonton ..	Anon.	10. The Antiquary	Marmion
A Mad World, my Masters ..	Middleton	The Goblins	Suckling
Ram-Alley	Barry	The Ordinary	Cartwright
6. The Roaring Girl	Middleton and Dekker	The Jovial Crew	Braine
The Widow's Tears	Chapman	The Old Couple	May
The White Devil	Webster	11. The Chronicle of Edward the First	Peele
The Hog hath lost his Pearl ..	Tailor	The Mayor of Quinborough ..	Middleton
The Four Prentices of London ..	Heywood	Grim, the Collier of Croydon ..	Anon.
7. Green's Tu Quoque	Cook	The City Night-cap	Davenport
Albunazar	Tomkis	The Parson's Wedding	Killigrew
A Woman kill'd with Kindness ..	Heywood	12. The Adventures of Five Hours ..	Tuke
A Match at Midnight	Rowley	Elvira	Digby
Fuinus Troes	Fisher	The Widow	Jonson, Fletcher, & Middleton
		Chichevache and Bycorne ..	Lydgate
		The World and the Chylde ..	Anon.
		Apus and Virginia	Anon.
		Additional Notes; Index.	

——— *Theatre (Brit.).*

PLAYSE (John).—*Hudson.*

PLIMSOLL (Samuel), Our Seamen : an Appeal, 4to 1873

PLINIUS SECUNDUS (C.).—*Naturalis Historia, cum interpretatione et notis integris*

J. Harduini, itemque cum commentariis et annotationibus Hermolai Barbari, Pintiani, Rhenani, Gelenii, Dalechampii, Scaligeri, Salmasii, J. Vossii, J. F. Gronovii et variorum. Recensuit varietatemque lectionis adjecit J. G. F. Franzius, 10 vol. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1778-91

——— *Naturalis Historia, ex editione G. Brotier, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 8 vol. 8vo (Scriptores Latini, LXXVIII.-LXXXV.) Londini*, 1826

——— *The Historie of the World, commonly called the Naturall Historie, trans. into English by P. Holland, 2 vol. in 1, fol. 1601*

——— *The Natural History, trans., with Notes and Illustrations by Dr. J. Bostock and H. T. Riley, 4 vol. 12mo (Bohn's Class. Lib.) 1855-56*

——— *Pliny, by F. A. Paley, LL.D.—Encyc. Brit., XIX.*

PLINIUS CÆCILIVS SECUNDVS (C.).—*Epistolæ, cum notis selectis J. M. Catanaei, J. Schegkii, J. Sirmondi, J. Casauboni, H. Stephani, C. Rittershusii, C. Minois, C. Barthii, A. Buchneri, J. Schefferi, J. F. Gronovii, C. Cellarii aliorumque; recensuerunt G. Cortius et P. D. Longolius, 4to Amst.* 1734

——— *Epistularum libri novem epistularum ad Traianum liber panegyricus ex recensione H. Keilii accedit Index nominum cum rerum enarratione auctore T. Mommsen, 8vo Lipsiæ*, 1870

——— *The Letters, trans. by J. D. Lewis, 8vo 1879*

——— *Pliny's Letters, by the Rev. A. Church and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, fep. 8vo (Collins' Anc. Classics) 1872.—reprint, 1878*

——— *Pliny, by F. A. Paley, LL.D.—Encyc. Brit., XIX.*

——— *Letters of, trans.—Toland's Works, VI.*

PLON (Eugène), Thorvaldsen, sa Vie et son Œuvre, Ouvrage enrichi de deux Gravures au burin par F. Gaillard, imp. 8vo 1867

——— *Le Sculpteur Danois Vilhelm Bissen, 2e édit. (port.), sm. 8vo 1872*

PLOT (Dr. Robert), *The Natural History of Oxfordshire, 2nd edit., with an Account of the Author (plates), fol. Oxford*, 1705

——— *Shaw.*

PLOTINUS.—*Vita.—Porphyrius.*

- PLOWDEN (Francis), Review of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II., to its Union with Great Britain, on the 1st of January, 1801 (*port.*), 2 vol. in 3, 4to ... 1803
- PLÜCKER (Julius), by Prof. G. Chrystal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- PLUME (Thomas, D.D.), The Life and Death of John Hacket, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, ed. by M. E. C. Walcott, 12mo ... 1865
- PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE.—A Series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII., ed. by T. Stapleton, with Notices of the Family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, Com. Ebor., sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1839
- PLUMPTRE (E. H.), Lazarus, and other Poems, 2nd edit., 12mo ... 1865
- PLUNKET (William Conyngham Plunket, Baron), by W. O. Morris.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- PLUQUET (Frédéric).—*Wace*.
- PLURALITY OF WORLDS, Of the: an Essay.—[*Whewell*.]
 ——— Reply to.—*Brewster*.
- PLUTARCHUS (Chæronensis).—Quæ supersunt omnia, Græce et Latine, principibus ex editionibus castigavit virorumque doctorum suisque annotationibus instruit J. J. Reiske [cum Indicibus], 12 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1774-82
- Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. recognovit T. Dœhner et F. Dübner, 5 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Paris*, 1855-77
- Vol. 1, 2. Vitæ. Vol. 3, 4. Scripta Moralia. Vol. 5. Fragmenta et Spuria.
- Lives, trans. from the Greek: with Notes and a Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne, *new edit.*, by the Rev. F. Wrangham (*port.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1809
- The Civil Wars of Rome: Select Lives, trans. with Notes by G. Long, Series I., 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- Lives: the Translation called Dryden's, corrected from the Greek, and revised by A. H. Clough, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1859
- Plutarch, by F. A. Paley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- Life.—*Dryden's Works*, XVII.
- PLYMLEY (Peter).—[*Smith (Sydney)*.]
- POCOCK (Rev. Nicholas).—*Harpsfield, Prayer Book of 1549*.
- POCOCKE (E.), India in Greece; or, Truth in Mythology, containing the Sources of the Hellenic Race, the Colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the Wars of the Grand Lama, and the Budhistic Propaganda in Greece (*maps*), 8vo ... 1852
- POCOCKE (Dr. Richard), Description of, and Travels, in the East.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, X.
- Travels in Egypt.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.
- POE (Edgar Allan), Works, ed. by J. H. Ingram (*port.*) 4 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1874-75
- Vol. 1. Memoir; Tales. Vol. 3. Poems and Essays, including Eureka, Marginalia, etc. 4. Autography, Criticisms, and Index.
- Poe, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- POEMS, Ballads, and Songs (Ancient) of the Peasantry of England, collected and ed. by J. H. Dixon, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XVII.) ... 1846
- POEMS, Collection of, chiefly Manuscript, and from living Authors, ed. by J. Baillie, 8vo ... 1823
- POEMS (Early English Alliterative) in the West-Midland Dialect of the Fourteenth Century, ed. from a unique Manuscript, with Glossarial Index by R. Morris, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1864
- POEMS (Lyrical) selected from Musical Publications between the years 1589 and 1600, ed. by J. P. Collier, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XIII.) ... 1844
- POEMS AND SONGS (Political) relating to English History, composed during the period from the Accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III., ed. by T. Wright, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1859-61

POETÆ COMICI GRÆCI.—Fragmenta post A. Meineke recognovit et Latine trans-
tulit F. H. Bothe, accessit Index nominum et rerum quem construxit I.

Hunzicker, roy. 8vo Paris, 1855

POETÆ LATINI.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

POETÆ MINORES GRÆCI. Præcipua lectionis varietate et Indicibus instruxit

T. Gaisford, *editio nova*, annot. F. V. Reizii, etc., 5 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1823

Vol. 1, 2. Hesiodus.	Rhianus; Evenus; Empedocles; Par-
3. Theognis; Archilochus; Solon; Simonides;	menides; Sappho; Alcaeus; Stesi-
Mimnermus; Callinus; Tyrtaeus; Phocy-	chorus; Antimachus.
lides; Naumachius; Linus; Panyasis;	Vol. 4, 5. Theocritus; Bion; Moschus.

POÈTES FRANÇOIS (Anciens), 8 vol. sm. 8vo 1723-62

Vol. 1, 2. Les Poesies de Martial de Paris.	Vol. 5. La Legende de Maistre Pierre Faifeu, mise
3. Les Œuvres de Jean Marot, <i>nouv. édit.</i> ;	en Vers par Charles Bourdigne; Poesies
Les Poesies de Michel Marot.	diverses de Jehan Molinet.
4. La Farce de Maistre Pierre Pathelin, avec	6. Les Poesies de Guillaume Cretin.
son Testament a quatre Personnages,	7. Les Œuvres de François Villon; Les Repues
<i>nouv. édit.</i>	Franches.
	8. Les Poesies de Guillaume Coquillart.

POETICAL MISCELLANIES, from a Manuscript Collection of the time of James I.,

ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XV.) 1845

POETICAL TRACTS (Ancient) of the Sixteenth Century, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo

(*Percy Soc.*, VI.) 1842

POETRY (Lyric), Specimens of, composed in England in the Reign of Edward the

First, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, IV.) 1842

POETRY (Select), chiefly Devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. by E.

Farr, 2 vol. 12mo (*Parker Soc.*) Camb. 1845

POETS AND EPIGRAMMATISTS (Anglo-Latin Satirical) of the Twelfth Century, ed.

by T. Wright, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1872

POETS (British), Select Works of, from Chaucer to Johnson, with Biographical

Sketches, by R. Southey, 8vo 1831

(Chaucer; Skelton; Hawes; Surrey; Sackville; Tusser; Gascoigne; Spenser; Greville; Daniel;
Drayton; Davies; Donne; Carew; P. Fletcher; Drummond; G. Fletcher; Wither; Browne;
Davenant; Habington; Lovelace.)

POETS (English), Works of, from Chaucer to Cowper, including the series ed.,

with prefaces, biographical and critical, by Dr. S. Johnson; and the most

approved translations; the additional lives by A. Chalmers, 21 vol. roy. 8vo 1810

Vol. 1. Chaucer.	Vol. 7. Cowley.	Vol. 11. Yalden.	Vol. 15. Byron.
2. Gower.	Denham.	Tickell.	Chatterton.
Skelton.	Milton.	Hammond.	Cooper.
Howard.	8. Waller.	Somerville.	Smollett.
Wyat.	Butler.	Savage.	Hamilton.
Gascoigne.	Rochester.	Swift.	16. Smart
Turberville.	Roscommon.	12. Broome.	Wilkie.
3. Spenser.	Otway.	Pope.	Whitehead, P.
Daniel.	Pomfret.	Pitt.	Fawkes.
4. Drayton.	Dorset.	Thomson.	Lovibond.
Warner.	Stepney.	13. Watts.	Harte.
5. Shakspeare.	J. Phillips.	Phillips, A.	Langhorne.
Davies.	Walsh.	West.	Goldsmith.
Donne.	Dryden.	Collins.	Armstrong.
Hall.	9. Dryden [<i>contd.</i>].	Dyer.	Johnson.
Stirling.	Smith (E.).	Shenstone.	17. Glover.
Jonson.	Duke.	Young.	Whitehead, W.
Corbet.	King.	14. Mallet.	Jago.
Carew.	Sprat.	Akenside.	Brooke.
Drummond.	Hallifax.	Gray.	Scott.
6. Beaumont, J.	Parnell.	Lyttelton.	Mickle.
Fletcher, G. and P.	Garth.	Moore.	Jenyns.
Beaumont, F.	Rowe.	Chawthorn.	18. Cotton, N.
Browne.	Addison.	Churchill.	Logan.
Davenant.	10. Hughes.	Falconer.	Warton, T.
Habington.	Sheffield.	Cunningham.	Warton, J.
Suckling.	Prior.	Grainger.	Blacklock.
Cartwright.	Congreve.	Boyse.	Cambridge.
Crashaw.	Blackmore.	15. Thompson, W.	Mason.
Sherburne.	Fenton.	Blair.	Jones.
Brome.	Gay.	Lloyd.	Beattie.
Cotton, C.	11. Lansdowne.	Green.	Cowper.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 19. Pope's Homer's Iliad and Odyssey.
Dryden's Virgil and Juvenal.
Pitt's Virgil's Æneid and Vida's Art of Poetry.
Francis's Horace.
20. Rowe's Lucan.
Grainger's Tibullus, and Sulpicia.</p> | <p>Vol. 20. Fawkes's Theocritus, Apollonius Rhodius, Coluthus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, and Musæus.
Garth's Ovid.
Lewis's Statius.
Cook's Hesiod.
21. Hoole's Ariosto and Tasso.
Mickle's Lusiad.</p> |
|---|---|

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POHL (Karl), Theoretisch-praktische grammatik der Pölnischen sprache, 5te Auflage, 8vo Breslau, 1849

POISSON (Siméon Denis), by Prof. Chrystal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POITOU (Eugène).—*Joubert*.

POLE (Cardinal), The Decrees for the Reform of England, promulgated in the year of grace 1556, trans. from the original Aldine Edition, as published at Rome in 1562, by H. Raikes, with an Essay on the Character and Times of the Author, sm. 4to Chester, 1839

——— Cardinal Pole, by G. W. Protheroe.—*Encyc. Brit.* XIX.

——— Life, etc.—*Neve, Phillips, Ridley*.

POLE (Sir William), Collections towards a Description of the County of Devon, 4to 1791

POLE (William), The Theory of the Modern Scientific Game of Whist, reprinted from the revised edition of "Short Whist, by Major A.", 12mo 1870

POLITIAN, by J. A. Symonds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POLITICAL SKETCHES, by H. B.—[*Doyle (J.)*.]

POLLARD (Edward A.), Southern History of the War : The First Year of the War, reprinted from the Richmond corrected edition (*ports.*), 8vo New York, 1863

POLLEN (J. Hungerford).—Carving.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V. ; Filigree, IX. ; Furniture, IX.

——— *Doyle (R.)*.

POLLOCK (Frederick).—*Dante*.

POLLOCK (Frederick), Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy (*port.*), 8vo 1880

——— *Clifford*.

POLLOCK (Walter H.), Musset.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

POLO (Marco), Travels in the Thirteenth Century, trans. from the Italian, with Notes, by W. Marsden, with a Map, 4to 1818

——— Travels.—*Harris' Voy.*, I. ; *Kerr's Voy.*, I. ; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, VII. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, III.

——— Marco Polo, by Col. H. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POLUS (Matthæus).—Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque Sacræ Scripturæ Interpretum et Commentariorum, ex recensione J. Leusden, 5 vol. fol. *Ultrajecti*, 1684-86

<p>Vol. 1. Complectens Libros omnes à Genesi ad Jobum.</p>	<p>Vol. 3. Complectens Prophetas omnes, tum Majores, tum Minores.</p>
--	---

<p>2. Complectens Libros omnes à Jobo ad Canticos Canticorum.</p>	<p>4. Complectens quatuor Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum.</p>
---	--

Vol. 5. Complectens Epistolas Universas et Apocalypsin.

POLWHELE (Rev. Richard), The History of Devonshire (*plates*), 3 vol. in 1, fol. 1793-1806

POLYBIUS MEGALOPOLITANUS.—Historiarum quidquid superest, recensuit, digessit emendatiore interpretatione, varietate lectionis, adnotationibus, indicibus illustravit J. Schweighæuser, 8 vol. in 9, 8vo Lipsiæ, 1789-95

——— Historiæ, ed. F. Hultsch, 4 vol. in 2, 8vo Berolini, 1867-72

——— General History, trans. by Hampton (Vol I. and II., 2nd edit.), 4 vol. 8vo 1761-73

——— Polybius, by F. A. Paley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

——— Character of Polybius.—*Dryden's Works*, XVIII.

POLYCARP.—De ejus Scriptis.—*Ussher's Works*, VII

——— Epistle, etc.—*Lightfoot (Ep.)*.

POLYCARP [*contd.*]:—

—— Polycarp, by Prof. A. Harnack.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POMFRET (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.

POMPEII, 2nd edit. (*plates*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1834

POMPEIUS FESTUS (Sextus).—De Verborum Significatione.—*Festus*.

POMPEY (Cneius Magnus and Sextus Magnus), by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POMPONIUS ATTICUS, Life.—*Hale*.

POMPONNE (Arnauld de).—*Coulanges*.

PONCET (C. J.), A Journey to Abyssinia.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.

PONTANUS (John Isaac), Dissertation concerning the North-east Passage.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

PONTCHARTRAIN (P. Phelypeaux de), Mémoires concernant les Affaires de France sous la Régence de Marie de Médicis, avec un Journal des Conférences de Loudun.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., XVI.-XVII.

PONTIAC, Conspiracy of.—*Parkman*.

PONTIFICALE ROMANUM, Summorum Pontificum jussu editum, et a Benedicto XIV. Pont. Max. recognitum et castigatum, 3 parts in 1 vol., 12mo *Mechliniæ*, 1855

PONTIS (Sieur de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1e sér., XXXI.-XXXII.

POOLE (Jonas), Voyage to Cherry Island, 1610; Voyages of Discovery to Greenland and towards the West of it.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

POOLE (Reginald Stuart), A Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum: Italy, 8vo ... 1873

—— The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt (*plates*), 8vo ... 1883

—— Egypt.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.; Hieroglyphics, XI.; Numismatics, XVII.

—— *Gardner, Grueber, Head, Poole (S. Lane-), Wroth*.

[POOLE (Sophia)], The Englishwoman in Egypt: Letters from Cairo, written during a Residence there in 1842, 3, and 4, with E. W. Lane, by his Sister, 2 vol. 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844

POOLE (Stanley Lane-), A Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum: Vol. VII. The Coinage of Bukhárá (Transoxiana), from the time of Timur to the present day, Classes XXII., XXIII., ed. by R. S. Poole, 8vo ... 1882

—— The Art of the Saracens in Egypt, with Woodcuts, 8vo ... 1886

—— *Coins and Medals*.

POOLE (William Frederick), An Index to Periodical Literature, 3rd edit., brought down to January, 1882, with the assistance as Associate Editor of W. I. Fletcher, and the Co-operation of the American Library Association, and the Library Association of the United Kingdom, imp. 8vo ... Boston, 1882

POPE (Alexander), Works, with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others, to which are added, a new Life of the Author, an Estimate of his Poetical Character and Writings, and occasional Remarks, by W. Roscoe (*ports.*), 10 vol. 8vo ... 1824

Vol. 1. Life.

2. Early Poems; Messiah; Translations and Imitations.

3. Windsor Forest; Essay on Criticism; Rape of the Lock; Epistles; Prologues and Epilogues; Miscellanies; Epitaphs.

4. The Dunciad.

Vol. 5. Essay on Man; The Universal Prayer Moral Essays.

6. An Essay on Satire by J. Brown; Satires Fragments and Fugitive Pieces.

7. Prose Writings.

8-10. Letters.

—— Works, *new edit.*, including unpublished Letters, and other new materials, collected in part by the late Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker, with Introductions and Notes by the Rev. W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope (*ports.*), 9 vol. 8vo 1871-86

Vol. 1-4. Poetry.

Vol. 5. (*Not published.*)

Vol. 6-10. Correspondence and Prose Works.

POPE (Alexander) [*contd.*]:—

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XII.

—— Concordance to his Works.—*Abbott*.

—— Life.—*De Quincey*.

—— Letters to Atterbury.—*Camden Misc.*, IV.

—— Alexander Pope, by L. Stephen, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883

—— Alexander Pope, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

—— *Homerus, Ovidius, Spectator, Swift's Works*, XIII.

POPPO (Ernestus F.).—*Thucydides*.

POPULATION RETURNS, 1831-81.—*Census*.

PORCUPINE'S Works.—*Cobbett*.

PORPHYRIUS.—Philosophus De Abstinencia et De Antro Nympharum.—*Ælianus*.

—— Pythagoræ Vita; Vita Plotini deque ejus librorum serie.—*Diogenes Laertius*.

PORSON (Richard), Letters to Mr. Archdeacon Travis, in answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses, 1 John, v. 7, 8vo ... 1790

—— Correspondence, ed. by H. R. Luard, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1867

—— Porson, by the Rev. H. R. Luard, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

PORTER (Anna Maria), The Hungarian Brothers, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XI.) ... 1832

[PORTER (G. R.)], A Treatise on the Silk Manufacture, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1831

[——] A Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1832

—— The Progress of the Nation, from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1851

—— *Bastiat, Scientific Enquiry*.

PORTER (Henry), The Two Angry Women of Abingdon, ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, V.) ... 1841

PORTER (Jane), Thaddeus of Warsaw, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, IV.) ... 1831

—— The Scottish Chiefs, 2 vol. 12mo (*Standard Nov.* VII.-VIII.) ... 1831

—— The Pastor's Fire-side, with a new Introduction by the Author, 2 vol. 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XVIII.-XIX.) ... 1832

PORTER (Rev. J. L., D.D.), Five Years in Damascus, with Travels and Researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran (*maps and illustrations*), 2 vol. p. 8vo ... 1855

—— Damascus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Dead Sea, VII.

PORTER (Dr. Noah), Philosophy in Great Britain and America.—*Ueberweg*.

PORTER (Sir Robert Ker), Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820 (*ports. and plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1821-22

PORTFOLIO (The); or, a Collection of State Papers, and other Documents and Correspondence, illustrative of the History of our Times [ed. by D. Urquhart], 6 vol. 8vo ... 1836-37

—— The Portfolio, Nos. 1 to 18, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1843-45

PORTFOLIO (The), An Artistic Periodical, ed. by P. G. Hamerton, with Illustrations, 14 vol. imp. 4to [*continued*] ... 1872-85

PORT-ROYAL, Notice sur.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., XXXIII.

PORTSMOUTH (Louise de Kéroualle, Duchesse de).—*Forneron*.

PORTUGAL, Hints to Travellers in, 12mo ... 1852

PORY (John).—*Leo*.

POSSINI (Petri).—*Anna Comnena, Bryennius Nicephoras, Pachymeres*.

POSTE (Edward).—*Aratus, Gaius*.

POSTGATE (Prof. J. Percival), Propertius.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

POSTOLACCAS (A.).—*Schliemann*.

POTTER (W. Norwood), Chess.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

POUJOLAT (Baptistin), Histoire de Constantinople comprenant le Bas-Empire et l'Empire Ottoman, 2 vol 8vo ... 1853

Vol. 1. Depuis l'Origine de Byzance jusqu'à la Conquête de Constantinople par les Turcs, inclusivement. | Vol. 2. Depuis la Conquête de Constantinople par les Turcs, jusqu'à nos jours.

POULSON (George), The History and Antiquities of the Seigniori of Holderness, in the East-Riding of the County of York, including the Abbies of Meaux and Swine, with the Pories of Nunkeeling and Burstall; compiled from Charters, Records, and the MSS. of the Rev. W. Dade, in the Library of Burton Constable (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... Hull, 1840-41

POWELL (Rev. Baden), History of Natural Philosophy, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1834

—— Christianity without Judaism, a second series of Essays, cr. 8vo ... 1857

—— The Order of Nature considered in reference to the Claims of Revelation, a third series of Essays, cr. 8vo ... 1859

—— "*Essays and Reviews.*"

POWELL (F. Y.).—*Hjaltalin*.

POWER (Henry).—*Carpenter*.

POWIS (Earl of).—*Malcolm, Tracts* (Powis).

POYNTER (Edward J.), German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting.—*Buxton*.

PRAED (Winthrop Mackworth), Poems, with a Memoir by the Rev. D. Coleridge, 2nd edit. (port.), 2 vol. fcp. 8vo ... 1864

PRAYER BOOK OF 1549, (The), Troubles connected with, ed. by N. Pocock, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1885

PRAYERS (Private) put forth by authority during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; The Primer of 1559; The Orarium of 1560; The Preces Privatae of 1564; The Book of Christian Prayers of 1578, with an Appendix containing the Litany of 1544, ed. by the Rev. W. K. Clay, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... Camb. 1851

PRECEDENCE, Booke of.—*Gilbert*.

PRENDERGAST (John P.), The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland (*maps*), 8vo ... 1865

PRESCOTT (William H.):—

History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain (<i>ports.</i>), 3 vol. 8vo	1838	History of the Conquest of Peru, with a preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas, 2nd edit. (<i>ports.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo	1847
History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortes, 2nd edit. (<i>ports.</i>), 3 vol. 8vo	1844	History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain (<i>ports.</i>), 3 vol. 8vo	1855-59
		The Life of Charles the Fifth after his Abdication.— <i>Robertson</i> (W.).	

—— Prescott, by R. M. Wheeler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

—— B— (C— de la).

PRESTON (Capt. Amias) and SOMMERS (Capt. G.), Voyage to the West Indies.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

PRETTY (Francis), Thomas Candish's Third Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1586-88.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

PREUSS (Dr. E.).—*Engelmann*.

PRÉVOST (Abbé), Histoire du Chevalier des Grieux, et de Manon Lescaut, 18mo 1819

PRÉVOST (Guillaume et Pierre, de Genève).—*Malthus*.

PRIAPEIA sive Diversorum Poetarum in Priapum Lusus, aliaque incertorum auctorum Poemata emendata et explicata. Accesserunt Epistolae de Priapismo sive propudiosa Cleopatrae libidine, J. Scaligeri versiones Graecae duorum Priapeiorum, et Index in Omnia Carmina, 8vo (*bound with Petronius Arbiter "Satyricon"*) ... 1781

—— *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

- PRIAULX (Osmonde de Beauvoir), National Education, 8vo 1837
- Quæstiones Mosaicæ ; or, the First Part of the Book of Genesis compared with the Remains of Ancient Religions, 8vo 1842
- The same, 2nd edit., 8vo 1854
- The Indian Travels of Apollonius of Tyana, and the Indian Embassies to Rome, from the Reign of Augustus to the Death of Justinian, cr. 8vo ... 1873
- PRICE (Dr. John), The Mystery and Method of His Majesty's happy Restauration. — *Maseres' Tracts, II.*
- Mémoires sur la Restauration des Stuart, 8vo (*bound with "Herbert"*) (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) 1823
- PRICE (Richard).—*Warton.*
- PRICE (Richard), by the Rev. T. Fowler.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- PRICHARD (Dr. James Cowles), Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, 3rd edit. (*plates*), 5 vol. 8vo. 1836-47
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vol. 1. General Introduction, etc. | Vol. 3. European Nations. |
| 2. African Races. | 4. Asiatic Nations. |
| Vol. 5. Oceanic and American Nations. | |
- *Scientific Enquiry.*
- PRIDEAUX (Dr. Humphry, Dean of Norwich), The Old and New Testament connected in the History of the Jews and Neighbouring Nations, from the declension of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ (*port. and maps*), 2 vol. 8vo Oxford, 1838
- Continuations.—*Russell, Shuckford.*
- Letters to John Ellis, sometime Under-Secretary of State, 1674-1722, ed. by E. M. Thompson, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) 1875
- PRIESTLEY (Dr. Joseph), Controversy with, on our Lord's Divinity.—*Horsley.*
- Priestley, by J. A. Picton.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- PRIME (Rev. S. Irenæus, D.D.), Morse.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*
- PRINCE (Hon. J. B.), New Mexico.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- PRING (Capt. Martin), Brief Notes of two Voyages into the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*
- A Voyage for the Discovery of the North Part of Virginia, 1603.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- PRINGLE (Capt. J. H.).—*Chatham.*
- PRINT COLLECTOR (The), An Introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a Collection of Ancient Prints ; containing suggestions as to the mode of commencing Collector, the selection of Specimens, the Prices and Care of Prints, also Notices of the Marks of Proprietorship used by Collectors, Remarks on the Ancient and Modern Practice of the Art, and a Catalogue Raisonné of Books on Engraving and Prints (*plates of monograms*), sm. 4to ... 1844
- PRIOR (James), Memoir of the Life and Character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with Specimens of his Poetry and Letters, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1826
- The Life of Oliver Goldsmith (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1837
- *Goldsmith.*
- PRIOR (Matthew), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), X.*
- Prior, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- PRISCIANUS.—Carmen De Ponderibus et Mensuris.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
- Panegyricus.—*Dezippus.*
- Priscian, by H. J. Roby.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- PRISCUS.—Historia.—*Dezippus.*
- PRISONS (Les), Mémoires sur, avec la Vie de Riouffe, 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1823

- PRITCHARD (Prof. Charles, D.D.), Herschel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI.*; Photometry, *XVIII.*
- PRITZEL (Dr. G.) and JESSEN (Dr. C.), Die deutschen Volksnamen der Pflanzen, 8vo *Hannover*, 1882-84
- PRIVILÉGES accordés à la Couronne de France par le Saint-Siège, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1855
- PRIZE TRANSLATIONS, Poems, and Parodies, 12mo 1881
- PROBYN (John Webb), Italy; from the Fall of Napoleon I., in 1815, to the Death of Victor Emanuel, in 1878, 8vo 1884
- *Cobden Club Essays*.
- PROCÈS DES TEMPLIERS, publié par Michelet, 2 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1841
- PROCÈS-VERBAUX des États Généraux de 1593, recueillis et publiés par A. Bernard, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1842
- des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII., pendant les Mois d'Août 1484, à Janvier, 1485, publiés par A. Bernier, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) 1836
- PROCLUS.—*Vita*.—*Marinus*.
- PROCOPIUS.—*Anekdotia seu Historia Arcana*, Gr. et Lat. cum Indice, N. Alemanno defensore, J. Eichelii Animadversiones, sm. 4to ... *Helmstedt*, 1654
- ex recensione G. Dindorfii, Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus, 3 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, *XXXVI.-VIII.*) *Bonn*. 1833-38
- Vol. 1. De Bello Persico; De Bello Vandalico. | Vol. 3. *Historia Arcana; De Aedificiis; In Historiam Arcanam Notæ Alemanni.*
2. De Bello Gotthico.
- *Panegyricus*.—*Dexippus*.
- *Procopius*, by Prof. J. Bryce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX.*
- PROCTER (Adelaide Anne), *Legends and Lyrics: a Book of Verses*, with an Introduction by C. Dickens (*port.*), 2 vol. p. 8vo 1881-82
- PROCTER (Henry R.), *Aurora*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *III.*
- PROCTER (John R.), *Kentucky*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIV.*
- PROCTOR (R. A.), *Astronomy*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *II.*
- PROPERTIUS (Sextus Aurelius).—*Carmina*, recensuit et illustravit C. T. Kuinoel, 2 vol. 8vo *Lipsie*, 1805
- *Opera Omnia*, ex editione C. T. Kuinoelis, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XLII.-III.*) ... *Londini*, 1822
- *Opera*.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- The *Elegies* of, the *Satyricon* of Petronius Arbiter, and the *Kisses* of Johannes Secundus, trans., and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources, to which are added the *Love Epistles* of Aristenetus, trans. by R. B. Sheridan and Halded, ed. by W. K. Kelly, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1854
- *Propertius*, by the Rev. J. Davies (*Collins' Anc. Classics*).—*Catullus*.
- *Propertius*, by Prof. J. P. Postgate.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX.*
- PROTESTANTS (Foreign) and Aliens, Lists of, resident in England, 1618-1688, from Returns in the State Paper Office, ed. by W. D. Cooper, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1862
- PROTHEROE (G. W.).—Henry I.-VI.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI.*; Pole, *XIX.*; Richard I.-III., *XX.*
- PROUDHON (Pierre Joseph), by T. Kirkup.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX.*
- PROUT (Father), *The Reliques of*.—*Mahony*.
- PROUT (S.).—*Baronial Halls*.
- PROUT (Dr. William), *Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology*, 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise, VIII.*) 1834

- PROVERBS AND POPULAR SAYINGS, Collection of, relating to the Seasons, the Weather, and Agricultural Pursuits, gathered chiefly from Oral Tradition, by M. A. Denham, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XX.*) ... 1846
- PROYART (Abbé), History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.*
- PRUDENTIUS (Aurelius).—Opera Omnia, ex editione Parmensi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LX.-I.*) *Londini,* 1824
- PRYNNE (William), Documents relating to the Proceedings against, in 1634 and 1637, with a Biographical Fragment by the late J. Bruce, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1877
- Prynne, by S. R. Gardiner and O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- PRYOR (Gen. Roger A.), T. J. Jackson ("Stonewall Jackson").—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.*
- PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius).—Geographiæ libri octo, Græce et Latine ad codicum manuscriptorum fidem ed. Dr. F. G. Wilberg, socio adjuncto C. H. F. Grashofio (Lib. I.-VI.), imp. 4to ... *Essendie,* 1838-45
- Geography of Britain, Essay on.—*Horsley.*
- Ptolemy, by Prof. G. J. Allman and E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- PUFENDORF (Baron Samuel), The Law of Nature and Nations ; or, a General System of the most important Principles of Morality, Jurisprudence, and Politics, in eight books, done into English by Dr. B. Kennet, to which is prefixed Barbeyrac's Prefatory Discourse and Notes, done into English by Carew, 5th edit., fol. ... 1749
- Pufendorf, by Prof. E. Nys.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- PUGHE (W. Owen), A Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English, with a Welsh Grammar, 2nd edit. (port.), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Denbigh,* 1832
- PUGIN (A.), Specimens of Gothic Architecture, selected from various Ancient Edifices in England : The Literary Part by E. J. Willson, 2 vol. 4to 1821-22
- *Ackermann (Add.).*
- PUGIN (A. Welby), Contrasts ; or, A Parallel between the noble Edifices of the Middle Ages, and corresponding Buildings of the present day ; accompanied by appropriate text (*plates*), 4to ... 1841
- PULCI (Luigi), Morgante Maggiore (port.), 3 vol. 8vo ... *Milano,* 1806
- PULLAN (R. P.).—*Newton (C. T.).*
- PULLING (F. S.), The Dictionary of English History.—*Low.*
- PULSZKY (Francis).—*Nott.*
- PULTENEY (William, Earl of Bath), by W. P. Courtney.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- PUNCH ; or, the London Charivari, Vol. I. to XC., July, 1841, to June, 1886, 90 vol. in 32, 4to [*continued*] ... 1841-86
- PURCELL (Henry), by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- PURCELL (Lyndsey).—*Schlegel (F.).*
- PURCHAS (Samuel), Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes, contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells, by Englishmen and others, illustrated with Notes, enlarged with Discourses, adorned with Pictures, and expressed in Mapps, 4 vol., His Pilgrimage, 4th edit., 1 vol., in all 5 vol., fol. ... 1625-26

Vol. I. Part I. Booke I.—The Voyages and Peregrinations made by Antient Kings, Patriarkes, Apostles, Philosophers, and others to and thorow the remoter parts of the knowne world : Enquiries also of Languages and Religions, especially the moderne diversified professions of Christianitie ; 2. A Description of all the Circumnavigations of the Globe ; 3. Navigations and Voyages of Englishmen amongst the Coasts of Africa, to the Cape of

Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea, the Abassine, Arabian, Persian, Indian Shoares, Continents, and Ilands ; 4. English Voyages beyond the East-Indies, to the Ilands of Japan, China, Cauchin-China, the Philippine with others ; and the Indian Navigations further prosecuted ; 5. Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, Discoveries of the English Nation in the Easterne parts of the World.

Vol. 2. Booke 6.—Navigations, Voyages, and Land-Discoveries, with other Historicall Relations of Afrike; 7. The Sea-Coasts and In-land Regions of Africa, which is generally called Æthiopia by Englishmen and others; 8. Peregrinations and Travels by land into Palestina, Natolia, Syria, Arabia, Persia, and other parts of Asia; 9. Peregrinations and Discoveries by land of Assyria, Armenia, Persia, India, Arabia, and other in-land countries of Asia by Englishmen and others, moderne and ancient; 10. Prætoritorum, or Discoveries of the World, specially such as in the other bookes are omitted.

Vol. 3. Part II. Booke 1.—Peregrinations and Discoveries in the remotest North and East Parts of Asia, called Tartaria and China; 2. Peregrinations, Voyages, and Discoveries of China, Tartaria, Russia, and other North and East parts of the World by Englishmen and others; 3. Voyages and Discoveries of the North parts of the World, by land and sea, in Asia, Europe, the Polare Regions, and in the North-West of America; 4. English Northerne Navigations and Discoveries, Relations of Greenelande, Groenland, the North-West Passage, and other Arctic Regions, with later Russian Occurrents; 5. Voyages and Travels to and in the New World, called America: Relations of their Pagan Antiquities and of the Regions and Plantations in the North and South parts thereof, and of the Seas and Islands adjacent.

Vol. 4. Booke 6.—English Voyages to the East, West, and South parts of America; many sea and land fights; Invasions and Victories against the Spaniards in those parts, and the Spanish Islands and Coast Towns on this side; Plantations in Guiana, and many strange adventures of Englishmen amongst the Americans; 7. Voyages to and about the Southerne America, with many marine observations and Discoveries of those Seas and

— *Elmacin.*

PURFOOTE (Thomas).—*Trial of Treasure.*

PURSUITS OF LITERATURE.—[*Mathias.*]

PUSEY (Rev. Dr. Edward Bouverie):—

Remarks on the Prospective and past Benefits of Cathedral Institutions in the promotion of sound Religious Knowledge and of Clerical Education, *2nd edit.*, 8vo

1833

A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the Tendency to Romanism imputed to Doctrines held of old, as now, in the English Church, *3rd edit.*, 8vo

1839

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister prohibited by Holy Scripture, as understood by the Church for 1500 years; Evidence given before the Commission appointed to enquire into the State and operation of the Law of Marriage as relating to the prohibited degrees of Affinity, with a Preface, to which is appended a Speech delivered in the Court of Queen's Bench, June 16, 1847, in the case of the Queen v. the Parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, by E. Badeley, 8vo

1849

A Letter to the Bishop of London in explanation of some Statements contained in a Letter by the Rev. W. Dodsworth, 8vo

1851

— Pusey, by the Rev. E. Hatch, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

— *Coxe, Newman, Tracts* (Pusey).

PUY-LAURENS (Guillaume de), Chronique de, contenant l'Histoire de l'Expédition des Français contre les Albigeois.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XV.

PYLE (J. G.), Minnesota.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

PYM (John), by S. R. Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

PYNON (Richard).—*Joseph of Arimathee.*

PYRARD DE LAVAL (François), Voyage to the East Indies.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

PYTHAGORAS.—*Vita.*—*Iamblichus, Porphyrius.*

— Pythagorean Philosophy, by Prof. A. Seth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

— Pythagorean Geometry, by Prof. G. J. Allman.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

PYTHEAS, by E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

Lands by Englishmen and others; 8. Voyages to and Land Travels in Florida, Virginia, and other parts of the Northerne America, French Plantings, Spanish Supplantings, English Virginian Colonies, and to the Ilands Azores; 9. English Plantations, Discoveries, Acts, and Occurrents in Virginia and Summer Ilands since the yeere 1606, till 1624; 10. English Discoveries and Plantations in New England and New-Foundland, with the Patent and Voyages to New-Scotland: Relations also of the Fleets set forth by Queene Elizabeth against the Spaniards.

[Vol. 5.] Purchas his Pilgrimage. Booke 1.—Asia: Of the first beginnings of the World and Religion: and of the Regions and Religions of Babylonia, Assyria, Syria, Phœnicia, and Palestina; 2. Of the Hebrew Nation and Religion from the beginning thereof to our times; 3. Of the Arabians, Saracens, Turkes, and of the Ancient Inhabitants of Asia-Minor, and of their Religions; 4. Of the Armenians, Medes, Persians, Parthians, Scythians, Tartarians, Chinois, and of their Religions; 5. Of the East Indies, and of the Seas and Ilands about Asia, with their Religions; 6. Africa: Of Ægypt, Barbary, Numidia, Libya, and the Land of Negros, and of their Religions; 7. Of Æthiopia, and the African Ilands, and of their Religions; 8. America: Of New Frauce, Virginia, Florida, New Spaine, with other Regions of America Mexicana, and of their Religions; 9. Of Cumana, Guiana, Brasil, Chica, Chili, Peru, and other Regions of America, Peruviana, and of their Religions.—Two Relations, One of the North-Easterne parts, extracted out of Sir Jerome Horsey, the other, of the South-Easterne parts, viz., Golchonda, and other adjacent Kingdomes within the Bay of Bengala, written by William Methold.—The Saracenicall Historie, written by George Elmacin, translated into Latine by T. Erpenius, Englished by S. Purchas.

The Church of England leaves her Children free to whom to open their Grievs: A Letter to the Rev. W. U. Richards, *2nd edit.*, with a Postscript, in answer to the Letters of the Rev. W. Maskell, 8vo

Oxford, 1850

Collegiate and Professorial Teaching and Discipline in answer to Professor Vaughan's Strictures, chiefly as to the Charges against the Colleges of France and Germany, 8vo

ib. 1854

The Real Presence of the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ the Doctrine of the English Church, with a Vindication of the reception by the Wicked and of the Adoration of Our Lord Jesus Christ truly present, 8vo

ib. 1857

The Church of England a portion of Christ's One Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring Visible Unity: An Eirenicon, in a Letter to the Author of "The Christian Year," 8vo

ib. 1865

Q

- QUAIN (Dr. Richard), A Dictionary of Medicine, including General Pathology, General Therapeutics, Hygiene, and the Diseases peculiar to Women and Children, 1 vol. in 2, 8vo ... 1882
- QUARITCH (Bernard), General Catalogues of Books, arranged in Classes, 4 vol. thick 8vo ... 1868-80
- QUARLES (Francis), Emblems, Divine and Moral; the School of the Heart; and Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man, *new edit.*, with a Sketch of the Life and Times of the Author, 8vo ... 1866
- QUARTERLY REVIEW, from February, 1809, to October, 1885, inclusive, 161 vol., including General Indices, 8vo [*continued*] ... 1812-85
- QUATRE LIVRES DES ROIS (Les), traduits en Français du XII^e Siècle, suivis d'un fragment de Moralités sur Job, et d'un choix de Sermons de Saint Bernard, publiés par Le Roux de Lincy, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*)... 1841
- QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY.—Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages de Raphaël, *3e édit.*, (*port.*), large 8vo ... 1835
- QUÉRARD (J. M.):—
- | | |
|--|---|
| La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Savants, Historiens et Gens de Lettres de la France, ainsi que des Littérateurs Étrangers qui ont écrit en Français, plus particulièrement pendant les XVIII ^e et XIX ^e Siècles, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1827-64 | Les Supercheries Littéraires dévoilées, Galerie des auteurs apocryphes supposés, plagiaires et des éditeurs infidèles de la Littérature Française pendant les quatre derniers siècles: Ensemble les industriels littéraires et les lettrés qui se sont anoblis à notre époque, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1847-53 |
| La Littérature Française Contemporaine, XIX ^e Siècle, 1827-1849 [continuation de "La France Littéraire"], accompagné de Notes Biographiques et Littéraires, continuée par C. Louandre F. Bourquelot et A. Maury, 6 vol. 8vo 1842-57 | Œuvres Posthumes, publiées par G. Brunet:—
Livres Perdus et Exemplaires Uniques, 8vo <i>Bordeaux</i> , 1872
Livres à Clef, 8vo <i>ib.</i> 1873 |
- *Georgius Pisida.*
- QUESNAY (François), Le Droit Naturel; Analyse du Tableau Économique; Maximes Générales du Gouvernement Économique d'un Royaume Agricole; Dialogues sur le Commerce et les Travaux des Artisans.—*Physiocrates, I.*
- Quesnay, by J. K. Ingram, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- QUESNEL (P.).—*Mabillon.*
- QUESTIONS for a Reformed Parliament, 8vo ... 1867
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Ireland, by F. H. Hill. | 6. Law Reform, by J. B. Kinnear. |
| 2. Workmen and Trade Unions, by G. Lushington. | 7. The Army, by G. Hooper. |
| 3. The Poor, by M. Townsend. | 8. Foreign Policy, by F. Harrison. |
| 4. The Land-Laws, by W. L. Newman. | 9. Bribery, by J. E. T. Rogers. |
| 5. Popular Education, by C. S. Parker. | 10. The Progress of the Working Classes, by J. M. Ludlow and L. Jones. |
- QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (Francisco de), Obras (*port.*), 6 vol. 4to ... *Madrid*, 1772
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Historia y Vida del gran Tacaño; Historia y Vida de Marco Bruto; Vida de S. Pablo Apostol, etc. | Vol. 3. Política de Dios, y Gobierno de Christo. |
| 2. La Cuna y la Sepultura; De los remedios de qualquier Fortuna: Introduccion a la Vida Devota; Virtud Militante contra las quatro Pestes del mundo; Vida de Epicteto, etc. | 4. El Parnaso Español, con las Nueve Musas Castellanas, donde se contienen Poesias. |
| | 5. Las tres ultimas Musas Castellanas. |
| | 6. Vida y Obras Posthumas. |
- Quevedo, by A. Morel-Fatio.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- QUICK (Rev. R. H.), Froebel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX; Kindergarten, XIV.
- QUINTILIANUS (M. Fabius).—De Institutione Oratoria, libros duodecim ad codicum veterum fidem recensuit et annotatione explanavit G. L. Spalding, 4 vol. Supplementa annotationes et indicem curavit C. T. Zumptius et E. Bonnellus, 2 vol., in all 6 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1798-1834
- Institutionis Oratoriae, libri duodecim; recensuit C. Halm, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... *ib.* 1868-69
- Institutes of Oratory; or, Education of an Orator, in twelve books, trans. with Notes by the Rev. J. S. Watson, 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1856
- Quintilian, by J. S. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS.—*Curtius*.

QUIROS (Pedro Fernandez de), Relation of the new Discoverie in the South Sea, with a Petition.—*Burney's Disc.*, II. ; *Harri's Voy.*, I. ; *Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

—— Information collected from the Natives of Islands in the South Sea, 1606.—*Burney's Disc.*, II.

—— Discoveries of Quiros, 1607.—*Torres*.

R

R. (L. N.).—*Book and its Story*.

RABELAIS (François), Œuvres, 3 vol. 8vo 1823

Vol. 1, 2. Gargantua et Pantagruel.

Vol. 3. Éditions de ses Œuvres ; Table des Matières ; Glossaire ; Erotica Verba ; Rabelaisiana.

—— Works, trans. with Notes by Du Chat, Motteux, Ozell, and others (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1807

—— Rabelais, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

—— *Feugère*.

RABENHORST's Pocket Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two parts, by G. H. Noehden, 5th edit., by D. Boileau, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... 1847

RABUTIN (François de), Commentaires des dernières Guerres en la Gaule Belgique.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1e sér., XXXI-II.

RACINE (Jean), Œuvres, avec des Commentaires par L. de Boisjermain (*port. and plates*), 7 vol. 8vo 1768

Vol. 1. Vie de Racine ; Théâtre : La Thébaïde, ou Les Frères Ennemis ; Alexandre.
2. Andromaque ; Les Plaideurs ; Britannicus.
3. Bérénice ; Bajazet ; Mithridate.
4. Iphigénie en Aulide ; Phèdre ; Iphigénie en Tauride.

Vol. 5. Esther ; Athalie ; Examen Général du Théâtre de Racine ; Œuvres diverses en Vers et en Prose.
6, 7. Œuvres diverses ; Lettres.

—— The Distrest Mother, trans. from the Andromaque, by A. Philips.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, I^{re}.

—— Racine, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

RACING CALENDAR :—

—— A List of Horse-Matches run, and of Plates and Prizes run for, in Great Britain and Ireland, from 1751 to 1768, by R. Heber, 18 vol. 12mo 1752-69

—— The Sporting Calendar, from 1769 to 1772, by W. Tuting and T. Fawcener, 4 vol. 12mo 1770-73

—— Racing Calendar, from its commencement in 1773 to 1886, by J., E., C., C. J., and J. P. Weatherby [Races to come and Races past], 152 vol. 12mo [continued] 1773-1886

RACK (Edmund).—*Collinson*.

RADCLIFFE (Ann), The Sicilian Romance ; Romance of the Forest ; The Mysteries of Udolpho ; The Italian ; Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, X.

RADCLIFFE (Col. E. Delmé), Falconry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

RADCLIFFE (Sir George).—*Strafford*.

RADULFUS DE DICETO, Decanus Londoniensis.—Opera Historica: the Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London, ed. by W. Stubbs, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1876

RADULPHUS DE COGGESHALL.—Chronicon Anglicanum ; De Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ Libellus ; Thomas Agnellus, De Morte et Sepultura Henrici Regis Angliæ Junioris ; Gesta Fulconis Filii Warini ; Excerpta ex Otiis Imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis, ed. by J. Stevenson, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1875

RAE (John).—Funeral Rites.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX. ; Geography of Greece, XI.

RAE (W. Fraser).—Charles James Fox.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.

——— *Reform Club Catalogue*.

RAFFAELLE SANZIO, DI URBINO.—Drawings and Studies in the University Galleries, Oxford, etched and engraved by J. Fisher, *new edit.*, 4to ... 1879

——— A Critical Account of the Drawings.—*Robinson (J. C.)*.

——— Raphael, by Prof. J. H. Middleton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— Life, etc.—*Crowe (and Cavalcaselle), Harford, Passavant, Quatremère de Quincy*.

RAFFET (Denis A. M.).—*Béranger, Démidoff*.

RAFFLES (Sir Thomas Stamford), The History of Java (*map and plates*), 2 vol. 4to 1817

——— Memoir, by his Widow (*port., maps, and plates*), 4to ... 1830

RAGGED SCHOOLS, The Philosophy of, 12mo (*Small Books on Gt. Subjects, XVIII.*) 1851

RAGUSE (Maréchal Marmont, Duc de), Mémoires de 1792 a 1841 (*ports. and fac-similes*), 9 vol. 8vo ... 1857

——— Réfutation des Mémoires.—*Laurent de l'Ardèche*.

RAIGECOURT (Comte de).—*Varennes*.

RAIKES (Harriet).—*Raikes (T.)*.

RAIKES (Henry), A Sketch of the English Constitution, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851-54

Vol. 1. To the Accession of James I. Vol. 2. From the Accession of James I. to the present period.

——— *Pole, Tracts (Raikes)*.

RAIKES (Thomas), A Portion of the Journal kept from 1831 to 1847 [Vol. I. and II., 2nd edit.] (*ports.*), 4 vol. p. 8vo ... 1856-57

——— Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other Contemporaries, ed. by his Daughter, H. Raikes, 8vo ... 1861

RAIMOND D'AGILES, Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XXI.

RAINE (Rev. James), The History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlington (*port. and plates*), fol. ... 1852

——— *Historians, Northern Registers*.

RAITHBY (John).—*Statutes*.

RALEIGH (Sir Walter), Works, [with] the Lives of the Author by Oldys and Birch, 8 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1829

Vol. 1. The Lives; The Trial for High Treason; The Speech and Behaviour on the Scaffold. Vol. 2-7. The History of the World [Ancient]. 8. Miscellaneous Works.

——— The Truth of the Fight about the Isles of the Azores, 1591, betwixt the "Revenge" and an Armada of Spain.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.

——— The Voyages of the English to Virginia from 1584 to 1590.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XII.

——— Third Voyage to Guiana, 1596.—*Masham*.

——— Documents relating to his last Voyage.—*Camden Misc.*, V.

——— Poems of; with those of Sir H. Wotton and other Courtly Poets from 1540 to 1650, ed. by J. Hannah (*port.*), fcp. 8vo (*Aldine edition*) ... 1885

——— Raleigh, by E. Gosse, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) ... 1886

——— Raleigh, by S. R. Gardiner.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— *Greenvile*.

RALPH DE DICETO.—*Radulfus de Diceto*.

RALPH OF COGGESHALL.—*Radulphus de Coggeshall*.

[RALPH (J.)], The History of England during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I., with a Review of the Reigns of Charles and James, by a Lover of Truth and Liberty, 2 vol. fol. ... 1744-46

- RAMBLER (The).—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XVI.-XVIII.
- RAMÉE (Daniel), L'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon.—*Vitet*.
- RAMESIA.—Cartularium Monasterii, ed. by W. H. Hart and the Rev. P. A. Lyons, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1884-86.
- Chronicon Abbatiae, a sæc. X. usque ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuor partibus. Partes I., II., III., iterum post Th. Gale, ex Chartulario in Archivis regni servato, Pars IV. nunc primum ex aliis codicibus, editæ. Cura W. D. Macray, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1886.
- RAMOND (L.), Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu, the highest Mountain of the Pyrenees.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, IV.
- RAMSAY (A.).—*Paston Letters*.
- RAMSAY (George), The Principles of Happiness and Duty, in two books, 8vo ... 1843.
- RAMSAY (Sir J. H.).—Feudalism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- RAMSAY (Prof. W. M.).—Hermes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Illyria, XII.; Jupiter, XIII.; Mysteries, XVII.; Oracle, XVII.; Phrygia, XVIII.; Scio, XXI.
- RANDOLPH (Rev. Herbert).—*Wilson (R.)*.
- RANDOLPH (Thomas).—The Muse's Looking-glass.—*Plays (Old)*, IX.
- RANDOLPH (Thomas Jefferson).—*Jefferson*.
- RANIERI (Antonio).—*Leopardi*.
- RANKE (Leopold):—
- | | |
|--|--|
| Fürsten und Völker von Süd-Europa im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert, 2te Auflage, 4 vol. 8vo ... Berlin, 1837-39 | The Reformation in Germany, trans. by S. Austin, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1845-47 |
| Vol. 1. Osmanen; Die Spanische Monarchie. | Servia and the Servian Revolution, trans. by Mrs. A. Kerr, 2nd edit. (map), 8vo ... 1843 |
| 2-4. Die Römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. | The House of Brandenburg, and Prussia, during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, trans. by Sir A. and Lady D. Gordon, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1849 |
| Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, 3 vol. 8vo ... ib. 1839-40 | England, principally in the Seventeenth Century, 6 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1875 |
| The Popes of Rome during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, trans. by S. Austin, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo. ... 1841 | |
- RANKINE (W. J. Macquorn, LL.D.).—Applied Mechanics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- RAOUL DE CAEN.—Histoire de Tancred.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XXIII.
- RAPETTI (L. N.).—*Livres*.
- RAPHAEL.—*Raffaële*.
- RAPIN DE THOYRAS (Paul), The History of England, written in French, trans. by N. Tindal, 3rd edit., with Maps, Genealogical Tables, and the Heads and Monuments of the Kings, engraven [by G. Vertue] (ports.), 2 vol. fol. ... 1743
- [Vol. III.-V.].—Continued from the Revolution to the Accession of King George II., by N. Tindal, illustrated with the Heads of the Kings, Queens, and several eminent persons [by J. Houbraken], also with Maps and Medals (Vol. V. contains the Metallic History of the three last Reigns), 3 vol. fol. 1744-47
- RAPPORTS AU MINISTRE, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839
- RAPPORTS AU ROI ET PIÈCES, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1835
- RAREY (J. S., The Horse Tamer), The Modern Art of Taming Wild Horses, 12mo 1858
- RASTELL (John), The Pastime of the People; or, the Chronicles of Divers Realms, and most especially of the Realm of England, briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside [A.D. 1529], now first reprinted, with facsimile Woodcuts of the Portraits of Popes, Emperors, and the Kings of England [ed. by T. F. Dibdin], 4to ... 1811
- RATIS RAVING, and other Moral and Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse, ed. by Rev. Prof. J. R. Lumby, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1870
- RAUMER (Frederick von), History of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1835

RAUMER (Frederick von) [*contd.*]:—

— The Political History of England, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837

Vol. 1. From the Accession of Henry VII. to the Troubles in Scotland, 1637. | Vol. 2. From the breaking out of the Scotch Troubles to the Restoration of Charles II., 1637-1660.

RAVEN (J. J., D.D.), The Church Bells of Cambridgeshire, with Supplement and Index, 2nd edit., 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1881-82

RAVENNAS.—Chorography of Britain, Essay on.—*Horsley.*

RAVENSHAW (Rev. Thomas F.), Antiente Epitaphes (from A.D. 1250 to A.D. 1800) (*front.*), 8vo ... 1878

RAVENSWORTH (Lord).—*Virgilius.*

RAWDON (Marmaduke, of York; or, Marmaduke Rawdon, the Second of that name), Life of, ed. by R. Davies, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1863

RAWLE (William), A View of the Constitution of the United States of America, roy. 8vo ... *Philadelphia,* 1825

RAWLEY (Dr. William).—*Bacon's Works, I.*

RAWLINS (John), The Wonderful Recovery of the Exchange of Bristow from the Turkish Pirates of Argier.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*

RAWLINSON (Prof. George), The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World: Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia (*maps and woodcuts*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1862-67

— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire (*maps, plates, and woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1876

— Herodotus.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*

— *Aids to Faith, Herodotus.*

RAWLINSÓN (Col. Sir Henry C.).—Baghdad.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Euphrates, *VIII.*; Herat, *XI.*; Ispahán, *XIII.*; Kurdistan, *XIV.*

— *Herodotus.*

RAWORTH (Benjamin Clarke).—*Cambridge Univ. Calendar.*

RAY (Rev. John), Travels through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, etc.—*Harris' Voy., II.*

— *Skippon.*

RAY (M. A.).—*Moniteur.*

RAY (John), by Prof. D'A. W. Thompson.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*

RAY SOCIETY'S Publications:—

Darwin, Monograph of the Cirripedia.

RAYLEIGH (Rt. Hon. Lord).—Optics.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

RAYMOND (Capt. George), First Voyage of the English to India in 1591, completed by Capt. J. Lancaster.—*Kerr's Voy., VIII.*

RAYMOND (Michel), Les Sept Péchés Capitaux, 2 vol. 18mo ... *Bruz.* 1833

— *Caricature.*

RAYNAL (Guillaume-Thomas), Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Établissements et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes, 10 vol. 8vo, avec Atlas in 4to (*plates*) ... *Genève,* 1781

— *Paine.*

RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.), Choix des Poésies Originales des Troubadours, 6 vol. large 8vo ... 1816-21

— Observations philologiques et grammaticales sur le Roman de Rou, et sur quelques règles de la Langue des Trouvères au douzième Siècle, 8vo *Rouen,* 1829

RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) [*contd.*]:—

—— Lexique Roman ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours comparée avec les Autres Langues de l'Europe Latine, précédé de nouvelles recherches d'un résumé de la Grammaire Romane d'un nouveaux Choix des Poésies originales des Troubadours et d'Extraits de Poèmes divers, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1844

Vol. 1. Recherches ; Grammaire ; Poésies. Vol. 2-5. Lexique Roman.
Vol. 6. Appendice ; Vocabulaire.

READE (Charles), by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

RECLUS (Élisée), Nouvelle Géographie Universelle (*maps and illustrations*), Vol.

I.—XI., roy. 8vo ... 1876-86

Géographie de l'Europe, 5 vol.—

Vol. 1. L'Europe Méridionale (Grèce, Turquie, Roumanie, Serbie, Italie, Espagne et Portugal).
2. La France.
3. L'Europe Centrale (Suisse, Austro-Hongrie, Allemagne).
4. L'Europe du Nord-Ouest (Belgique, Hollande, Îles Britanniques).
5. L'Europe Scandinave et Russe.

Géographie de l'Asie, 4 vol.—

Vol. 6. L'Asie, Russe (Caucase, Turkestan et Sibérie).
7. L'Asie Orientale (Empire Chinois, Corée et Japon).
8. L'Inde et l'Indo-Chine.
9. L'Asie Antérieure (Afghanistan, Baloutchistan, Perse, Turquie d'Asie, Arabie).

Géographie de l'Afrique, 2 vol.—

10, 11. L'Afrique Septentrionale.
1re partie. Bassin du Nil (Soudan Égyptien, Éthiopie, Nubie, Égypte).
2e partie. Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc, Sahara.

—— Ethnography.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII. ; Fire, IX.

RECORD COMMISSION Publications:—

Laws and Institutes of England (Ancient), ed. by Thorpe.

Laws and Institutes of Wales (Ancient), ed. by Owen.

Monumenta Historica Britannica, ed. by Petrie, Sharpe, and Hardy.

—— Description, etc., of the various Works printed by the Record Commission.—*Cooper*.

RECORDS (The Public), General Report from the Honourable Board of Commissioners, fol. ... 1837

REDDING (Cyrus), Modern Wines, 8vo ... 1833

REDESDALE (Lord).—*Mitford*.

REDGRAVE (Richard and Samuel), A Century of Painters of the English School, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1866

REDHOUSE (James W.), Grammaire Raisonnée de la Langue Ottomane, roy. 8vo 1846

—— *Tracts* (Redhouse).

REDMAN (Robert), Life of Henry V.—*Henry the Fifth*.

REED (Isaac).—*Plays* (Old).

REES (Thomas).—*Johnson* (S.).

REEVE (Clara), The Old English Baron.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, V.

REEVE (Henry), Ambassador.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Balance of Power, III.; Brougham, IV.; Cabinet, IV.; Lord Clarendon, V.; Congress, VI.; Guizot, XI.

—— *Greville, Hatherton*.

REEVES (John), History of the English Law, from the time of the Saxons to the end of the Reign of Philip and Mary, 3rd edit., 4 vol. 8vo ... 1814

—— Vol. V., containing the Reign of Elizabeth, 8vo ... 1829

REEVES (Rev. W., D.D.).—*Colton*.

REFORM CLUB (The), Catalogue of the Library [compiled by C. W. Vincent, with an Account of the Reform Club and its Library by W. F. Rae], roy. 8vo ... 1883

—— Supplements, 1883-4, 1884-5, two parts, 8vo ... 1884-85

REFORMATION (The), Narratives of the Days of, chiefly from the Manuscripts of John Foxe the Martyrologist, with two Contemporary Biographies of Archbishop Cranmer, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1859

REGINALD DALTON.—[*Lockhart*.]

- REGNARD (Jean François), Voyage to Lapland.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, I.
- REGNAULT (V.), Cours Élémentaire de Chimie, 3e édit., 4 vol. sm. 8vo ... *Brux.* 1851
- REHMANN (Docteur G. A.), Description des Eaux de Rippoldsau, et des notes de Docteur Sauerbeck, 8vo ... *Strasbourg*, 1840
- REI RUSTICÆ SCRIPTORES veteres Latini, Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius, quibus nunc accedit Vegetius de Mulo-Medicina et Gargilii Martialis Fragmentum, et Lexicon Rei Rusticæ, curante J. M. Gesnero, 2 vol. 4to ... *Lipsiæ*, 1735
- REICHEL (Rev. Oswald J.).—*Zeller*.
- REID (George), Lithography.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Painting, XVIII.
- REID (Prof. James Seaton, D.D.), History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, etc., new edit., with Notes, by W. D. Killen, D.D., 3 vol. p. 8vo ... *Belfast*, 1867
- REID (J. S.), Quintilian.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.; Ritschl, XX.; Ruhnkens, XXI.; Rutilius, XXI.; Severus, XXI.
- REID (Thomas, D.D.), Essays on the Human Mind, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1808
- [Vol. IV.].—An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense, 6th edit., 8vo ... *ib.* 1810
- Reid, by Prof. A. Seth.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- Memoir.—*Stewart's Works*, X.
- REID (T. W.), Leeds.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- REID (Whitelaw), Greeley.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- *Edwards*.
- REID (Lieut.-Col. William), The Law of Storms, 2nd edit. (charts and woodcuts), roy. 8vo ... 1846
- The Development of the Law of Storms (charts and woodcuts), roy. 8vo ... 1849
- REILLY (A. Adams), J. D. Forbes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- REIMS, Archives Administratives de la Ville de, Collection de Pièces Inédites par P. Varin, 3 vol. in 5, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839-48
- Archives Législatives de la Ville de, par P. Varin, 4 vol. in 5, 4to (*idem*) 1840-52
- Polyptyque de l'Abbaye de Saint-Remi de Reims, ou Dénombrement des Manses, des Serfs et des Revenus de cette Abbaye, Vers le milieu du neuvième siècle de notre ère par B. Guérard, 4to (*idem*) ... 1853
- REINAUD (M.).—*Michaud*.
- REINESIUS (Thomas).—*Ammianus Marcellinus*.
- REISKE (Jo. Jac.).—Vita. Scripsit Morus.—*Dionysius Halicarn.*
- Reiske, by Prof. J. Wellhausen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- *Constantinus, Oratores Græci, Orellius, Plutarchus*.
- REITEMEIERUS (J. F.).—*Zosimus*.
- REITZ (J. F.).—*Lucianus*.
- REIZIUS (F. V.).—*Poete Minores Græci*.
- "REJECTED ADDRESSES".—[*Smith (H. and J.)*]
- RELIGION OF NATURE delineated.—[*Wollaston*.]
- RELIGIOUS PIECES in Prose and Verse, ed. by the Rev. G. G. Perry, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1867
- REMBRANDT.—Œuvre de, reproduit et publié par Amand-Durand, 2 vol. fol., and 1 vol. atlas fol. ... []
- Rembrandt, by J. F. White.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- REMIGIUS (S.).—Vita.—*Giraldus Cambrensis' Works*, VII.
- REMON (Fr. Alonso).—*Diaz*.
- RÉMUSAT (Charles D.).—L'Angleterre au Dix-Huitième Siècle, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1856
- Bacon, sa Vie, son Temps, sa Philosophie et son Influence jusqu'à nos jours, 8vo ... 1857

- RÉMUSAT (Madame de), Mémoires, 1802-1808, publiés par son petit-fils P. de Rémusat, 3 vol. [Vol. I., 3^{me} édit.], 8vo ... 1880
- RÉMUSAT (Paul de).—*Rémusat (Mme.)*.
- REMY (Jules) and BRENCHLEY (J.), A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, with a Sketch of the Mormons, and an Introduction by J. Remy (*ports., plates, and map*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1861
- RENAN (Ernest):—
 Histoire des Origines du Christianisme, 8 vol. 8vo:—
 Vie de Jésus, 3^e édit. .. 1863
 Les Apôtres .. 1866
 Saint Paul, avec une carte par H. Kiepert .. 1869
 L'Antéchrist, 3^e édit. .. 1873
 Les Évangiles et la Seconde Génération Chrétienne, 2^e édit. .. 1877
 L'Église Chrétienne .. 1879
 Marc-Aurèle et le fin du Monde Antique, 2^e édit. .. 1882
 Index Général avec une Carte de l'Extension du Christianisme vers l'an 180 .. 1883
 Essais de Morale et de Critique, 2^e édit. (two copies), 8vo .. 1860
 Averroès et l'Averroïsme, 3^e édit., 8vo .. 1866
 La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, 3^e édit., 8vo .. 1872
 Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques, 8vo .. 1876
 Questions Contemporaines, 3^e édit., 8vo .. 1876
 Mélanges d'Histoire et de Voyages, 8vo .. 1878
 Caliban, suite de la Tempête, Drame Philosophique, 8vo .. 1878
 Le Prêtre de Nemi, Drame Philosophique, 11^e édit., 8vo .. 1886
- RENÉE (Amédée), Louis XVI. et sa Cour, 2^e édit., 8vo ... 1858
- Madame de Montmorency, Mœurs et Caractères au XVII^e. Siècle, 8vo ... 1858
- *Sismondi*.
- RENI (Guido), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- RENIER (Léon).—*Encyclopédie Mod.*
- RENNELL (Major James), by Col. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
 ——— *Morier, Park*.
- [RENNIE (James)], The Architecture of Birds, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1831
- [———] Insect Architecture, 2nd edit., 12mo (*idem*) ... 1830
- Bird Architecture, new edit., 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- Insect Architecture: [with] Miscellanies, on the Ravages, the Preservation for purposes of study, and the Classification of Insects, new edit., 2 vol. 18mo (*idem*) ... 1845
- REPLIES to "Essays and Reviews".—"Essays and Reviews."
- REPORTS.—*Publications under this Title may be found by reference to special Words in their Titles, e.g. :—Cambridge, Oxford, Parliamentary.*
- REPPS ().—*Ferrall*.
- REPRÉSENTANTS DU PEUPLE (900), Profils critiques et biographiques des, par un Vétéran de la Presse, 18mo ... 1848
- REPTON (Humphry), Observations on Landscape Gardening [and] Grecian and Gothic Architecture (*port. and coloured plates*), 4to ... 1805
- and REPTON (J. A.), Fragments on Landscape Gardening [and] Grecian and Gothic Architecture (*coloured plates*), 4to ... 1816
- REPTON (J. Adey).—*Repton (H.)*.
- RERESBY (Sir John), Travels and Memoirs, the former during the time of Cromwell's Usurpation; the latter containing Anecdotes and Secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. (*ports. and plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1813
- Mémoires de, [et] Mémoires du Duc de Buckingham, 8vo (*Guzot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1824
- RÉSIE (Le Comte de).—Histoire et Traite des Sciences Occultes, ou Examen des Croyances Populaires sur les Êtres Surnaturels, la Magie, la Sorcellerie, la Divination, etc., depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857
- RETZ (Cardinal de), Mémoires, contenant ce qui s'est passé remarquable en France pendant les premières années du Règne de Louis XIV.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2^e sér., XLIV.-VI.*
- Mémoires.—*Joly (C.)*.

REUTER (Fritz), by J. Sime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

REVENUES and Management of Colleges and Schools, 4 vol. fol. ... 1864

RÉVETT (Nicholas), Les Antiquités d'Athènes.—*Stuart*.

——— *Chandler*.

RÉVILLE (Prof. Albert, D.D.), Prolegomena of the History of Religions, trans.

by A. S. Squire, with an Introduction by Prof. F. Max Müller, 8vo ... 1884

REVUE RÉTROSPECTIVE, ou Archives Secrètes du dernier Gouvernement, 1830-48

[celui de Louis Philippe] (Nos. I.-XXXI.), imp. 8vo ... 1848

REY (G.), Étude sur les Monuments de l'Architecture Militaire des Croisés en

Syrie et dans l'Île de Chypre, 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1871

——— *Du Cange*.

REBAUD (Mme. Charles), La Dernière Bohémienne, 12mo ... 1856

——— Mademoiselle de Malepeire, 12mo ... 1856

——— Le Cadet de Colobrières, 12mo ... 1857

——— Faustine et Sydonie, 12mo ... 1858

——— Le Cabaret de Gaubert, p. 8vo ... 1858

REYBAUD (Louis).—*Caricature*.

REYNARD THE FOX, History of, from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481,

with Notes by W. J. Thoms, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XII.) ... 1844

——— *Goethe, Werke*, XL.; *Roscoe's German Novelists*, I.

REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua), Literary Works, [with] a Memoir by H. W. Beechey

(*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo ... 1835

Vol. 1. Memoir; Discourses on Art, I.-VIII.

2. Discourses, IX.-XV.; The Idler (3 nos.); Journey to Flanders and Holland; The Art of Painting, by C. A. Du Fresnoy, trans. by the Rev. W. Mason; List of Painters; Index.

——— Reynolds, by J. M. Gray.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— Life.—*Leslie (and Taylor)*.

——— *Boswell*.

REYNOLDS (Rev. S. H.), Coronation.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

RHENANI ().—*Plinius*.

RHIANUS.—*Fragmenta*.—*Poetæ Minores Graeci*, III.

RHODES (Hugh), Boke of Nurture.—*Babees Book*.

RHODOMANNUS (L.).—*Diodorus Siculus*.

RHYNE (William Ten), The Cape of Good Hope and the Hottentotes.—*Churchill's Voy.*, IV.

RHYS (Prof. J.), Early Britain: Celtic Britain (*maps, etc.*), 12mo ... 1882

RIAUX (F.).—*Motteville*.

RICARDO (David), Works, with Life by J. R. McCulloch, 8vo ... 1846

Contents.—Principles of Political Economy and Taxation; High Price of Bullion a proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes; Reply to Bosanquet's practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee; Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock; Proposals for an

Economical and Secure Currency, with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England; On Protection to Agriculture; Plan for the Establishment of a National Bank; Essay on the Funding System; Observations on Parliamentary Reform; Speech on Voting by Ballot; Index.

——— Œuvres complètes, traduites en Français par C. et A. Fonteyraud augmentées des Notes de J.-B. Say, de nouvelles Notes et de Commentaires par Malthus, Sismondi, Rossi, Blanqui, etc., et précédées d'une Notice Biographique sur la Vie et les Travaux de l'Auteur par A. Fonteyraud, large 8vo (*Économistes*, XIII.) ... 1847

——— Ricardo, by J. K. Ingram, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— *Smith (A.)*.

RICARDO (John Lewis), The Anatomy of the Navigation Laws, 8vo ... 1847

RICARDUS DE CIRENCESTRIA.—*Richard of Cirencester*.

RICARDUS DIVISIENSIS.—*Richard of Devizes.*

RICART (Robert, Town Clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV.), The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, ed. by L. T. Smith (*plate*), sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1872

RICH (Anthony), A Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities, with Engravings on Wood, 4th edit., 8vo ... 1874

—— *Tracts* (Rich).

RICH (Barnaby), The Honestie of this Age; proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now, [ed.] by P. Cunningham, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XI.*) ... 1844

—— Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth [reprinted "Riche his Farewell to Militarie Profession"], originally published in the year 1581, and reprinted from a copy of that date in the Bodleian Library, 8vo (*Shakespeare Soc.*) ... 1846

RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER [Ricardus de Cirencestria], Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ, from the copy in the Public Library, Cambridge, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863-69
Vol. 1. A.D. 447-871. Vol. 2. A.D. 872-1066.

RICHARD OF DEVIZES [Ricardus Divisiensis], Chronicon de Rebus gestis Ricardi Primi Regis Angliæ, nunc primum typis mandatum curante J. Stevenson, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1838

RICHARD THE FIRST, Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of, ed. by W. Stubbs, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864-65

Vol. 1. Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi, auctore, ut videtur Ricardo, Canonico Sanctæ Trinitatis Londoniensis. Vol. 2. Epistolæ Cantuarienses: the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, from A.D. 1187 to A.D. 1189.

RICHARD II., HENRY IV., HENRY V., AND HENRY VI., An English Chronicle of the Reigns of, written before the year 1471; with an Appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmunds, 25th Henry VI., and supplementary Additions from the Cotton MS. Chronicle called "Eulogium," ed. by the Rev. J. S. Davies, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1856

RICHARD (Abbé), History of Tonquin.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IX.*

RICHARD (Henry).—Cobden.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*

RICHARDSON (Dr. Benjamin Ward), Diseases of Modern Life, 3rd edit., p. 8vo ... 1876

RICHARDSON (Charles, LL.D.), Dictionary of the English Language, new edit., 2 vol. 4to ... 1856.

RICHARDSON (Dr. John).—*Franklin (J.), Parry.*

[RICHARDSON (Rev. Sam.)], Of the Torments of Hell, 1658.—*Phoenix, II.*

RICHARDSON (Samuel), Works, with Life, by the Rev. E. Mangin (*port.*), 19 vol. 8vo ... 1811
Vol. 1-4. Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded. Vol. 5-12. The History of Clarissa Harlowe.
Vol. 13-19. The History of Sir Charles Grandison.

—— Pamela; Clarissa Harlowe; Sir Charles Grandison.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib., VI.-VIII.*

—— Richardson, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*

RICHE (Barnaby).—*Rich (B.).*

RICHELIEU (Cardinal de), Mémoires sur le Règne de Louis XIII.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2e sér., X, XI, et XXI. bis-XXX.*

—— Lettres, Instructions diplomatiques et Papiers d'État, recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel, 6 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1853-67

Vol. 1. 1608-1624.
2. 1624-1627.

Vol. 3. 1628-1630.
4. 1630-1635.

Vol. 5. 1635-1637.
6. 1638-1642.

—— *Sourdis.*

- RICHELOT (Henri), Une Révolution en Économie Politique, Exposé des Doctrines de M. Macleod, 8vo... .. 1863
- RICHEMONT (Artus III., Duc de Bretagne, Comte de), Histoire, contenant ses memorables Faicts, depuis l'an 1413, jusques à l'an 1457.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1e sér., VIII.*
- RICHMOND (G.).—*Acland.*
- RICHMOND and SOMERSET (Henry Fitzroy, Duke of), Inventory of the Wardrobe, Plate, etc., of, with a Memoir and Letters.—*Camden Misc., III.*
- RICHTER (Jean Paul), Sämmtliche Werke (*port.*), 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Paris*, 1836-37
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Grönlandische Prozesse; Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren; Die unsichtbare Loge (Mumien); Hesperus; Quintus Fixlein.</p> <p>2. Biographische Belustigungen; Blumen-Frucht- und Dornenstücke (Siebenkas); Jubelsenor; Kampaner Thal; Palingenesien; Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf; Titan; Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Clavis Fichtiana.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. Flegeljahre; Klaglied der jetzigen Männer; Vorschule der Aesthetik; Freiheit; Büchlein; Levana; Feldprediger Schmelzle; Katzenberger.</p> <p>4. Friedenpredigt; Dämmerungen; Herb t-Blumine; Fibel; Mars und Phöbus; Museum; Fastenpredigten; Doppelwörter; Komet; Kleine Bücherschau.</p> |
|---|---|
- Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces; or, the Married Life, Death, and Wedding of the Advocate of the Poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs, trans. by E. H. Noel, 2 vol. fcp. 8vo 1865
- *Carlyle's German Romance, III.; Vinci.*
- RICKARDS (George K.), Population and Capital: Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1853-4, p. 8vo 1854
- *Statutes, Virgilius.*
- RICKARDS (R.), India, 2 vol. 8vo 1829-32
- RICKMAN (Thomas), Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation; with a Sketch of the Grecian and Roman Orders, Notices of British Edifices, and Remarks on the Architecture of a part of France, 4th edit. (*plates*), 8vo 1835
- RIDDLE (Rev. J. E.), English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary, 3rd edit., 8vo 1843
- RIDLEY (Glocester), A Review of Phillips's History of the Life of Reginald Pole, 8vo 1766
- *Phillips.*
- RIDLEY (Nicholas, D.D., Bp. of London), Works, ed. by the Rev. H. Christmas, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1843
- RIEMANN (G. F. B.), by Prof. G. Chrystal.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- RIESBECK (Baron), Travels through Germany, trans. by the Rev. M. Maty.—*Pinkerton's Voy., VI.*
- RIGG (Rev. J. H., D.D.).—Methodism.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*
- RIGORD, Vie de Philippe-Auguste.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XI.*
- RILEY (Henry Thomas), Dictionary of Latin Quotations, classical and mediæval, with a Selection of Greek Quotations [and a Preface by H. G. Bohn], p. 8vo 1856
- *Chronicles, Gildhallæ Londoniensis, Liber Albus, London, Lucanus, Ovidius, Phædrus, Plautus, Plinius, S. Albani Monast., Terentius.*
- RIMBAULT (E. F.).—*Ballads, Camden Misc., VII.; Cheque Book, Chettle, Cock Lorell's Bote, Dekker, Hutton, Maroccus Extaticus, Poetical Tracts, Rowlands.*
- RINUCCINI (Gio. Batista, Arcivescovo di Fermo), Nunziatura in Irlandi, negli anni 1645 a 1649 pubblicata su' MSS. originali della Rinucciniani per cura di G. Aiazzi, 8vo *Firenze*, 1844
- RIO (A. F.), De la Poésie Chrétienne: Forme de l'Art, Peinture, 8vo 1836
- RIOCREUX (A.).—*Le Maout.*
- RIOUFFE (H.).—Vie de.—*Prisons.*
- RIPLEY (George), by E. L. Burlinghame.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*

- RISHANGER (William de), *Chronicle of the Barons' Wars ; the Miracles of Simon de Montfort*, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1840
- *Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307.*—*S. Albani Monast.*
- RITSCHEL (Frederick W.), by J. S. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- *Plautus.*
- RITSON (Joseph), *Works*, 28 vol. 8vo ... 1783-1833
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Poems on interesting Events in the
Reign of King Edward III., written in
the year 1352, by Laurence Minot, with
a Glossary ... 1795 | Vol. 18, 19. Scottish Songs, 2 vol. ... 1794 |
| 2. Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry ... 1791 | 20. The Caledonian Muse : a Selection
of Scottish Poetry from the
earliest times ... 1821 |
| 3. Ancient Songs from the time of King
Henry the Third to the Revolution ... 1790 | 21, 22. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts,
and Scots, and of Strathclyde,
Cumberland, Galloway, and
Murray, 2 vol. ... <i>Edinb.</i> 1828 |
| 4-6. Collection of English Songs, 3 vol. ... 1783 | 23. Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls ... 1827 |
| 7-8. Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the
Reign of King Henry the Second to the
Revolution, 2 vol. ... 1829 | 24. Bibliographia Poetica : a Catalogue
of English Poets, of the twelfth,
thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth,
and sixteenth Centuries ... 1802 |
| 9-11. Ancient English Metrical Romances,
3 vol. ... 1802 | 25. The Life of King Arthur ... 1825 |
| 12, 13. Robin Hood ; a Collection of all the
Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads,
now extant, relative to that celebrated
English Outlaw, [with] Anecdotes of
his Life, 2 vol. ... 1795 | 26. Fairy Tales [with] Dissertations—I.
On Pygmies ; 2. On Fairies ... 1831 |
| 14-16. The English Anthology, 3 vol. ... 1793-94 | 27, 28. Letters, [with] a Memoir of the
Author by Sir H. Nicolas, 2 vol. 1833 |
| 17. Northern Garlands ; The Bishopric Gar-
land, or Durham Minstrel ; The York-
shire Garland ; The Northumberland
Garland, or Newcastle Nightingale ;
The North-Country Chorister ... 1810 | |
- *Warton.*
- RITTER (Dr. Heinrich), *The History of Ancient Philosophy*, trans. by A. J. W. Morrison, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1838-46
- RITTERSHUSIUS (C.).—*Plinius (C.)*.
- RITUALE ROMANUM Pauli V. Pontificis Maximi jussu editum et a Benedicto XIV. auctum et castigatum cui amplissima accedit Benedictionum et Instructionum Appendix, *nova editio*, Romana a S.S. Rituum Congregatione adprobata, 8vo *Romae*, 1876
- RIVAROL (Antoine, Comte de), *Mémoires, précédés d'une notice par Berville*, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824
- RIVIÈRE (Mercier de la).—*La Rivière.*
- RIVUS (Thom.), Imperatoris Justiniani defensio adversus Alemannum curante J. Eichelio, sm. 4to (*bound with "Procopius' 'Historia Arcana'"*) *Helmestadii*, 1654
- RIX (Herbert), Royal Society.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- ROBB (D. Constable), Gelatin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- ROBBIA, Della, by Prof. J. H. Middleton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- ROBERT-MACAIRE.—Les Cent et un Robert-Macaire composés et dessinés par H. Daumier sur les Idées et les Légendes de Ch. Philippon, réduits et lithographiés par MM. * * * ; Texte par M. Alhoy et L. Huart, 2 vol. 4to ... 1839
- ROBERT (A. C. M.).—*Fables.*
- ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.—The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket, Archbishop of Canterbury, from the series of Lives and Legends now proved to have been composed by Robert of Gloucester, ed. by W. H. Black, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XIX.) 1845
- ROBERT LE MOINE.—Histoire de la Première Croisade.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém.*, XXIII.
- ROBERT OF NORMANDIE.—*Godfrey of Bullen.*
- ROBERTS (Barré Charles), Letters and Miscellaneous Papers, with a Memoir (*port.*), 4to ... 1814
- ROBERTS (David).—*Lockhart's Span. Ballads.*
- ROBERTS (George).—*Yonge.*
- ROBERTS (Henry), *The Dwellings of the Labouring Classes*, 4th edit., roy. 8vo ... [1867]

ROBERTS (John).—*Milton, Nursery Rhymes.*

ROBERTS (John, Champion of England), On Billiards, ed. by H. Buck (*diagrams*), 8vo [1869]

ROBERTS (Nicholas), STEVENS (T.), and SUCKSEICH (R.), A Letter containing their admirable Escape and glorious Victory at Algier.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

ROBERTS (W. Chandler) and BAUERMAN (H.), Gold.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

——— and HILL (R. A.), Mint.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

ROBERTSON (David), A Tour through the Isle of Man, [with] a Review of the Manks History.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, II.

ROBERTSON (Prof. Edmund).—Bankruptcy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Company, VI.; Copyright, VI.; Criminal Law, VI.; Divorce, VII.; Equity, VIII.; Evidence, VIII.; Exchequer, VIII.; Factory Acts, VIII.; Fraud, IX.; Game Laws, X.; Government, XI.; Husband and Wife, XII.; Infant, XIII.; Inheritance, XIII.; International Law, XIII.; Jury, XIII.; Landlord and Tenant, XIV.; Law, XIV.; Marriage, XV.; Mortgage, XVI.; Murder, XVII.

——— *Lindsay.*

ROBERTSON (Rev. Frederick W.), Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton.

Four Series :—First Series, 8th edit.; Second Series, 6th edit.; Third Series, 5th edit. (port.), 4 vol. sm. 8vo 1859-63

——— F. W. Robertson, by the Rev. M. Dods, D.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

ROBERTSON (Prof. G. Croom).—Abelard.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Analogy and Analysis, I.; Association, II.; Axiom, III.; Hobbes, XII.

——— *Grote.*

ROBERTSON (James).—*Mackay.*

ROBERTSON (James Burton).—*Schlegel (F.).*

ROBERTSON (Rev. James Craigie), How shall we conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England ? 2nd edit., 8vo 1844

——— *Bargrave, Becket.*

ROBERTSON (John Drummond), A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, from Alexander I. to Anne (front.), sm. 4to 1878

ROBERTSON (William, D.D.), Works, [with a] Life of the Author by D. Stewart (port.), 8 vol. 8vo 1827

Vol. 1, 2. History of Scotland.
3-5. History of Charles V.
6-8. History of America.

Vol. 8. An Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the Ancients had of India; and the Progress of Trade with that country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope.

——— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth, with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott (port.), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1857

——— William Robertson, by J. C. Morison.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— Memoir.—*Stewart's Works*, X.

ROBERTSON (Dr. William Henry), A Handbook to the Peak of Derbyshire; or, Buxton in 1854, with a Botanical Appendix by Miss Hawkins (*maps*), sm. 8vo 1854

ROBERTUS DE WATFORD (Decanus).—*St. Paul's Cath.*

ROBESPIERRE, SAINT-JUST, PAYAN, etc., Papiers Inédits trouvés chez—supprimés ou omis par Courtois; précédés du Rapport de ce Député à la Convention Nationale (*fac-simile et signatures*), 3 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1828

——— Robespierre, by H. M. Stephens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

ROBIN GOODFELLOW, The Mad Pranks and Merry Jests of; reprinted from the edition of 1628, ed. by J. P. Collier, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, II.)... .. 1841

ROBIN HOOD, by Prof. J. W. Hales.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

——— Poems on.—*Ritson's Works*, XII.-XIII.

- ROBINSON (Edward D.D.), *Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa: a Journal of Travels in the year 1838*, by E. Robinson and E. Smith (*maps and plans*), 3 vol. 8vo 1841
- *Later Biblical Researches in Palestine and the adjacent Regions: a Journal of Travels in the year 1852*, by E. Robinson, E. Smith, and others (*maps and plans*), 8vo 1856
- *Gesenius*.
- ROBINSON (George).—*Marlowe*.
- ROBINSON (Rev. Hastings, D.D.).—*Letters, Zurich Letters*.
- ROBINSON (J. C.), South Kensington Museum: *Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages and Period of the Revival of Art. A Descriptive Catalogue (plates)*, roy. 8vo 1862
- *Account of the Drawings by Michel Angelo and Raffaello in the University Galleries, Oxford*, 4to 1870
- *South Kensington Museum*.
- ROBSON (John).—*Romances*.
- ROBY (Henry John), *A Grammar of the Latin Language from Plautus to Suetonius*, 2 vol. p. 8vo 1871-74
- Part 1. Sounds; Inflections; Word-Formation; Ap- | pendices. Part 2. Syntax, also Prepositions, etc.
- *An Introduction to the Study of Justinian's Digest*, containing an account of its composition and of the Jurists used or referred to therein, together with a full Commentary on one Title (*De Usufructu*), 8vo Camb. 1884
- *Priscian*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XIX*.
- ROCCO (Emmanuele).—*Balbo*.
- ROCHÈ (Antonio de la), *Voyage and Discoveries, 1675*.—*Burney's Disc.*, *III*.
- ROCHE (John Francis de la), *Voyage to the Countries of Canada, Saguenay, and Hochelaga in 1542*.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, *XII*.
- ROCHECHOUART (Guillaume de), *Mémoires de*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.*, *XXXII*.
- ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., Duc de).—*La Rochefoucauld*.
- ROCHESTER (John Wilmot, Earl of), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, *VIII*.
- *Life*.—*Burnet*.
- ROCHESTER (Laurence Hyde, Earl of), *Diary during his Embassy to the King of Poland, 1676*.—*Clarendon*.
- ROCHON (Abbé), *A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies*.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, *XVI*.
- ROCK (Daniel, D.D.), *Hierurgia; or, the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass (plates)*, 2 vol. 8vo 1833
- ROCKSTRO (W. S.), *Mendelssohn*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVI*; *Meyerbeer*, *XVI*; *Mozart*, *XVII*; *Palestrina*, *XVIII*; *Plain Song*, *XIX*; *Purcell*, *XX*.
- ROCKWELL (Gen. A. P.), *Fire-Extinction*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *IX*.
- RODNEY (Baron), by G. F. Hooper. — *Encyc. Brit.*, *XX*.
- RODWELL (G. F.), *Etna*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *VIII*.
- ROE (), *Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford, in the Civil War between Charles I. and the Parliament, written by his Secretary, with Commentary by the Rev. J. Webb, ed. by his Son, the Rev. T. W. Webb, sm. 4to (Camden Soc., New Series)* 1873
- ROE (P. F.), *Poems: Characteristic, Itinerary, and Miscellaneous*, 8vo 1868
- ROE (Sir Thomas), *Journal, giving an Account of his Voyage to India and his Observations in that Country, and particularly at the Court of the Great Mogul, 1614-16*.—*Churchill's Voy.*, *I*; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, *VIII*; *Purchas' Voy.*, *I*.

ROE (Sir Thomas) [*contd.*]:—

—— Letters relating to the Mission to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30.—*Camden Misc.*, VII.
—— *Carew*.

ROEBUCK (John Arthur), *The Colonies of England (map)*, 8vo ... 1849

—— *History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill*,
2 vol. 8vo ... 1852

ROGER DE HOUEDENE.—*Chronica*, ed. by W. Stubbs, 4 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1868-71

ROGER DE WENDOVER.—*Chronica*, sive Flores Historiarum, nunc primum, ed.

H. O. Coxe, 4 vol. 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1841-42

—— Appendix, in qua lectionum varietas addonesque, quibus Chronicon
istud ampliavit et instruxit Matthæus Parisiensis, 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) *ib.* 1844

—— Relations touching the Tartars, taken out of the Historie of R. Wendover
and Mat. Paris.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

ROGERS (Benjamin Bickley), *The Mosaic Records: a full Investigation of the
Difficulties suggested by Dr. Colenso*, sm. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1863

—— *Aristophanes*.

ROGERS (E. T.).—*Shelaby*.

ROGERS (Henry) and BLACK (Rev. J. S.), Gibbon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.

ROGERS (Prof. Henry Darwin).—*Atlases* (North America).

ROGERS (James E. Thorold), *Agriculture and Prices in England from the year
after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the commencement of the Continental
War (1793)*, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1866-82

Vol. 1, 2. 1259-1400.

Vol. 3, 4. 1401-1582.

—— *Protests of the Lords, with historical Introductions*, 3 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1879

Vol. 1. 1624-1741.

Vol. 2. 1741-1825.

Vol. 3. 1826-1874.

—— *Six Centuries of Work and Wages: The History of English Labour*, 2
vol. 8vo ... 1884

—— *Finance*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; *Free Trade*, IX.

—— *Gascoigne, Questions*.

ROGERS (John W.).—*Statutes, Tracts* (Rogers).

ROGERS (Samuel), *Italy, a Poem (Vignettes, by Stothard and Turner)*, 8vo ... 1830

—— *Poems [Pleasures of Memory, Human Life, etc.] (Vignettes, by Stothard
and Turner)*, 8vo ... 1834

ROGERS (Thomas), *The Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England: an Exposi-
tion of the Thirty-nine Articles*, ed. by the Rev. J. J. S. Perowne, 8vo (*Parker
Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1854

ROGERS (Capt. Woodes), *Voyage round the World, 1708*.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.;
Harris' Voy., I.

ROGET (Dr. Peter Mark), *Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with refer-
ence to Natural Theology*, 2 vol. 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise*, V.) ... 1834

—— *Treatises on Physiology and Phrenology*, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1838

—— *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases*, 6th edit., 8vo ... 1857

ROGGEWELN (Jacob), *Voyage round the World, 1721-22*.—*Burney's Disc.*, IV.

—— *Expedition to Southern Lands*.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.

ROHAN (Duc de), *Mémoires*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., XVIII.-XIX.

ROJAS (Don Francisco de).—*Teatro Español*, IV.

ROKEWODE (J. G.).—*Brakelonda*.

ROLAMB (Nicholas), *A Journey to Constantinople [Swedish Embassy]*.—*Churchill's
Voy.*, IV.

- ROLAND (J. M. R. de la Platrière), by T. Shaw.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- ROLAND (Madame), Mémoires de, avec un notice sur sa Vie, 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1820
- *Lamartine.*
- ROLAND, Chanson de.—*Chanson de Roland.*
- Legend of Roland, by T. A. Archer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- ROLLE (Hippolyte).—*Caricature.*
- ROLLESTON (Dr. George), British Barrows.—*Greenwell.*
- ROLLIAD (The), in two parts; Probationary Odes for the Laureatship; and Political Miscellanies; with Criticisms and Illustrations [MS. Notes and Names of Authors] (*front.*), 8vo Dublin, 1796
- Criticisms on,—Part I., 9th edit.; Part II., 4th edit. (*front.*), 8vo 1790-91
- ROLLIN (Charles), Histoire Ancienne, nouv. édit. (*port.*), 13 vol. 12mo ... 1775
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Egyptiens; Carthaginois.</p> <p>2. Assyriens; Mèdes; Lydiens; Perses; Cyrus; Grèce.</p> <p>3, 4. Perses et Grecs.</p> <p>5. Grecs.</p> <p>6. Grecs; Macédoniens; Philippe et Alexandre.</p> <p>7-10. Successeurs d'Alexandre.</p> <p>10. Histoire de Syracuse; De l'Agriculture; Du Commerce.</p> | <p>Vol. 11. Arts des Anciens: Architecture; Sculpture; Peinture; Musique; Science Militaire; Des Grammairiens.</p> <p>12. Belles-Lettres: Des Poètes; Sciences Supérieures de la Philosophie.</p> <p>13. Philosophie: Métaphysique et Physique; Mathématiques; Tables Chronologique et des Matières.</p> |
|--|--|
- ROMANCES (Metrical), Three Early English, with Glossary, ed. by J. Robson, sm. 4to (*Cumden Soc.*) 1842
- ROMANES (George John, LL.D.), Mental Evolution in Animals, with a Posthumous Essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin, 8vo 1883
- Hybridism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.; Instinct, XIII.
- ROME, Church of, Claims of, considered with a view to Unity, 12mo ... 1848
- ROME, History of [principally from the Works of Schlosser], 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1833-35
- ROMÉY (Ch.), Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à nos jours [à 1480], 9 vol. 8vo 1839-50
- ROMILLY (Joseph).—*Graduati Cantab.*
- ROMILLY (Sir Samuel), Memoirs of his Life, written by himself, with a Selection from his Correspondence, ed. by his Sons (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1840
- RONJAT (E.).—*Gouffé.*
- RONSARD (P. de), Œuvres de [Poésies], fol. 1584
- RONSON (W. T.), Rajputana.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- ROPER (William), The Life and Death of Sir Thomas More, Lord High-Chancellor of England in the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, 8vo 1729
- RORISON (Rev. G.).—*"Essays and Reviews."*
- ROSA (Salvator), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- ROSALIND and FELICIA [Leycester]; or, the Sisters, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXXIII.) 1854
- ROSCOE (Sir Henry E.), Spectrum Analysis: Six Lectures delivered in 1838 before the Society of Apothecaries of London, 4th edit., revised by the Author, and by Prof. A. Schuster (*coloured plates and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1885
- ROSCOE (Thomas), The German Novelists: Tales selected from Authors in that Language, from the earliest period down to the close of the Eighteenth Century, trans., 4 vol. 8vo 1826
- The Life and Writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (*port.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1839
- *Lanzi.*

- ROSCOE (William), *The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent, 6th edit. (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1825
- *The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth, 3rd edit. (port.)*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1827
- *Pope.*
- ROSCOMMON (Wentworth Dillon, Earl of), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), VIII.*
- ROSE (Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry), *Observations on the Historical Work of the late Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, with a Narrative of the Events which occurred in the Enterprize of the Earl of Argyle, in 1685, by Sir P. Hume*, 4to ... 1809
- *Fox, Heywood.*
- *Diaries and Correspondence, ed. by the Rev. L. V. Harcourt (port.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1860
- *Marchmont Papers.*
- ROSE (Rev. Henry John).—*Encyclopædia Met., "Essays and Reviews," Neander.*
- ROSE (Rev. Hugh James).—*Encyclopædia Met.*
- ROSE (William Stewart), *Letters from the North of Italy, addressed to Henry Hallam*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1819
- ROSENKRANZ (Karl).—*Hegel.*
- ROSENWALD (V.).—*Annuaire Hist.*
- ROSIER (James), *Notes of a Voyage to Virginia.—Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- ROSING (S.), *Engelsh-Dansk Ordbog, Anden Udgave*, 12mo ... *Kobenhavn.* 1863
- [ROSINI (Giovanni)], *La Monaca di Monza, Storia del Secolo XVII. (port.)*, 3 vol. 8vo [See *Manzoni* "I Promessi Sposi"] ... *Pisa.* 1829
- *Il Conte Ugolino della Gherardesca e i Ghibellini di Pisa, Romanzo Storico*, sm. 8vo ... *Parigi.* 1844
- ROSS (Charles).—*Cornwallis.*
- ROSS (Lieut. James Clark).—*Parry.*
- ROSS (John M., LL.D.), *Accent.—Encyc. Brit., I.*
- ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel), *Dante and his Circle; with the Italian Poets preceding him (1100-1200-1300).—Lyrics, trans. in the original metres: Part I., Dante's Vita Nuova, etc.—Poets of Dante's Circle: Part II., Poets chiefly before Dante*, 8vo ... 1874
- *Ballads and Sonnets, 4th edit.*, 8vo ... 1882
- *Rossetti, by T. Watts.—Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- ROSSETTI (W. M.), *Canova.—Encyc. Brit., V.; Correggio, VI.; Dyce, VII.; Fiesole, IX.; Gaddi, X.; Ghirlandajo, X.; Haydon, XI.; Lippi, XIV.; Mantegna, XV.; Murillo, XVII.; Parmigiano, XVIII.; Perugino, XVIII.; Pippi, XIX.; Reni, XX.; Rosa, XX.; Sarto, XXI.; Shelley, XXI.*
- *Blake, Gilbert, Stations of Rome.*
- ROSSI (P.).—*Malthus, Ricardo.*
- ROST (Reinhold, LL.D.), *Pali.—Encyc. Brit., XVIII.*
- *Keane.*
- RÖSTELL (Wilhelm), *Beschreibung der Stadt Rom.—Platner.*
- ROSTERI (P. L.).—*Veneroni.*
- ROTH (Friedrich).—*Hamann.*
- ROTHE (Richard), *by the Rev. J. F. Smith.—Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- ROUARD (E.), *Catalogue des Livres, Manuscrits et Imprimés, composant la Collection de feu M. E. Rouard (port.)*, 8vo ... 1879
- ROUBAUD (Prof. E.).—*Cassell.*
- ROUS (John, Incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk), *Diary, from 1625 to 1642, ed. by M. A. E. Green, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.)* ... 1856

- ROUSSEAU (J. B.), *Œuvres, nouv. édit.*, précédé d'un Essai sur la Vie de l'Auteur,
5 vol. 8vo ... 1820
- Vol. 1. Poésies Lyriques; Odes; Cantates.
2. Épîtres; Allégories; Epigrammes; Poésies diverses
- Vol. 3. Comédies.
4. Tragédies; Comédies; Operas.
5. Lettres.
- ROUSSEAU (J. J.), *Œuvres complètes, nouv. édit. (plates)*, 25 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- Vol. 1. Discours.
2. Lettre à d'Alembert.
3-5. Émile, ou de l'Éducation.
6. Contrat Social.
7. Lettres de la Montagne.
8-10. Nouvelle Héloïse.
11. Mélanges: Pièces de Théâtre; Choix de Romances et Airs détachés; Poésies diverses.
- Vol. 12. Écrits sur la Musique et sur la Botanique.
13, 14. Dictionnaire de Musique.
15-17. Confessions.
18, 19. Dialogues; Les Reveries du promeneur solitaire.
20-25. Correspondance.
- Rousseau, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
—— Lettres sur les Écrits et le Caractère de.—*Staël*, I.
—— *Cousin, Hume, Walpole's Works*, IV.
- ROWE (Nicholas), *Miscellaneous and Dramatick Works*, 3 vol. 12mo ... 1733
- Vol. 1. (3rd edit.) Poems.
Callipædia.
- Vol. 2. The Ambitious Step-mother.
Tamerlane.
The Fair Penitent.
Ulysses.
- Vol. 3. The Royal Convert.
Jane Shore.
Jane Gray.
The Biter.
- Plays.—*Theatre Brit.*, III., X.
—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.
—— *Lucanus, Ovidius*.
- ROWE (W. H.).—*McCalmont*.
- ROWLAND (Prof. Henry A.), *Screw*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- ROWLANDS (Samuel), *The Four Knaves: a Series of Satirical Tracts*, ed. by E. F. Rimbault, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, IX.) ... 1843
- ROWLANDSON (Thomas).—*Ackermann (Add.)*, *Combe*.
- ROWLES (Capt. Richard), *Voyage*.—*Jones (T.)*.
- ROWLEY (William), *A Search for Money; or, the Lamentable Complaint for the Loss of the Wandering Knight, Monsieur l'Argent* [ed. by J. P. Collier], from the original edition of 1609, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, II.) ... 1840
- *A Match at Midnight*.—*Plays (Old)*, VII.
- ROWSSELL (F. W.), *Admiral and Admiralty*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; *Dockyards*, VII.
- ROXBURGHE CLUB Publications:—
(For full titles see Names in Italics.)
Havelok the Dane, ed. by Madden. | *Unton's Correspondence*, ed. by Stevenson.
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE of the United Kingdom, *Transactions of*, Vol. I.-III. (*maps and plates*), 3 vol. 4to ... 1829-39
- Second Series, Vol. I. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1843
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, *Philosophical Transactions of*, from their commencement, in 1665, to the year 1800; abridged by Drs. C. Hutton, G. Shaw, and R. Pearson (*ports. and plates*), 18 vol. 4to ... 1809
- *History of*.—*Rix, Weld*.
- ROYALE (Madame).—*Angoulême, Cléry*.
- ROYER-COLLARD.—*Boéresco*.
- ROYLE (Prof. J. F.).—*Exhibition Lect.*, XI.
- ROZIÈRE (Eugène de).—*Cartulaire, Institut de France*.
- RUBENS (Sir Peter Paul), *Papers illustrative of the Life of*, preserved in H.M. State Paper Office, with an Appendix of Documents respecting the Arundelian Collection; the Earl of Somerset's Collection; the Great Mantuan Collection; the Duke of Buckingham, Gentileschi, Gerbier, Houthorst, Le Seur, Mytens, Torrentius, Vanderdoort, etc., collected and ed. by W. N. Saintsbury (*plate*), 8vo ... 1859
- Rubens, by H. Hymans.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

- RUBRUQUIS (William de), Travels to the East, particularly into Tartary and China, 1253.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.; Harris' Voy., I.; Pinkerton's Voy., VII.; Purchas' Voy., III.*
- Rubruquis, by Col. H. Yule.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- RUD (Edward, sometime Fellow of Trinity College, and Rector of North Runcton in Norfolk), Diary (1709-20), [with] Letters of Dr. Bentley, ed. by H. R. Luard, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1860
- RUDALL (J. H. and Sons).—*American Municipal Bonds.*
- RUDDER (Samuel), A New History of Gloucestershire (*map and plates*), fol. *Cirencester*, 1779
- RUDING (Rev. Rogers), Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies, from the earliest period of authentic history to the Reign of Victoria, 3rd edit., [with] an Index [*plates in Vol. III.*], 3 vol. 4to 1840
- RUDLER (F. W.), Earthquake.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*; Electro-Metallurgy, *VIII.*; Enamel, *VIII.*; Granite, *XI.*; Jade, *XIII.*; Marble, *XV.*; Pearl, *XVIII.*; Ruby, *XXI.*
- RUFF's Guide to the Turf (Spring and Winter editions), 30 vol. sm. 8vo 1870-86
- RUFFHEAD (Owen).—*Statutes.*
- RUGE (Sophus), Map.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*
- RUHNEN (David), by J. S. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- RULE (Rev. Martin).—*Eadmer.*
- RULHIÈRE (Cl.), Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne, et du démembrement de cette république, suivie des Anecdotes sur la révolution de Russie, en 1762, par le même auteur, 4 vol. 8vo 1807
- RÚMÉ, by Prof. H. Ethé.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- RUMOHRE (C. F. von), Italienische Forschungen, 3 vol. 8vo *Berlin und Stettin*, 1827-31
- RUNDLE (Dr.), Election to the See of Gloucester.—*Chubb's Works, Vol. II., Part I.*
- RUNNINGTON (Charles).—*Statutes.*
- RUNNION (J. B.), Chicago.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*
- RUPERT "Prince of Bavaria," by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- RUPERTUS (G. A.).—*Juvenalis.*
- RUSH (Richard), Residence at the Court of London, 8vo 1833
- Residence at the Court of London, 3rd edit., ed. by his Son, Benjamin Rush; also, Recollections of the Court of Louis Philippe and the French Revolution of 1848, by the same Author [1817-49], with Index (*port.*), 8vo... 1872
- RUSHWORTH (John), Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, etc., from the sixteenth year of King James, anno 1618, to the Death of King Charles, anno 1648 [Vol. VIII. contains the Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford], 8 vol. fol. 1721
- The same, abridged (*port. and plate*), 6 vol. 8vo 1703-8
- RUSKIN (John):—
- Modern Painters, by a Graduate of Oxford (*plates*), 5 vol. imp. 8vo 1846-60
- Vol. 1. (*3rd edit.*) Part I. Of General Principles. Part II. Of Truth. Vol. 2. Part III. Of Ideas of Beauty; Sect. 1. Of the Theoretic Faculty; Sect. 2. Of the Imaginative Faculty. Vol. 3. Part IV. Of many Things. Vol. 4. Part V. Of Mountain Beauty. Vol. 5. Part VI. Of Leaf Beauty; Part VII. Of Cloud Beauty; Part VIII. Of Ideas of Relation. 1. Of Invention Formal; Part IX. Of Ideas of Relation. 2. Of Invention Spiritual.
- The Seven Lamps of Architecture (*plates*), imp. 8vo 1849
- The Stones of Venice (*plates*), with General Index, 4 vol. imp. 8vo 1851-86
- Vol. 1. The Foundations. Vol. 2. The Sea-Stories. Vol. 3. The Fall.
- *Acland.*
- The Elements of Drawing in Three Letters to Beginners, 2nd edit. (*woodcuts*), cr. 8vo ... 1857
- Fors Clavigera: Letters [96] to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain, 8 vol. 8vo *Orpington*, 1871-84
- Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's Galleries, 8vo 1879-80
- Arrows of the Chase; being a Collection of Scattered Letters published chiefly in the daily Newspapers, 1840-1880, and now ed. by an Oxford Pupil, with Preface by the Author (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo *Orpington*, 1880
- Vol. 1. Letters on Art and Science. Vol. 2. Letters on Politics, Economy, and Miscellaneous Matters.

- RUSSELL (Rev. Charles W., D.D.).—*Ireland* (State Papers).
- RUSSELL (Major F. S.), Cavalry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- RUSSELL (John), Boke of Nurture.—*Babees Book*.
- RUSSELL (John, Earl) :—
 The Life of William Lord Russell, 2nd edit. (port.), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1820
 The Life and Times of Charles James Fox (port.), 3 vol. p. 8vo ... 1859-66
 An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution from the Reign of Henry VII. to the present time, new edit., 8vo ... 1865
 Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873, 8vo .. 1875
- Earl Russell, by W. P. Courtney.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- Bedford, Fox, Moore, Tracts (Russell).
- RUSSELL (John, Bp. of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor), Two Speeches for Opening Parliament.—*Edward the Fifth*.
- RUSSELL (J. Scott).—*Johnston* (A. K.).
- RUSSELL (Rev. Michael), A Connection of Sacred and Profane History, from the Death of Joshua to the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah [intended to complete the Works of Shuckford and Prideaux], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1827-37
- Prideaux, Shuckford.
- RUSSELL (Lady Rachel), Letters, from the Manuscript in the Library at Woburn Abbey, 9th edit. (port.), 12mo ... 1828
- RUSSELL (Dr. William), The History of Modern Europe, new edit., 4 vol. 8vo ... 1842
 Vol. 1. 476-1559. Vol. 2. 1386-1701. Vol. 3. 1701-1793. Vol. 4. 1787-1837.
- RUSSELL (Dr. William Howard), The Prince of Wales' Tour : a Diary in India ; with some account of the Visits of His Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal (port.), with Illustrations by S. P. Hall, imp. 8vo ... 1877
- RUSSELL (William, Lord), by O. Airy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- Life.—*Russell* (John, Earl).
- RUSSIA, by a Manchester Manufacturer.—[*Cobden*.]
- RUSSIA, in answer to a Manchester Manufacturer, roy. 8vo (bound with Cobden's "Russia") ... 1837
- RUSSIA IN THE EAST, The Progress and present Position of : an Historical Summary, 3rd edit., with a Map by J. Arrowsmith, 8vo ... 1854
- RÜSTOW (W.), Der Krieg von 1866 in Deutschland und Italien, politisch-militärisch beschrieben, 2te Auflage (maps), 8vo ... Zürich, 1866
- RUTH, a Novel.—[*Gaskell* (Mrs.).]
- RUTHERFORD ([Rev.] W. Gunion).—*Babrius, Phrynichus*.
- RUTILIUS NUMATIANUS (Claudius).—De Reditu suo.—*Corpus Poetorum Latinorum*.
- Rutilius, by J. S. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- RUTLAND PAPERS.—Original Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., selected from the private Archives of the Duke of Rutland, by W. Jerdan, sm. 4to (Camden Soc.) ... 1842
- RUTLEY (Frank), Lapidary.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- RUTSON (A. O.).—*Essays on Reform*.
- RUTT (John Towill).—*Burton*.
- RYCAUT (Paul), The Present State of the Ottoman Empire, 3rd edit., with Illustrations, sm. fol. ... 1670
- The History of the Turks.—*Knolles*.
- RYE (E. C.), Diptera.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- RYE (William Brenchley), England as seen by Foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James the First, comprising translations from the Journals of the two Dukes of Wurtemberg in 1592 and 1610 ; both illustrative of Shakespeare, with extracts from the Travels of Foreign Princes and others, and Etchings, sm. 4to. ... 1865

RYLANDS (W. H.).—*Wright (W.)*.

RYMER (Thomas), et SANDERSON (R.).—*Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates ab anno 1101, editio tertia, studio G. Holmes, 10 vol. fol. ... Hagæ Comitæ, 1739-45*
 ——— Rymer, by H. R. Tedder.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

S

SA (Pedro de), A Description of Siam.—*Harleian Voy., II.*

SAADIA OR SAADIAS, by S. M. Schiller-Szinessy.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SAALFELD (Frédéric).—*Martens.*

SAAVEDRA (Alvaro de), Voyage from New Spain to the Moluccas, 1527.—*Burney's Disc., I.*

SABELLIUS, Creed of.—*Clissold.*

SABINE (Major-Gen. Edward).—*Humboldt (A. von), Parry, Scientific Enquiry.*

SABINE (Mrs. Major-Gen. E.).—*Humboldt (A. von).*

SABINUS.—*Epistolæ. Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

SABLÉ (Mme. de), Étude sur.—*Cousin.*

SACHS (Prof. Julius), Text-Book of Botany, trans. by A. W. Bennett, assisted by W. T. T. Dyer, roy. 8vo ... Oxford, 1875

SACKVILLE (Charles).—*Dorset.*

SACKVILLE (Thomas).—*Dorset.*

"SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST."—*Müller (Max).*

SACY (Sylvestre de).—*Joubert.*

SA'DI, by Prof. H. Ethé.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SADLER (Percy), Dictionnaire Portatif Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais, 3e édit., 12mo ... 1855

SADLER (Sir Ralph), State Papers and Letters, ed. by A. Clifford, [with] a Memoir by W. Scott (*ports. and facsimiles*), 3 vol. 4to ... Edinb. 1809

Vol. 1. Embassies to Scotland, 1599-43; Expenses of Somerset's Expedition; Letters during the War of the Scottish Reformation, 1559-60.

2. Memorial concerning the Border Service, 1559-60; Letters during the great Northern Insurrection, 1569-70; Account rendered by Sir R. Sadler; Appendix to Sadler's Letters concerning the Northern Insurrection; Letters concerning the Family of Charles

Neville, Earl of Westmoreland; The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spain and his Ministers.

Vol. 3. Letters and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scotland during her imprisonment in England; Notes of Speeches in Parliament and Council, by Sir R. Sadler; Appendix of Genealogies, etc., of the Sadler Family.

SAGON (François).—*Marot (C.)*.

SAINSBURY (John), The Napoleon Museum: the History of France, illustrated from Louis XIV. to the end of the Reign and Death of the Emperor, fol. ... 1840

SAINSBURY (W. Noël).—*Rubens.*

S. ALBANI MONASTERIUM.—*Chronica*, ed. by H. T. Riley, 12 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863-76

Vol. 1, 2. Thome Walsingham Historia Anglicana, Vol. 1. 1272-1381; Vol. 2. 1381-1422.

3. Willelmi Rishanger, Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307.

4. Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blanford, Chronica et Annales, 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406.

5, 6, 7. Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, a Thoma Walsingham, regnante Ricardo Secundo ejusdem Ecclesiæ Præcentore, compilata; Vol. 1. 793-1290; Vol. 2. 1290-1349; Vol. 3. 1349-1411.

Vol. 8, 9. Johannis Amundesham, Monachi Monasterii S. Albani, ut videtur, Annales.

10, 11. Registra quorundam Abbatum qui sæculo XVmo floruerunt; Vol. 1. Registrum Abbatiae Johannis Whethamstede, Abbatis, Roberto Blakeney, Capellano, quondam adscriptum; Vol. 2. Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon et Willelmi Walingforde, Abbatum, cum Appendice continente quasdam Epistolas, a Johanne Whethamstede conscriptas.

12. Ypodigma Neustrie, a Thoma Walsingham, quondam Monacho Monasterii S. Albani, conscriptum.

SAINT-ALLAIS.—*Art de Vérifier les Dates.*

SAINT-AUBAN (Jacques Pape, Seigneur de), Mémoires de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XLIII.*

SAINT-BERTIN.—Annales.—*Bertin*.

SAINT-DENYS.—Religieux de, Chronique du, contenant le Règne de Charles VI., de 1380 à 1422, publiée en Latin pour la première fois et traduite par L. Bel-laguet, précédée d'une Introduction par M. de Barante, 6 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839-52

SAINT-EVREMOND.—*Evremond*.

SAINT-FÉLIX (Jules de).—Madame la Duchesse de Bourgogne, 18mo ... *Bruz.* 1838

ST. GEORGE (Mrs.).—*Matcham*.

SAINT-HILAIRE (Auguste de).—Leçons de Botanique, etc. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1841

ST. JOHN (Charles), Natural History and Sport in Moray (*plates*), roy. 8vo *Edinb.* 1882

SAINT-JOSEPH (Anthoine de), Concordance entre les Codes Civils Étrangers et le Code Napoléon, 2e édit., 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1856

SAINT-JUST.—*Robespierre*.

ST. LEONARDS (Lord), Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham, corrected, 8vo ... 1869

SAINT-MAXENT.—Les Pays Inconnus, 12mo ... 1858

SAINT-MÉARD.—*Journiac*.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Documents illustrating the History of, ed. by Rev. W. S. Simpson, D.D., sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1880

—— The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year 1222, per Robertum Decanum, and other Documents relating to St. Paul's in the twelfth and thirteenth Centuries, by Arch. W. H. Hale, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1858

SAINT-PAUL (Anthyme).—*Meissas*.

SANCTI PETRI GLOUCESTRIÆ MONASTERIUM.—Historia et Cartularium, ed. by W. H. Hart, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863-67

SAINT-RÉMY.—Mémoires.—*Buchon, Coll. des Chron., XXXII.-III.*

SAINT-SIMON (Comte de), Doctrine de : Exposition, Première Année, 1828-29, 3e édit., 8vo ... 1831

—— Comte de Saint-Simon, by T. Kirkup.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SAINT-SIMON (Duc de), Mémoires complets et authentiques, sur le Siècle de Louis XIV et la Régence, 21 vol. 8vo ... 1829-30

—— Duc de Saint-Simon, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SAINT-AULAIRE (Comte de), Histoire de la Fronde, nouv. édit. (*ports.*), 2 vol. large 8vo ... 1843

—— *Du Deffand*.

SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) :—

Critiques et Portraits Littéraires, 2 vol. 18mo	<i>Bruz.</i> 1832	Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'Empire, 2 vol. 8vo	.. .. 1861
Nouveaux Portraits et Critiques Littéraires, 3 vol. 18mo	<i>ib.</i> 1836	Nouveaux Lundis, 13 vol. p. 8vo	.. .. 1804-70
Causeries du Lundi, 15 vol. 12mo (Vol. 1-6 and 8, 2e édit.)	1852-62	Port-Royal, 3e édit., 6 vol. p. 8vo	.. .. 1867

—— Sainte-Beuve, by M. Arnold.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

—— *Joubert, Motteville*.

SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE (E. H.), by Prof. A. C. Brown.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SAINTE-MARTHE (Gaucher de).—*Feugère*.

SAINTINE (X.-B.), Les Soirées de Jonathan, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Bruz.* 1837

—— Picciola, 18mo ... *ib.* 1837

SAINTSBURY (George), Samuel Butler.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*; Corneille, *VI.*; Defoe, *VII.*; Literature of France, *IX.*; Gautier, *X.*; Joinville, *XIII.*; La Fontaine, *XIV.*; Lamartine, *XIV.*; Le Sage, *XIV.*; Marot, *XV.*; Mérimée, *XVI.*; Michelet, *XVI.*; Montaigne, *XVI.*; Montesquieu, *XVI.*; Charles of Orleans, *XVII.*; Rabelais, *XX.*; Racine, *XX.*; Rousseau, *XXI.*; Duc de Saint-Simon, *XXI.*; Sévigné, *XXI.*

SAINTSBURY (George) [*contd.*]:—

—— and CHRYSTAL (Prof.), Pascal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

—— *Dryden, Marlborough.*

SALBANCKE (Joseph), Voyage through India, Persia, part of Turkey and Arabia, 1609.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

SALESBURY (William), On English Pronunciation, 1547, and Welsh Pronunciation, 1567.—*Ellis.*

SALE (George).—*Koran (The).*

SALFI (Prof. F.), Histoire Littéraire d'Italie.—*Ginguené.*

—— Saggio Storico Critico della Commedia Italiana.—*Nota.*

SALIGNAC (B. de), Le Siège de Metz par l'Empereur Charles V., en l'an 1552.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.*, XXXII.

SALLUSTIUS (C. Crispus).—Opera, ex edit. G. Cortii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XIV.*) ... *Londini*, 1820

—— Quae supersunt, recensuit R. Dietsch, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1858

Vol. 1. Commentationes; Libri de Catalinae Conivra- | Vol. 2. Historiarum Reliquiae; Index.
tion et de Bello Jvgvrthino.

—— Guerra di Catalina ed Guerra di Giugurta, tradotte.—*Alfieri, XVIII.-XX.*

—— Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus, trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson, 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1852

SALMASIUS (Claudius), by R. Garnett, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

—— *Plinius.*

SALMOND (Rev. S. D. F., D.D.), Hermeneutics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Logos, XIV.

SALMONIA.—[*Davy.*]

SALVERTE (Eusèbe), Des Sciences Occultes ou Essai sur la Magie, les Prodiges, et les Miracles, 3e édit., par E. Littré (*port.*), 8vo ... 1856

SALVÉTAT (Alphonse).—*Brongniart.*

SALVIAN, by T. A. Archer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SALVIN (Francis Henry) and BRODRICK (W.), Falconry in the British Isles (*plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1855

SAMONICUS SERENUS.—*Serenus.*

SAMWER (Charles).—*Martens.*

SANCHO (Pedro), Occurents in Peru, after the departure of Pizarro, 1534.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

SANCROFT (William, Abp. of Canterbury), MSS. of.—*Gutch.*

—— Life and three Sermons.—*D'Oyly.*

SANCTOS (Friar João dos), Voyage and History of Africa.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

SAND (George) [*Madame Dudevant*], Œuvres, 50 vol. p. 8vo ... 1856-72

Vol. 1-10. Histoire de ma Vie.

11. Mauprat, *nouv. édit.*
12. Valentine, *nouv. édit.*
13. Indiana, *nouv. édit.*
14. Jeanne, *nouv. édit.*
15. La Mare au Diable, *nouv. édit.*
16. La Petite Fadette, *nouv. édit.*
17. François le Champi, *nouv. édit.*
18. Teverino; Leone Leoni, *nouv. édit.*
- 19, 20, 21. Consuelo, *nouv. édit.*
- 22, 23. La Comtesse de Rudolstadt, *nouv. édit.*
24. André, *nouv. édit.*
25. Horace, *nouv. édit.*
26. Jacques, *nouv. édit.*
27. Le Meunier d'Angibault, *nouv. édit.*
28. Le Compagnon du Tour de France.
29. Lucrezia Floriani; Lavinia, *nouv. édit.*
- 30, 31. Lélia; Metella; Melchior; Cora, *nouv. édit.*
32. Lettres d'un Voyageur, *nouv. édit.*

Vol. 33, 34. Le Pêché de Monsieur Antoine; Pauline; L'Orco, *nouv. édit.*

- 35, 36. La Piccinino, *nouv. édit.*
37. Simon; La Marquise; Monsieur Rousset; Mouny; Robin; Les Sauvages de Paris.
38. La Dernière Aldini; Myrza; Les Visions de la Nuit; Georges de Guérin.
39. Le Secrétaire Intime; Mattéa; La Vallée Noire.
- 40, 41. L'Homme de Neige.
42. Jean de la Roche.
43. Flavie.
44. La Ville Noire.
45. Le Marquis de Villemer.
46. La Famille de Germandre.
47. Valvèdre, 2e édit.
48. Mont-Revêche, *nouv. édit.*
49. Le Beau Laurence, 3e édit.
50. Pierre Qui Roule, 2e édit.

—— Dudevant, by F. Storr.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

SANDARS (Nicholas).—*Fulke*.

- SANDARS (Samuel), Historical and Architectural Notes on Great Saint Mary's Church, Cambridge, together with the Annals of the Church, by the Rev. Canon Venables, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1869
 — An Annotated List of Books printed on Vellum to be found in the University and College Libraries at Cambridge, with an Appendix containing a List of Works referring to the Bibliography of Cambridge Libraries, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *ib.* 1878

SANDARS (Thomas Collett).—*Justinian*.

- SANDEAU (Jules), Marianna, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *Brux.* 1839
 — La Maison de Penarvan, p. 8vo 1858
 — Mademoiselle de La Seiglière, 1^{le} édit., p. 8vo 1879
 — Sacs et Parchemins, nouv. édit., p. 8vo 1880

SANDERSON (John), Voyages to Constantinople, and other Travels, from 1584 to 1602.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*

SANDERSON (Robert).—*Rymer*.

SANDERSON (Dr. Robert, Bp. of Lincoln), Life.—*Walton*.

— *D'Oyly*.

SANDFORD (Rev. G. B.), The Reasons of a Romanist considered: a Letter to the Hon. and Rev. George Spencer, sm. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840

SANDWICH (John, Earl of), A Voyage round the Mediterranean in the years 1738 and 1739, [with] Life by J. Cooke (*port., plates, and chart*), 4to 1799

SANDYS (Edwin, D.D., Abp. of York), Sermons, [etc.], ed. by the Rev. J. Ayre, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1841

SANDYS (George), A Relation of a Journey begun A.D. 1610; Foure Bookes containing a description of the Turkish Empire, of Ægypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote parts of Italy and Ilands adjoyning, 6th édit., with Illustrations, sm. fol. 1670

— A Relation of a Journey begun in 1610 from Venice to Constantinople; Relations of Africa, taken out of his larger Discourse.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*

SANDYS (John Edwin).—*Euripides*.

SANDYS (William).—*Songs*.

SANG (Edward, LL.D.).—Arch.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

SANTA-ROSA.—*Cousin*.

SANTI (Giovanni and Rafael), Life.—*Passavant*.

SAPINAUD (Madame de).—*Vendée*.

SAPPHO.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci, III.*

— Works, trans. by Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.), XX.*

— Sappho, by J. A. Platt.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SARDOU (Victorien), Fernande, 4^e édit., 1870; Rabagas, 2^{9e} édit., 1873; Daniel Rochat, 9^e édit., 1880—in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

— Les Pattes de Mouche, nouv. édit., 1877; Nos Intimes! nouv. édit., 1876; Les Ganachés, nouv. édit., 1874; Les Vieux Garçons, 6^e édit., 1865—in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

— La Famille Benoiton, 2^{9e} édit., 1878; Nos Bons Villageois, 5^e édit., 1867; Maison Neuve, nouv. édit., 1873—in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

SARGENT (G. F.).—*Wordsworth*.

SARIS (Captain John), Voyages to the Red Sea, Java, the Moluccas, and Japan.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*

SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (Pedro), Voyage to the Strait of Magalhães, 1579.—*Burney's Disc., II.*

SARPI (Fra Paolo), Raccolta delle Opere, da G. Selvaggi, 16 vol. in 8, 8vo

Napoli, 1789-90

Vol. 1, 2. I Dritti de' Sovrani difesi; Sopra le Censure.

3. Guerra di Paolo V., e de' Veneziani.

4. Trattato dell' Interdetto; Apologia.

5. Discorso della Inquisizione; De Jure Asylum.

6. Allegazione del Francipane; Dominio del Mar Adriatico.

7. Storia degli Uscocchi.

Vol. 8. Sopra le Stampe e Proibizione de' Libri Index Librorum Prohibitorium.

9. Ragioni di Ceneda et Varie.

10. Istruzione a' Principi; Varie Scritture.

11. Delle Materie Beneficarie.

12. Epistole.

13, 14, 15. Confermazione delle Considerazione del P. M. Paolo; Consultatio.

16. Vita e Giustificazione di F. Paolo.

—— Istoria del Concilio Tridentino [Vol. VII., VIII., contain "Annotazioni,

di F. P. Le Courayer"], 8 vol. in 4, sm. 8vo

... 1789-90

—— Sarpi, by R. Garnett, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SARTI (Emiliano).—*Platner*.

SARTO (Andrea del), by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SATOW (Ernest Mason).—*Murray* ("Handbook to Japan").

SAUERBECK (Docteur).—*Rehmann*.

SAUL: A Dramatic Sketch; Josephine to Napoleon; with other Poems and

Translations, 8vo ... 1844

SAULX (Gaspard de, Seigneur de Tavannes).—*Tavannes*.

SAULX (Guillaume de, Seigneur de Tavannes).—*Tavannes*.

SAUNDERS (John), Cabinet Pictures of English Life: Chaucer, 18mo (*Knight's*

Weekly Vol.) ... 1845

SAUPPE (Gustavus).—*Xenophon*.

SAUSSURE (H. B. de), Attempts to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc.—*Pinkerton's*

Voy., IV.

SAVAGE (Richard, Son of Earl Rivers), Works, with Life by Samuel Johnson,

2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1775

Vol. 1. Life; Love in a Veil, a Comedy; Sir Thomas Overbury, a Tragedy. | Vol. 2. The Wanderer; The Bastard; and various Poems.

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XI.

SAVARIN (Brillat).—*Brillat-Savarin*.

SAVIGNY (Friedrich Carl von), Geschichte des Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter,

6 vol. (Vol. I., II., 2te Ausgabe), 8vo ... Heidelberg, 1822-34

—— Savigny, by J. Macdonell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

—— *Tracts* (Savigny).

SAVILE CORRESPONDENCE.—Letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., Envoy at

Paris, and Vice-Chamberlain to Charles II. and James II., including Letters

from his brother George, Marquess of Halifax, ed. by W. D. Cooper, sm. 4to

(*Camden Soc.*) ... 1858

SAVILE (Lord), Papers relating to his Delinquency, 1642-46.—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.

SAVONAROLA (Giolamo), Memoirs.—*Harford*.

—— Savonarola, by Madame Villari.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SAVORY (John), Domestic Medicine, 9th edit., 12mo ... 1878

SAVOY (House of), by H. B. Briggs.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SAWYER (Edmund).—*Winwood*.

SAWYER (F. E.).—Halo.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

SAY (Horace).—*Say (J.-B.)*.

SAY (Jean-Baptiste), Traité d'Économie Politique, 6e édit., par H. Say, large 8vo

(*Économistes*, IX.) ... 1841

—— Cours Complet d'Économie Politique Pratique, 3e édit., par H. Say, 2 vol.

large 8vo (*Économistes*, X., XI.) ... 1852

—— Say, by J. K. Ingram, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SAY (Jean-Baptiste) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Œuvres Diverses*; précédées d'une Notice historique sur la Vie de l'Auteur, avec des Notes par Ch. Comte, E. Daire, et H. Say (*port.*), large 8vo (*Économistes*, XII.) ... 1848

——— *Dupont de Nemours, Malthus, Ricardo, Smith* (A.).

SAYCE (Prof. A. H.), *Babylonia*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; *Cyrus*, VI.; *Darius*, VI.; *Elam*, VII.; *Grammar*, XI.; W. von Humboldt, XII.; *Cuneiform and Semitic Inscriptions*, XIII.; *Lydia*, XV.

——— *Schliemann, Wright* (W.).

SAYOUS (A.).—*Mallet du Pan*.

SCALIGER (J.).—*Plinius, Priapeia*.

SCALIGER (J. C. and J. J.), by R. C. Christie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCAPULA (Joannes).—*Lexicon Græco-Latinum et Joannis Meursii Glossarium contractum, editio nova*, cura J. Bailey, Opera J. R. Major, 4to ... *Londini*, 1820

SCHADOW (J. G., R., and F. W.), by J. B. Atkinson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCHAFARIK (Paul Joseph), *Slawische Alterthümer*; Deutsch von Mosig von Aehrenfeld, herausgegeben von H. Wuttke, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1843-44

SCHÄFER (Prof. E. A.), *Animal Histology*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

SCHAFF (Philip, D.D.).—*Theological and Philosophical Lib.*

SCHARF (George, Junr.).—*Dante, Kugler, Wordsworth*.

SCHEELE (Karl Wilhelm), by Prof. J. Ferguson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCHAEFFER (J.).—*Plinius* (C.).

SCHLEGEL (J.).—*Plinius* (C.).

SCHELLING (F. W. J. von), by Prof. R. Adamson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCHENCK (Dr. Richard), *Descriptive Sociology*.—*Spencer*.

SCHERER (W.), *A History of German Literature*, trans. from the third German edition by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare, ed. by F. Max Müller, 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1886

SCHERZER (Dr. Carl), *Travels in Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador* (*map*), 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1857

SCHUCHTER (J. G.).—*Kämpfer*.

SCHIERN (Prof. Frederik), *Life of James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell*, trans. by the Rev. D. Berry, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1880

SCHILLER (Friedrich von).—

——— *Sämmtliche Werke* (*port.*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... *Paris*, 1836

Vol. 1. *Leben; Gedichte*:—

Dramatische Werke:—Die Räuber; Die Verschönerung des Fiesko zu Genua; Kabale und Liebe; Metrische Uebersetzungen; Don Carlos, Infant von Spanien; Der Menschenfeind; Wallenstein; Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Die Braut von Messina, oder die feindlichen Brüder; Wilhelm Tell; Die huldigung der Künste; Macbeth; Turandot, Prinzessin von China; Phädra; Der Parasit, oder die Kunst, sein Glück zu machen; Der Neffe als Onkel; Nachlass.

Vol. 2. *Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben*; Prosaische Schriften; Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande; Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs; Kleinere Schriften vermischten Inhalts.

——— *The Ghost-Seer*, from the German, 2 vol. 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, IX., X.) 1831

——— *William Tell*, with Notes by W. Peter, 12mo ... *Heidelberg*, 1839

——— *Works*: *Historical Dramas*, etc., *Don Carlos*; *Mary Stuart*; *The Maid of Orleans*; *The Bride of Messina*, trans. [by R. D. Boylan, J. Mellish, A. Swanwick, and A. Lodge, respectively], sm. 8vo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1847

——— *The Bride of Messina*, trans. by A. Lodge, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1863

——— *Wallenstein's Camp*, trans. by Lieut.-Col. T. Wirgman, sm. 8vo ... 1871

——— *The Piccolomini*; or, *the First Part of Wallenstein, and the Death of Wallenstein*, trans.—*Coleridge's Poetical Works*, III.

——— *Schiller*, by J. Sime.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCHILLER (Friedrich von) [*contd.*]:—

——— Life.—*Carlyle, De Quincey, Hoffmeister.*

——— *Hexameter Translations (Eng.), Roscoe's German Novelists, III.*

SCHILLER-SZINESSY (S. M.).—Maimonides.—*Encyc. Brit., XV.*; Midrash, *XVI.*; Mishnah, *XVI.*; Rabbi, *XX.*

SCHLAGINTWEIT (Hermann und Adolph), Untersuchungen über die Physicalische Geographie der Alpen (*maps and plates*), roy. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1850

——— Neue Untersuchungen über die Physicalische Geographie und die Geologie, roy. 8vo, mit Atlas, fol. ... *ib.* 1854

SCHLEGEL (Augustus William), Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, trans.

by J. Black, revised by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1846

SCHLEGEL (Friedrich von), Sämmtliche Werke, 10 vol. in 5, 8vo ... *Wien*, 1822-25

Vol. 1, 2. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur.

3, 4, 5. Studien des classischen Alterthums.

6. Ansichten und Ideen von der christlichen

Kunst.

7. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des

Mittelalters.

Vol. 8, 9. Gedichte.

10. Beyträge zur Kenntniß der romantischen Dichtkunst; Neue Kunst und Litteratur; Alte Weltgeschichte.

——— Ueber die neuere Geschichte, Vorlesungen gehalten zu Wien im Jahre 1810 ... *ib.* 1811

——— Philosophie des Lebens: In fünfzehn Vorlesungen gehalten zu Wien im Jahre 1827; Philosophische Vorlesungen insbesondere über Philosophie der Sprache und des Wortes (*port.*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... *ib.* 1828-30

——— Philosophie der Geschichte: In achtzehn Vorlesungen gehalten zu Wien im Jahre 1828, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... *ib.* 1829

——— Translations.—

The Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language, trans. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1847

The Philosophy of History, trans., with a Memoir, by J. B. Robertson, 6th edit. (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1848

Lectures on Modern History, [with] Essays on the beginning of our History, and on Cæsar and Alexander, trans. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock, 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1849

Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works: comprising Christian Art, Gothic Architecture, Romance, Poetry of the Middle Ages and Shakspeare, The Limits of the Beautiful, The Language and Wisdom of the Indians, trans. by E. J. Millington, 12mo (*Bohn's Stand. Lib.*) ... 1849

SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.), by the Rev. J. F. Smith.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*

SCHLIEMANN (Dr. Henry), Troy and its Remains, ed. by P. Smith (*map, plans, views, and cuts*), 8vo ... 1875

——— Mycenæ; the Preface by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone (*maps, plans, and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1878

——— Ilios: the City and Country of the Trojans: the Results of Researches in the years 1871-72-73-78-79, including an Autobiography of the Author, with Notes by Professors Rudolf Virchow, Max Müller, A. H. Sayce, J. P. Mahaffy, H. Brugsch-Bey, P. Ascherson, M. A. Postolaccas, E. Bernouf, F. Calvert, and A. J. Duffield (*maps, plans, and illustrations*), roy. 8vo ... 1880

——— Troja: the Results of Researches made in the year 1882; Preface by Prof. A. H. Sayce (*woodcuts, maps, and plans*), roy. 8vo ... 1884

——— Tiryns; the Preface by Prof. F. Adler, and Contributions by Dr. W. Dörpfeld (*woodcuts, plates, map, and plans*), roy. 8vo ... 1886

SCHLOSSER (Friedrich Christoph), Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung, 4 vol. in 7, 8vo ... *Frankfurt am Main*, 1815-41

Band. 1. Alte Geschichte bis zum Untergang des Weströmischen Reichs.

2. Geschichte der Weltbegebenheiten vom Untergang des weströmischen Reichs, bis auf den Verfall des Califats von Bag-

dad in Asien; in Europa bis auf den Tod Gregor des Siebenten: Theil. I. Von Odoacer bis Conrad I., A.D. 476-1002. Theil. II. Von Conrad I. bis auf den Tod Gregor des Siebenten, 449-1085.

3. Allgemeine Geschichte der Zeiten der Kreuzzüge von der zerspaltung des Chaliphats bis auf die Zeiten der Osmanischen Türken: Theil. I. Von den ersten und entfernten Veranlassungen zu den Kreuzzügen bis auf den zug nach Constantinopel; und die Errichtung des Lateinischen Reichs unter den Griechen, 947-1198. Theil. II. Von der Errichtung des Lateinischen Reichs in Constantinopel bis auf die Erscheinung der Osmanen in Kleinasien, 1198-1307.
- Band. 4. Geschichte der Weltbegebenheiten des vierzehnten und funfzehnten Jahrhunderts: Theil. I. Norden; Mitteleuropa; Italien vom Anfange des vierzehnten Jahrhunderts bis auf den Frieden von Bretigny und Urbans v. Rückkehr nach Rom um 1367, 1307-1367. Theil. II. Pyrenäische Halbinsel; Frankreich; England; Italien; Päbste; Deutschland; Ungarn, bis auf das Marbacher Bündniss in Deutschland und bis auf das Concilium zu Pisa (1409) in Italien, 1000-1409.

- Universallhistorische Uebersicht der Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur, 3 vol. in 5, 8vo ib. 1826-34
- Geschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts und des neunzehnten bis zum Sturz des französischen Kaiserreichs, 6 vol. in 8, mit Register von Dr. G. Weber, 8vo Heidelberg, 1836-49
- *Rome (History of).*
- SCHMIEDER (F.).—*Curtius Rufus.*
- SCHMITZ (Dr. Leonhard).—*Classical Museum, Mommsen, Niebuhr.*
- SCHNEIDER (Joannes Gottlob).—*Oppianus, Theophrastus, Xenophon.*
- SCHNEIDWIN (F. G.).—*Martialis.*
- SCHNIRDEL (Hulderike), Travels in South America, 1534-1554.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- SCHÖBER (Dr. Karl).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.).*
- SCHOELL (F.).—*Garden, Koch, Plautus.*
- SCHÖNHALS (Général), Campagnes d'Italie de 1848 et 1849, traduit par T. Gautier fils (map), sm. 8vo 1859
- SCHOLEFIELD (Rev. James).—*Pilkington.*
- SCHÖNBERGER (Dr. F. X.).—*Adelung.*
- SCHOOLCRAFT (Henry Rowe), The Indian Tribes of the United States, ed. by F. S. Drake (port. and plates), 2 vol. 4to Philadelphia, 1885
- SCHOOLS (Public) Bill, fol. 1865
- *Revenues.*
- SCHOOLS' (Public) Calendar, 1866, 12mo 1866
- SCHOPENHAUER (Arthur), by Prof. W. Wallace.—*Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- SCHOPENUS (Ludovicus).—*Anna Comnena, Cantacuzenus, Gregoras Nicephorus.*
- SCHOTT (Andreas).—*Seneca.*
- SCHOUTEN (William C.), Voyage round the World, 1615-1617.—*Harris' Voy., I.; Purchas' Voy., I.*
- Voyage.—*Le Maire.*
- SCHREVELIO (Corn.).—*Lucanus.*
- SCHULTING (Johannis).—*Seneca.*
- SCHULZE (Johann).—*Hegel.*
- SCHÜRER (Prof. E.), Philo.—*Encyc. Brit., XVIII.; Epistle to the Romans, XX.*
- SCHUSTER (Prof. Arthur).—*Roscoe.*
- SCHUYLER (Dr. Eugene), Turkistan: a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja, 5th edit. (maps and illustrations), 2 vol. 8vo 1876
- SCHWAB (Dr. Moses).—*Talmud of Jerusalem.*
- SCHWAB (J. G. S.).—*Phædrus.*
- SCHWARZ (Chr. G.).—*Panegyrici Veteres.*
- SCHWEIGHÆUSER (J.).—*Appianus, Athenæus Naucratis, Epictetus, Polybius.*
- SCHWEIGHÆUSER (J. G.).—*Theophrastus.*
- SCHWICKER (Dr. J. H.).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.).*

SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY, Manual of, for the use of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy and Travellers, originally ed. by Sir J. F. W. Herschel, 3rd edit., superintended by the Rev. R. Main, sm. 8vo ... 1856

List of Articles.

Division I.

1. Astronomy, by G. B. Airy.
2. Hydrography, by Rear-Admiral F. W. Beechy, revised by Captain Washington.
3. Tides, by the Rev. Dr. Whewell.

Division II.

1. Terrestrial Magnetism, by Major-General Sabine, assisted by () Welsh.
2. Meteorology, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel.
3. Atmospheric Waves, by W. R. Birt.

Division III.

1. Geography, by W. J. Hamilton.
2. Statistics, by G. R. Porter, revised by W. Newmarch.
3. Medical Statistics, by Dr. A. Bryson.
4. Ethnology, by Dr. J. C. Prichard, revised by T. Wright.

Division IV.

1. Geology, by Charles Darwin.
2. Mineralogy, by Sir H. de la Beche, revised by Prof. W. H. Miller.
3. Earthquake Phenomena, by R. Mallet.
4. Zoology, by Dr. R. Owen.
5. Botany, by Sir W. Hooker, assisted by D. Hanbury.

SCIPPIO, by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SCILATER (Philip Lutley), Birds forming the Tanagrine Genus *Calliste* (map and plates), 8vo ... 1857

SCOONES (Rev. William D.).—*Goethe*.

SCOT (Edmund), Java and the first English Factorie there, 1602-5.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

SCOTCH SERMONS, 1880, 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1881

SCOTLAND, Statistical Account of, by the Ministers of the respective Parishes (maps), 33 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1841-45

Aberdeenshire.

Argyleshire.

Ayrshire.

Banffshire.

Berwickshire.

Buteshire.

Caithness-shire.

Clackmannanshire.

Dumbartonshire.

Dumfriesshire.

Edinburghshire.

Elginshire.

Fifeshire.

Forfarshire.

Haddingtonshire.

Inverness-shire.

Kincardineshire.

Kinrosshire.

Kirkcubright.

Lanarkshire.

Lithlithgowshire.

Nairnshire.

Orkney Islands.

Peebles-shire.

Perthshire.

Renfrewshire.

Ross and Cromartys-shires.

Roxburghshire.

Selkirkshire.

Shetland Islands.

Stirlingshire.

Sutherlandshire.

Wigtownshire.

SCOTORUM, Chronicon : A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to A.D. 1135 ; with a Supplement, containing the Events from 1141 to 1150, ed. with a Translation by W. M. Hennessy, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1866

SCOTT (C. B.).—*Westmonasteriensis*.

SCOTT (Edward J. L.).—*Harvey*.

SCOTT (Major F. H.), Routes in India, comprising the Madras Presidency and Portions of Bengal and Bombay, roy. 8vo ... *Madras*, 1853

SCOTT (Sir George Gilbert), Secular and Domestic Architecture, 8vo ... 1857

— Lectures on Mediaeval Architecture, delivered at the Royal Academy, with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1879

SCOTT (J.).—*Daniel*.

SCOTT (John), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVII.

[SCOTT (Lady Lydia)], Trevelyan, by the Author of "A Marriage in High Life," 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, LVIII.) ... 1837

SCOTT (Michael), Tom Cringle's Log, new edit., 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, III.) ... 1842

— The Cruise of the Midge, new edit., 12mo (*Blackwood's Stand. Nov.*, VIII.) 1842

SCOTT (Patrick), Love in the Moon : a Poem ; with Remarks on that Luminary, sm. 4to ... 1853

— A Poet's Children, 18mo ... 1854

SCOTT (Dr. Robert), A Greek-English Lexicon.—*Liddell*.

SCOTT (Sir Walter), Poetical Works, 10 vol. roy. 8vo *Edinb.* [*Dates various.*]

- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-3. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, <i>4th edit.</i> , 3 vol. ... 1810 | Vol. 6. Marmion, a Tale of Flodden Field, <i>5th edit.</i> ... 1810 |
| 4. Sir Tristrem, a Metrical Romance of the Thirteenth Century, by Thomas of Erceuldoune, called the Rhymer, ed. from the Auchinleck MS., <i>3rd edit.</i> ... 1811 | 7. The Lady of the Lake, a Poem, <i>10th edit.</i> ... 1814 |
| 5. The Lay of the Last Minstrel, a Poem, <i>11th edit.</i> ... 1810 | 8. Rokeby, a Poem, <i>2nd edit.</i> ... 1813 |
| | 9. The Lord of the Isles, a Poem, <i>2nd edit.</i> ... 1815 |
| | 10. Ballads and Lyrical Pieces, 1806; The Vision of Don Roderick, and other Poems, <i>2nd edit.</i> ... 1811 |

— Poetical Works (*plates*), 12 vol. 12mo *ib.* 1833

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. | Vol. 8. The Lady of the Lake; Miscellaneous Poems. |
| 5. Sir Tristrem, a Metrical Romance of the Thirteenth Century, by Thomas of Erceuldoune, called the Rhymer, ed. from the Auchinleck MS. | 9. Rokeby, and the Vision of Don Roderick. |
| 6. The Lay of the Last Minstrel; Ballads; Songs; Fragments. | 10. The Lord of the Isles; Occasional Pieces. |
| 7. Marmion. | 11. The Bridal of Triermain; Harold the Dauntless; The Field of Waterloo; Songs and Miscellanies. |
| | 12. Dramas; Index. |

— Waverley Novels (*fronts.*), 48 vol. 12mo *ib.* 1829-33

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Vol. 1, 2. Waverley. | Vol. 18, 19. The Monastery. | Vol. 39, 40. Woodstock. |
| 3, 4. Guy Mannering. | 20, 21. The Abbot. | 41. The Highland Widow; |
| 5, 6. The Antiquary. | 22, 23. Kenilworth. | The Two Drovers; |
| 7, 8. Rob Roy. | 24, 25. The Pirate. | My Aunt Margaret's |
| 9. The Black Dwarf. | 26, 27. The Fortunes of Nigel. | Mirror; The Tapes- |
| 9-11. Old Mortality. | 28-30. Peveril of the Peak. | tried Chamber. |
| 11-13. The Heart of Midlothian. | 31, 32. Quentin Durward. | 42, 43. Fair Maid of Perth. |
| 13, 14. The Bride of Lammer- | 33, 34. St. Ronan's Well. | 44, 45. Anne of Geierstein. |
| moor. | 35, 36. Redgauntlet. | 46, 47. Count Robert of Paris. |
| 15. A Legend of Montrose. | 37. The Betrothed. | 47, 48. Castle Dangerous. |
| 16, 17. Ivanhoe. | 38. The Talisman. | 48. The Surgeon's Daugh- |
| | | ter; Glossary. |

— Miscellaneous Prose Works (*ports. and fronts.*), 28 vol. 12mo *ib.* 1834-36

- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Life of Dryden. | Vol. 6. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama. |
| 2. Life of Swift. | 7. Provincial Antiquities of Scotland. |
| 3, 4. Memoirs of Eminent Novelists, and other Persons. | 8-16. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. |
| 5. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk, and Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga. | 17-21. Periodical Criticism. |
| | 22-26. Tales of a Grandfather (Scotland). |
| | 27, 28. Tales of a Grandfather (France). |

— [Vol. XXIX., XXX.] The History of Scotland, *new edit.*, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1830

— Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) 1831

— Bridal of Triermain, with fourteen Illustrations, by P. Macquoid, ob. ... 1886

— Sir Walter Scott, by R. H. Hutton, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1884

— Sir Walter Scott, by Prof. W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

— Life.—*Lockhart*.

— *Brewster, Dryden, Sadler, Somers, Swift, Thomas of Erceuldoune.*

SCOTT (Sir William), Judgments of.—*Haggard*.

SCOTT (W. B.), David Cox.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

SCOTUS : A Note on Mr. Gladstone's "The Peace to Come," 8vo 1878

SCRIBE (Eugène), Œuvres complètes, *nouv. édit.*, illustrée d'après les dessins de A. et T. Johannot, Gavarni, Marekl, G. Staal, et David, etc., 16 vol. imp. 8vo ... 1854

Vol. 1-3. Piquillo Allaga.

3. Comédies et Vaudevilles : Adrienne Lecouvreur; Les Contes de la Reine de Navarre.

4. Carlo Broschi : La Maitresse Anonyme; Le Prix de la Vie; Maurice ; La Conversion; Le Jeune Docteur; Judith; Un Ministre sous Louis XV.; Le Tête-à-Tête; Le Roi de Carreau; Potemkin.

5. La Camaraderie; Dix Ans de la Vie d'une Femme; Le Café des Variétés; Le Verre d'Eau; La Calomnie; L'Ambitieux; Le Menteur Véridique; Le Valet de son Rival; Les Grisettes.

6. Le Parrain; Valerie; Les Indépendants; Le Mariage d'Argent; Les Inconsolables; La Passion Secrète; La Grand' Mère; Rodolphe; La Haine d'une Femme; Vatel; Avant, Pendant et Après; Le Charlatanisme; Bertrand et Raton.

Vol. 7. La Bohémienne; Les Adieux au Comptoir; Japhet; Le Bal Champêtre; La Jarretière de la Mariée; La Mansarde des Artistes; Les Premières Amours; Le Coiffeur et le Perruquier; Le Plus Beau Jour de la Vie; La Charge à Payer; Le Baiser au Porteur; L'Héritière; Le Chateau de la Poularde; Farinelli; La Lune de Miel; Le Diplomate; Le Mariage de Raison; La Marraine; Coraly; Le Solliciteur; La Chatte métamorphosée en femme.

8. La Demoiselle à Marier; Malvina; Madame de Sainte-Agnès; Le Vieux Mari; Yelva; Les Deux Précepteurs; Simple Histoire; Théobald; L'Oncle d'Amérique; Les Deux Maris; Les Moralistes; La Belle-Mère; Le Médecin de Dames; Aventures et Voyages du Petit Jonas; Une Visite à Bedlam; Les Élèves du Conservatoire; La Volière de Frère Philippe; La Manie des Places; Le Mystificateur.

- Vol. 9. La Quarantaine; Caroline; L'Ennui; Les Manteaux; Les Empiriques d'Autrefois; L'Ambassadeur; La Somnambule; Frontin Mari-Garçon; Le Secrétaire et le Cuisinier; Le Colonel; Le Confident; Le Fou de Péronne; Une Nuit de la Garde Nationale; L'Auberge; La Petite Sœur; Le Mariage Enfantin; Le Menage de Garçon; Partie et Revanche; L'Artiste; Michel et Christine; Philibert Marié; Mémoires d'un Colonel de Hussards; Le Nouveau Pourceaugnac; La Demoiselle et la Dame; Le Combat des Montagnes.
10. Le Prophète; L'Enfant Prodigue; La Part du Diable; La Sirène; Les Diamants de la Couronne; Ne Touchez Pas à la Reine; Haydée Giralda; La Dame de Pique; Le Fils de Cromwell.
11. Les Huguenots; La Xacarilla; La Muette de Portici; Le Comte Ory; Guido et Gineura; Ali-Baba; Gustave III.; Le Dieu et la Bayadère; Le Lac des Fées; Le Philtre; Les Martyrs; Robert-le-Diable; Le Serment; La Juive; Le Domino Noir.
12. Une Chaîne; Oscar; Le Puff; Bataille de Dames; Geneviève; La Protégée sans le Saviour; Jeanne et Jeannoton; Irène; O Amitié! . . . ; Une Femme qui se jette parla Fenêtre; Héloïse et Abailard.
- Vol. 13. L'Intérieur de l'Étude; Le Vieux Garçon et la Petite Fille; La Vengeance Italienne; L'Ours et le Pacha; La Grande Aventure; Les Eaux du Mont-Dor; L'Ecarté; Le Moulin de Javelle; Le Bon Papa; Le Petit Dragon; Camilla; Le Lorgnon; Les Malheurs d'un Amant Heureux; Le GASTRONOMIE sans Argent; Estelle; Les Trois Maitresses; Salvoisy; La Chanoinesse; Toujours; L'Avare en Goguettes.
14. La Dame Blanche; Polichinelle; La Chambre à Concher; Lestocq; Les Treize; La Reine d'un Jour; Le Chalet; Actéon; Concert à la Cour; Zanetta; La Marquise de Brinvilliers; La Vieille; La Ambassadeur; Fra-Diavolo.
15. La Médecine sans Médecin; Le Cheval de Bronze; La Neige; Fiorella; Leicester; Léocadie; Le Maçon; Les Deux Nuits; La Fiancée; Le Témoin; Une Monomanie; La Favorite; Le Soprano; Le Chaperon; La Famille Riquebourg; Le Comte Ory; Philippe; Les Héritiers de Crac.
16. Être Aimé ou Mourir; Le Gardien; Jeune et Vieille; Louise; Une Faute; La Loge du Portier; La Maitresse au Logis; Un Dernier Jour de Fortune; Zoé; Le Budget d'un Jeune Ménage; L'Intérieur d'un Bureau; La Pension Bourgeoise; Les Actionnaires; La Famille du Baron; Le Quaker et la Danseuse; La Seconde Année; Le Savant.

SCRIPTORES GRÆCI HISTORIÆ ECCLESIASTICÆ, cum Excerptis ex Historiis Philostorgii et Theodori Lectoris, Græce et Latine. Ex Interpretatione H. Valesii, cum ejusdem Annotationibus, 3 vol. fol. *Amst.* 1695-1700

Tom. 1. Eusebius Pamphilus.
2. Socrates Scholasticus.
Hermias Sozomenus.

Tom. 3. Theodoritus Episcopus Cyri.
Evagrius Scholasticus.

SCRIPTORES LATINI, in usum Delphini, cum notis variorum, variis lectionibus et indicibus, cura A. J. Valpy, 123 vol. 8vo *Londini,* 1819-30

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Vol. 1-7. Virgilius. | Vol. 38. Catullus. | Vol. 62-66. Apuleius. |
| 8-10. Cæsar. | 39. Tibullus. | 67-69. Horatius. |
| 11, 12. Juvenal. | 40, 41. Justinus. | 70, 71. Quintus Curtius. |
| 13. Persius. | 42, 43. Propertius. | 72. Dictys Cretensis, &c. |
| 14. Sallustius. | 44, 45. Martialis. | 73, 74. Pompeius Festus. |
| 15-22. Tacitus. | 46, 47. Lucretius. | 75-77. Suetonius. |
| 23-25. Claudianus. | 48, 49. Maximus Valerius. | 78-85. C. Plinius Secundus. |
| 26. Eutropius. | 50. Boethius. | 86-101. Livius. |
| 27-32. Ovidius. | 51, 52. Ausonius. | 102. Manilius. |
| 33. Paternulus. | 53, 54. Terentius. | 103-106. Panegyrici Veteres. |
| 34. Nepos. | 55-57. Statius. | 107, 108. Aurelius Victor. |
| 35. Phædrus. | 58, 59. Aulus Gellius. | 109-111. Plantus. |
| 36, 37. Florus. | 60, 61. Prudentius. | 112-123. Cicero. |

SCRIPTORES REI RUSTICÆ.—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores.*

SCROPE (G. Poulett), Geology of Central France; including Auvergne, the Velay, and the Vivarais, 4to 1827
 — Maps and Plates to Geology of Central France, ob. fol. []
 — *Tracts* (Scrope).

SCROPE (William), The Art of Deer-Stalking; illustrated by E. and C. Landseer, and by the Author, *new edit.*, roy. 8vo 1839
 — Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the Tweed; illustrated by L. Haghe, T. Landseer, and S. Williams, from Paintings by Sir D. Wilkie, E. and C. Landseer, W. Simson, and E. Cooke, roy. 8vo 1843

SOYLITZES (Joannes, Curopalates).—*Historia.*—*Cedrenus.*

SEAGER (F.), The Schoole of Vertue.—*Babes Book.*

SEARLE (William George), The History of the Queens' College of St. Margaret and St. Bernard in the University of Cambridge, Part I. 1446-1560, Part II. 1560-1662, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *Camb.* 1867-71
 — The Coins, Tokens, and Medals of the Town, County, and University of Cambridge, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) *ib.* 1871

- SECKENDORF (V. Ludov. a), *Commentarius historicus et apogeticus de Lutheranismo, sive de Reformatione Religionis [in quo Ludov. Maimburgii Historiæ Lutheranismi errores corriguntur] (ports.)*, fol. ... *Francofurti et Lipsiæ*, 1692
- SECRET MEMOIRES and Manners of Persons of Quality, etc., from the New Atlantis, 4 vol. in 2, 12mo ... 1736
- SECRET SOCIETIES of the Middle Ages, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1837
- SECUNDUS (Johannes).—Kisses, trans.—*Propertius*.
- SEDGWICK (Adam), *Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge*, 5th edit., 8vo ... 1850
- SEEBOHM (Frederic), *The English Village Community*, 2nd edit. (*maps and plates*), 8vo ... 1883
- SEEBOHM (Henry), *A History of British Birds, with Illustrations of their Eggs*, 6 parts in 3 vol., plates 1 vol., roy. 8vo ... 1883-85
- [SEELEY (Prof. John Robert)], *Ecce Homo*, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1866
- *Life and Times of Stein (ports.)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1878
- Vol. 1. 1757-1807. Vol. 2. 1808-1812. Vol. 3. 1813-1831.
- *Napoleon I.—Encyc. Brit., XVII.*
- SÉGUR (Général Comte de), *Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande-Armée pendant l'année 1812, 2e edit. (ports. and map)*, 2 vol. 8vo, ... 1825
- *Examen critique de.—Gourgand.*
- *History of the Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in the year 1812, 8th edit. (ports. and map)*, 2 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1840
- SEGVIERIUS (J. F.).—*Orellius*.
- SELBORNE (Lord), *Hymns.—Encyc. Brit., XII.*
- *Palmer (Roundell)*.
- SELBY (Prideaux John), *British Forest-Trees (woodcuts)*, 8vo ... 1842
- SELDEN (Joannes).—*Opera, vitam auctoris adjecit D. Wilkins (port.)*, 3 vol. in 6, fol. ... *Londini*, 1726
- Vol. 1. P. 1. *Vita; De Anno Civili Veteris Ecclesiæ seu Reipublice Judaicæ dissertatio; De Jure Naturali et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Ebraeorum.*
- P. 2. *De Synedrîis et Præfecturis Juridicis Veterum Ebraeorum.*
2. P. 1. *De Successionibus in Bona Defunctorum, et De Successionibus in Pontificatum Ebraeorum; De Diis Syris; Eutychie Ecclesiæ suæ Origines; Uxor Ebraica.*
- P. 2. *Analecta Anglo-Britannica; Janus Anglorum; Dissertatio ad Fletum; Judicium de Decem Scriptoribus Anglicanis; Mare Clausum; Vindicte de Scriptione Maris Clausi; Marmora Arundelliana; Notæ in Eadmerum; Epistolæ et Poemata.*
- Vol. 3. P. 1. *England's Epinomis; Original of Duels; Titles of Honour.*
- P. 2. *History of Tythes, with Appendix; Of Calvin's Judgment on the Revelations; Of the Birth-day of our Saviour; Of the Jews sometimes living in England; Discourse of the Office of Lord Chancellor; Privilege of the Baronage of England; Judicature in Parliament; Of the Original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Testaments; Letter to A. Vincent concerning his discovery of Errors; Arguments concerning the Baronies of Grey and Ruthen; Notes upon Drayton's Polyolbion, Fortescue de Laudibus, and Hengham's Summa, &c.; Speeches in the House of Lords and Commons; Table Talk.*
- *Table-Talk, with a biographical Preface and Notes by S. W. Singer*, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 12mo ... 1856
- *John Selden, by F. Drummond.—Encyc. Brit., XXI.*
- SELLAR (Prof. W. Y., LL.D.), *The Roman Poets of the Republic*, 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1863
- *The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil*, 8vo... *Oxford*, 1877
- *Catullus.—Encyc. Brit., V.; Ennius, VIII.; Horace, XII.; Juvenal, XIII.; Lucretius, XV.; Martial, XV.; Nævius, XVII.; Ovid, XVIII.; Persius, XVIII.; Petronius, XVIII.; Plautus, XIX.; Roman Literature, XX.*
- SELVAGGI (Giovanni).—*Sarpi*.
- [SELWYN (Rev. William)], *Winfrid afterwards called Boniface, A.D. 680-755*, sm. 4to ... *Camb.* 1864
- [———] *Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee for June 18, A.D. 1815, 2nd edit. (map)*, sm. 4to ... *ib.* 1865

SELWYN (Rev. William) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Tennyson*.

SEMPLE (J. W.).—*Kant*.

SÉNART (Gabr. J.), Révélation puisées dans les Cartons des Comités de Salut Public et de Sureté Générale, ou Mémoires (inédits), publiés par A. Dumesnil, 2e édit., 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 18

SENDALL (Walter J.).—*Calverley*.

SENECA (L. Annæus).—Opera quæ exstant, integris Justi Lipsii, J. F. Gronovii, L. Fromondi, N. Fabri, A. Schotti, et selectis Variorum Commentariis illustrata, accedunt J. Schultingii in eundem notæ et emendationes, 3 vol. 8vo

Amst. Elsev. 1672

——— Opera quæ supersunt. Recognovit et indicem adjecit F. Haase, 3 vol. in 2, sm. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1877-81

——— Lettres et Vie de Sénèque.—*Diderot*, *XI.-XII.*

——— Seneca, by R. D. Hicks.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

SENIOR (Nassau William), by J. K. Ingram, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

SEOANE (Dr. M.).—*Neuman*.

SEPP (Anthony) and BEHME (A.), Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria.—*Churchill's Voy.*, *V.*

SERENUS SAMONICUS (Quintus).—De Medicina Præcepta Saluberrima.—*Corpus Poëtarum Latinorum*.

SEROUX D'AGINCOURT.—*Agincourt*.

SERRANUS ().—*Plato*.

SERVETUS (Michael), by the Rev. A. Gordon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

SETH (Prof. Andrew), Mysticism.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XVII.*; Paley, *XVIII.*; Peripatetics, *XVIII.*; Philosophy, *XVIII.*; Pythagorean Philosophy, *XX.*; Reid, *XX.*; Septicism, *XXI.*; Scholasticism, *XXI.*

SEVEN SAGES (The), ed. from a MS. in the Library of the University of Cambridge, by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, *XVI.*) ... 1845

SEVERUS (Lucius Septimius), by J. S. Reid.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

SÉVIGNÉ (Madame de), Lettres de (*ports, plates and facsimiles*), 10 vol. 8vo 1818-20

——— Lettres inédites.—*Coulanges*.

——— Sévigné, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

SEWEL (William), A Dictionary English and Dutch, [with] a Grammar, augmented by E. Buys, 2 vol. 4to ... *Amst.* 1766

SEWELL (Rev. William, D.D.), The Microscope of the New Testament, ed. by the Rev. W. J. Crichton, 8vo ... 1878

——— *Tracts* (Sewell).

SEYMOUR (H. D.).—*Ferrier*.

SEYMOUR (R.).—*Dickens*.

SHADWELL (Charles), The Fair Quaker of Deal.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, *XXI.*

SHADWELL (Capt. Charles, F.A.), Tables for Occultations and Eclipses; Tables for the Latitude and Time at Sea by Observations of the Stars, *new edit.*; Tables for the Reduction of Lunar Observations; Notes on the Management of Chronometers and the Measurement of Meridian Distances, *new edit.*, 4 vol. in 1, 8vo ... 1847-61

SHADWELL (C. L.).—*Collectanea*, *I.*

SHADWELL (Launcelot).—*Bible* ("Matthew").

SHAFTESBURY (Anthony, first Earl of), Life.—*Locke's Works*, *VIII.*; *Martyn (and Kippis)*.

——— Shaftesbury (The first Earl), by H. D. Traill, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) 1886

SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley Cooper [third] Earl of), *Characteristicks*, 2nd edit. (port.), 3 vol. 8vo 1714

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>Enthusiasm; Sensus Communis</i>: an Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour; Soliloquy, or Advice to an Author.</p> <p>2. <i>Virtue and Merit</i>; <i>The Moralists</i>: a Philosophical Rhapsody.</p> | <p>Vol. 3. <i>Reflections on the preceding Treatises, and other Subjects</i>; <i>A Notion of the Tablature, or Judgment of Hercules</i>.</p> |
|---|--|

SHAFTESBURY (Earls of), by O. Airy and the Rev. T. Fowler.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SHAIRP (Principal J. C.), Keble.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

— *Burns*.

SHAKESPEARE (William).—

— Plays and Poems, with a Life of the Poet, and History of the Stage by

E. Malone [ed. by J. Boswell] (ports.), 21 vol. 8vo 1821

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1, 2, 3. <i>Prolegomena</i>.</p> <p>4. <i>Two Gentlemen of Verona</i>; <i>Comedy of Errors</i>; <i>Love's Labour's Lost</i>.</p> <p>5. <i>Merchant of Venice</i>; <i>Midsummer Night's Dream</i>; <i>Taming of the Shrew</i>.</p> <p>6. <i>Romeo and Juliet</i>; <i>As You Like it</i>.</p> <p>7. <i>Much Ado about Nothing</i>; <i>Hamlet</i>.</p> <p>8. <i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>; <i>Troilus and Cressida</i>.</p> <p>9. <i>Measure for Measure</i>; <i>Othello</i>.</p> <p>10. <i>King Lear</i>; <i>All's Well that Ends Well</i>.</p> <p>11. <i>Twelfth Night</i>; <i>Macbeth</i>.</p> <p>12. <i>Julius Cæsar</i>; <i>Antony and Cleopatra</i>.</p> | <p>Vol. 13. <i>Cymbeline</i>; <i>Timon of Athens</i>.</p> <p>14. <i>Coriolanus</i>; <i>Winter's Tale</i>.</p> <p>15. <i>Tempest</i>; <i>King John</i>; <i>Essay on the Origin of the Tempest</i>.</p> <p>16. <i>Richard II.</i>; <i>Henry IV.</i>, part 1.</p> <p>17. <i>Henry IV.</i>, part 2; <i>Henry V.</i></p> <p>18. <i>Henry VI.</i>, parts 1, 2, 3: <i>Malone's Dissertation</i>.</p> <p>19. <i>Richard III.</i>; <i>Henry VIII.</i></p> <p>20. <i>Venus and Adonis</i>; <i>Rape of Lucrece</i>; <i>Sonnets</i>; <i>Lover's Complaint</i>; <i>Passionate Pilgrim</i>; <i>Memoirs of Lord Southampton</i>.</p> <p>21. <i>Pericles</i>; <i>Titus Andronicus</i>; <i>Addenda</i>; <i>Index</i>.</p> |
|--|--|

— Works, with a Life of the Poet, and a History of the Early English Stage,

[in Vol. I.] by J. P. Collier (port.), 8 vol. 8vo 1842-44

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>History of the Stage</i>; <i>The Life of Shakespeare</i>, etc.; <i>Glossarial Index</i>; <i>The Tempest</i>; <i>The Two Gentlemen of Verona</i>; <i>The Merry Wives of Windsor</i>.</p> <p>2. <i>Measure for Measure</i>; <i>The Comedy of Errors</i>; <i>Much Ado about Nothing</i>; <i>Love's Labour's Lost</i>; <i>Midsummer-Night's Dream</i>; <i>Merchant of Venice</i>.</p> <p>3. <i>As You Like it</i>; <i>The Taming of the Shrew</i>; <i>All's Well that Ends Well</i>; <i>Twelfth-Night</i>; or, <i>What you Will</i>; <i>The Winter's Tale</i>.</p> <p>4. <i>King John</i>; <i>King Richard II.</i>; <i>First and second parts of King Henry IV.</i>; <i>King Henry V.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 5. <i>First, second, and third parts of King Henry VI.</i>; <i>King Richard III.</i>; <i>King Henry VIII.</i></p> <p>6. <i>Troilus and Cressida</i>; <i>Coriolanus</i>; <i>Titus Andronicus</i>; <i>Romeo and Juliet</i>; <i>Timon of Athens</i>.</p> <p>7. <i>Julius Cæsar</i>; <i>Macbeth</i>; <i>Hamlet</i>; <i>King Lear</i>; <i>Othello</i>.</p> <p>8. <i>Antony and Cleopatra</i>; <i>Cymbeline</i>; <i>Pericles</i>; <i>Poems</i>; <i>Venus and Adonis</i>; <i>Lucrece</i>; <i>Sonnets</i>; <i>A Lover's Complaint</i>; <i>The Passionate Pilgrim</i>.</p> |
|---|---|

— [Supplemental Volume], *Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays, from Early Manuscript Corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. P. Collier* [with an Introduction by J. P. C.], 8vo 1853

— Works, ed. by W. G. Clark, J. Glover, and W. A. Wright, 9 vol. 8vo

Camb. 1863-66

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>The Tempest</i>; <i>The Two Gentlemen of Verona</i>; <i>The Merry Wives of Windsor</i>; <i>Measure for Measure</i>; <i>The Comedy of Errors</i>.</p> <p>2. <i>Much Ado about Nothing</i>; <i>Love's Labour's Lost</i>; <i>A Midsummer-Night's Dream</i>; <i>The Merchant of Venice</i>; <i>As You Like it</i>.</p> <p>3. <i>The Taming of the Shrew</i>; <i>All's Well that Ends Well</i>; <i>Twelfth Night</i>; or, <i>What You Will</i>; <i>The Winter's Tale</i>.</p> <p>4. <i>King John</i>; <i>King Richard II.</i>; <i>The first and second parts of King Henry IV.</i>; <i>King Henry V.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 5. <i>First, second, and third parts of King Henry VI.</i>; <i>The first part of the Contention</i>, etc.; <i>The true Tragedie of Richard, Duke of Yorke, and the Good King Henry the Sixth</i>; <i>King Richard III.</i></p> <p>6. <i>King Henry VIII.</i>; <i>Troilus and Cressida</i>; <i>Coriolanus</i>; <i>Titus Andronicus</i>.</p> <p>7. <i>Romeo and Juliet</i>; <i>Timon of Athens</i>; <i>Julius Cæsar</i>; <i>Macbeth</i>.</p> <p>8. <i>Hamlet</i>; <i>King Lear</i>; <i>Othello</i>.</p> <p>9. <i>Antony and Cleopatra</i>; <i>Cymbeline</i>; <i>Pericles</i>. <i>Poems</i>: <i>Venus and Adonis</i>; <i>The Rape of Lucrece</i>. <i>Sonnets</i>; <i>A Lover's Complaint</i>; <i>The Passionate Pilgrim</i>; <i>The Phoenix and the Turtle</i>.</p> |
|---|--|

— Plays, the Text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early Manuscript Emendations, ed. by J. P. Collier (port.), roy. 8vo 1853

— The First Edition of Shakespeare, in Reduced Facsimile from the first folio of 1623, with an Introduction by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, 8vo ... 1876

— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, V.

SHAKESPEARE (William) [*contd.*]:—

- Julius Cesar, latine reddidit H. Denison, 8vo Oxford, 1856
 —— Shakespeare's Library : A Collection of the Romances, Novels, Poems, and Histories, used by Shakespeare as the Foundation of his Dramas, by J. P. Collier, 2 vol. 8vo 1843
 —— Shakespeare, by Prof. T. S. Baynes, LL.D.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SHAKESPEARE, Works on :—

(For full Titles see Names in Italics.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Ayscough</i>, Index to the Passages and Words made use of by Shakespeare.
 <i>Birch</i>, Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare (<i>Add.</i>).
 <i>Clarke</i>, Concordance to Shakspeare.
 <i>De Quincey</i>, Biography of Shakspeare.
 <i>Douce</i>, Illustrations of Shakspeare.
 <i>Dyce</i>, Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakspeare.
 <i>Gervinus</i>, Shakespeare Commentaries.
 <i>Guizot</i>, Shakspeare et son Temps.
 <i>Halliwel - Philippi</i>, Outlines of the Life of Shakspeare.</p> | <p><i>Haslitt</i>, Characters of Shakspeare's Plays.
 <i>Lamartine</i>, Shakspeare et son Œuvre.
 <i>Lamb</i>, Tales from Shakspeare.
 <i>Nares</i>, Glossary, illustrating Shakspeare.
 <i>Schlegel</i>, Remarks on Shakspeare.
 <i>Tedder</i>, Bibliography of Shakspeare.
 <i>Ulrich</i>, Shakspeare's Dramatic Art.
 <i>Vaughan</i>, New Readings and New Renderings of Shakspeare's Tragedies.
 <i>Whately (T.)</i>, Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakspeare.</p> |
|---|--|

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY Publications :—

(For full Titles see Names and Words in Italics.)

- Coventry Mysteries*, ed. by Halliwel. | *Riche*, his Farewell to Militarie Profession.
Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream, ed. by Halliwel.
- SHANNON (Edward N.), Tales old and new, with other lesser Poems, 8vo ... 1842
 SHARP (John, D.D., Abp. of York), Life of, by his son Thomas Sharp, D.D., ed. by T. Newcome (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo 1825
 SHARPE (James), Archery.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.
 SHARPE (Rev. John).—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*
 SHARPEY (Capt. Alexander), Voyage.—*Jones (T.)*.
 SHAW (Dr. George).—*Royal Society*.
 SHAW (Henry), Specimens of Ancient Furniture drawn from existing authorities, with Descriptions by Sir S. R. Meyrick (*coloured plates*), imp. 4to ... 1836
 —— Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages, from the Seventh to the Seventeenth Centuries (*coloured plates*), 2 vol. imp. 8vo 1843
 —— *Palmer (C. J.)*.
 SHAW (Dr. John), Recollections of Travel, with a Chat upon various Subjects, cr. 8vo 1857
 —— Travels in England : a Ramble with the City and Town Missionaries, 8vo 1861
 SHAW (Dr. Norton).—*Geographical Soc., Hayes*.
 SHAW (Rev. Stebbing), The History of Staffordshire, from the MSS. of Huntbach, Loxdale, Bishop Lyttelton, and other Collections of Dr. Wilkes, the Rev. T. D. Feilde, etc., including Erdeswick's Survey, and parts of Dr. Plot's Natural History (*map and plates*), 2 vol. fol. 1798-1801
 —— A Tour to the West of England in 1788.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, II.
 SHAW (Thomas), Buccaneers.—*Encyc Brit.*, IV.; Viscount Dundee, VII.; Roland, XX.
 SHAW (Thomas, D.D.), Observations relating to Barbary.—*Pinkerton's Voy.* XV.
 SHAW (W. Napier), Electrolysis.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Pyrometer, XX.
 SHEA (Hon. George), Alex. Hamilton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
 SHEAHAN (J. W.) and MEDHILL (J.), Illinois.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
 SHEFFIELD (John, Duke of Buckinghamshire).—*Buckinghamshire*.
 SHEFFIELD (John, Lord).—*Gibbon*.
 SHELABY (Jacob Esh), The Modern Samaritans. Incidents in the Life of Jacob Esh Shelaby, trans. by E. T. Rogers, sm. 4to 1855

- SHELLEY (Prof. C. P. B.), Hammer.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Hand Tools, XI.;
Lathe, XIV.; Machine Tools, XV.
- SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe), Poetical Works, ed. by Mrs. Shelley (*port.*), 4 vol. 12mo 1839
Vol. 1. Queen Mab; Alastor; or, The Spirit of Solitude; The Revolt of Islam. | Vol. 3. Early Poems; Poems written 1816-20.
2. Prometheus Unbound; The Cenci; Hellas. | 4. Poems written 1820-24; Translations.
- Essays, Letters from Abroad, Translations and Fragments, ed. by Mrs. Shelley, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1840
- Poetical Works.—*Coleridge*.
- Memoirs and Unpublished Letters.—*Peacock's Works*, III.
- Shelley, by J. A. Symonds, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1884
- Shelley, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- SHELLEY (Mrs. Mary W.), Frankenstein; or, the Modern Prometheus, 12mo
(*Standard Nov.*, IX.) ... 1831
- Lives of Literary and Scientific Men of France, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1838-39
- Shelley (P. B.).
- SHELVOCKE (Capt. George), Voyage, 1718.—*Clipperton*.
- SHENSTONE (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIII.
- SHEPPARD (J. B.).—*Christ Church Letters*.
- SHERBROOKE (Viscount), Poems of a Life, 2nd edit., fcp. 8vo ... 1885
- *Lowe*.
- SHERBURNE (Sir Edward), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.
- SHERIDAN (Mrs. Frances), The Discovery.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXI.
- SHERIDAN (Richard Brinsley), Works [ed. by T. Moore], 2 vol. 8vo ... 1821
Vol. 1. The Rivals; St. Patrick's Day; The Duenna; A Trip to Scarborough. | Vol. 2. The School for Scandal; The Camp; The Critic; Pizarro; Verses to the Memory of Garrick.
- Speeches, ed. by a Friend, 5 vol. 8vo ... 1816
- Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883
- Life.—*Moore*.
- *Propertius, Swift's Works*, XIII.-XV.
- SHERIDAN (T., T., F., and R. B. B.), by W. Minto.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- SHERLEY (Sir Anthony), Voyage to S. Jago, Dominica, Margarita, along the Coast of Tierra Firma, to the Isle of Jamaica, the Bay of Honduras, and homeward by Newfoundland, 1596.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.
- A Briefe Compendium of the Historie of his Travels into Persia.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- SHERLEY (Sir Robert), A Briefe Memorall of his Travells.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- SHERMANN (A. J.), Historia Collegii Jesu Cantabrigiensis, ed. J. O. Halliwell, 8vo
(*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1840
- SHILLINGFORD (John, Mayor of Exeter, 1447-50), Letters and Papers, ed. by S. A. Moore, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1871
- SHIRLEY (James), Dramatic Works and Poems, with Notes by W. Gifford and the Rev. A. Dyce (*port.*), 6 vol. 8vo ... 1833
- Vol. 1. Some Account of Shirley and his Writings; Commendatory Verses on Shirley; Love Tricks, or the School of Complement; The Maid's Revenge; The Brothers; The Witty Fair One; The Wedding. | Vol. 4. The Lady of Pleasure; The Royal Master; The Duke's Mistress; The Doubtful Heir; St. Patrick for Ireland; The Constant Maid; The Humorous Courtier.
2. The Grateful Servant; The Traitor; Love's Cruelty; Love in a Maze; The Bird in a Cage; Hyde Park. | 5. The Gentleman of Venice; The Politician; The Imposture; The Cardinal; The Sisters; The Court Secret.
3. The Ball; The Young Admiral; The Gamester; The Example; The Opportunity; The Coronation. | 6. Honoria and Mammon; Chabot, Admiral of France; The Arcadia; The Triumph of Peace; A Contention for Honour and Riches; The Triumph of Beauty; Cupid and Death; The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses, &c.; Poems.
- and JOHNSON (C.), The Gamesters.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XIX.

- SHIRLEY (Rev. Walter W., D.D.).—*Letters, Netter of Walden*.
- SHIRLEY (William), Edward the Black Prince.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, V.
- SHOBERL (Frederick).—*Hugo*.
- SHOREHAM (William de, Vicar of Chart-Sutton in Kent, in the Reign of Edward II.), Religious Poems, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXVIII.) ... 1849
- SHORT (Prof. J. T.).—*Orton*.
- SHORTHOUSE (J. Henry), John Inglesant, a Romance [*new edit.*], 8vo ... 1883
- SHRAPNELL (Scrope), Stradametrical Survey of London, 16mo ... 1852
- SHREWSBURY (Charles Talbot, Duke of), Correspondence with King William, the Leaders of the Whig Party, and other Statesmen, with Narratives, by W. Coxe, 4to ... 1821
- SHREWSBURY (George, sixth Earl of), Correspondence on Mary Queen of Scots.—*Lodge*.
- SHUCKARD (William E.).—*Swainson*.
- SHUCKFORD (Rev. Samuel), The Sacred and Profane History of the World, *new edit.* (*maps*), 2 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1810
- *Prideaux, Russell*.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James Kay).—*Kay-Shuttleworth*.
- SIBORNE (Capt. W.), History of the War in France and Belgium, in 1815, *3rd edit.*, with Remarks upon the Rev. G. R. Gleig's "Story of Waterloo" (*ports.*), 8vo with Maps and Plans, fol. ... 1848
- SIBREE (John).—*Bellows*.
- SIBREE (Rev. J. Jun.), Madagascar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Mauritius, XV.
- SICARD (Abbé).—*Journées*.
- [SICHEL (Walter S.)],[§] The Squires, a First-Classical and Im-Political Burlesque, by Aston Ryot ("Σ"), p. 8vo ... 1885
- SICILY, Ride in, by Oxoniensis, 12mo ... 1851
- SIDGWICK (Henry), Ethics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.
- SIDMOUTH (Henry Addington, Viscount), Life.—*Pellew*.
- SIDNEY (Hon. Henry, afterwards Earl of Romney), Diary [and] Correspondence, ed. by R. W. Blencowe (*ports. and facsimiles*), 2 vol. 8vo... 1843
- SIDNEY (Sir Philip), The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia, whereunto is also added a Sixth Book by R. B. [certaine Sonnets never before printed, and the Defence of Poesie], sm. fol. ... 1638
- Sir Philip Sidney, by J. A. Symonds, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1886
- SIDNEY (Samuel), Gauge Evidence, with a Map, roy. 8vo ... 1846
- *Tracts* (Sidney).
- SIEBELIUS (Car. God.).—*Pausanias*.
- SIEVERS (Prof. E.), German Language.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Gothic Language, X.; Aryan Languages, XVIII.
- SILIUS ITALICUS (C.).—Punicorum.—*Corpus Foetarum Latinorum*.
- SILVER AND Co's (S. W.) Handbook to the Transvaal, British South Africa (*map*), cr. 8vo ... 1878
- Handbook for Australia and New Zealand, also the Fiji Islands, *3rd edit.* (*map*), cr. 8vo ... 1880
- Handbook to South Africa, *3rd edit.* (*map*), cr. 8vo ... 1880
- SIME (James), Frederick the Great.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.; History of Germany, X.; German Literature, X.; Lessing, XIV.; Nibelungenlied, XVII.; Reuter, XX.; Schiller, XXI.
- *Jung*.
- SIMÉON (Comte).—*Horatius*.

SIMEON OF DURHAM.—*Symeon of Durham*.

SIMMONS (Capt. J. L. A.).—*Atlases* (Great Britain).

SIMON (Jules), Histoire de l'École d'Alexandrie, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1845

SIMONIDES.—*Fragmenta*.—*Poetæ Minores Græci, III*.

SIMONS (N.).—*Statutes*.

SIMPLICIUS.—*Epictetus*.

SIMPSON (Rev. A. L., LL.D.), Derby.—*Encyc. Brit., VII*.

SIMPSON (Rev. W. Sparrow, D.D.).—*St. Paul's Cath.*

SIMS (John).—*Curtis* ("Botanical Magazine").

SIMS (Richard), Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds'

Visitations, and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum, 8vo ... 1849

—— Companion Volume to above.—*Marshall*.

—— Handbook to the Library of the British Museum: with Account of the Principal Libraries in London, 12mo ... 1854

SIMSON (William).—*Lockhart's Span. Ballads, Scrope*.

SINCLAIR (Catherine), Scotch Courtiers, and the Court, roy. 8vo ... Edinb. 1842

SINCLAIR (Sir John), The History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire, with a Review of the Financial Administration of the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 3rd edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1803-4

SINCLAIR (Sir Tollemache), A Defence of Russia and the Christians of Turkey (*maps and plates*), 2 vol. p. 8vo ... [1877]

—— *Tracts* (Sinclair).

SINGER (Sam. W.).—*Cavendish, Clarendon, Selden*.

SINKER (Robert), "Fifteenth-Century Printed Books," and "Early English Printed Books," in the Library of Trinity College.—*Cambridge*.

SINNETT (Mrs. Percy).—*Huc*.

SIRMONDI (J.).—*Plinius (C)*.

SIRMONDI (J. C. L. Simonde de), De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe, 4 vol. 8vo 1813

Vol. 1. Littérature des Arabes; Provençale; Des Trouvères; Italienne XIVe Siècle.	Vol. 3. Littérature Italienne, XVIIIe Siècle; Espagnole, XIIe, XIIIe, XIVe, XVe, XVIe, et XVIIe Siècles.
2. Littérature Italienne, XVe, XVIe, XVIIe, et XVIIIe Siècles.	4. Littérature Espagnole, XVIIe et XVIIIe Siècles; Portugaise jusqu'au XVIIIe Siècle.

—— Histoire des Français, continuée depuis l'avènement de Louis XVI. jusqu'à la Convocation des États-Généraux de 1789, par A. Renée [A.D. 68-1789] 31 vol. 8vo ... 1821-44

(Table Générale Alphabétique in Vol. XXXI.)

—— Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age, 4e edit., 12 vol. 8vo 1829

—— Études sur les Constitutions des Peuples Libres, 8vo ... 1836

—— Études sur les Sciences Sociales I.: Études sur l'Économie Politique, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837-38

—— A History of the Italian Republics, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1832

—— A History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1834

—— *Ricardo, Smith (A)*.

SKEAT (Rev. Walter W., LL.D.), An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, 4to ... Oxford, 1882

—— Langland.—*Encyc. Brit., XIV*.

—— *Barbour, Chaucer, Havelok the Dane, Joseph of Arimathea, Lancelot of the Laik, Langland, Pierce the Ploughman, William of Palerne*.

SKELTON (John), Poetical Works, with Account of the Author, by the Rev. A. Dyce, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1843

—— Poems.—*Poets (Brit.), Poets (Eng.), II*.

- SKELTON (Joseph), *Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata*, 2 vol. roy. 4to ... *Oxford*, 1823
 ——— Illustrations of the Antiquities of Oxfordshire, from Drawings by F. Mackenzie, with Notices, roy. 4to ... *ib.* 1823
- SKETCHES from Cambridge, by a Don.—[*Stephen (L.)*].
- SKINNER (Bruce), Sketches in Norway, etched by W. J. Blacklock, 4to ... [1841]
- SKIPPON (Sir Philip), Journey made through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, 1663.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.
 ——— and RAY (Rev. J.), Travels through France.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.
- SKRINE (Henry), Two Tours through Wales, with adjacent English Counties.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, II.
- SLAFTER (Rev. Edmund F.), Discourse delivered before the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, Boston, March 18, 1870, on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of its Incorporation, roy. 8vo ... *Boston*, 1870
- SLANG DICTIONARY (The), [with the "Bibliography of Slang"], *new edit.*, sm. 8vo ... [1873]
- SLATER (J. Herbert), The Library Manual, cr. 8vo ... 1883
- SLAUGHTER (Mihill), Railway Intelligence, No. IX-XX., 31st December, 1856, to January, 1879. Under the Sanction of the Committee of the Stock Exchange, compiled from Official Returns, 12 vol. 8vo ... 1857-79
- SLAVICI (Joan).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.
- SLEEMAN (Major-Gen. Sir W. H.), A Journey through Oude, in 1849-50, with Correspondence relative to the Annexation (*map*), 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1858
- SLEIDAN (Jean), Histoire de la Réformation, ou Mémoires sur l'État de la Religion et de la République sous l'Empire de Charles Quint, traduits en François, par P. F. le Courayer, 3 vol. 4to ... *La Haye*, 1767
- SMALL (John, LL.D.), Exhibitions.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Early Literature of Scotland, XXI.
- SMALL BOOKS ON GREAT SUBJECTS, 22 vol. 12mo ... 1843-54
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Philosophical Theories and Philosophical Experience. | 11. Christian Sects in the Nineteenth Century. |
| 2. The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy. | 12. General Principles of Grammar. |
| 3. Man's Power over himself to control Insanity. | 13. Sketches of Geology. |
| 4. An Introduction to Practical Organic Chemistry. | 14. On the State of Man before the Promulgation of Christianity. |
| 5, 6. A Brief View of Greek Philosophy. | 15. Thoughts and Opinions of a Statesman. |
| 7. Christian Doctrine and Practice in the Second Century. | 16. On the Responsibilities of Employers. |
| 8. An Exposition of Vulgar and Common Errors, by T. Browne. | 17. Christian Doctrine and Practice in the Twelfth Century. |
| 9. An Introduction to Vegetable Physiology. | 18. The Philosophy of Ragged Schools. |
| 10. On the Principles of Common Law. | 19-22. On the State of Man subsequent to the Promulgation of Christianity. |
- SMART (Christopher), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.
 ——— *Horatius, Phædrus*.
- SMEDLEY (Rev. Edward).—*Encyclopædia Met.*
- SMILES (Samuel), The Life of George Stephenson, 4th edit. (*port.*), 8vo [with "Résumé of the Railway System and its results," by R. Stephenson] ... 1857
 ——— Lives of Boulton and Watt (*ports. and illustrations*), 8vo ... 1865
- SMIRKE (Sydney), Architectural Improvement of the Western Part of London (*plan and plates*), roy. 8vo ... 1834
 ——— *Oxford and Cambridge Club*.
- SMITH (Adam), The Theory of Moral Sentiments, with a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages, 11th edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1808
 ——— The Wealth of Nations, with a Life of the Author, by J. R. McCulloch (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1828
 ——— La Richesse des Nations, traduction du Comte G. Garnier, précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Blanqui, avec les Commentaires de Buchanan, G. Garnier, MacCulloch, Malthus, J. Mill, Ricardo, Sismondi; augmentée de notes de J.-B. Say, et M. Blanqui (*port.*), 2 vol. large 8vo (*Économistes*, V.-VI.) 1843

SMITH (Adam) [*contd.*]:—

——— Memoir.—*Stewart's Works*, X.

——— *Hume*.

SMITH (Dr. A.).—*Ireland (Tracts)*, II.; *Irish Arch. Misc.*, Payne.

SMITH (Albert), The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the Poisoner of the Seventeenth Century, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CI.) ... 1846

——— The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CVIII.) ... 1847

——— Fortunes of the Scattergood Family, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, CXXII.) ... 1853

——— The Physiology of Evening Parties, with Illustrations by Leech, *new edit.*, 12mo ... 1846

——— Novels [*new edit.*], 5 vol. sm. 8vo ... []

The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson. | The Struggles and Adventures of Christopher Tadpole at home and abroad.

The Fortunes of the Scattergood Family. | The Pottleton Legacy, a Story of Town and Country Life.

The Marchioness of Brinvilliers.

SMITH (Alexander), Poems [A Life-Drama, An Evening at Home, Lady Barbara, Sonnets], 3rd edit., 12mo ... 1854

SMITH (Alexander, D.D.).—*Michaelis*.

SMITH (Cecil), The Birds of Somersetshire, p. 8vo ... 1869

SMITH (Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamilton).—*Cuvier*.

SMITH (Edmund), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

SMITH (Rev. Eli, D.D.).—*Robinson (E.)*.

SMITH (George), The Chaldean Account of Genesis, from the Cuneiform Inscriptions, 3rd edit., with Illustrations, 8vo... 1876

SMITH (George, LL.D.), Clive.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Dalhousie, VI.; Ellenborough, VIII.; Lord Lawrence, XIV.

SMITH (George Barnett), Mrs. Browning.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

SMITH (Gerard W.).—*Metternich*.

SMITH (Prof. Goldwin), Lectures on Modern History delivered in Oxford, 1859-61, 8vo ... Oxford, 1861

——— A Plea for the Abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford, 12mo *ib.* 1864

——— The Reorganization of the University of Oxford, p. 8vo ... 1868

——— Cowper, *Essays on Reform*, Tracts (Smith).

——— and PARKER (C. S.), Peel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

SMITH (Henry B., D.D.).—*Theological and Philosophical Lib.*

SMITH (Prof. H. J. S.), Memoir of John Conington.—*Conington*.

SMITH (Horace), Brambletye House, 2 vol. 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, VI., VII.)... 1835

——— The Involuntary Prophet, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLIX.) ... 1835

——— Zillah, a Tale of the Holy City, 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, XVIII.) ... 1838

——— *Smith (J.)*.

SMITH (James), Comic Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, with Correspondence and Memoirs, 2nd edit. (*port.*), 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1841

[——— (and Horace)], Rejected Addresses, 11th edit., 12mo ... 1813

SMITH (James, of Jordanhill), The Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul: with Dissertations on the Sources of the Writings of St. Luke, and the Ships and Navigation of the Antients (*maps and plates*), 8vo ... 1848

SMITH (Dr. James Edward), English Botany.—*Sowerby*.

SMITH (John), A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters (*ports.*), with Supplement, 9 vol. roy. 8vo 1829-42

Part 1. Gerard Dow; Peter van Slingelandt; Francis van Mieris; William van Mieris; Adrian Ostade; Isaac Ostade, and Philip Wouwermans.

2. Peter Paul Rubens.

3. Anthony van Dyck and David Teniers.

4. Jan Steen; Gerard Terburg; H. E. Vander Neer; Peter de Hooze; Gonzales Coeques; Gabriel Metsu; Gaspar Netscher; A. Vander Werf; Nicholas Maes; Godfrey Schalken.

Part 5. Nicholas Berghem; Paul Potter; Adrian Vander Velde; Karel Du Jardin; Albert Cuyp; John Vander Heyden.

6. Jacob Ruysdael; Minderhout Hobbema; John and Andrew Both; John Wynants; Adam Pynaker; John Hackaert; William Vander Velde; Ludolph Backhuysen; John Van Huysum; Rachel Ruisch.

7. Rembrandt Van Rhyn.

8. Nicholas Poussin; Claude Lorraine and Jean Baptist Greuze.

9. Supplement.

SMITH (John).—*Curtis* ("Botanical Magazine").

SMITH (Capt. John), Histoire of Bermudas, or Summer Islands.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

—— History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIII.; *Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

—— Travels and Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, from 1596 to 1629.—*Churchill's Voy.*, II.; *Purchas' Voy.*, II.

SMITH (Dr. John), Dentistry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

SMITH (Rev. John).—*Pepys*.

SMITH (J. Calvin).—*Atlases* (America).

SMITH (Rev. J. F.), Theodore Parker.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.; Pietism, XIX.; Rationalism, XX.; Rothe, XXI.; Schleiermacher, XXI.

SMITH (John Pye, D.D.), The Relation between the Scriptures and Geological Science, 5th edit., with a Sketch of the Life of the Author, by J. H. Davies, 12mo ... 1852

SMITH (J. Toulmin), Government by Commissions; the Constitutional Principles of Taxation; and the importance of Local Self-Government, 8vo ... 1849

—— *Tracts* (Smith).

SMITH (L.) and HAMILTON (H.), The International English and French Dictionary, new edit., roy. 8vo ... 1865

—— Dictionnaire International Français-Anglais.—*Hamilton (et Legros)*.

SMITH (Miss Lucy Toulmin), Guild.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Malta, XV.

—— *Gilds* (English), Ricart.

SMITH (Philip).—*Schliemann*.

SMITH (Dr. P. H. Pye-), Harvey.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

SMITH (R. Bosworth), Carthage and the Carthaginians, 2nd edit. (*maps and illustrations*), p. 8vo ... 1879

—— *Hodson*.

SMITH (Prof. R. H.), Joints.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Lifts, XIV.; Lubricants, XV.

SMITH (Rev. Rowland).—*Greek Romances*.

SMITH (Rev. Sydney), Works [Articles in the "Edinburgh Review"], 4 vol. 8vo 1839-40

[——] Letters on the Catholics, by Peter Plymley, 21st edit., sm. 8vo ... 1838

—— Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, in the years 1804-5-6, 8vo ... 1850

—— Life and Letters.—*Holland*.

—— *Tracts* (Smith).

SMITH (Sir Thomas), Life.—*Strype*.

SMITH (Sir Thomas).—*Finch*.

SMITH (Thomas Assheton), Reminiscences of.—*Wilmot*.

SMITH (Toulmin).—*Gilds* (English).

SMITH (Rev. Walter C., D.D.), John Leyden.—*Encyc. Brit.* XIV.; Norman Macleod, XV.

SMITH (William), A Discourse on Ethics of the School of Paley, 8vo ... 1839

- SMITH (William, LL.D.), A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1842
- The same, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1882
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology (*woodcuts*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1844-49
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. 8vo 1856-57
- A Dictionary of the Bible (*woodcuts*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1863
- A Latin-English Dictionary, based upon the works of Forcellini and Freund, 8th edit., 8vo ... 1868
- Grote.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- Marsh, Niebuhr.
- and GROVE (G.), An Atlas of Ancient Geography, to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the Classical Dictionaries.—*Atlases*.
- and CHEETHAM (S.), A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1875-80
- and WACE (H.), A Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc., during the first Eight Centuries, being a Continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible," 3 vol. 8vo [to M] ... 1877-82
- SMITH (W. Browning), Chatham.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.; Constantine, VI.; Cranmer, VI.; Earl of Derby, VII.; Dundonald, VII.; Elijah, VIII.; Epitaph, VIII.
- SMITH (W. C.), Ballot.—*Encyc. Brit.*, III.; Camisards, IV.; Caste, V.; Contraband, VI.; Court-Martial, VI.; Cremation, VI.; Dance, VI.; Entail, VIII.; Foundling Hospitals, IX.; Freemasonry, IX.; Infanticide, XIII.; Liquor Laws, XIV.; Lotteries, XV.
- SMITH (W. G.), Mushroom.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- Masters.
- SMITH (William James).—*Grenville Papers*.
- SMITH (Prof. W. Robertson), Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, cr. 8vo Camb. 1885
- Angel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Bible, III.; Canticles, V.; Chronicles, V.; David, VI.; Decalogue, VII.; Eve, VIII.; Haggai, XI.; Hebrew Language and Literature, XI.; Epistle to the Hebrews, XI.; Hosea, XII.; Joel, XIII.; Book of Judges, XIII.; Kings, XIV.; Lamentations, XIV.; Levites, XIV.; Malachi, XV.; Mecca, XV.; Medina, XV.; Messiah, XVI.; Micah, XVI.; Moloch, XVI.; Nahum, XVII.; Nineveh, XVII.; Numerals, XVII.; Obadiah, XVII.; Palmyra, XVIII.; Passover, XVIII.; Petra, XVIII.; Philistines, XVIII.; Priest, XIX.; Psalms, XX.; Ruth, XXI.; Sabbath, XXI.; Samaritans, XXI.
- Conder, *Encyclopædia Brit.*
- and HARNACK (Prof. A.), Prophet.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- and HATCH (Rev. E., D.D.), Sacrifice.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- SMITH (Rev. W. Saumarez).—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Corinthians, VI.
- SMOLLETT (Dr. Tobias), Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs by Dr. R. Anderson, 3rd edit. (part.), 6 vol. 8vo ... Edinb. 1806
- Vol. 1. Life; The Adventures of Roderick Random.
- 2, 3. The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle; Plays and Poems.
4. The Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom; An Account of the Expedition against Carthage.
- Vol. 5. The Adventures of Lancelot Greaves; Travels through France and Italy.
6. The Expedition of Humphry Clinker; The Adventures of an Atom.
- The Adventures of Roderick Random, with a Memoir of the Author [by G. H. T.], 12mo ... [1857]
- The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included Memoirs of a Lady of Quality, 12mo ... []
- Humphry Clinker, 12mo ... []
- Roderick Random, Peregrine Pickle, Humphry Clinker, Count Fathom, Sir Lancelot Greaves, and the Translation of Cervantes' Don Quixote.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, II., III.

SMOLLETT (Dr. Tobias) [*contd.*]:—

—— History of England, from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George the Second.—*Hume*.

—— Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XV.

—— *Cervantes*.

SMYTH (Prof. C. Piazzi), Teneriffe, illustrated with Photo-Stereographs [with

“The Book Stereoscope,” folded in a case], p. 8vo ... 1858

—— Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid, *3rd edit.* (*maps, plates, plans, etc.*), p. 8vo ... 1877

SMYTH (Richard), Obituary: extending from A.D. 1627 to A.D. 1674, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1849

SMYTH (Robert).—*Erdeswick*.

SMYTH (Prof. William), Lectures on Modern History from the irruption of the Northern Nations to the close of the American Revolution, 2 vol. 8vo *Camb.* 1840

—— Lectures on History: Second Series. On the French Revolution, 3 vol. 8vo 1840

SMYTH (Rear-Admiral William Henry), The Mediterranean, 8vo ... 1854

—— *Arago*.

SNEYD (Charlotte Augusta).—*England (Island of)*.

SNEYD (Henry), Cyllene; or, the Fall of Paganism, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1873

SNORRO STURLESON.—The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, trans. by S. Laing, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1844

SNOW (Prof. Freeman), Monroe.—*Encyc. Brit.* XVI.

SNOW (Prof. M. S.), Missouri.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

SNOW (Robert), A Tour on the Continent [and Miscellaneous Writings], 8vo ... 1845

SOAMES (Henry), The Anglo-Saxon Church, *3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1844

SOCIN (Prof. Albrecht), Lebanon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.; Mesopotamia, XVI.; Nestorians, XVII.; Palestine, XVIII.

—— and GUTSCHMID (Prof. A. von), Phœnicia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.

SOCRATES.—

—— Dissertation upon the Epistles of.—*Bentley's Works*, II.

—— Plato and the other Companions of Socrates.—*Grote*.

—— Socrates and the Socratic School.—*Zeller*.

—— Character and Teaching of.—*Xenophon*.

SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS.—Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.—*Scriptores Græci, Hist. Eccles.*, II.

SOILLY (Prof. Edward).—*Exhibition Lect.*, VII.

SOLON.—Fragmenta.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.

SOLON (L. M.), The Art of the Old English Potter, *2nd edit.*, with an Appendix on Foreign Imitations, 8vo ... 1885

SOLTAU (D. W.).—*Adelung*.

SOMERS (Lord), A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, selected from the Royal, Cotton, Sion, and other Libraries, particularly that of Lord Somers, *2nd edit.*, by [Sir] W. Scott, 13 vol. 4to [each volume contains a Table of Contents and Index] ... 1809-15

Vol. 1. Tracts prior to and during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

2, 3. — during the Reign of King James I.

4, 5. — the Reign of King Charles I.

6, 7. — the Commonwealth.

Vol. 7, 8. Tracts during the Reign of King Charles II.

9. — the Reign of King James II.

9-12. — the Reign of King William III

12, 13. — the Reign of Queen Anne.

13. — the Reign of King George I.

SOMERS (Robert), Commerce.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Co-operation, VI.; Corn Laws, VI.; Emigration, VIII.; Exchange, VIII.

SOMERVILE (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XI.

- SOMERVILLE (Mary), On the Connexion of the Physical Sciences, *2nd edit. (plates)*, 12mo ... 1835
- Physical Geography (*port.*), 2 vol. in 1, 12mo ... 1848
- On Molecular and Microscopic Science, with Illustrations, 2 vol. sm. 8vo 1869
- SOMERVILLE (Thomas, D.D.), The History of Political Transactions, and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles the Second to the Death of King William, 4to ... 1792
- The History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne, 4to ... 1798
- SOMMERS (Capt. Sir George), Voyage and Discoveries.—*Jourdan, Preston.*
- SOMMERSETT (James, a Negro).—*Hargrave.*
- SONGS AND BALLADS (Collection of), relative to the London Prentices and Trades, and to the Affairs of London generally, during the Fourteenth, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Centuries, ed. by C. Mackay, 8vo (*Percy Soc., I.*) ... 1841
- and CAROLS, from a MS. of the Fifteenth Century, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXIII.*) ... 1847
- (Festive), principally of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, ed. by W. Sandys, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXIII.*) ... 1848
- (Historical) of Ireland : illustrative of the Struggle between James II. and William III., ed. by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc., I.*) ... 1841
- (Political) of England, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II., ed. and trans. by T. Wright, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1839
- (Popular) of Ireland, ed. by T. C. Croker, 8vo ... 1839
- (Popular), illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland, four parts, ed. by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXI.*) ... 1845-47
- (Satirical) and Poems on Costume, from the 13th to the 19th Century, ed. by F. W. Fairholt, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XXVII.*) ... 1849
- SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, Queen of Prussia, A Letter against Popery.—*Toland's Works, I.*
- "SOPHISMS OF FREE TRADE."—[*Byles.*]
- SOPHOCLES.—
- Tragicæ.—*Dramatici Græci, IX.-XI.*
- Il Filottète tradotta.—*Alfieri, XXI.*
- The Tragedies in English Prose. The Oxford Translation, *new edit.*, according to the Text of Dindorf (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1849
- Plays and Fragments, ed. by Prof. L. Campbell, 2 vol. (Vol. I., *2nd edit.*), 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1879-81
- Vol. 1. Œdipus Tyrannus; Œdipus Coloneus; An- | Vol. 2. Ajax; Electra; Trachiniae; Philoctetes; tígone. | Fragments.
- The Plays and Fragments, with Notes and Translation by Prof. R. C. Jebb, Vol. I.-II., 8vo ... *Camb.* 1883-85
- Vol. 1. The Œdipus Tyrannus. | Vol. 2. The Œdipus Coloneus.
- Sophocles, trans. by R. Whitelaw, sm. 8vo ... 1883
- Œdipus, King of Thebes, trans. from the "Œdipus Tyrannus," by Sir F. H. Doyle, 18mo ... 1849
- The Œdipus Rex, trans.—*Kennedy.*
- Sophocles, by C. W. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1871.—reprint, 1880
- Examination of Campbell's edition of Sophocles.—*Kennedy.*
- Studia Sophoclea.—*Kennedy.*
- SORLEY (W. R.), Iamblichus.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.* ; Leibnitz, *XIV.*
- SOSTHÈNE-BERTHELLOT (C.), Essai sur Napoléon III., 8vo ... 1858
- SOTO (Ferdinando de), Virginia richly valued, by the description of the maine land of Florida, her next neighbour, trans. by R. Hakluyt.—*Hakluyt's Voy., V.* ; *Purchas' Voy., IV.*

- SOULIÉ (Frédéric), *Un Été à Meudon*, 2 vol in 1, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1836
- *Romans historiques du Languedoc*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo... *ib.* 1836
- *Romans historiques du Languedoc : Sathaniel*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo *ib.* 1837
- *Les Mémoires du Diable*, 8 vol. in 4, 18mo ... *ib.* 1837-38
- *Le Maître d'École ; Diane ;* 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *ib.* 1839
- SOULT (Maréchal-Général, Duc de Dalmatie), *Mémoires*, publiés par son fils,
1re Partie : *Histoire des Guerres de la Révolution*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1854
- SOURDIS (Henri d'Escoubleau, Archevêque de Bordeaux), *Correspondance*, augmentée des Ordres, Instructions et Lettres de Louis XIII. et du Cardinal de Richelieu à M. de Sourdis concernant les Opérations des Flottes Françaises de 1636 à 1642, et accompagnée d'un Texte historique, de Notes et d'une Introduction sur l'État de la Marine en France sous le Ministère du Cardinal de Richelieu, par E. Sue, 3 vol. 4to (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1839
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.—*Catalogue of the Exhibition of Works of Art*, June, 1862, ed. by J. C. Robinson, *revised edition*, 8vo ... 1863
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM ART HANDBOOKS :—
(For full Titles see Names in Italics.)
- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Church, English Earthenware. | Cripps, College and Corporation Plate. |
| English Porcelain. | Franks, Japanese Pottery. |
- SOUTH (Robert, D.D.), *Sermons preached upon several occasions*, *new edit.*, 7 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1823
- SOUTHAMPTON (Henry Wriothlesley, third Earl of), *Memoirs*.—*Shakespeare's Works* (Boswell's edit.), XX.
- SOUTHERN (Thomas), *Oroonoko-Isabella*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VII.
- SOUTHEY (Rev. Charles C.).—*Southey (R.)*.
- SOUTHEY (Robert) :—

Poetical Works :—

- Thalaba the Destroyer, 2 vol. 12mo .. 1801
- Joan of Arc, 3rd edit., 2 vol. 12mo .. 1806
- Madoc, 2 vol. 12mo .. 1807
- Roderic, the last of the Goths, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 12mo .. 1815
- The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo (plates), 1816 ; The Lay of the Laureate : Carmen Nuptiale, 1816 ; A Tale of Paraguay (plate), 1825—3 vol. in 1, 12mo. 1816-25
- The Curse of Kehama, 4th edit., 2 vol. 12mo.. 1818
- Carmen Triumphale for the commencement of the year 1814 ; Carmina Aulica, written in 1814, on the arrival of the Allied Sovereigns in England, 2nd edit., 12mo .. 1821
- Minor Poems, 3 vol. 12mo .. 1823
- All for Love ; and the Pilgrim to Compostella (plate), 12mo .. 1829
- History of Brazil (map), 3 vol. 4to .. 1810-19
- Vol. 1. 1499-1639. Vol. 2. 1641-1685. Vol. 3. 1686-1808.
- History of the Peninsular War, 3 vol. 4to 1823-32
- Sir Thomas More : or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society, 2nd edit. (port. and plates), 2 vol. 8vo.. .. 1831

- Lives of the British Admirals, with an introductory View of the Naval History of England, continued by R. Bell, 5 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) .. 1833-40
- The Book of the Church, 4th edit., 8vo .. 1837
- The Doctor [ed. by J. W. Warton], 7 vol. 8vo (Vol. I., II., 3rd edit., Vol. III., 2nd edit.) 1836-47
- The Life of Nelson, illustrated from designs by E. Duncan, B. Foster, R. Westall, etc., 12mo 1854
- Common-Place Book, ed. by his son-in-law, J. W. Warton, four series, 4 vol. sq. 8vo 1849-51
- Vol. 1. Choice Passages. Vol. 3. Analytical Readings. 2. Special Collec- 4. Original Memoranda, tions. etc.
- The Life of Wesley ; and the Rise and Progress of Methodism, 3rd edit., with Notes by S. T. Coleridge, and Remarks on John Wesley, by A. Knox, ed. by the Rev. C. C. Southey (ports.), 2 vol. 8vo .. 1846
- Life and Correspondence, ed. by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey (ports. and plates), 6 vol. 8vo 1849-50
- Southey, by E. Dowden, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1832

——— *Bunyan, Cowper, Lobeira* ("Amadis of Gaul"), *Moraes* ("Palmerin of England"), *Poets (Brit.)*.

- SOUTHWELL (Rev. Robert), *Poetical Works*, ed. by W. B. Turnbull, fep. 8vo ... 1856
- SOUTVESTRE (Emile), *L'Homme et l'Argent*, 2 vol. in 1, 18mo ... *Brux.* 1839
- SOWERBY (James), *English Botany ; or, Coloured Figures of British Plants*, with occasional Remarks by Dr. J. E. Smith, 36 vol. in 18, roy. 8vo ... 1790-1814

[The last volume contains General Indexes to the thirty-six volumes of *English Botany*, to which is added an Alphabetical Index to *English Fungi*, making together a Catalogue of Indigenous British Plants.]

SOWERBY (J. D. C.).—*Loudon, Murray (H.)*.

- SOYRES (John de), *Montanism and the Primitive Church : The Hulsean Prize Essay, 1877, 8vo* *Camb.* 1878
 ——— *Pascal.*
- SOZOMENUS (Hermias).—*Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.—Scriptores Græci, Hist. Eccles., II.*
- SPAIN, Tangier, etc., visited in 1840 and 1841, by X. Y. Z., p. 8vo 1845
- SPALDING (G. L.).—*Quintilianus.*
- SPALDING (William, LL.D.), Addison.—*Encyc. Brit., I.*
- SPALLANZANI (Abbé Lazzaro), *Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the Apennines, trans. from the Italian.—Pinkerton's Voy., V.*
- SPARKS (Jared), Washington : *Fondation de la République des États-Unis d'Amérique. Vie de Washington ; Histoire de la Guerre de l'Indépendance et de la Fondation de la République des États-Unis d'Amérique, traduite de l'Anglais par M. Ch. . . et précédée d'une Introduction sur le caractère de Washington et son influence dans la Révolution des États-Unis d'Amérique par M. Guizot, 2 vol. 8vo (ports. and map)* 1851
- SPARREY (Francis), *Description of the Isle of Trinidad, the Countreie of Guiana, and the River of Orenoco.—Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- SPARRMAN (Dr. Andrew), *A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World ; but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the year 1772 to 1776, trans. from the Swedish, 2nd edit. (plates), 2 vol. 4to* 1786
- SPECTATOR (The), *new edit., with Lives of the Authors, by R. Bisset [comprehending Joseph Addison, Sir Richard Steele, Thomas Parnell, John Hughes, Eustace Budgell, Lawrence Eusden, Thomas Tickell, Alexander Pope], 8 vol. 8vo* 1793
 ——— *Essayists (Brit.), V.-XII.*
- SPEDDING (James), *Publishers and Authors, 12mo* 1867
 ——— *Bacon (F. Lord).*
- SPELMAN (Sir Henry), *Glossarium Archæologicum, continens Latino-Barbara peregrina, obsoleta, et novatæ significationis Vocabula, fol.* ... *Londini,* 1664
 ——— *English Works, publish'd in his life-time ; together with his Posthumous Works, relating to the Laws and Antiquities of England, first published by the Bishop of Lincoln [Edmund Gibson] in the year 1695, together with the Life of the Author, now revised by his Lordship, to which are added two more Treatises : one of the Admiral-Jurisdiction and the Officers thereof, the other Of Antient Deeds and Charters, with a compleat Index to the whole (port.), fol.* 1723
- De non Temerandis Ecclesiis : or, the Rights and Respects due unto the Chnrch ; The larger Treatise concerning Tythes ; De Sepultura ; Villare Anglicum : or, View of the Towns of England ; Feuds and Tenures by Knight-Service ; Two Discourses : Of the Ancient Government of England ; Of Parliaments ; The Original of the Four Terms of the Year ; Answer to Abp. Abbot's Apology touching the death of Peter Hawkins ; Of the Original of Testaments and Wills and of their Probate to whom it anciently belong'd ; Icenia : sive Norfolkciæ Descriptio Topographica ; Comitæ Marescalli Angliæ et de Milite dissertatio ; Historia Familiæ de Sharnburn ; A Dialogue concerning the Coin of the Kingdom ; A Catalogue of the Places or Dwellings of the Archbishops and Bishops of this Realm, now or of former times.
- *Haddan.*
- SPENCE ().—*Spenser's Works, II.*
- SPENCER (Capt. E.), *Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea, and Circassia (coloured illustrations, engravings, and map), p. 8vo* 1855
- SPENCER (Hon. and Rev. George).—*Sandford.*

SPENCER (Herbert), *Social Statics; or, the Conditions essential to Human Happiness specified, and the first of them developed*, 8vo ... 1868

A System of Synthetic Philosophy:—

- | | | | |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| Vol. 1. First Principles, <i>3rd edit.</i> , 2 vol. 8vo | 1870 | The Data of Ethics, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 8vo | 1879 |
| 2, 3. The Principles of Biology, 2 vol. 8vo | 1864-67 | The Study of Sociology, <i>9th edit.</i> , with a Postscript, 8vo | 1890 |
| 4, 5. The Principles of Psychology, <i>2nd edit.</i> , 2 vol. 8vo | 1870-72 | Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical, 8vo | [1861] |
| 6. The Principles of Sociology, <i>2nd edit.</i> , with additional Chapters, Vol. I, 8vo | 1877 | Essays; Scientific, Political, and Speculative, reprinted chiefly from the quarterly Reviews, three series, 3 vol. (Vol. 3, <i>3rd edit.</i> , with two additional Essays), 8vo | 1858-73 |
| 7. Ceremonial Institutions, being Part IV. of the Principles of Sociology (the first portion of Vol. II.), 8vo | 1879 | The Man versus The State: containing "The New Toryism," "The Coming Slavery," "The Sins of Legislators," and "The Great Political Superstition," reprinted from the Contemporary Review, with a Postscript, 8vo | 1884 |
| 8. Political Institutions, being Part V. of the Principles of Sociology (the concluding portion of Vol. II.), 8vo | 1882 | | |
| 9. Ecclesiastical Institutions, being Part VI. of the Principles of Sociology, 8vo | 1885 | | |

— Descriptive Sociology; or, Groups of Sociological Facts, classified and arranged by Herbert Spencer, compiled and abstracted by Prof. D. Duncan, Dr. R. Scheppig, and J. Collier, 8 vol. fol. ... 1873-82

Division I.—Uncivilized Societies, by Prof. D. Duncan:—

- | | |
|--|------|
| No. 3. Part 1.—A. Types of Lowest Races, Negritto Races, and Malayo-Polynesian Races | 1874 |
| No. 4. Part 2.—A. African Races | 1875 |
| No. 5. Part 3.—A. Asiatic Races | 1882 |
| No. 6. Part 4.—A. American Races | 1878 |

Division II.—Civilized Societies—Extinct or Decayed, by Dr. R. Scheppig:—

- | | |
|--|------|
| No. 2. Part 1.—B. Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and Peruvians | 1874 |
| No. 7. Part 2.—B. Hebrews and Phœnicians | 1880 |

Division III.—Civilized Societies—Recent or Still Flourishing, by J. Collier:—

- | | |
|---------------------------|------|
| No. 1. Part 1.—C. English | 1873 |
| No. 8. Part 2.—C. French | 1881 |

SPENCER (Edmund), *Works, with Life, and a Glossarial and other Indices, by the Rev. H. J. Todd (port.)*, 8 vol. 8vo ... 1805

Vol. 1. Life; The Shepherds Calendar.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2. Essays and Remarks on the Faerie Queene by Hughes, Spence, Warton, Upton, and Hurd; Faerie Queene, Book 1. Canto I.-VI. | |
| 3-7. Faerie Queene, Book 1. Canto VII. to Book 6. Canto I.-XII. | |
| 7. Two Cantos of Mutabilitie; Muioptomos, or the Fate of the Butterflie; The Ruines of Time; The Teares of the Muses; Virgil's Gnat; Protopoioia, or Mother Hubberds | |

Tale; The Ruines of Rome, by Bellay; Visions of the World's Vanitie; The Visions of Bellay; The Visions of Petrarch; Daphnaïda.

Vol. 8. Colin Clout's come home againe; Astrophell; Minor Poems; Prothalamion; Amoretti, or Sonnets; Poems; Epithalamion; Brittain's Ida; A View of the State of Ireland; Indices.

— Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, III.

— Spenser, by R. W. Church, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1883

— Remarks on Spenser.—*Jortin's Tracts*.

SPIERS (Prof. A.), *Dictionnaire Français-Anglais, et Anglais-Français*, 11e édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1858

SPIILBERGEN (George), *Voyage Round the World.—Burney's Disc., II.; Harris' Voy., I.; Purchas' Voy., I.*

SPILLAN (Dr. D.).—*Livius*.

SPILSBURY (William Holden), *Lincoln's Inn, its Ancient and Modern Buildings, with an Account of the Library*, fcp. 8vo ... 1850

SPINDLER (C.), *The Jesuit, a Picture of Manners and Character, from the first Quarter of the Eighteenth Century, trans. from the German*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1839

SPINOZA (Benedictus de).—*Opera quæ supersunt*, H. E. G. Paulus, 2 vol. 8vo *Jenæ*, 1802-3

Vol. I. Principia Philosophiæ, Pars I. et II.; Cogitata Metaphysica; Tractatus Theologico-Politicus; Epistole.

Vol. 2. Opera Posthuma: Ethica: I. De Deo; II. De Mente; III. De Affectibus; IV. De Servitute Humana; V. De Libertate Humana; Tractatus Politicus; De Intellectus emendatione; Compendium Grammaticæ Lingue Hebrææ; Collectanea de Vita B. de Spinoza.

— Opera Posthuma, quorum series post præfationem exhibetur, sm. 4to ... 1677

SPINOZA (Benedictus^{us} de) [*contd.*]:—

——— Life and Philosophy.—*Pollock.*

SPIRIT OF THE NATION, by the Writers of the Nation Newspaper, 2nd edit.:—

Part II., being a Second Series of Political Songs and National Ballads,
2 vol. in 1, 12mo Dublin, 1843-44

SPIRIT OF THE PUBLIC JOURNALS, 1797-1814, being a Selection of the most exquisite Essays and Jeux d'Esprits that appear in the Newspapers and other Publications, with Notes, 18 vol. 12mo (Vol. I., 3rd edit.; Vol. II., III., new edit.) 1801-15

"SPORT WITH GUN AND ROD in American Woods and Waters."—*Mayer.*

SPORTING MAGAZINE, Second Series (*ports. and plates*), 25 vol. 8vo ... 1830-42

——— Third Series (*ports. and plates*), 56 vol. 8vo and roy. 8vo ... 1843-70

SPOTSWOOD (Abp. J.), The History of the Church and State of Scotland, beginning 203, to the end of the Reign of King James VI., in Seven Books, with other matters, both Ecclesiastical and Political, 4th edit. (*port.*), fol. ... 1677

SPOTTISWOODE (Wm.).—*University* ("Boat Race Record, 1829-80").

SPRAGUE (T. B.), Annuities.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

SPRAT (Rev. Dr. Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IX.

——— *Cowley.*

SPRUNER (Dr. Carl von), Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte der Staaten Europa's, vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die neueste zeit, fol. Gotha, 1846

——— Atlas Antiquus, XXVII. tabulas coloribus illustratas continens, fol. *ib.* 1850

SPURWAY (Thomas), A Letter touching the Wrongs done at Banda to the English, by the Hollanders, 1617.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

SQUIER (E. G.), Honduras [ed. by Don C. Gutierrez] (*map*), p. 8vo ... 1870

——— Honduras.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.

SQUIRE (A. S.).—*Réville.*

SQUIRE ().—*Morgan's Works*, IV.

SQUIRE (The), A Biographical Sketch, 12mo Brighton, 1861

SQUIRES (The), by Aston Ryot ("Z").—[*Sichel.*]

STAAL (G.).—*Scribe.*

STAAL (Madame de), Mémoires de, écrits par elle-même.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., LXXVII.

STATIONS OF ROME (The), and the Pilgrims' Sea-Voyage: with Clene Maydenhod, [with Notes on the Stations of Rome, by W. M. Rossetti], ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) 1867

STAËL (Mme. la Baronne de), Œuvres complètes, publiées par son fils; précédées d'une notice, par Mme. Necker de Saussure (*port.*), 17 vol. 12mo ... 1820

Vol. 1. Notice; Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau.

2. Morceaux Divers.

3. De l'Influence des Passions; Réflexions sur le

Suicide.

4. De la Littérature.

5, 6, 7. Delphine.

Vol. 8, 9. Corinne, ou l'Italie.

10, 11. De l'Allemagne.

12, 13, 14. Considérations sur les principaux Événements de la Révolution Française.

15. Dix Années d'Exil.

16. Essais Dramatiques.

17. Mélanges.

——— Corinne; or, Italy, trans. by J. Hill, with Metrical Versions of the Odes by L. E. Landon, and a Memoir of the Authoress, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XXIV.) 1833

STAHL (Joannes Matthias).—*Thucydides.*

STAHL (P.-J.).—*Chamfort.*

STALBAUM (G.).—*Plato.*

(For full Titles see under the Names and Words in Italics.)

- Vol. 1. The Pilot, by Cooper.
 2. Caleb Williams, by Godwin.
 3. The Spy, by Cooper.
 4. Thaddeus of Warsaw, by Porter.
 5. St. Leon, by Godwin.
 6. Last of the Mohicans, by Cooper.
 7. 8. Scottish Chiefs, by Porter.
 9, 10. Frankenstein, by Shelley; Ghost Seer, by Schiller; Edgar Huntly, by Brown.
 11. Hungarian Brothers, by Porter.
 12, 13. Canterbury Tales, by Lee.
 14. The Pioneers, by Cooper.
 15. Self Control, by Bruntton.
 16. Discipline, by Bruntton.
 17. The Prairie, by Cooper.
 18, 19. Pastor's Fireside, by Porter.
 20. Lionel Lincoln, by Cooper.
 21. Lawrie Todd, by Galt.
 22. Fleetwood, by Godwin.
 23. Sense and Sensibility, by Austen.
 24. Corinne, by Stael.
 25. Emma, by Austen.
 26. Simple Story; Nature and Art, by Inchbald.
 27, 28. Mansfield Park; Northanger Abbey; Persuasion, by Austen.
 29. The Smuggler, by [Banim].
 30. Pride and Prejudice, by Austen.
 31. Stories of Waterloo, by Maxwell.
 32. Hunchback of Notre Dame, by Hugo.
 33. The Borderers, by Cooper.
 34. Eugene Aram, by Bulwer.
 35. Maxwell, by Hook.
 36. Water Witch, by Cooper.
 37. Mothers and Daughters, by [Gore].
 38. The Bravo, by Cooper.
 39. Heiress of Bruges, by Grattan.
 40. Red Rover, by Cooper.
 41. Vathek, by Beckford; Castle of Otranto, by Walpole; Bravo of Venice, by Lewis.
 42. The Country Curate, by Gleig.
 43. The Betrothed, by Manzoni.
 44. Hajji Baba, by Morier.
 45. Hajji Baba in England, by Morier.
 46. Parson's Daughter, by Hook.
 47. Paul Clifford, by Bulwer.
 48. Adventures of a Younger Son, by [Trelawney].
 49. Tales of the Alhambra, by Irving; The Last of the Abencerrages, by Chateaubriand; The Involuntary Prophet, by Smith.
 50. The Headsman, by Cooper.
 51, 52. Anastasius, by Hope.
 53. Darnley, by James.
 54. Zohrab, by Morier.
 55. Heidenmauer, by Cooper.
 56. De L'Orme, by James.
 57. Headlong Hall; Nightmare Abbey; Maid Marian; Crotchet Castle, by [Peacock].
 58. Trevelyan, by [Scott (Lady)].
 59. Philip Augustus, by James.
 60. Harry Masterton, by James.
 61. Rookwood, by Ainsworth.
 62. Peter Simple, by Marryat.
 63. Jacob Faithful, by Marryat.
 64. Japhet in Search of a Father, by Marryat.
 65. The King's Own, by Marryat.
 Vol. 66. Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Marryat.
 67. Newton Forster, by Marryat.
 68. The Pacha of many Tales, by Marryat.
 69. Rattlin the Reefer, by Marryat.
 70. Captain Blake, by [Maxwell].
 71. Helen, by Edgeworth.
 72. The Last Days of Pompeii, by Bulwer.
 73. The Bivouac, by Maxwell.
 74. Precantion, by Cooper.
 75. Jack Brag, by Hook.
 76. Rory O'More, by Lover.
 77. Ben Brace, by Chamier.
 78. Vicar of Wrexhill, by Trollope.
 79. Buccaneer, by Hall.
 80. Tynley Hall, by Hood.
 81. Widow Barnaby, by Trollope.
 82. Soldier of Lyons, by Gore.
 83. Marriage, by Ferrier.
 84. Inheritance, by Ferrier.
 85. Destiny, by Ferrier.
 86. Gilbert Gurney, by Hook.
 87. Widow and Marquess, by Hook.
 88. All in the Wrong, by Hook.
 89. Homeward Bound, by Cooper.
 90. The Pathfinder, by Cooper.
 91. The Deerslayer, by Cooper.
 92. Jacqueline of Holland, by Grattan.
 93. Man at Arms, by James.
 94. Two Old Men's Tales, by [Marsh].
 95. Two Admirals, by Cooper.
 96. Richard Savage, by Whitehead.
 97. Cecil, by [Gore].
 98. Prairie Bird, by Murray.
 99. Jack O'Lantern, by Cooper.
 100. Ayesha, by Morier.
 101. The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, by A. Smith.
 102. Belford Regis, by Mitford.
 103. My Cousin Nicholas, by Barham.
 104. The Poacher, by Marryat.
 105. The Outlaw, by Hall.
 106. The Phantom Ship, by Marryat.
 107. The Dog Fiend, by Marryat.
 108. The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury, by A. Smith.
 109. Agnes de Mansfeldt, by Grattan.
 110. The Improvisatore, by Andersen.
 111. Romance and Reality, by London.
 112. Catherine de Medicis, by Costello.
 113. Percival Keene, by Marryat.
 114. Recollections of a Chaperon, by Dacre.
 115. Experience of a Gaol Chaplain.
 116. Legends of the Rhine, by Grattan.
 117. Tales of the Peerage and Peasantry, by Dacre.
 118. Sir Ralph Esher, by Hunt.
 119. The Hamiltons, by Gore.
 120. Life of a Sailor, by Chamier.
 121. Hector O'Halloran, by Maxwell.
 122. Fortunes of the Scattergood Family, by A. Smith.
 123. Rosalind and Felicia.
 124. Afloat and Ashore, by Cooper.
 125. Lucy Hardinge, by Cooper.
 126. Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Stowe.
 127. Wyandotté, by Cooper.

Colburn's Novels.

STANDISH (John), Treatise of, confuted.—Coverdale.

STANESBY (Samuel).—Nash (J.).

STANFIELD (C.).—Moore (T.).

STANFORD'S (Edward) Official Handbook to Government Situations, 4th edit., 12mo 1873
Atlases.

STANFORD (Leland).—Stillman.

STANHOPE (Hon. Alexander, British Minister at Madrid, 1690-99), Extracts from
his Correspondence.—Mahon.

STANHOPE (Earl), Life of the Right Honourable William Pitt (ports.), 4 vol.

sm. 8vo ...

1861-62

STANHOPE (Earl) [*contd.*]:—

- History of England, comprising the Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713, 8vo ... 1870
- The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Essays, sm. 8vo ... 1876
- Histories, etc.—*Mahon*.
- *Peel*.

STANHOPE (Mrs. Eugenia).—*Chesterfield*.

STANHOPE (Philip).—*Chesterfield*.

STANLEY (Rev. Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., Dean of Westminster):—

- | | | | |
|---|---------|--|------|
| The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo .. | 1844 | Historical Memorials of Canterbury: the Landing of Augustine; The Murder of Becket; Edward the Black Prince; Becket's Shrine, 7th edit., with Illustrations, sm. 8vo | 1875 |
| Sinai and Palestine, 3rd edit. (<i>maps and plans</i>), 8vo | 1856 | Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey, 4th edit., with Illustrations, 8vo | 1876 |
| Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History (<i>map</i>), 8vo .. | 1861 | Christian Institutions: Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects, 2nd edit., 8vo | 1881 |
| Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, three series (<i>maps and plans</i>), 3 vol. 8vo | 1863-76 | The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with Notes, 5th edit., 8vo | 1882 |
| Part 1. Abraham to Samuel. Part 2. From Samuel to the Captivity. Part 3. From the Captivity to the Christian Era. | | Essays chiefly on Questions of Church and State, from 1850 to 1870, new edit., 8vo | 1884 |

—— *Stanley (E.), Tracts* (Stanley).

- STANLEY (Edward, D.D., Bp. of Norwich), Addresses and Charges, with a Memoir by his Son, A. P. Stanley, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1852

STANLEY (George).—*Bryan*.

- STANSBURY (Howard), An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; also, a Reconnoissance of a new Route through the Rocky Mountains (*plates*), with Maps in Case, 8vo ... 1852

- STAPLETON (Augustus Granville), George Canning and his Times, 8vo ... 1859

—— *Tracts* (Stapleton).

STAPLETON'S (Thomas) Fortress Overthrown.—*Fulke*.

—— Disputation against.—*Whitaker*.

STAPLETON (Thomas).—*London* ("De Antiquis Legibus Liber"), *Petroburgense*, *Plumpton*.

- STAPYLTON (H. E. Chetwynd-), The Eton School Lists, from 1791 to 1850 [every third year after 1793], with Notes, also a List of Provosts and Fellows, Masters and Assistant-Masters, Cricket Elevens and Boat's Crews, 2nd edit., with Index of Names, sm. 4to ... 1864

- Chronicles of the Yorkshire Family of Stapleton, 8vo ... 1884

STARÉ (Josef).—*Austria-Hungary* (*Add.*).

- STARK (Adam), The History and Antiquities of Gainsburgh (Com. Linc.); together with a topographical Account of Stow, principally in illustration of its claim to be considered as the Roman Sidnacester (*map and plates*), 8vo 1817

- STARKEY (Thomas, Chaplain to Henry VIII.), England in the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, a Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset, Lecturer in Rhetoric at Oxford [mainly on the condition of England]; Part II., ed. by J. M. Cowper, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*)... 1871

- STARKIE (Thomas), A Treatise of the Law of Evidence, 4th edit., by G. M. Dowdeswell and J. G. Malcolm, 8vo ... 1853

- STATE PAPERS published under the Authority of His Majesty's Commission: King Henry the Eighth, 11 vol. roy. 4to ... 1831-52

- and Correspondence illustrative of the Social and Political State of Europe, from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover, ed. by J. M. Kemble, 8vo ... 1857

STATE PAPERS [*contd.*]:—

- British and Foreign, 1828-29, 1829-30, 1830-31, 1831-32, compiled by the Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1832-34
- Ireland, 1611-14.—*Ireland.*

- Calendar of, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Edward VI., 1547-53, preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, ed. by W. B. Turnbull, imp. 8vo ... 1861

- STATE TRACTS: being a Collection of Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the Reign of King Charles II., 1693. State Tracts: being a farther Collection of Treatises relating to the Government, from the year 1660 to 1689, now published in the auspicious Reign of their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, 1692, 2 vol. in 1, fol. ... 1692-93

- Collection of, publish'd on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688, and during the Reign of King William III., to which is prefix'd the History of the Dutch War in 1672, trans. from the French Copy printed at Paris in 1682, with a Table of the several Tracts and an Alphabetical Index of Matters [in each volume], 3 vol. fol. ... 1705-7

- STATE TRIALS, Complete Collection of, compiled by T. B. Howell, and continued from the year 1783 to the present time, by T. J. Howell, with a General Index by D. Jardine, 34 vol. 8vo ... 1816-28

- Modern State Trials.—*Townsend.*

- STATISTICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (founded 1834), [Quarterly] Journal of, Vol. I. to XL., 40 vol. 8vo ... 1839-77

- General Index to the first fifteen Volumes, 8vo ... 1854

- Council and Officers, Lists of Fellows, Honorary Members, Rules of the Society, etc., corrected to December, 1884, 8vo ... 1884

- STATIUS (P. Papinius).—

- Opera Omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LV.-LVII.*) ... *Londini*, 1824

- Opera.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

- The Thebaid, trans. by W. L. Lewis.—*Poets (Eng.), XX.*

- STATUTES AT LARGE, from Magna Charta to the 41 George III. [the Union of Great Britain and Ireland], by O. Ruffhead and C. Runnington, 18 vol. 4to 1769-1800

- Statutes of the United Kingdom, 41 George III. (1801) to 48 and 49 Victoria (1885), by T. E. Tomlins [continued to the present time successively], by J. Raithby, N. Simons, C. D. Bevan, and G. K. Rickards, Vol. I. to XLV., 45 vol. in 47, 4to and 8vo ... 1804-85

- An Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to the forty-ninth year of George III. (1809) inclusive, by J. Raithby, 4to ... 1814

- An Index to the Statutes, Public and Private, passed in the several years from the Union with Ireland to the termination of the Seventeenth Parliament of the United Kingdom, 41 George III. (1801) to 22 Vict. (1859), 2 vol. fol. ... 1860

- Vol. 1. The Public General Acts; with a Chronological List of Acts repealed. | Vol. 2. The Local and Personal Acts, Local Acts, and Private Acts, in classes.

- The Statutes, *revised edition*, Henry III., 1235, to 41 and 42 Victoria, 1878, 18 vol. sm. fol. ... 1870-85

Vol. 1. 1235-1685.
2. 1688-1770.
3. 1770-1800.
4. 1801-1811.
5. 1812-1823.
6. 1824-1831...
7. 1831-1836.

Vol. 8. 1837-1842.
9. 1843-1846.
10. 1847-1850.
11. 1851-1853.
12. 1854-1856.
13. 1857-1861.
14. 1862-1865.

Vol. 15. 1866, 1867-8, and Supplement, and Tables showing subsequent Repeals and Revivals (1882).
16. 1869-1872.
17. 1873-1875.
18. 1876-1878.

STATUTES AT LARGE [*contd.*]:—

- Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, *3rd edit.*, 1235 to the end of the Session of 1874, 37 and 38 Victoria, to which is appended a Table showing the extent to which the Public Acts of the period, comprised in Vol. I. to V. (inclusive) of the Revised Edition of the Statutes have been repealed by Acts passed subsequently to the publication of those volumes, sm. fol. ... 1874
- *8th edit.*, to the end of the Session of 1881, 44 and 45 Victoria, sm. fol. ... 1882
- STATUTES, 1854 (17th and 18th Victoria), containing all the Public General Acts of the Session, ed. by J. W. Rogers, sm. fol. ... [1854]
- STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITIES.—*Cambridge, Oxford.*
- STAUNTON (Sir George), An Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China; together with the Voyage by the “Lion” and the “Hindustan” to the Yellow Sea and Gulf of Peking; with Notices of the Islands of Madeira, Teneriffe, and St. Jago; the Port of Rio de Janeiro in South America; the Islands of St. Helena, Tristan d’Acunha, and Amsterdam; the Coasts of Java and Sumatra; the Nanka Isles, Pulo Condore, and Cochinchina, taken chiefly from the Papers of the Earl of Macartney, *2nd edit.*, 2 vol. 4to, with Atlas, fol. ... 1798
- STAUNTON (Sir George Thomas), Ta Tsing Leu Lee; being the Fundamental Laws, and a Selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of China, trans. from the Chinese, with an Appendix, 4to ... 1810
- Miscellaneous Notices relating to China, including a few Translations from the Chinese Language, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1822
- STAUNTON (Howard), The Chess-Player’s Handbook, *new edit. (diagrams)*, 12mo... 1873
- The Chess-Player’s Text-book (*diagrams*), 16mo ... []
- STAVORINUS (J. S. de), Account of Java and Batavia.—*Pinkerton’s Voy.*, XI.
- STEBBING (Rev. Henry), History of the Christian Church, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner’s Cyc.*) ... 1833-34
- History of the Reformation, 2 vol. 12mo (*Lardner’s Cyc.*) ... 1836-37
- STEDMAN (Algernon M. M.), Oxford: its Social and Intellectual Life, etc., p. 8vo 1878
- STEEL (Richard) and CROWTHER (J.), A Journall of a Journey from Azmere in India to Persia, 1615-16.—*Purchas’ Voy.*, I.
- STEELE (Sir Richard), Dramatic Works, containing The Funeral, The Tender Husband, The Lying Lover, The Conscious Lovers, [with] his Life (*port.*), 12mo 1761
- The Tender Husband; The Conscious Lovers.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XV.
- The Funeral.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXV.
- Richard Steele, by A. Dobson, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) ... 1886
- *Spectator.*
- STEEVENS (George).—*Boswell, Hogarth.*
- STEIN (Heinrich Friedrich Karl), Life and Times.—*Seeley.*
- STEINBRUCHEL (J. J.).—*Orellius.*
- STEINHEIL (L.).—*Le Maout.*
- STENDHAL (a pseudonym of M. H. Beyle).—*Beyle.*
- STEPHANUS (H.).—*Dionysius Halicarn., Plato, Plinius (C.).*
- STEPHEN (Sergeant Henry John), New Commentaries on the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone), *7th edit.*, by J. Stephen, LL.D., 4 vol. 8vo ... 1874
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Introduction; Of Personal Rights. | Vol. 3. Of Public Rights continued: Of the Social Economy of the Realm; Of Civil Injuries. |
| 2. Of Rights of Property; Of Things Real; Of Things Personal; Of Rights in Private Relations; Of Public Rights; Of the Civil Government; Of the Church. | 4. Of Crimes; Of the Rise, Progress, and gradual Improvement of the Laws of England; Table of Statutes; General Index. |
- STEPHEN (James, LL.D.).—*Stephen (H. J.).*

- STEPHEN (Right Hon. Sir James), *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography*, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850
- Vol. 1. Hildebrand; Saint Francis of Assisi; The Founders of Jesuitism; Martin Luther; The French Benedictines; The Port-Royalists. | Vol. 2. Richard Baxter; The Evangelical Succession; William Wilberforce; The Clapham Sect; The Historian of Enthusiasm [Taylor]; The Epilogue.
- Lectures on the History of France, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851
- STEPHEN (Sir James Fitzjames), *A General View of the Criminal Law of England*, 8vo ... 1863
- *A History of the Criminal Law of England*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1883
- *The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey*, 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1885
- [STEPHEN (Leslie)], *Sketches from Cambridge*, by a Don, p. 8vo ... 1865
- *Hours in a Library*, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series, 3 vol. p. 8vo ... 1874-79
- *History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1876
- *Life of Henry Fawcett*, 4th edit. (ports.), 8vo ... 1886
- *Dictionary of National Biography*.—*Dictionary*.
- *Clifford, Essays on Reform, Johnson, Pope, Swift*.
- STEPHENS (Archibald John), *The Laws relating to the Clergy*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1848
- *De Lolme*.
- STEPHENS (F. G.), *Landseer*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- STEPHENS (Henry), *The Book of the Farm*, 2nd edit., 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1851
- STEPHENS (H. Morse), *Marat*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; *Mirabeau*, XVI.; *Sir John Moore*, XVI.; *Sir C. J. Napier*, XVII.; *Geography and History of Portugal*, XIX.; *Robespierre*, XX.
- STEPHENS (John L.), *Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan*, new edit. (plates), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1842
- *Incidents of Travel in Yucatan* (plates), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1843
- STEPHENS (Rev. W. R. W.), *The Life and Letters of William Farquhar Hook*, D.D., by his Son-in-Law, new edit. (port.), 8vo ... 1880
- STEPHENSON (George), *Life*.—*Smiles*.
- STEPHENSON (Robert), *The Railway System and its Results*.—*Smiles*.
- STEPNEY (George), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.
- STEPNIAK (S.), *Russia under the Tzars*, trans. by W. Westall, 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1885
- STERE (William).—*Boty*.
- STERLING (John), *Life*.—*Carlyle*.
- *Tracts* (Sterling).
- STERNE (Laurence), *Works, with a Life of the Author, written by himself* (ports. and plates), 10 vol. 12mo ... 1793
- Vol. 1-4. *Life; The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy*. | Vol. 6-8. *Sermons*.
5. *A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy*. | 9, 10. *Letters; The Fragment; The History of a Watch-Coat*.
- *Tristram Shandy; Sentimental Journey*.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, V.
- *Sterne*, by H. D. Traill, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1882
- STESICHORUS.—*Fragmenta*.—*Poete Minores Græci*, III.
- STEVENS (J. Austin).—*Newberry*.
- STEVENS (Tristram).—*Roberts (N.)*.
- STEVENSON (David), *Canal*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; *Coffer-Dams*, VI.; *Diving*, VII.; *Dredging*, VII.
- STEVENSON (Rev. Joseph).—*Abingdon, Beda, Gildas, Lanercost, Letters, Mailros, Nennius, Normandy, Radulphus de Coggeshall, Richard of Devizes, Unton*.

- STEVENSON (Robert Louis), *Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, 2nd edit., p. 8vo ... 1886
- STEVENSON (Thomas), *Harbours.—Encyc. Brit.*, XI. ; *Lighthouse*, XIV.
- STEVENSON (Dr. Thomas), *Medical Jurisprudence.—Encyc. Brit.*, XV. ; *Poisons*, XIX.
- STEVENSON (William), *Supplement to Bentham's History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of Ely.—Bentham*.
- STEVENSON (William), *The Progress of Discovery, Navigation, and Commerce.—Kerr's Voy.*, XVIII.
- STEWART (Prof. Balfour).—*Buchan*.
- STEWART (Charles Poyntz), *Historic Memorials of the Stewarts of Forthergill, Perthshire, and their Male Descendants, with an Appendix containing Title-Deeds and various Documents of Interest in the History of the Family (plates and facsimiles)*, 4to [printed for private circulation] ... 1879
- STEWART (Dugald), *Collected Works*, ed. by Sir W. Hamilton (*ports.*), 10 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1854-58
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. <i>Dissertation exhibiting the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy since the Revival of Letters in Europe.</i> | Vol. 6, 7. <i>The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man ; Outlines of Moral Philosophy, Part II.</i> |
| 24. <i>Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind ; Outlines of Moral Philosophy, Part I.</i> | 8, 9. <i>Lectures on Political Economy ; Outlines of Moral Philosophy, Part III.</i> |
| 5. <i>Philosophical Essays.</i> | 10. <i>Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., William Robertson, D.D., Thomas Reid, D.D., [with] a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, by J. Veitch.</i> |
- *Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., of William Robertson, D.D., and of Thomas Reid, D.D., read before the Royal Society of Edinburgh (ports.)*, 4to Edinb. 1811
- *Encyclopædia Brit., Robertson (W.)*.
- STEWART (Sir Charles, third Marquis of Londonderry), *Life.—Alison*.
- STEWART (George, Jun.), *New Brunswick.—Encyc. Brit.*, XVII. ; *Nova Scotia*, XVII. ; *Prince Edward Island*, XIX. ; *Quebec*, XX.
- STEWART (William), *The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland ; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece.—Boece*.
- STICH (Joannes).—*Aurelius Antoninus*.
- STIELER (Adolp).—*Atlases (Germany)*.
- STIER (W.).—*Platner*.
- STILL (John), *Gammer Gurton's Needle.—Plays (Old)*, II.
- STILLINGFLEET (Bishop), *Controversy with.—Dryden's Works*, XVII.
- *Letters to.—Locke's Works*, III.
- STILLMAN (Dr. J. D. B.), *The Horse in Motion, as shown by instantaneous Photography, published under the auspices of L. Stanford (plates)*, 4to ... 1882
- STIRLING (William Alexander, Earl of), *Narrative of the Proceedings resorted to by the British Government and individuals to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his Rights, written by himself ; also an Account of the Family of Alexander, Earl of Stirling, etc., followed by a View of their Possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, etc., by E. Lockhart, with Appendix of Royal Charters and other Documents*, 4to ... Edinb. 1836
- *Poems.—Poets (Eng.)*, V.
- STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir William), *Annals of the Artists of Spain (ports. and plates)*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1848
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. <i>Early Art to Philip III., 1621.</i> | Vol. 3. <i>Charles II., 1665, to the Bourbons, 1800 ; Catalogue of Works of Velazquez and Murillo ; Monograms of Artists ; Index.</i> |
| 2. <i>Philip IV., 1621-1665.</i> | |
- *The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth*, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1853
- *Don John of Austria ; or, Passages from the History of the Sixteenth Century, with Engravings [and a Preface by Sir G. W. Cox]*, 2 vol. roy. 8vo 1883

- STOBÆUS (Joannes).—Florilegium, ad manuscriptorum fidem emendavit et supplevit
T. Gaisford, 4 vol. 8vo *Oxonii*, 1822
- Eclogarum Physicarum et Ethicarum libri duo, accedit Hieroclis Commentarius in Aurea Carmina Pythagoreorum ; ad MSS. codd. recensuit T. Gaisford, 2 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1850
- STODDARD (R. H.), Hawthorne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.
- STODDART (J. H.) and PATON (J.), Glasgow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *X*.
- STONE (Marcus).—*Dickens*, *Trollope*.
- "STONEHENGE" on the Horse and the Dog.—*Walsh (J. H.)*.
- STONEHOUSE (Rev. W. B.), The History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme (*maps and plates*), 4to 1839
- STONEMAN (John), The Voyage of Henry Challons, intended for the North Plantation of Virginia, 1606.—*Purchas' Voy.*, *IV*.
- STORER (Dr. J.), Gum.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.
- STORER (J.).—*Le Keux*.
- STORM (Prof. Johan, LL.D.), Romance Languages.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XX*.
- STORR (Francis), Academy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *I* ; Dudevant, *VII* ; Duel, *VII* ; Fable, *VIII* ; Flamininus, *IX* ; Games, *X* ; Germanicus, *X* ; Gladiators, *X*.
- STORY (John), Travels in Sweden.—*Harleian Voy.*, *I*.
- STORY (Joseph), Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with a Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States before the adoption of the Constitution, 3 vol. roy. 8vo *Boston*, 1833
- Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights, and Remedies, and especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions, and Judgments, *2nd edit.*, roy. 8vo 1841
- STORY (W. W.).—*Wey*.
- STOTHARD (T.).—*Defoe*, *Rogers (S.)*.
- STOW (John), A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, written at first in the year 1598, corrected, improved, and very much enlarged, in the year 1720, by John Strype ; the Survey and History brought down to the present time by careful hands, with a Life of the Author by Strype, *6th edit. (maps and plates)*, 2 vol. fol. ... 1754-55
- A Survey of London, written in the year 1598, *new edit.*, ed. by W. J. Thoms, roy. 8vo 1842
- Historical Memoranda.—*Fifteenth-Century Chronicles*.
- STOWE (Mrs. Harriet Beecher), Uncle Tom's Cabin ; or, Negro Life in the Slave States of America, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, *CXXVI*.) 1852
- STOWELL (Lord), Life.—*Surtees*.
- STRABO.—Rerum Geographicarum libri XVII., Græce et Latine, cum variorum, præcipue Casauboni, animadversionibus, juxta editionem Amstelodamensem, codicum MSS. collationem, annotationes, et tabulas geographicas adjecit T. Falconer, subjiciuntur Chrestomathiæ, Græce et Latine (*maps*), 2 vol. fol. *Oxonii*, 1807
- The Geography, trans., with Notes, the first Six Books by H. C. Hamilton, the remainder by W. Falconer, 3 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1854-57
- STRACHY (Lieut.-Gen. R.), Asia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *II* ; Himalaya, *XI*.
- STRAFFORDE (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of), Letters and Dispatches, with an Essay towards his Life by Sir G. Radcliffe, from the Originals by W. Knowler, LL.D. (*ports. of the Earl and [Vol. II. p. 379] of his Children*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1739
- Trial of.—*Rushworth's Hist. Collections*, *VIII*.
- Four Letters, with a Poem on his Illness.—*Cumden Misc.*, *VIII*.

STRANGFORD (Viscount).—*Camden Misc., II.*

STRAUSS (Dr. David Friedrich), Das Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet, 2 vol. 8vo

Tübingen, 1838-39

——— Kritik des Lebens Jesu.—*Tholuck.*

STREATFIELD (Rev. Thomas).—*Hasted* ("History of Kent").

STREET (George Edmund), Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain (*plates and woodcuts*), 8vo 1865

——— *Lewis (T. L.), Tracts (Street).*

STRICKLAND (Agnes), Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest, 4th edit. (*ports.*), 8 vol. sm. 8vo 1854

Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda of Scotland; Adeline of Louvain; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleanor of Aquitaine; Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angoulême; Eleanor of Provence; Eleanor of Castile; Marguerite of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia.
2. Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katherine of Valois; Margaret of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Warwick; Elizabeth of York; Katherine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn.

Vol. 3. Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katherine Howard; Katherine Parr; Mary.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Anne of Denmark; Henrietta Maria; Catherine of Braganza.
6. Mary Beatrice of Modena.
7. Mary II.
8. Anne; General Index.

STRONG (Capt. John), Voyage to the Coast of Chili and Peru, 1689.—*Burney's Disc., IV.*

STRONGHOLD (Thomas).—*Beveridge's Works, VIII.*

STRUTT (Joseph), Glig-Gamena Angel-Deod; or, the Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, illustrated from Ancient Paintings, 2nd edit., 4to ... 1810

——— The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, on sixty copper-plates, with a Supplement, containing twelve plates, collected from ancient illuminated MSS., new edit., by J. R. Planché, roy. 4to 1842

——— *Murray (H.).*

STRYPE (John).—

Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion, and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of England under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary I., etc., 3 vol. in 6, 8vo *Oxford*, 1822
Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of England, during Queen Elizabeth's happy Reign, new edit., 4 vol. in 7, 8vo *ib.*, 1824
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the History of the Church, and the Reformation of it, during the Primacy of the said Archbishop, are greatly illustrated, and many singular Matters relating thereunto, now first published (1694) in three books, new edit., 2 vol. 8vo *ib.*, 1812
The Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo *ib.*, 1821

The History of the Life and Acts of Edmund Grindal, the first Bishop of London, and the second Archbishop of York and Canterbury successively, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (*port.*), 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1821
The Life and Acts of John Whitgift, D.D., the third and last Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... *ib.*, 1822
The Life of the learned Sir Thomas Smith, principal Secretary of State to King Edward the Sixth, and Queen Elizabeth, new edit. (*port.*), 1820; The Life of the learned Sir John Cheke, first Instructor, afterwards Secretary of State to King Edward VI., to which is added, a Treatise of Superstition, writ by the said learned Knight, new edit. (*port.*), 1821; Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Bp. of London in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, new edit. (*port.*), 1821, 3 vol. in 1, 8vo *ib.*, 1820-21
Index to the Historical and Biographical Works of John Strype, 2 vol. in 1, 8vo *ib.*, 1828

——— *Stow.*

STUART (James), Three Years in North America, 3rd edit., 2 vol. sm. 8vo *Edinb.* 1833

STUART (James) and REVETT (N.), Les Antiquités d'Athènes, Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais, par L. F. F. et publié par C. P. Landon (*port.*), 3 vol. fol. 1808-12

STUART (J. Montgomery), Foscolo.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*

STUBBS (Prof. William), Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History from the earliest times to the Reign of Edward the First, 8vo

Oxford, 1870

——— The Constitutional History of England, 3 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1874-78

STUBBS (Prof. William) [*contd.*] :—

- Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland.—*Haddan*.
- *Benedict of Peterborough, Chronicles, Dunstan, Gervase of Canterbury, Rudulfus de Diceto, Richard the First, Roger de Houedene, Walter de Coventria*.
- STUD BOOK (The General), containing Pedigrees of Race Horses, etc., from the earliest accounts to the year 1884 inclusive, Vol. I.-XV. (Vol. I., 3rd edit., Vol. II., III., and IV., 2nd edit.), 16 vol. 8vo [Two copies of Vol. IV.] ... 1827-85
- STUKELEY (Dr. William), Stonehenge : a Temple restor'd to the British Druids (*plates*), 1740 ; Abury : a Temple of the British Druids (*plates*), 1743, 2 vol. in 1, fol. 1740-43
- Itinerarium Curiosum ; or, an Account of the Antiquities and remarkable Curiosities in Nature or Art, observed in Travels through Great Britain, 2nd edit. (*port. and plates*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1776
- STURGESS (J.).—*Beaufort, Suffolk and Berkshire*.
- STURT (Capt. Charles), Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia, during the years 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831 : with Observations on the Colony of New South Wales (*map and plates*), 2 vol. 8vo... 1833
- STUTFIELD (G. Herbert), The Law relating to Betting, Time-Bargains, and Gaming, 8vo ... 1884
- SUCKLING (Sir John), Works, containing his Poems, Letters, and Plays, 2 vol. 12mo 1770
- The Goblins.—*Plays (Old)*, X.
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VI.
- SUCKSBICH (Robert).—*Roberts (N.)*.
- SUE (Eugène), Jean Cavalier ; ou, les Fanatiques des Cevennes, 4 vol. in 2, 18mo 1846
- L'État de la Marine en France sous le Ministère du Cardinal de Richelieu.—*Sourdis*.
- SUE (P.).—*Cabanis*.
- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLIUS (C.).—
- Opera, textu ad Codd. MSS. recognito cum J. A. Ernestii Animadversionibus nova cura auctis emendatisque et I. Casauboni Commentariis ed. F. A. Wolfius, 4 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiæ*, 1802
- Opera Omnia, ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 3 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LXXV.-VII.*) ... *Londini*, 1826
- The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, to which are added his Lives of the Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets, the Translation of Dr. A. Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forester, 12mo (*Bohn's Class Lib.*) ... 1855
- SUFFOLK (Henrietta, Countess of), Letters to and from,—and her second husband, the Hon. George Berkeley, from 1712 to 1767, with historical, biographical, and explanatory Notes [by J. W. Croker] (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1824
- SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of) and CRAVEN (W. G.), Racing, with a Contribution by the Hon. F. Lawley ; Steeple-Chasing by A. Coventry and A. E. T. Watson, with Illustrations by J. Sturgess, sm. 4to (*Badminton Library*) ... 1886
- *Beaufort*.
- SUGER.—Vie de Louis-le-Gros.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., VIII.*
- Vie de, par Guillaume, Moine de Saint-Denis.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., VIII.*
- SUICERUS (Joh. Caspar.).—Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis ordine alphabetico exhibens quæcunque Phrases, Ritus, Dogmata, Hæresias et hujusmodi alia spectant, edit. 2da, 2 vol. fol. ... *Amst.* 1728
- SUIDAS.—Lexicon. Post L. Kusterum ad cod. MSS. recensuit T. Gaisford, Indices tres, 3 vol. fol. ... *Oxonii*, 1834
- SULLIVAN (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward).—*Ireland (Nat. MSS.), Tracts (Sullivan)*.

SULLIVAN (Wm. K.), Celtic Literature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.; Fenians, IX.; St. Patrick, XVIII.

— and BAGWELL (R.), History of Ireland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

SULLY (James), Aesthetics.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Dream, VII.; Herder, XI.; George Henry Lewes, XIV.

— *Huxley*.

SULLY (Max. Duc de), Economies Royales.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., I.-IX.

SULPICIA.—Satira.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.

— Satire, trans. by the Rev. L. Evans.—*Juvenalis*.

— Poems, trans. by J. Grainger.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.

— *Tibullus*.

SULZER (J.-G.).—*Vattel*.

SUMAN (Josef).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.

SUMNER (C. R.).—*Milton*.

SUMNER (John Bird, D.D., Abp. of Canterbury).—

A Series of Sermons on the Christian Faith and Character, 8th edit., 8vo	1829	Apostolical Preaching considered, in an examination of St. Paul's Epistles: also Four Sermons on Subjects relating to the Christian Ministry, 9th edit., 8vo	1850
Sermons on the Principal Festivals of the Christian Church [with] Three Sermons on Good Friday, 5th edit., 8vo	1837	A Treatise on the Records of the Creation and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator; with particular reference to the Jewish History, and to the consistency of the principle of Population with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity, 6th edit., 8vo	1850
Christian Charity, its Obligations and Objects, in a series of Sermons (two copies), 8vo	1841		
The Evidence of Christianity, derived from its Nature and Reception, 7th edit., 8vo	1842		

SUMNER (Prof. W. G.), Andrew Jackson.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

SURE HOPE OF RECONCILIATION, by the Author of "Proposals for Christian Union," 12mo 1847

SURREY (Henry Howard, Earl of), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*, *Poets (Eng.)*, II.

SURTEES (Robert, of Mainsforth), The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham (*ports. and plates*), 4 vol. fol. 1816-40

[Vol. IV. contains a Memoir of the Author, by George Taylor of Witton-le-Wear.]

— The History and Antiquities of North Durham.—*Raine*.

[SURTEES (Robert Smith)], Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour; with Illustrations by J. Leech, 8vo [1852]

[—] Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorroek's Hunt; with Illustrations by J. Leech, 8vo [1854]

SURTEES (William Edward), The Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon; with corrections of Mr. Twiss's work on the Chancellor, 8vo 1846

— Recollections of North America, in 1849, '50, '51, 8vo 1852

SUTHERLAND (A.), Melbourne.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

SUTHERLAND (Capt. James).—*Morier*.

SWAINSON (C. A.) and WRATISLAW (A. H.), Loci Communes. Common Places, delivered in the Chapel of Christ's College, Cambridge, 12mo 1848

SWAINSON (William).—

A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1834	The Natural History of Fishes, Amphibians, and Reptiles, or Monocardian Animals, 2 vol. 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1838-39
A Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1835	Taxidermy; with the Biography of Zoologists, and Notices of their Works (<i>port.</i>), 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1840
On the Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1835	A Treatise on Malacology; or, the Natural Classification of Shells and Shell-fish, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1840
On the Natural History and Classification of Birds, 2 vol. 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1836-37		
Animals in Menageries, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1838		
On the Habits and Instincts of Animals, 12mo (<i>Lardner's Cyc.</i>)	1840		

— and SHUCKARD (W. E.), On the History and Natural Arrangement of Insects, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1840

— *Murray (H.)*.

- SWAN (Richard), Extracts of a Journall of a Voyage to Surat, and to Jasques in the Persian Gulfe.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*
- SWANWICK (Miss Ada).—*Schiller.*
- SWAYNE (George C.).—*Herodotus.*
- SWEDENBORG (Emanuel), The Animal Kingdom, trans. from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson, Part I. The Viscera of the Abdomen, or the Organs of the Inferior Region, 8vo 1843
- Christian Psychology: the Soul and the Body in their Correlation and Contrast; being a new Translation of Swedenborg's Tractate De Commercio Animæ et Corporis, etc., Londini, 1769, with Preface and Illustrative Notes, by T. M. Gorman, 8vo 1875
- On the Apocalypse.—*Clissold.*
- Doctrines of.—*Clissold, Clowes.*
- SWEET (Henry), Grimm.—*Encyc. Brit., XI.*
- Gregory.
- SWIFT (Jonathan, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin), Works; with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by Sir Walter Scott, 2nd edit. (port.), 19 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1824
- Vol. 1. Memoirs.
- 2, 3. Journal to Stella; Tracts, Political and Historical; The Examiner.
- 4, 5. Tracts, Historical and Political, during the Reign of Queen Anne.
- 6, 7. Law is a Bottomless Pit, or the History of John Bull; Tracts relative to Ireland; The Drapier's Letters; Miscellaneous Tracts upon Irish Affairs; Sermons.
8. Sermons; Tracts in Defence of Christianity; Tracts in Support of the Church Establishment; Tracts on the Test Act; Essays, Periodical and Miscellaneous.
9. Miscellaneous Essays.
10. Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books; A Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit; Abstract of the History of England, from the Invasion of it by Julius Cæsar till the Reign of Henry the Second; Poems ascribed to Swift, etc.
- Vol. 11. Gulliver's Travels; Directions to Servants.
12. Historical Tracts; Political Poetry preceding 1715; Poems, chiefly relating to Irish Politics, subsequent to 1715.
13. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, etc.; Prose Miscellanies, by Swift and Sheridan.
14. Miscellaneous Poems; Verses written during Lord Carteret's Administration of Ireland; Poems addressed to Vanessa and Stella.
15. Poetry; Riddles, by Swift and his Friends; Trifles, passing between Swift and Sheridan; Poems composed at Market-Hill; Verses addressed to Swift and to his Memory; Swift's Epistolary Correspondence; Letters during Lord Oxford's Administration.
- 16-19. Epistolary Correspondence.
- Gulliver's Travels.—*Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib., IX.*; *Weber's Romances.*
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XI.*
- Swift, by L. Stephen, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
- Life.—*Scott's Prose Works, II.*
- Burnet, Lecky.
- SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles).—
- Atalanta in Calydon: a Tragedy, sm. 4to .. 1865
- Chastelard: a Tragedy, fcp. 8vo .. 1865
- Poems and Ballads, 3rd edit., fcp. 8vo. .. 1868
- Second Series, fcp. 8vo .. 1878
- Bothwell: a Tragedy, cr. 8vo .. 1874
- Songs of Two Nations—I. A Song of Italy; II. Ode on the Proclamation of the French Republic; III. Diræ, cr. 8vo .. 1875
- Erechtheus: a Tragedy, p. 8vo .. 1876
- Songs of the Springtides, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo .. 1880
- Studies in Song, cr. 8vo .. 1880
- Mary Stuart: a Tragedy, cr. 8vo .. 1881
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo .. 1882
- Songs before Sunrise, new edit., cr. 8vo .. 1882
- A Century of Roundels, 2nd edit., sm. 4to .. 1883
- A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo .. 1884
- Marino Faliero: a Tragedy, cr. 8vo .. 1885
- A Study of Victor Hugo, cr. 8vo .. 1886
- Beaumont and Fletcher.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Congreve, VI.; Keats, XIV.; Landor, XIV.; Marlowe, XV.; Mary (of Scotland), XV.
- SWINFELD (Richard de, Bp. of Hereford), A Roll of the Household Expenses of, during part of the years 1289 and 1290, ed. by the Rev. J. Webb, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1854
- Abstract, Illustrations, Glossary, and Index, ed. by the Rev. J. Webb, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1855
- SWITZERLAND, History of, 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) 1832
- SYDNEY STATE PAPERS.—*Collins.*

SYDNEY (Algernon), Works, 4to 1772
 Contents:—Memoirs; Discourses concerning Government; Letters; Trial; Apology;
 General View of Government in Europe.

SYLBURGIUS (Frid.).—*Dionysius Halicarn.*

SYLVESTER (J. J.), On the Theory of the Syzygetic Relations of Two Rational
 Integral Functions, comprising an application to the Theory of Sturm's Func-
 tions, and that of the greatest Algebraical Common Measure, from the Philo-
 sophical Transactions, Part III. for 1853, 4to 1853
 ——— *Tracts* (Sylvester).

SYMEON OF DURHAM.—Opera Omnia, ed. T. Arnold, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) 1882-85

<p>Vol. 1. <i>Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis: Eadem Historia deducta, incerto Auctore, usque ad A.D. 1144; Sequuntur varii Tractatus, in quibus de Sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo agitur; Epistola Symeonis de Archiepiscopis Eboraci; Carmen Ædelwulf;</i></p>	<p>Vita S. Bartholomæi; Vita S. Oswaldi Regis et Martyris. Vol. 2. <i>Historia Regum: Eadem Historia ad quintum et vicesimum annum continuata, per Joannem Hagulstadensem, accedunt varia.</i></p>
--	---

——— *Historia de Gestis Regum Anglorum.*—*Monumenta Hist. Brit.*

SYMEON MAGISTER.—*Annales.*—*Theophanes.*

SYMES (Michael), Embassy to Ava in the year 1795.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IX.*

SYMONDS (John Addington), Renaissance in Italy (*port.*, in Vol. IV.), 7 vol. 8vo 1875-86

Vol. 1. The Age of the Despots.
 2. The Revival of Learning.

Vol. 3. The Fine Arts.
 4, 5. Italian Literature.
 6, 7. The Catholic Reaction.

——— Ficino.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*; Filelfo, *IX.*; Guicciardini, *XI.*; History of Italy, *XIII.*; Machiavelli, *XV.*; Metastasio, *XVI.*; Petrarch, *XVIII.*; Poggio, *XIX.*; Politian, *XIX.*; Renaissance, *XX.*

——— *Conington, Jonson, Shelley, Sidney.*

SYMONDS (Richard), Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the great Civil War, from the MS. in the British Museum, ed. by C. E. Long, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1859

SYMONS (Lieut. T. W.) and ATKINSON (Rev. G. H.), Oregon.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

SYNTAX'S (Dr.) Three Tours.—[*Combe (W.)*].

SZUJSKI (Dr. Josef).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.

T

TAASSE (Lord).—*Clanricarde.*

TACITUS (C. Cornelius).—

——— Opera Omnia, ex edit. Oberliniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum; acced. Supplementa, Appendix, etc., a G. Brotier, 8 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XV.-XXII.*) Londini, 1821

——— Opera, recensuit et Commentarios suos adiecit G. H. Walther, 4 vol. 8vo *Halis Saxonum*, 1831-33

——— Opera quæ supersunt ad fidem Codicum Mediceorum ab J. G. Baitero denuo excussorum ceterorumque optimorum librorum recensuit atque interpretatus est J. G. Orellius, 2 vol. in 1, roy. 8vo Turici, 1846-48

——— Works [trans.], with Life, etc., by A. Murphy, *new edit. (map)*, 8 vol. 8vo 1807

——— Works, the Oxford translation, with Notes, 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1854

Vol. 1. The Annals. Vol. 2. The History, Germany, Agricola, and Dialogue on Orators.

——— The History, trans., with Notes by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb, *3rd edit.*, p. 8vo 1876

——— Tacitus, by W. B. Donne, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Class.*) 1873.—reprint, 1877

TAILOR (Robert), The Hog hath lost his Pearl.—*Plays (Old), VI.*

- TAINE (H.), *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1863-64
 ——— *Les Origines de la France Contemporaine*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1880-85
 Vol. 1. *L'Ancien Régime* (2e édit.). Vol. 2-4. *La Révolution—I. L'Anarchie* (9e édit.); II. *La Conquête Jacobine* (7e édit.); III. *Le Gouvernement Révolutionnaire*.
- *Mallet du Pan*.
- TAIT (Archibald Campbell, Abp. of Canterbury), *The Dangers and Safeguards of Modern Theology, revised edition, and other Discourses*, 8vo ... 1861
 ——— *Tracts* (Tait).
- TAIT (Prof. P. G.), *Lectures on Physical Science; with a special Lecture on Force*, 2nd édit., sm. 8vo ... 1876
 ——— Sir W. Rowan Hamilton.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; *Light*, XIV.; *Mechanics*, XV.; *Quaternions*, XX.; *Radiation*, XX.
- TALBOT (Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury).—*Shrewsbury*.
- TALES (Early Metrical), including the History of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray-Steil [ed. by D. Laing] (*facsimiles*), 12mo ... *Edinb.* 1826
- TALFOURD (Thomas Noon), *Ion: a Tragedy*, 8vo ... 1836
 ——— *Final Memorials of Charles Lamb*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1848
 ——— *Lamb*.
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, *Les Historiettes de Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du XVIIe. Siècle, publiés par M. M. Monmerqué, de Chateaugiron et Taschereau*, 6 vol. 8vo. ... 1834-35
- TALMUD OF JERUSALEM, *The*, trans. by Dr. Moses Schwab, Vol. I., sm. 4to [continued], ... 1886
 Vol. 1. *Berakthoth*.
- TALON (Omer), *Mémoires de, continués par Denis Talon son fils.—Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2e sér., LX-LXIII.*
 ——— *Motteville*.
- TALPA; or, the *Chronicles of a Clay Farm*, by C. W. H.—[*Hoskyns*.]
- TAMERLANE, *History of*.—*Alhacen*.
- TANCRÈDE, *Histoire de*.—*Raoul de Caen*.
- TANNER (Thomas, Bp. of St. Asaph), *Notitia Monastica; or, an Account of all the Abbies, Priors, and Houses of Friars, formerly in England and Wales, and also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before A.D. 1540, published A.D. 1744, by John Tanner, and reprinted with additions by J. Nasmith* (*port. and plates*), fol. ... *Camb.* 1787
- TARVER (J. C.).—*Nugent*.
- TASCHEREAU ().—*Talleyman des Réaux*.
- TASMAN (Capt. Abel Jansen), *Voyages for the Discovery of Southern Countries, 1642-3*.—*Burney's Dis.*, III.; *Harris' Voy.*, I.; *Pinkerton's Voy.*, XI.
- TASSO (Torquato), *Opere* (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo... *Milano*, 1823-25
- Vol. 1, 2. *La Gerusalemme Liberata*. Vol. 4. *L'Aminta e Rime Scelte*.
 3. *Discorsi dei Poema Eroico e Lettere Poetiche*. 5. *Prose Scelte* (*Discorsi, Lettere, et Dialoghi*).
- *Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the Recovery of Jerusalem: done into English by E. Fairfax, 7th édit., reprinted from the folio of 1600, [with] a Glossary, and the Lives of Tasso and Fairfax, by the Editor [C. Knight], 2 vol. 18mo* (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- *Jerusalem Delivered*, trans. by J. Hoole.—*Poets* (*Eng.*), XXI.
- TASSONI (Alessandro), *La Secchia Rapita* (*port.*), 12mo ... *Londra*, 1779
- TASWELL (William, D.D.), *Autobiography and Anecdotes*.—*Camden Misc.*, II.
- TATLER (The).—*Essayists* (*Brit.*), I.-IV.

- TATTON (John), *Journal of a Voyage to the East Indies*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- TAUCHNITZ (Charles), *A Pocket Dictionary of the English and Swedish Languages*, 16mo *Leipsic*, []
- TAVANNES (Gaspard de Saulx, Seigneur de), *Mémoires [1515-73]*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXIII.-XXV.*
- TAVANNES (Guillaume de Saulx, Seigneur de), *Mémoires de Choses Advenues en France es Guerres Civiles, depuis l'an 1560 jusques en l'an 1596*.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXV.*
- TAVERNIER (J. Baptist), *Extracts from his Voyages in the East to the Diamond Mines, etc.*—*Harris' Voy., I.; Pinkerton's Voy., VIII.*
- TAYLOR (Dr. Alfred Swaine), *On Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine*, 2nd edit., fcp. 8vo 1859
- TAYLOR (Bayard).—*Goethe (Add.)*.
- TAYLOR (Charles), *Biblical Fragments*.—*Calmet*.
- TAYLOR (E. Fairfax), *Bibliography*.—*Encyc. Brit., III.; Book, IV.*
- TAYLOR (George, of Witton-le-Wear).—*Surtees (R.)*.
- TAYLOR (G. L.).—*Britton*.
- TAYLOR (Helen).—*Buckle*.
- TAYLOR (Henry).—
- | | |
|--|---|
| Philip van Artevelde : a Dramatic Romance, 2nd edit., 2 vol. fcp. 8vo 1834 | Notes from Life, in Six Essays, p. 8vo .. 1847 |
| The Statesman, fcp. 8vo 1836 | The Virgin Widow : a Play, fcp. 8vo .. 1850 |
| Edwin the Fair : an historical Drama, 12mo .. 1842 | Autobiography, 1800-75 (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo .. 1885 |
- TAYLOR (H. M.), *Conic Sections*.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.; Newton, VII.*
- [TAYLOR (Isaac)], *Ancient Christianity, and the Doctrines of the Oxford Tracts for the Times, by the Author of "Spiritual Despotism"; Vol. I., 2nd edit.*, 8vo 1840
- *Loyola : and Jesuitism in its Rudiments (port.)*, p. 8vo 1849
- *Stephen's Eccles. Biog., II.*
- TAYLOR (Rev. Isaac), *Words and Places, new edit. (maps)*, p. 8vo 1882
- *The Alphabet : the Origin and Development of Letters*, 2 vol. 8vo 1883
- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Vol. 1. Semitic Alphabets. | Vol. 2. Aryan Alphabets. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
- TAYLOR (Jeremy, D.D., Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dromore), *Works, with a Life by the Rev. R. Heber, D.D. (port.)*, 15 vol. 8vo 1828
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Life; Christian Consolations; Indexes. | Vol. 10, 11. Dissuasive from Popery; Letters; A Discourse of Confirmation; A Discourse of Friendship. |
| 2, 3. Life and Death of Christ; Contemplations of the State of Man. | 11-14. Ductor Dubitantium, or the Rule of Conscience; The Divine Institution and Necessity of the Office Ministerial; Rules and Advices to the Clergy. |
| 4. The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying. | 15. The Golden Grove; The Psalter; A Collection of Offices, or Forms of Prayer; Devotions for various occasions; The Worthy Communicant. |
| 5, 6. Sermons. | |
| 7, 8. Episcopacy asserted; An Apology for Authorized and Set Forms of Liturgy; A Discourse on the Liberty of Prophesying. | |
| 8-10. The Doctrine and Practice of Repentance; Deus Justificatus; The Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament. | |
- TAYLOR (J.).—*Oratores Græci*.
- TAYLOR (Richard).—*Philosophical Mag., Tooke (J. H.)*.
- TAYLOR (Tom), *Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds*.—*Leslie*.
- TAYLOR (William, of Norwich), *Historic Survey of German Poetry, Criticism on*.—*Carlyle's Essays, III.*
- TAYLOR (W. Cooke).—*Homerus*.
- TAYLOR (W. S.).—*Chatham*.
- TEATRO ESPAÑOL, *Tesoro del, desde su origen (año de 1356) hasta nuestros días; arreglado y dividido en cuatro partes, por Don E. de Ochoa (ports.)*, 4 vol. 8vo *Paris, 1838-63*
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Orígenes del Teatro Español, por D. L. F. de Moratin; Piezas Dramáticas anteriores á Lope de Vega. | Vol. 3. Calderon de la Barca. |
| 2. Lope de Vega. | 4. Tirso de Molina; Mescua; Montalvan; Moreto; Guevara; Rojas; Alarcon; Fragoso. |

- TECHO (Nicholas del), The History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira, and Urvaica, and something of the Kingdom of Chili.—*Churchill's Voy.*, VI.
- TEDDER (H.R.), Pamphlets.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.; Periodicals, XVIII.; Rymer, XXI.; Shakespeare Bibliography, XXI.
- and KERNER (M.), Romance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- and THOMAS (E. C.), Libraries.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- TEGETMEIER (W. B.), Poultry.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- TEGNÉR (Esaias, Bp. of Wexiö, in Sweden), Frithiof's Saga, a Legend of the North, trans. by G. S. [with Life of Esaias Tegnér by F. M. Franzén, and Description of Ingeborg's Arm-Ring by B. E. Hildebrand] (*port. and plates*), 8vo Stockholm, 1839
- TELANG (Kashinath Trimbak).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, VIII.
- TELEMACHUS.—*Fenelon, Œuvres*, XX.
- TELFER (Com. J. B.), Crimea.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.
- and KEANE (A. H.), Georgia (Trans-caucasia).—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- TEMMINCK (C. J.), Coup-d'Œil Général sur les Possessions Neerlandaises dans l'Inde Archipelagique, 3 vol. 8vo Leide, 1846-49
- TEMPLE (Chevalier), Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé dans la Chrétienté depuis le commencement de la Guerre en 1672, jusqu'à la Paix conclue en 1679, traduit de l'Anglais.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e sér., LXIV.
- TEMPLE (Frederick, D.D., Bp. of London), Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel in 1858, 1859, 1860, 8vo 1861
- *Acland, "Essays and Reviews"*.
- TEMPLE (Neville) and TREVOR (E.), Tannhäuser; or, the Battle of the Bards, a Poem, 3rd edit., 12mo 1861
- TEMPLE (Sir Richard), Mahrattas.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- TEMPLE (Sir William), Works, [with] Life, new edit. (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo 1770
- Vol. 1. Life; An Essay on the Original and Nature of Government; Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands; Letters, 1665-72.
- Vol. 2. Sequel of Letters; Memoirs, 1672-79; Subsequent Memoirs.
3. Essays; Poetry.
4. Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange, etc.
- TEMPLE (Rev. W. J.).—*Boswell*.
- TENCÉ (Ulysse).—*Annuaire Hist.*
- TENNENT (Sir James Emerson), Ceylon (*maps, plans, and drawings*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1859
- Another "Story of the Guns"; or, Sir Emerson Tennent and the Whitworth Gun, by the Fraser Reviewer, 12mo 1864
- Reply to "Wine: its Taxation and Uses".—*James (W. B.)*.
- TENNYSON (Alfred, Lord).—
- Works, *Cabinet edition (ports. and illustrations)*, 10 vol. 12mo ... 1874-75
- Vol. 1. Early Poems.
2. English Idylls, and other Poems.
3. Locksley Hall, and other Poems.
4. Lucretius, and other Poems.
- Vol. 5, 6, 7. Idylls of the King.
8. The Princess.
9. Maud, and Enoch Arden.
10. In Memoriam.
- Poems, 2 vol. in 1, 12mo 1842
- The Princess: a Medley, 12mo 1847
- [——] In Memoriam, 12mo 1850
- Maud, and other Poems, 12mo 1855
- Idylls of the King, 12mo 1859
- Enoch Arden, etc., 12mo 1864
- The Holy Grail, and other Poems, 12mo .. 1870
- Gareth and Lynette, etc., 12mo 1872
- Queen Mary: a Drama, 12mo 1875
- Harold: a Drama, 12mo 1877
- Ballads, and other Poems, 12mo 1880
- The Cup and the Falcon, 12mo 1884
- Becket, fcp. 8vo 1884
- Tiresias, and other Poems, fcp. 8vo 1885
- Locksley Hall: Sixty Years after, etc., fcp. 8vo 1886
- Enoch Arden, Latine redditum [Rev. W. Selwyn] (*plate*), sm. 4to Londini, 1867
- *Horae Tennysonianae*.

TERENTIUS AFER (Publius).—

- Comœdiæ VI., his accedunt integræ notæ Donati, Eugraphii, Faerni, Boecleri, Farnabii, Mer. Casauboni, Tan. Fabri, 8vo *Amst.* 1786
- Comœdiæ sex, ex edit. Westerhoviana cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 2 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, LIII.-IV.*) *Londini*, 1824
- Comœdiæ sex, ex recensione Frid. Lindenbrogii et cum notis selectis Bentleii, Lindenbrogii, Westerhovii, Zeunniq, necnon scholiis Ælii Donati, Calpurnii, et Eugraphii: quibus nunc primum Scholia Anonymi (fortasse Calliopii) et Picturas Veteres, ab Ang. Maio e codd. Ambros. nuper edita adjunxit J. A. Giles, 8vo *ib.* 1837
- Comœdiæ; edidit et apparatu critico instruxit F. Umpfenbach, 8vo *Berolini*, 1870
- Commedie tradotte.—*Alfieri, XII.-XVII.*
- Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus, trans. by H. T. Riley, [with] a Translation of Phædrus by C. Smart (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853
- The Adelphi, with Notes by the Rev. W. B. Marriott, 12mo ... 1863
- Terence, by the Rev. W. L. Collins (*Collins' Anc. Class.*).—*Plantus.*
- TERRY (Edward), A Relation of a Voyage to the Easterne India.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*
- TERTULIAN.—Ecclesiastical History.—*Kaye.*
- TESORO DE HISTORIADORES ESPAÑOLES.—*Historiadores Españoles.*
- TESSÉ (Maréchal de), Mémoires et Lettres des Règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV., 2 vol. 8vo 1806
- TESTAMENT (NEW).—*Bible.*
- TETRADYMUS.—[*Toland's Works, VII.*]
- THACKERAY (Rev. Francis), A History of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (*port., etc.*), 2 vol. 4to 1827
- THACKERAY (William Makepeace).—
- Works, *Library edition*, 24 vol. 8vo 1869-86

Vol. 1, 2. Vanity Fair.

3, 4. The History of Pendennis.

5, 6. The Newcomes.

7. The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.

8, 9. The Virginians.

10, 11. The Adventures of Philip on his way through the World.

12. The Paris Sketch Book, and the Yellow-plush Papers.

13. The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; The History of Samuel Titmarsh, and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.

14. The Irish Sketch Book; Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.

15. The Book of Snobs; Sketches and Travels in London, etc.

Vol. 16. Burlesques.

17. The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.

18. Ballads and Tales.

19. The Four Georges; The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century.

20. Roundabout Papers; The Second Funeral of Napoleon.

21. Denis Duval; Lovel the Widower, etc.

22. Catherine; Little Travels; The Fitzboodles Papers, etc.

23. Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches, and Reviews.

24. Contributions to "Punch" (not previously reprinted).

——— Miscellanies: Prose and Verse, 4 vol. 12mo 1857

Vol. 1. Ballads; The Book of Snobs; The Fatal Boots; Cox's Diary; The Tremendous Adventures of Major Gahagan.

2. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq.; Sketches and Travels in London; Novels by Eminent Hands; Character Sketches.

Vol. 3. The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.; A Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; A Little Dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford-Row Conspiracy.

4. The Fitzboodles Papers; Men's Wives; A Shabby Genteel story; The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.

Vanity Fair: a Novel without a Hero (*plates*), 8vo 1843

——— Another Copy [*2nd edit.*], 8vo 1849

[—] "Our Street," by A. M. Titmarsh, (*plates*), 12mo 1848

The History of Pendennis (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1849-50

[—] The Kickleburys on the Rhine, by A. M. Titmarsh, *2nd edit.* [with Preface, being an Essay on Thunder and Small Beer] (*plates*), 12mo 1851

The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century: a Series of Lectures, *2nd edit.*, 8vo 1853

The Newcomes, illustrated by R. Doyle, 2 vol. 8vo 1854-55

The Virginians (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1858-59

The History of Henry Esmond, a Colonel in the Service of Her Majesty Queen Anne, written by himself, 12mo 1858

Thackeray, by A. Trollope, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) 1882

THAUSING (Prof. Moriz), Albert Dürer, his Life and Works, trans. from the German, ed. by F. A. Eaton (*ports. and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1882
 THEATRE, British (Bell's edition), 27 vol. 12mo (*plates*) ... 1791-95

Vol. 1. Philaster, .. Beaumont and Fletcher.	Vol. 14. The Drummer, .. Addison.
Venice Preserved, Otway.	The Busy Body, .. Centlivre.
The Orphan, Banks.	The Wonder, A Woman keeps a Secret ! ..
The Albion Queens, Lee.	A Bold Stroke for a Wife, .. Steele.
2. Theodosius, Dryden.	15. The Tender Husband, .. Congreve.
The Rival Queens, Dryden.	The Conscious Lovers, .. Fielding.
All for Love, Dryden.	Love for Love, .. Cibber.
Œdipus, Dryden and Lee.	The Miser, ..
3. Tamerlane, Rowe.	16. The Double Gallant, ..
The Fair Penitent,	The Careless Husband, ..
Jane Shore,	The Refusal, ..
Lady Jane Gray,	Love Makes a Man, ..
4. The Siege of Damascus, .. Hughes.	17. She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not, ..
Cato, Addison.	The Provok'd Husband, ..
The Mourning Bride, .. Congreve.	Vanbrugh and Cibber.
The Distrest Mother, .. Racine.	The City Wives' Confederacy, Vanbrugh.
5. Zara, Hill.	The Hypocrite, .. Cibber.
Alzira,	18. The Foundling, .. Moore.
Tancred and Sigismunda, .. Thomson.	The Good-Natured Man, .. Goldsmith.
Edward the Black Prince, .. Shirley.	She Stoops to Conquer, ..
6. Douglas, Home.	The Committee, .. Howard.
George Barnwell, Lillo.	19. The Country Lasses, .. Johnson.
The Countess of Salisbury, .. Hartson.	The Gamsters, Shirley and Johnson.
Ximena, Cibber.	The Suspicious Husband, .. Hoadly.
7. Oroonoko, Southern.	The School for Wives, .. Kelly.
Isabella,	20. The Minor, .. Foote.
The Earl of Essex, Jones.	The Country Girl, .. Wycherly.
The Revenge, Young.	The Clandestine Marriage, ..
8. The Gamester, Moore.	Colman and Garrick.
King Charles I., Havard.	The Jealous Wife, .. Colman.
Cleone, Dodsley.	21. The Fair Quaker of Deal, .. Shadwell.
The Roman Father, .. Whitehead.	The School for Lovers, .. Whitehead.
The Earl of Warwick, .. Franklin.	The Discovery, .. Sheridan.
9. Boadicea, Glover.	Amphytrion, .. Dryden.
Medea,	22. The Way to Keep Him, .. Murphy.
The Grecian Daughter, .. Murphy.	All in the Wrong, .. Cumberland.
The Carmelite, .. Cumberland.	The West Indian, ..
The Battle of Hastings, ..	The Brothers, ..
10. Marianne, Fenton.	23. The Natural Son, ..
The Royal Convert, Rowe.	The Fashionable Lover, ..
Merope, Hill.	The Choleric Man, ..
Henry II., Hull.	Comus, .. Milton.
11. Barbarossa, Brown.	24. The Beggar's Opera, .. Gay.
Cyrus, Hoole.	Love in a Village, .. Bickerstaff.
Cleonice, Princess of Bithynia, ..	The Maid of the Mill, ..
Mahomet, Miller.	The School for Fathers, ..
Eurydice, Mallet.	25. The Provok'd Wife, .. Vanbrugh.
12. Rule a Wife and have a Wife, Beaumont and Fletcher.	The Funeral, .. Congreve.
The Chances,	The Double Dealer, ..
The Alchymist, Jonson.	The Old Batchelor, ..
Every Man in his Humour, ..	26. False Delicacy, .. Kelly.
13. The Spanish Fryar, .. Dryden.	The Lady's Last Stake, .. Cibber.
The Beaux' Stratagem, .. Farquhar.	The Man of the World, .. Macklin.
The Constant Couple, ..	27. Cymon, ..
The Recruiting Officer, ..	The Inconstant, .. Farquhar.
	The Relapse, .. Vanbrugh.

THÉGAN, De la Vie et des Actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire.—Guizot, *Coll. des Mém.*, III.

THEINER (Dr. Augustinus).—Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum Historiam illustrantia, quæ ex Vaticani, Neapolis ac Florentiæ Tabulariis deprompsit et ordine chronologico disposuit (1216-1547), fol. ... Roma, 1864

THEMISTOCLES, Dissertation upon the Epistles of.—Bentley's Works, II.

THEOCRITUS.—

—— Idyllia, recensuit et emendavit C. Wordsworth, 8vo ... Cantab. 1844

—— Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi Carmina Bucolica, ex recensione L. C. Valckenaerii, cum Scholiis.—*Poeta Minores Græci*, IV.-V.

—— Bion and Moschus, The Idylls of, and the War-Songs of Tyrtæus, trans. into English Prose by the Rev. J. Banks, with Metrical Versions by J. M. Chapman (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1853

—— Bion and Moschus, rendered into English Prose, with an Introductory Essay by A. Lang, 8vo ... 1880

THEOCRITUS [*contd.*]:—

—— Theocritus, trans. into English Verse by C. S. Calverley, *2nd edit.*, 8vo ... 1883
 —— also in *Calverley's Works*, IV.

—— The Idylliums and Epigrams, trans. by F. Fawkes.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XX.

—— Translations from Theocritus.—*Dryden's Works*, XII.

THEODORETUS.—Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ.—*Scriptores Græci, Hist. Eccles.*, III.

—— Trials of.—*Newman, Hist. Sketches*, II.

THEODOSIUS DIACONUS.—Acroases de Creta capta e recensione F. Jacobsii [N. M. Foggini adnotationes].—*Leo Diaconus*.

THEOGNIS.—Reliquiæ.—*Poetæ Minores Græci*, III.

—— Works, trans. by the Rev. J. Banks, [with] metrical Translation by J. H. Frere.—*Hesiodus*.

—— Theognis, by the Rev. J. Davies (*Collins' Anc. Classics*).—*Hesiodus*.

THEOLOGICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY, ed. by H. B. Smith, D.D., and P. Schaff, D.D.

Philosophical Div.—

I.—II. *Ueberweg*, History of Philosophy.

THEOPHANES.—Chronographia ex recensione J. Classeni, cum Anastasii Bibliothecarii Historia Ecclesiastica ex recensione J. Bekkeri [Notæ J. Goar], Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XLII.—III.) ... Bonn, 1839-41

—— Continuat, Joannes Cameniata, Symeon Magister, Georgius Monachus [Chronographia et Annales], Gr. et Lat. cum Indicibus, ex recog. J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XLIV.) ib. 1838

—— Excerpta Historia.—*Dexippus*.

THEOPHRASTUS ERESUS.—Quæ supersunt Opera et excerpta librorum, curavit J.

G. Schneider, 5 vol. 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1818-21

—— The Characters of: an English Translation from a revised Text, by R.

C. Jebb, cr. 8vo 1870

—— Les Caractères de: traduits du Grec, par J. G. Schweighæuser.—*La Bruyère*.

THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA.—Historiæ; recognovit J. Bekkerus, Gr. et Lat. cum

Indicibus, 8vo (*Byzant. Script.*, XLV.) Bonn, 1834

THEOSOPHY, Introduction to.—[*Fortescue*.]

TERRY (R.).—*Canning*.

THEVENOT (John), Travels to the Levant.—*Harris' Voy.*, II.

THIBAudeau (A. C.), Mémoires sur la Convention, et le Directoire, 2 vol. 8vo

(*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1824

Vol. 1. Convention.

Vol. 2. Directoire.

—— Le Consulat et l'Empire.—Consulat, 3 vol. 8vo 1834

—— ——— Empire, 7 vol. 8vo 1834-35

THIBOUST (Lambert).—*Barrière*.

THIERRY (Amédée), Histoire des Gaulois, depuis les temps les plus reculés

jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaul à la Domination Romaine, 3 vol. 8vo 1828

—— Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs jusqu'à l'établissement des Hongrois

en Europe, 2 vol. 8vo 1856

—— Récits de l'Histoire Romaine au V^e Siècle, 8vo 1860

THIERRY (Augustin).—

Histoire de la Conquête de l'Angleterre par les

Normands, *2e édit.*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1826

Lettres sur l'Histoire de France, *5e édit.*, 8vo ... 1836

Dix Ans d'Études Historiques [Histoire d'Angle-

terre; Histoire du Moyen Âge et de France], *2e édit.*, 8vo ... 1836

Essai sur l'Histoire de la Formation et des

Progrès du Tiers État (*part.*), 8vo ... 1853

Récits des Temps Mérovingiens, *nouv. édit.*, 8vo 1858

Histoire du Tiers État.—*Monuments*.

- THIERS (A.), Histoire de la Révolution Française, *3e édit.*, 10 vol. 8vo ... 1832
 ——— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, 21 vol. 8vo, avec Atlas, par A. Dufour et Duvoténay, gravé par Dyonnet, fol. ... 1845-69
 ——— La Monarchie de 1830, 8vo ... 1831
 ——— De la Propriété ... 1848
 ——— Rapport Général présenté par M. Thiers au nom de la Commission de l'Assistance et de la Prévoyance publiques dans la séance du 26 Janvier, 1850, édition officielle, *2e tirage*, 8vo ... 1850
 ——— *Tracts* (Thiers).
- THILO (Joann. C.).—*Bible* (Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti).
- THIRLWALL (Rev. Connop, D.D., Bp. of St. David's), A History of Greece, 8 vol. 12mo (*Lardner's Cyc.*) ... 1835-46
 ——— The same, *new edit. (maps)*, 8 vol. 8vo ... 1845-52
 ——— Remains, Literary and Theological, ed. by J. J. S. Perowne, D.D., 3 vol. 8vo 1877-78
 Vol. 1, 2. Charges, 1842-1872. Vol. 3. Essays, Speeches, Sermons, etc.
- *Niebuhr, Tracts* (Thirlwall).
- THIRLWALL (Rev. Thomas).—*Hale* (*Sir M.*).
- THOLUCK (Dr. A.), Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte, zugleich eine Kritik des Lebens Jesu von Strauss, *2te Aufl.*, 8vo ... *Hamburg*, 1838
- THOM (John Hamilton).—*White* (*J. B.*).
- THOMAS ().—*Descartes*.
- THOMAS À KEMPIS.—*Kempis*.
- THOMAS OF ELMHAM.—Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, ed. by C. Hardwick, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1858
 ——— Liber Metricus de Henrico Quinto.—*Henry the Fifth*.
- THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE (called the Rhymer), Sir Tristrem; a Metrical Romance of the Thirteenth Century, ed. from the Auchinleck MS. by [Sir] W. Scott, *3rd edit.*, roy. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1811
 ——— The same, another edition.—*Scott's Poetical Works*, V.
- THOMAS (E. C.).—*Tedder*.
- THOMAS (Rev. D. R.), Denbigh.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.
- THOMAS (George H.).—*Trollope*.
- THOMAS (Oldfield), Marmot.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Mouse, XVII.; Opossum, XVII.; Pangolin, XVIII.; Phalanger, XVIII.
- THOMAS (Ralph).—*Hamst* (*Olphar*).
- THOMAS (William, Clerk of the Council to Edward VI.), The Pilgrim: a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of King Henry the Eighth, ed., with Notes from the Archives at Paris and Brussels, by J. A. Froude, 8vo ... 1861
- THOMAS (W. Cave), Cornelius.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Encaustic Painting, VIII.
- THOMPSON ().—*Plato*.
- THOMPSON (Prof. D'Arcy W.), John Ray.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
 ——— *Müller* (*H.*).
- THOMPSON (Capt. Edward).—*Marvell*.
- THOMPSON (Edward Maunde), Miniature.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.; Palæography, XVIII.
 ——— *Angliæ, Camden Misc.*, VIII.; *Hatton, Prideaux*.
 ——— and MENZIES (R. C.), Paper.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- THOMPSON (Richard), Letters to Henry Thompson of Escrick, Co. York.—*Camden Misc.*, VIII.
- THOMPSON (William), Poems.—*Poets* (*Eng.*), XV.
- THOMPSON (W. H., D.D.).—*Plato*.

- THOMS (William J.).—*Anecdotes, Camden Misc. II., Notes and Queries, Reynard the Fox, Stow.*
- THOMSON (Adam), Time and Timekeepers, 12mo 1842
- THOMSON (Dr. Alexander).—*Suetonius.*
- THOMSON (Dr. Allen), Embryology.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
- THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.), Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne, 2 vol. 8vo 1839
- THOMSON (Charles).—*Baretti.*
- THOMSON (Prof. Sir C. Wyville), The Voyage of the "Challenger".—The Atlantic [1873, 1876] (*port., maps, and illustrations*), 2 vol. 8vo 1877
- Dredge.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*; Falkland Islands, *IX.*; Juan Fernandez, *XIII.*
- THOMSON (David), Acoustics.—*Encyc. Brit., I.*
- THOMSON (James), A Poem to the Memory of William Congreve, ed. by P. Cunningham, 8vo (*Percy Soc., IX.*) 1843
- Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XII.*
- Tancred and Sigismunda.—*Theatre (Brit.), V.*
- THOMSON (J. G.).—*Holmes.*
- THOMSON (J. Radford), Pelton's Illustrated Guide to Tunbridge Wells, sm. 8vo
Tunbridge Wells, 1875
- THOMSON (Richard), Essay on the Magna Charta of King John: to which are added, the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations, granted by Henry III. and Edward I., the Original Charter of the Forests, and various instruments connected with them, roy. 8vo 1829
- THOMSON (William, D.D., Abp. of York), An Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, 2nd edit., 12mo 1849
- *Aids to Faith.*
- THOMSON (Dr. William).—*Watson.*
- THOMSON (William).—*Cunningham (Alex.).*
- THOMSON (Prof. Wm.), Mensuration.—*Encyc. Brit., XVI.*
- THOMSON (Prof. Sir William), Elasticity.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*; Heat, *XI.*
- THORESBY (Ralph), Ducatus Leodiensis; or, the Topography of Leedes, and parts adjacent, in the West-Riding of the County of York, to which is added a Catalogue of his [Thoresby's] Musæum, 2nd edit., with Notes and Additions by T. D. Whitaker (*ports. and plates*), fol. Leeds, 1816
- THORNBURY (Walter) and WALFORD (E.), [Cassell's] Old and New London: a Narrative of its History, its People, and its Places, illustrated with Engravings, Vol. I.-II. by Thornbury; Vol. III.-VI. by Walford, 6 vol. in 3, roy. 8vo []
- Vol. 1, 2. London, East of Temple Bar. | Vol. 5. The Western and Northern Suburbs.
3, 4. Westminster and the Western Suburbs. | 6. The Southern Suburbs.
- THORNE (James), Rambles by Rivers: The Duddon; the Mole; the Adur, Arun, and Wey; the Lea; the Dove (*woodcuts*), 18mo (*Knight's Weekly Vol.*) ... 1844
- Handbook to the Environs of London, 2 vol. 8vo 1876
- THORNE (Robert), A Declaration of the Indies and lands discovered.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*
- Discoveries made to the North-West, Voyages of Sir S. Cabot.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- THORNTON ROMANCES.—The Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant, selected from Manuscripts at Lincoln and Cambridge, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1844

- THORNTON (Edward), The History of the British Empire in India, 6 vol. 8vo 1841-45
 ——— A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East-India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1854
- THORNTON (Dr. Robert), The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire (*map and plates*, by Hollar, including the eight pages of Arms, and the rare slip, usually wanting), fol. ... 1677
- THORNTON (Lieut.-Gen. William).—*Vincent (W.)*.
- THORNTON (William Thomas), Over-Population and its Remedy, 8vo ... 1846
 ——— *Tracts* (Thornton).
- THORNTON (W. T.).—*Wilson (J.)*.
- THORPE (Benjamin).—*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Lappenberg, Laws* (of England).
- THORPE (William), Examination of.—*Bale*.
- THORVALDSEN, sa Vie et son Œuvre.—*Plon*.
- THOU (Jacque-Auguste de), Histoire Universelle, depuis 1543, jusqu'en 1607, traduite sur l'édition Latine de Londres (*port.*), 16 vol. 4to ... Londres, 1734
 ——— Mémoires, depuis 1553 jusqu'en 1601.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér., XXXVII.*
- THRALE (Mrs.).—*Piozzi*.
- THUCYDIDES.—
 ——— De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri octo. Recensuit, indices adiecit atque de Vita auctoris praeatus est F. Goeller, *editio secunda*, 2 vol. 8vo *Lipsiae*, 1836
 ——— De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri octo. Explanavit E. F. Poppo, *editio altera*, quam auxit et emendavit J. M. Stahl, 4 vol. 8vo ... *ib.* 1866-83.
 ——— The History of the Peloponnesian War, a literal version, from the text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Gölter, and Poppo, by the Rev. H. Dale (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*)... 1849-51
 ——— Thucydides trans. into English, with Introduction, etc., by B. Jowett, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1881
 Vol. 1. The Text. | Vol. 2. The Notes, [with] an Essay on Contemporary Inscriptions and other brief Dissertations.
- The History of the Grecian War, trans.—*Hobbes's Works, VIII.-IX.*
- Thucydides, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1878.
- THUNBERG (Dr. C. P.), An Account of the Cape of Good Hope, and some parts of the Interior of Southern Africa.—*Pinkerton's Voy., XVI.*
- THURLOE (John, Secretary, first to the Council of State, and afterwards to the two Protectors Oliver and Richard Cromwell), A Collection of his State Papers, containing Memorials of the English Affairs from 1638 to the Restoration of King Charles II., with a Life of Thurloe, by Thomas Birch (*port.*), 7 vol. fol. 1742
- TIBBINS.—Dictionnaire Français et Anglais, édition diamant, 18mo ... 1843
- TIBULLUS (Albius).—
 ——— Carmina, libri tres cum libro quarto Sulpiciae et aliorum C. G. Heynii editio quarta aucta notis, E. C. F. Wunderlichii, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Lipsiae*, 1817
 ——— Opera Omnia, ex edit. I. G. Huscikii cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, XXXIX.*) ... *Londini*, 1822
 ——— Carmina ex recensione Car. Lachmanni passim mutata explicuit L. Dis-senius, 2 vol. 8vo ... *Gottingae*, 1835.
 ——— Carmina.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*
 ——— Poems, trans. by W. K. Kelly.—*Catullus.*
 ——— Elegies, trans. by J. Grainger.—*Poets (Eng.), XX.*
 ——— Tibullus, by the Rev. J. Davies (*Collins' Anc. Classics*).—*Catullus.*
- TICKELL (Rev. John), The History of the Town and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, from its foundation in the Reign of Edward the First (*plates*), 4to *Hull*, 1796

TICKELL (Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XI.

——— *Spectator*.

TICKNOR (George), History of Spanish Literature, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1849

TIECK (Ludwig), Schriften, 15 vol. sm. 8vo ... *Berlin*, 1828-29

Vol. 1. Kaiser Octavianus.

2. Heilige Genoveva; Der Abschied. Kleines

Rothkäppchen.

3. Fortunat.

4, 5. Phantasus.

6, 7. William Lovell.

Vol. 8. Abdallah; Die Brüder; Almansur; Das grüne Band.

9. Arabasken.

10. Prinz Zerbino.

11, 12. Schauspiele.

13. Märchen; Dramatische Gedichte; Fragmente.

14, 15. Erzählungen und Novellen.

——— *Carlyle's German Romance*, II.; *Roscoe's German Novelists*, IV.

TIELE (Prof. C. P.), Religions.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.

TIELE (P. A.), Plantin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.

TIGHE'S (Mrs. Henry), Psyche.—*Apuleius*.

TIGHE (Robert Richard) and DAVIS (J. E.), Annals of Windsor, with some account of Eton (*maps, plans, and woodcuts*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1858

TILLEY (Arthur), The Literature of the French Renaissance: an Introductory Essay, p. 8vo ... *Camb.* 1885

TILLOTSON'S (Abp.), Sermons, Remarks on.—*Jortin's Tracts*.

TIMBERLEY (Henrie), A Report of the Voyage from Cairo in Egypt, to Jerusalem in fiftie dayes, 1601.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

TIMBS (John), Clubs and Club Life in London, with Anecdotes of its famous Coffee-houses, Hostelryes, and Taverns, with Illustrations, sm. 8vo ... [1872]

——— "*Arcana of Science*," "*Year-Book of Facts*."

TIMES (The), Newspaper, from Monday, July 5, 1830, to Sept. 30, 1886, 152 vol. atlas fol. [*continued*] ... 1830-86

——— Index to "The Times" from July 1st, 1852, to Sept. 30th, 1886 [compiled by Samuel Palmer], 137 vol. sm. 4to [*continued*] ... 1868-86

——— A Reprint from "The Times": the Annual Summaries for a quarter of a Century [1851-75], 12mo ... 1876

TIMES' WHISTLE (The); or, a Newe Daunce of Seven Satires, and other Poems; compiled by R. C., ed., with Glossary, etc., by J. M. Cowper, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc.*) ... 1871

TIMON (New).—[*Bulwer*.]

[TINDAL (Matthew)], Christianity as old as the Creation, 12mo ... 1731

——— Answer to.—*Waterland's Works*, IV.

TINDAL (Nicholas), History of England.—*Rapin de Thoyras*.

TIRABOSCHI (Girolamo), Storia della Letteratura Italiana (*port.*), 16 vol. 8vo *Milano*, 1822-26

Vol. 1. Della Letteratura degli Etruschi de' popoli della Magna Grecia e dell' antica Sicilia e de' Romani fino alla morte d'Augusto.
2. Dalla morte di Augusto fino alla caduta dell' Impero occidentale.
3. Dalla rovina dell' Impero occidentale fino all' anno 1183.

Vol. 4. Letteratura Italiana all' anno 1300.

5, 6. (Tomo V.)—1400.

7-9. (Tomo VI.)—1500.

10-13. (Tomo VII.)—1600.

14, 15. (Tomo VIII.)—1700.

16. Indice Generale.

——— Continuation.—*Lombardi*.

——— *Dante*.

TIS AN OLD TALE, and often told, sm. 8vo ... 1839

TISSOT (C.-J.).—*Kant*.

TISSOT (P.-F.).—*Carnot*.

TITE (William), Letters selected from Mr. Tite's Collection of Autographs.

——— *Camden Misc.*, V.

TITIAN: Life and Times.—*Crowe (and Cavalcaselle)*.

TITMARSH (A. M.).—[*Thackeray*.]

TOCQUEVILLE (Comte Alexis de).—

- Histoire Philosophique du Règne de Louis XV., 2^e édit., 2 vol. 8vo ... [1
Coup d'Œil sur le Règne de Louis XVI. depuis son avènement à la couronne jusqu'à la Séance Royale du 23 Juin, 1789, pour faire suite à l'Histoire Philosophique du Règne de Louis XV., 8vo [1
- De la Démocratie en Amérique, 4 vol. (Vol. I. and II., 1^{re} édit.), 8vo ... 1836-40
L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution, 8vo ... 1856
Œuvres et Correspondance inédites, publiées et précédées d'une notice par G. de Beaumont, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1861
On the Penitentiary System of the United States.—Beaumont.

TODD (Rev. Henry John).—*Johnson (S.), Milton, Spenser.*

TODD (James Henthorn, D.D.).—*Dublin, Dublin (Univ. Cat. of Graduates), Gaed-hill, Irish Arch. Misc., Nennius, Wickliffe.*

TODD (Dr. Robert B.), The Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology, 5 vol. roy. 8vo 1836-59

TODHUNTER (Isaac), The Conflict of Studies and other Essays, 8vo ... 1873

TODLEBEN (Lieut.-Général E. de), Défense de Sébastopol, 1 vol. in 2, 4to, avec Atlas, large fol. Saint-Petersbourg, 1863

— Défense de Sébastopol [Tome II.], Exposé de la Guerre Souveraine 1854-1855, rédigé sous la direction du Général du Génie E. de Todleben, Aide-de-Camp Général de S. M. l'Empereur, par M.-M. Frolow, Colonel du Génie, 4to ib. 1870

TOLAND (John), Works, 8 vol. 8vo [Dates various.]

- Vol. 1. Christianity not Mysterious, 1702, [with] An Apology for Mr. Toland, in relation to the Parliament of Ireland's ordering this book to be burnt, 1702; Vindictus Liberius, or M. Toland's Defence of himself against the late Lower House of Convocation, and others, 1702; A Letter against Popery, by Sophia Charlotte, the late Queen of Prussia, 1712; Adeisidaemon, sive Titus Livius a superstitione vindicatus et Origines Judaicae, *Hagae-Comitis*, 1708.
- Vol. 2. The Art of Governing by Parties, 1701; The State-Anatomy of Great Britain, 9th edit., 1716-17; The Second Part of the State-Anatomy, &c., 2nd edit., 1717; Remarks on the State-Anatomy of Great Britain, 1717.
- Vol. 3. A Philippic Oration to incite the English against the French, 1707; Oratio Philippica [in Latin], *Londini*, 1707; A Collection of Letters written by General George Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, relating to the Restoration of the Royal Family, 1714; The Art of Restoring, or the Piety and Probity of General Monk in bringing about the last Restoration, 5th edit., 1714; *Dunkirk or Dover*, 2nd edit., 1713.
- Vol. 4. Anglia Libera, 1701; An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hannover, 1714; The Ordinances of the Royal Academy of Berlin, 1714; The Declaration by the Elector Palatine in favour of his Protestant Subjects, 1714; The Funeral Elogy and Character of the late Princess Sophia, with the explication of her Consecration-Medal, 1714.
- Vol. 5, 6. A Collection of Several Pieces of John Toland, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, 2 vol., 1726—Vol. I. Critical History of the Celtic Religion and Learning; Catalogus vocum Armoriarum-Hibernicarum; Vocabularium Armorico-Hibernicum; A Specimen of the Armerican Language; Cicero illustratus; De prima Typographiae Inventionem; De Genere, loco, et tempore mortis Jordani Bruni; An Account of Jordano Bruno's Book of the Infinite Universe and Innumerable Worlds; A Catalogue of Books ascrib'd to Jesus Christ, His Apostles, and other Eminent Persons; The Secret History of the South-Sea Scheme; The Scheme or Practical Model of a National Bank. Vol. II. A Letter concerning Roman Education; Directions for Breeding of Children by their Mothers and Nurses; The Fabulous Death of Atilius Regulus; Some Letters of Pliny, trans. into English; A Description of the Epsom; The Primitive Constitution of the Christian Church; A Project of a Journal intended to be publish'd weekly; A Memorial containing a Scheme of Coalition, and other Memorials; Physic without Physicians; Letters; Appendix—Of the Immateriality of the Soul, by Benj. Bayly; Critical Remarks upon Toland's Book entitled Nazarenus, etc., concerning the Opinions of the Cerinthians, Carpocratians, Ebionites, and Nazarens; G. G. Leibnitz Annotatiunculæ subitanæ ad Librum de Christianismo Mysteriis carente.
- Vol. 7. Letters to Serena, containing—I. The Origin and Force of Prejudices; II. The History of the Soul's Immortality among the Heathens; III. The Origin of Idolatry, and Reasons of Heathenism; IV. A Letter showing Spinoza's System of Philosophy to be without any Principle or Foundation; V. Motion essential to Matter, in answer to some remarks on the Confutation of Spinoza; VI. A Preface, 1704; Nazarenus, or Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity, containing—The History of the Antient Gospel of Barnabas, and the Modern Gospel of the Mahometans, attributed to the same Apostle; also the Original Plan of Christianity occasionally explain'd in the History of the Nazarens, with the Relation of an Irish Manuscript of the Four Gospels, as likewise a Summary of the Antient Irish Christianity, and the reality of the Keldes (an order of Lay-religious) against the two last Bishops of Worcester, 2nd edit., 1718. Tetradymus, containing—I. Hodegus, or the Pillar of Cloud and Fire, not miraculous; II. Clidophorus, or of the Exoteric and Esoteric Philosophy; III. History of Hypatia, torn to pieces by the Clergy of Alexandria; IV. Mangoneutes, being a Defence of the Nazarenus, 1720.
- Vol. 8. The Life of John Milton, 1699; Amyntor, or a Defence of Milton's Life, containing—I. A General Apology for all Writings of that kind; II. A Catalogue of Books attributed in the Primitive Times to Jesus Christ, His Apostles, and other Eminent Persons; with Remarks relating to the Canon of Scripture; III. Icon Basilike, proving Dr. Gauden, and not King Charles the First, to be the author of it, 1699; Account of the Life and Writings of John Toland, 1722.

TOLAND (John) [*contd.*]:—

——— Reflections on Toland's Amyntor.—*Clarke's Works*, III.

——— *Harrington, Holles.*

TOLLEMACHE (Hon. Lionel A.), *Stones of Stumbling*, 8vo [for private circulation] 1884

——— Recollections of Pattison, reprinted with additions from the "Journal of Education" for June, 1885, 8vo [for private circulation]... 1885

——— and TOLLEMACHE (Beatrix L.), *Safe Studies*, 8vo [for private circulation] 1884

TOLLIUS (C.).—*Cinnamus.*

TOM BROWN'S School Days.—[*Hughes.*]

TOMES (C. Sissmore), *Ivory*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

TOMES (Robert), *Japan and the Japanese: a Narrative of the U.S. Government Expedition to Japan, under Commodore Perry*, 2nd edit. (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1859

TOMICKE (Johann Slav.), *Lehrbuch der Böhmischen Sprache für Deutsche*, 8vo Prag. 1851

TOMKIS (), *Albumazar, a Comedy*.—*Plays (Old)*, VII.

TOMLINE (George, D.D., Bp. of Winchester), *Elements of Christian Theology*, 2 vol. (Vol. I. 13th edit., Vol. II. 10th edit.), 8vo ... 1820

Vol. 1. Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; History of the Jews; Contents of the Books of the Old and New Testaments.	Vol. 2. Account of the English Translations of the Bible; Of the Liturgy of the Church of England; Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion.
--	--

——— *Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt*, 4th edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1822

TOMLINS (Thomas Edlyne), *A Law-Dictionary*, 8vo ... 1838

——— *Statutes at Large.*

TOMLINSON (Rev. L.).—*Mitchel.*

TOMMASEO (N.).—*Ambassadeurs Vénitiens, Manzoni.*

TOMSON (Robert), *The Voyage into Nova Hispania, 1555*.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

TONE (Theobald Wolfe), *Memoirs written by himself, comprising a complete Journal of his Negotiations to procure the aid of the French for the Liberation of Ireland, with selections from his Diary whilst Agent to the Irish Catholics*, ed. by his son William Theobald Wolfe Tone (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1837

TONNA (L. H. J.).—*Christian Annotator.*

TOOKE (John Horne), *Ἑπεα Πρεπομένα*; or, the Diversions of Purley, [with] Letter to John Dunning, new edit., with Notes by R. Taylor (*front.*), 8vo ... 1840

TOOKE (Thomas), *High and Low Prices of the Thirty Years from 1793 to 1822*, in four parts, 2nd edit., 8vo ... 1824

——— *A History of Prices, and of the State of Circulation*, 6 vol. 8vo 1838-57

Vol. 1, 2. From 1793 to 1837; preceded by a Sketch of the Corn Trade in the last Two Centuries.	Vol. 4. From 1839 to 1847, with Review of the Currency Question, and Remarks on the Act 7 and 8 Vict. cap. 32.
3. 1838 to 1839, with Remarks on the Corn Laws, and Banking System.	5, 6. 1848 to 1856, by T. Tooke and W. Newmarch; Index.

[TOOKE (William)], *The Life of Catharine II., Empress of Russia*, an enlarged translation from the French (*map and ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1798

——— *View of the Russian Empire during the Reign of Catharine the Second, and to the close of the present Century (map)*, 3 vol. 8vo... 1799

——— *History of Russia, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rurik, to the Accession of Catharine the Second (map and ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1800

——— *Lucianus.*

- TOPOGRAPHY, Ecclesiastical and Architectural, of England, published under the sanction of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (*maps and plates*), 7 parts in 1 vol., 8vo ... 18
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Part 1. Bedfordshire. | Part 5. Huntingdonshire. |
| 2. Berkshire. | 6. Oxfordshire. |
| 3. Buckinghamshire. | 7. Suffolk. |
| 4. Cambridgeshire. | |
- TORCY (Marquis de), Mémoires [1687-1713], pour servir à l'histoire des Négociations depuis le Traité de Riswick jusqu'à la Paix d'Utrecht.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 2^e sér., LXVII.-VIII.*
- TORÉNO (Comte de), Histoire du Soulèvement, de la Guerre, et de la Révolution d'Espagne [1806-11], 5 vol. (Vol. III., *2^e édit.*), 8vo ... 1835-38
- TORRES (Luis Vaez de), Relation concerning the Discoveries of Quiros, 1607.—*Burney's Disc., II.*
- TORREY (Joseph).—*Neander.*
- TORSHELL (Sam.), A Design about disposing the Bible into an Harmony.—*Phoenix, I.*
- TOULLIER (C.-B.-M.), et DUVERGIER (J.-B.), Le Droit Civil Français suivant l'ordre du Code; Ouvrage dans lequel on a taché de Réunir la Théorie à la Pratique, *6^e édit.*, 7 vol. 8vo ... []
- Continuation par J.-B. Duvergier, 6 vol. 8vo ... 1835-43
- TOULMIN (Dr.).—*Neal.*
- TOURGUÉNEFF (Ivan).—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Une Niche de Gentilshommes Mœurs de la Vie de Province en Russie, traduit du Russe avec l'autorisation de l'Auteur, <i>2^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo .. 1862 | Étranges Histoires: Etrange Histoire; Le Roi Lear de la Steppe; Toc... Toc... Toc... [] |
| Fumée, <i>4^e édit.</i> , préface par P. Mérimée, p. 8vo 1874 | L'Abandonnée, <i>3^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo .. [] |
| Pères et Enfants, précédé d'une Lettre par P. Mérimée, <i>2^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo .. 1876 | Les Reliques Vivantes: La Montre; Ça Fait du Bruit! Pounine et Babourine; Les Nôtres m'ont Envoyé ... , <i>2^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo... [] |
| Terres Vierges, <i>3^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo .. [] | Les Eaux Printanières: Eaux Printanières; Le Gentilhomme de la Steppe, p. 8vo .. [] |
| Nouvelles Moscovites: Le Juif; Pétouchkof; Le Chien; Apparitions, traduction par P. Mérimée; Annouchka; Le Brigadier; Histoire du Lieutenant Yergounof, traduction par l'Auteur, <i>4^e édit.</i> , p. 8vo .. [] | Dimitri Roudine suivi du Journal d'un Homme de Trop et de Trois Rencontres, p. 8vo .. [] |
- TOURNAMENT (The); or, the Days of Chivalry revived.—[*Doyle (R.)*].
- TOURNEFORT (Pitton de), Relation d'un Voyage du Levant fait par ordre du Roi, contenant L'Histoire Ancienne et Moderne de plusieurs Isles de l'Archipel, de Constantinople, des Côtes de la Mer Noire, de l'Arménie, de la Georgie, des Frontières de Perse et de l'Asie Mineure, etc. (*plates*) 2 vol. in 1, 4to *Amsterdam*, 1718
- TOURNEUR (Cyril), The Revenger's Tragedy.—*Plays (Old), IV.*
- TOURSON (William), Three Voyages to Guinea, 1555-57.—*Hakluyt's Voy., II.*
- TOWNLEY GALLERY (The), [Charles Townley's Collection of Marbles in the British Museum], 2 vol. 12mo (*woodcuts*), (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1836
- TOWNSEND (Aubrey).—*Bradford.*
- TOWNSEND (Meredith).—*Questions.*
- TOWNSEND (William C.), The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the last and of the present Century, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1846
- Modern State Trials, revised and illustrated with Essays and Notes, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1850
- TOZER (Rev. Henry F.), Attica.—*Encyc. Brit., III.*; Eubœa, *VIII.*; Macedonia, *XV.*
- *Jebb (R. C.)*
- TRACTS FOR PRIESTS and People by various Writers, two series, 2 vol. cr. 8vo *Camb.* 1861-62
- TRACTS FOR THE TIMES by Members of the University of Oxford, Nos. 1-90, 1833-41 (Vol. II., Part II., *3rd édit.*; Vol. III., *2nd édit.*), 6 vol. in 7, 8vo 1834-41
- *Tracts* ("Tracts for the Times").

TRACTS.—Bound in Vols. numbered 1-121, 8vo ...

[Dates various.]

	Vol.		Vol.
Abbiss (Rev. J.), A Sermon in aid of the Funds of the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1831 ..	45	Athanasian Creed, Report of Meetings in Defence of, at St. James's Hall and Hanover Sq. Rooms, etc., 1873 ..	109
Abracadabra: A Fragment of University History, 1877 ..	107	Auckland (Lord) and Lord Ellenborough, by a Bengal Civilian, 1845 ..	56
Academical Education, Ecclesiastical and Secular, by a Catholic Priest, 1845 ..	55	Austin (C. E.), Undeveloped Resources of Turkey in Asia; with Notes on Railway to India, 1873 ..	103
— System of Education, Upon the proposed additions to, by a Member of the Senate ..	85	Australia: Proposal for Founding a Colony on the Southern Coast, 1831 ..	45
Acland (Dr. H. W.), On the Extension of Education at the University of Oxford, 1848 ..	85	— Plan of a Company to be established for Founding a Colony in Southern Australia, etc., 1831 ..	45
Adair (A. S.), The Winter of 1846-7 in Antrim, and on Out-door Relief and Colonization, 1847 ..	78	Austria and Central Italy, 1849 ..	88
Adderley (Sir C. B.), The Australian Colonies Government Bill discussed ..	76	Azeglio (Marquis M. d'), The Present Movement in Italy, trans. from the Italian, 1847 ..	79
— On National Education and Punishments, 1874 ..	107	— Austrian Assassinations in Lombardy: ed. by F. Prandi, trans. from the Italian, 1848 ..	82
Admiralty, The, Why Rob Peter to Pay Paul? On the proposed plan of Naval Retirement for 300 Captains, 1845 ..	43	Babbage (C.), On the Principles of Taxation, with reference to a Property Tax, etc (two copies), 1848-52 ..	83, 100
Agricultural Distress, On the Distressed State of the Agricultural Population, and the baneful effects of Absenteeism, etc., by a London Merchant, 1834 ..	38	Baillie-Cochrane (A.), The State of Greece, 1847 ..	109
— Battle of the Ploughshare: Price, Profit, and Rent, etc., by a Landowner and a Farmer, 1846 ..	75	Baker (Col. V.), Army Reform, 1869 ..	75
Alcock (Major T. St. L.), On the Poor Relief Bill for Ireland, and its bearing on Emigration, etc., 1847 ..	78	Ballot (The), Strictures on, by an Elector of Petersfield, 1835 ..	8
Alford (Rev. H.), The Conversion and Character of St. Paul: Feast of St. Paul ..	69	Bank of England: On the Effects of its Administration upon the Commercial and Manufacturing Interests of the Country, etc., 1840 ..	37
Alison (A.), England in 1815 and 1845; or, a Sufficient and a Contracted Currency, 1845 ..	71	— Statement of its Power, and the use it has made of it, etc., 1832 ..	36
— The same, 4th ed., 1847 ..	77	Banking Question (The), View of, etc., 1832 ..	36
— Free Trade and a Fettered Currency, 1847 ..	77	— Enquiry into, and on Banking Currency, by a Merchant, 1833 ..	36
— Universal Free Trade, 1852 ..	100	Barker (Rev. J. H.), True Materialism, etc., 1876 ..	114
Allen (Capt. W.), Mutual Improvement: a Scheme for the Self-Adjustment of the Social Machine, 1846 ..	74	Barrett (Dr. J. T.), Upon the Apportionment proposed of Episcopal Patronage between the Dioceses of London and Rochester, 1837 ..	13
Alms-Giving, Against the System of, for the Payment of Union Rates in Ireland, 1849 ..	87	Barry (E. M.), The New Law Courts and the National Gallery, etc., 1872 ..	114
Alvanley (Lord), The State of Ireland considered, etc., 1841 ..	54	Barter (Rev. W. B.), Answer to "Thoughts on the Sabbath," by Dr. Whately, 1833 ..	25
Amari (M.), The Anglo-French Mediation in Sicily, 1849 ..	88	Bashforth (F.), Tables of remaining Velocity, Time of Flight, and Energy of various Projectiles, calculated from the results of Experiments made with the Bashforth Chronograph, (1865-70), 1871 ..	114
American Resources, by a Citizen of Pennsylvania, 1868 ..	108	Bateman (Lord), Plea for Limited Protection, etc., 1877 ..	112
Amos (A.), On the Expediency of admitting the Testimony of Parties to Suits, etc., 1850 ..	92	— The Six Millions, etc., 1878 ..	112
Anderson (J. S. M.), The Trials of the Church: a Quickening of her Zeal and Love, etc., 1850 ..	94	Battle of Dorking: Reminiscences of a Volunteer, 1871 ..	117
Anglicanism, Development of, the Hope of the Church of England, etc., by a Churchman, 1847 ..	80	Baylis (P.), Gag-Bits, 1877 ..	104
Apostolical Succession, On, by a Reformed Catholic; with a Notice of the Presbyterian Attack on Dr. Hook, etc., 1839 ..	22	Bayman (R.), On the Dwellings of the Poor, 1867 ..	112
Archer (Major E.), Upon the Policy of permitting Emigration from India to Mauritius, 1840 ..	30	Beaumont (G.), Full Particulars of the Reform Bill, etc., 1831 ..	5
Aristophanes, Frogs of, trans. by C. C. Clifford, 1848 ..	97	Beaumont (M. T., Lord), France and Austria in Central Italy, 1852 ..	98
Army Reform: a Method of reducing the Estimates a Million, etc., by a Cidevant Cavalry Officer, 1833 ..	27	Beginning of the End (The), by a Member of the Carlton Club, 1844 ..	52
Arnold (Dr. T.), On the Study of Modern History, 1841 ..	63	Benchers, The Ballot for, by a Templar, 1848 ..	81
Arnold (T. J.), The Law upon Church Rates vindicated, 1837 ..	24	Bengal Judicial Institutions, On, by a Barrister-at-Law, 1849 ..	89
Art-Union of London and the Board of Trade: Proposed Interference with the Society's Plan (two copies) ..	76, 81	Bennison (W.), The Cause of the Present Money Crisis explained, etc., 1837 ..	36
Ashburton (Lord), The Financial and Commercial Crisis considered, 1847 ..	77	Benson (C.), On the Proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1837 ..	13
Ashley (Lord), A Few Words to, by a Country Clergyman, 1843 ..	57	— Rubrics and Canons of the Church of England considered, 1845 ..	66
Ashpiter (A.), On the Corn Laws, defending the Agricultural Interest, 1839 ..	42	Berens (Archd.), A Letter to the Editor of the Quarterly Review, 1834 ..	25
Ashton (S. L.), Commercial Depression, etc., a Plea for Reciprocity, 1879 ..	112	Berkeley (G. F.), Defence of the Game Laws, and their Effects upon the Morals of the Poor, 1845 (two copies) ..	43, 64
Asser (J.), Proving the Importance of a drawback upon Foreign Wheat at H.M.'s Customs, etc., 1845 ..	71	Berkeley (Hon. Capt.), On the System of War and Peace Compliments in Her Majesty's Ships, 1839 ..	27
		Berlin Conferences (The), and the Political State of Europe, by a Constitutionalist, 1872 ..	118
		Best (Hon. and Rev. S.), After Thoughts on Reading Dr. Buckland's Bridgewater Treatise, 1837 ..	28

	Vol.		Vol.
Beverley (R. M.), Letter to, from an Under-graduate of the University of Cambridge, 1833	46	Brown (J.), The Evils of the Unlimited Liability for Accidents of Masters and Railway Companies, etc., 1870	115
Billot (F.), Lettres Franques, 1833	98	Brown (Rev. J.), Five Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge (Dec., 1839), 1840	26
Birdwood (Dr. G. C. M.), On Competition, and the Indian Civil Service, etc., 1872	107	Church Observances, especially in connection with the Season of Advent, etc., Four Sermons, 1843	69
Birks (Rev. Canon), The Uncertainties of Modern Physical Science, 1876	114	Considerations in favour of the Maynooth Grant, etc., 1845	55
Bishops, On Election of, by a Presbyter in the Diocese of Canterbury, 1833	13	Browne (R. D.), On the late Misunderstanding between Mr. Somers, M.P., and Mr. T. W. Beaumont, 1838	28
Blackburn (Rev. P.), An Argument respecting Moral Duty in Legislation, etc., 1836	14	Browne (Rev. R. W.), The Daily Service: a Sermon, 1838	26
Blackie (J. S.), On Democracy, 1867	112	Browning (G.), Memoir of Napoleon III., and a Political Poem "Rip Van Winkle," 1873	104
Blakesley (Rev. J. W.), On the Recommendations of the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1837	13	Brydges (Sir H. J.), The Ameers of Scinde, etc., 1845	56
— Seminaries of Sound Learning and Religious Education: a Sermon, 1839	26	Bullock (Capt. T. H.), The Chinese vindicated: another View of the Opium Question, 1840	34
— Catholicity and Protestantism: a Sermon, 1842	69	Bulwer (E. L.), A Letter to C. M. Westmacott, 1833	28
— On the Prevalence of Private Tuition in the University of Cambridge, 1845	66	On the present Crisis: with a Letter from Lord Brougham to Mr. Bulwer, 1834	7
Blomfield (Bp.), Speech on the Religious Trusts and Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844	66	— The Lords, the Government, and the Country, etc., 1836	6
Blunt (W.), Ecclesiastical Restoration and Reform, etc., 1847	80	— What have the Whigs done? or, an Answer to Mr. E. L. Bulwer's "Present Crisis," 1834	7
Bodington (G.), Seven Letters on Ireland, etc.	72	Bunsen (Chevalier), Memoir on the Constitutional Rights of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein; with De Gruener's Essay on the Danish Question, and all Official Documents, by O. von Wenckstern, 1848	82
Bolton (Rev. W. J.), A Martyrs' Memorial at Stratford, etc., 1877	111	Burgess (R.), Metropolis Schools for the Poor, 1846	74
Boná Fide Holders of the Repudiated Exchequer Bills, Case of, briefly stated, 1842	63	Burgess (Dr. T.), Christian Theocracy, 1834	25
Borrett (Dr. W. P.), Report on the Medical Institutions of Ireland	47	Burke (E.), On the Attacks made upon him and his Pension, etc. (1796), 1831	9
Bowen (C. S. C.), The "Alabama" Claims and Arbitration, 1868	108	— Speech on Reform, 1782; with Extracts from the Speech of the Right Hon. W. Windham on Mr. Curwen's Reform Bill (1809) 1831	9
Bowles (Vice-Admiral), On National Defence, 1852	99	— Opinions on Reform, 1831	9
Bowyer (Sir G.), The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the New Hierarchy, 1850	97	Burke (P.), Faversham et Cantorbéry, 1868	114
— The Private History of the Creation of the Roman Catholic Hierarchy in England, 1868	109	Burrows (Dr. G.), Introductory Lecture to a course on Forensic Medicine, etc., 1831	45
Bramah Lock Controversy, 1851	96	Burton (Rev. Dr. E.), Sequel to Remarks upon Church Reform, etc., 1832	1
Brandreth (H.), A Few Words with the Eton Reformers, 1865	107	Burton (Capt. J. R.), On the National Defences, 1848	76
Brassey (T.), Unarmoured Ships, 1875	105	Bushe (G. P.), On the Income Tax, 1845	60
Bridges (M.), The Conservative: his Origin and Objects, 1832	11	Busk (Capt. H.), A Reply to the Apology of Mr. Gladstone, contained in his "Chapter of Autobiography," etc., 1868	113
Briggs (Major-Gen.), What are we to do with the Punjab? 1849	91	Butler (Rev. G.), The Higher Education of Women, etc., 1867	107
British Association for the Relief of Distress in Ireland and Scotland, Report, 1840	87	Caird (J.), High Farming, etc., 1849	91
British Diplomacy in the River Plate, 1847	79	Calvert (F.), Upon certain Laws affecting Agriculture, 1849	89
Britten (B.), On the Construction of Heavy Artillery, etc., 1872	105	Canada, On the Proceedings as to, in the Present Session of Parliament, etc., 1837	33
Broad Gauge the bane of the Great Western Railway Company, etc., by L. S. D., 1846	73	Canterbury in New Zealand, Association for Founding the Settlement of, 1850	95
Brodrick (E.), On the Tea Duties	71	Cambridge Antiquarian Society Report, 1844	63
Brooke (J.), A Letter from Borneo; with Notices of the Country and its Inhabitants, 1842	70	Cambridge University, The Statutes of Queen Elizabeth (12th Elizabeth, A.D. 1570), trans. from the Original Latin Statutes, 1838	23
Brougham (Lord), Speech upon the Business of Parliament, etc., 1837	4	— The Next Step suggested to the Senate, 1849	90
— Speech on Imprisonment for Debt, 1837	4	Campbell (D.), Mixed Education of Boys and Girls in England and America, 1874	107
— Speech on the Civil List; or, the Income and Expenses of the Crown, 1838	4	Campbell (Sir G.), The Blue Books, and what is to come next, 1877	118
— Speech on the Maltreatment of the North American Colonies, 1838	4	— The Afghan Frontier, 1879	119
— Speech upon the Slave Trade, etc., 1838	4	Campbell (Sir J.), Speech at Edinburgh, Oct. 17, 1836	3
— Speech upon Canada, 1838	4	— On the Law of Church Rates, 1837	24
— On Law Reform, 1843	67	Campbell (Lord), On the Right of the Neutral Powers to Acknowledge the Southern Confederacy, 1863	108
— On Criminal Police and National Education, 1847	81	Cathedral Institutions: Are they useless? etc., 1838	21
— On the late Revolution in France, 1848	82		
— On the Making and Digesting of the Law, 1849	89		
— Inaugural Address on the Establishment of a Law School, 1850	92		
— The Legislation of 1850, as regards the Amendment of the Law, 1850	92		
— Speeches on County Courts and Law Amendment, 1853	102		
— Installation Address as Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, 1860	107		
— Reply to a Speech of Lord Brougham, October 7, 1831	5		
— An "Article" for Lord Brougham's Bankruptcy Digest, by a Practical Man, 1849	89		
Brown (H.), Irish Wants and Practical Remedies, etc., 1848	84		

	Vol.		Vol.
Cator (Rev. C.), "The Writing of a Man's Hand": In Defence of the Union of Church and State, 1833	13	Church (The) [<i>contd.</i>]:—	
Cattle Show (The), 1846	72	A Claim for relief on behalf of the Church of England at the hands of His Majesty's Ministers, in the Appointment of her Bishops, by One of His Majesty's Chaplains, 1836	74
Cave (S.), On the Encouragement given to Slavery and the Slave Trade, by the Sugar Bill of 1846, 1849	89	Historical Remarks upon the supposed Antiquity of Church Rates, etc., by a Lay Member of the Church of England, 1837	24
Cayley (E. S.), On the Corn Laws, 1846	75	Church Rates and the various plans for their extinction, 1837	24
Celtic Records of Ireland: an Analysis of Dr. O'Donovan's edition of the Annals of the Four Masters, 1852	95	Letter to the Rev. S. Smith on his Defence of the Church, 1837	13
Cernuschi (H.), La Monnaie Bimétallique, 1876	113	On the Church's Opposition to the Government Plan of National Education, by a Churchman, 1840	65
Silver Vindicated, 1876	113	On Churches and Church Ornaments, etc., 1841	65
Chambers (J. D.), Anglo-Saxonica; or, Animadversions, etc., 1849	90	The Church and the Clergy, by a Clergyman of the Church of England, 1841	65
A Review of the Gorham Case, etc., 1850	94	How can the Church educate the People? etc., by a Member of the National Society, 1844	66
Chambre des Députés: Session de 1846. Discussion de l'Adresse, 1846	75	Upon Church Matters, by a Country Vicar, 1845	43
Charitable Loan Funds, Hints for the Establishment of, by F. T., 1831	20	Thoughts on Church Matters, by a Churchman, 1845	64
Chatham (Lord) roused by the present condition of Britain, etc., 1844	53	The Development of Anglicanism, the Hope of the Church of England, by a Churchman, 1846	74
"Che Sarā Sarā," or, Lord J. Russell and the Jews, 1848	76	On the present Wants of the Church, by a Layman (two copies), 1846	74
Chevalier (M.), On the Production of Precious Metals and the Depreciation of Gold, trans. by D. F. Campbell, 1853	100	Church Reform and Clerical Delinquencies, by a Member of the Church of England, 1846	74
China, A Digest of the Despatches on, etc., 1840	34	The True Statement of the Church Leasehold Question, 1849	90
On the China Trade, 1833	32	On Church Endowment and Church Patronage, by a Solicitor, 1849	90
A Voice for China: an Answer to the Question, Is the War with China just? etc., 1840	34	Church Reform: No more Lord-Bishops, by Lay Church, 1869	109
Observations respecting the pending Disputes with the Chinese, etc., 1840	34	Ought or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be Established? by A. M. Oxoniensis, 1845	43
Christian (Rt. Hon. J.), The Coming Court of Final Appeal for Ireland, 1874	115	Churchill (C. H.), Speech on the Ballot, 1837	35
"Christian Doctrine, An Essay on the Development of," A few words to the Author of, etc, 1846	74	Churton (E.), On the Case of the Oxford Malignants and Dr. Hampden, 1836	25
Christie (W. D.), An Argument in favour of the Ballot, 1839	35	Civil Engineers, College for	44
A Plea for Perpetual Copyright (two copies), 1849	28, 62	Clancarty (Earl of), The Oath of Supremacy inconsistent with the provisions of the Irish Charitable Bequests Act, 1848	84
An Explanation of the Scheme of the London Library, etc., 1841	63	Clark (H.), The Pew System in the National Church, etc., 1869	109
Speech on a Bill "to abolish certain Oaths and Subscriptions in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and to extend Education in the Universities to Persons who are not Members of the Church of England," 1843	66	Clark (W. G.), On Irish Questions, 1868	116
Christmas (Rev. H.), Capital Punishments un-sanctioned by the Gospel and unnecessary in a Christian State, etc., 1846	74	The Present Dangers of the Church of England, 1870	109
Church (The).—		Clark (T.), A New Process for Purifying the Waters supplied to the Metropolis by the existing Water Companies, etc., 1841	63
On Church Reform, by a Layman, 1832	45	Classification of Boroughs, 1832	9
Some Reflections of a Church of England Man on the conduct of a Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1832	45	Clay (Sir W.), On the Expediency of Restricting the Issue of Promissory Notes to a Single Issuing Body, 1844	60
On the present condition and prospects of Established Church, by M. A., 1832	1	Clergy, Are not the, arraying themselves against Church and Queen? by M.A., 1848	85
Plain Words addressed to Members of the Church of England, by One of Themselves, 1833	13	Clifton (Rev. R. C.), Reply to Dr. Hook on the Subject of National Education	74
Remarks on Lord Henley and Dr. Burton on Church Reform, by a Churchman, 1833	1	Cobden (R.), 1798 and 1853, etc., 1853	93
The Outline of an efficient Plan of Church Reform, by one of the Priesthood, 1833	1	How Wars are got up in India: The Origin of the Burmese War, 1853	101
A Plea for the Church in Ireland; a protest against Sacrilege (two copies), 1834	15	Cockburn (Sir A. E.), Our Judicial System, 1870	115
Letters on the Voluntary Principle, by a Quiet Looker-on, 1834	13	On the Judgment of Lord Penzance in the Case of "Combe v. Edwards," 1878	111
Reply to the Letters on the Voluntary Principle by "A Quiet Looker-on," by Philalethes, 1834	13	Coleridge (Rev. J. D.), Christ Manifest to Christians, etc.	69
A Churchman's Appeal to his Brother Churchmen, in defence of the Clergy of the Church of England, 1835	13	Coleridge (Sir J. T.), Public School Education, etc., 1860	107
Church Establishment defended from the Strictures of a Congregationalist, 1836	22	Coles (Capt. C. P.), The Turret v. The Broad-side System	105
Proposals for rendering the Church Establishment efficient, by a Country Clergyman, 1836	13	Collyer (J.), On the Coronation Oath, 1827	22
		Collyer (J. B.), Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church, Norwich, at the Primary Visitation of Edward, the Bishop of the Diocese, 1838	26
		Collyer (Rev. R.), Piety the basis of Honour and Happiness, etc., 1842	69
		Colomb (Capt. J. C. R.), Colonial Defence, 1873	113

	Vol.		Vol.
Colomb (Capt. J. C. R.) [contd.] :—		Crawford (W.), Address to the Baronets' Committee on the subject of the Chartered Rights and Privileges of the Order, 1837 ..	44
— Imperial and Colonial Responsibilities in War, 1877 ..	113	Crawford (W. S.), On the Condition of Ireland, with Extracts from Letters on the State of Ireland, written between 1829 and 1843, by T. D. D., 1844 ..	54
Colville (C. R.), Impediments to Agricultural Improvement, etc., 1848 ..	83	Crime in Ireland : the Winter Assizes in Ulster, Munster, Leinster, and Connaught, with an Appendix by P. H. Bagenal, 1839 ..	120
Commercial Bank of London, Reasons for establishing it, etc. ..	37	Crimean Expedition. Is the War just? 1855 ..	103
— Policy of Pitt and Peel, 1785-1846, 1847 ..	77	— On the Conduct of the War in the East, by a General Officer [attributed to the pen of Prince Napoleon], 1855 ..	103
— Reply to the Quarterly Review on, 1847 ..	77	Crisis, The : a Satire of the Day, 1845 ..	43
Committee of Council and the National Society, On the differences between the, by a Rural Dean, 1848 ..	80	Crisis of the Nation at the General Election to Parliament in Aug. 1847, etc., by a Clergyman, 1847 ..	80
Common Sense v. Bigotry : or, Reasons for supporting the Parliamentary Grant to Maynooth, by a Clergyman of the Church of England, 1845 ..	55	Croly (Rev. D. O.), On Ecclesiastical Finance as regards the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, 1834 ..	15
Confessional (The) and the Prayer Book, 1877 ..	111	Croly (Rev. G.), Roman Catholic Pledges and Protestant Securities, 1837 ..	22
Congreve (R.), No Fixed Duty, 1851 ..	96	Crompton (G.), The Irish State Trial, 1881 ..	121
— Ireland, 1868 ..	116	Crosse (Rev. J.), The Three Theological Scholarships founded in the University of Cambridge by—The Examination Papers which were set before the Candidates, 1833 ..	46
Coningham (W.), The Picture Cleaning in the National Gallery, and on the Royal Academy, 1847 ..	81	Crowfoot (J. R.), On Building a University Hostel for Members of the Colleges in the University of Cambridge, 1849 ..	90
Coningsby ; or, the New Generation, Strictures on, with Remarks on the present State of Parties, and the Character of the Age, 1844 ..	53	Crozier (J. B.), On the Constitution of the World, 1878 ..	114
Conjectural Emendation as applied to the New Testament, 1873 ..	106	Cunningham (A. W.), On the History, Methods, and Technological Importance of Descriptive Geometry, 1868 ..	114
Consensus Omnium ; or, the Test of Orthodoxy, by a Member of Oxford Convocation, 1838 ..	22	Curling and Curlers ..	104
Conservative Associations (Operative), 1836 ..	14	Currency, The : What has it to do with the present Discontents? 1832 (two copies) ..	20, 36
— Why am I a Conservative? by an Elector, 1837 ..	14	Currie (D.), Upon the Present and Future of South Africa and Central and Eastern Africa, etc., 1877 ..	113
Constitution (The) as it is ; or, Democracy? 1837 ..	12	Dalmeny (Lord), On Gymnastic Exercises, 1848 ..	76
Consuls (Our) in the East, by an Anglo-Levantine, 1855 ..	103	Dalton (G. T.), Irish Peers on Irish Peasants, 1867 ..	116
Convocation (The), On Proposals for reviving, 1837 ..	22	Dame Europa's School, Fight at, showing how the German Boy thrashed the French, and how the English Boy looked on ..	117
Cookson (M. H.), The Historical Method of studying English Law, 1866 ..	115	— Other Fights at, showing how the strange Boy, Osman, was kicked out of the Playground, 1876 ..	117
Cope (E. M.), Plato's Theætetus and Mr. Grote's Criticisms, 1866 ..	106	Dandolo (M.), A Roman Conclave, etc., 1877 ..	111
— A Review of Aristotle's System of Ethics, etc., 1867 ..	106	Daniell (E. R.), On Reform in Chancery, 1842 ..	67
Coronation Oath (The), On the Obligation of, by One of His Majesty's Chaplains, 1833 ..	22	Danish Question, The ..	79
Corn Laws defended, etc., by Britannicus ..	59	Danson (J. T.), An Investigation into the Changes which have taken place in the Condition of the People of the United Kingdom, 1839-47, 1848 ..	83
— A Compendium of the Laws passed from time to time from 1660, etc., 1833 ..	38	Darling (J.), The Scriptural Grounds on which the Prohibition against Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister is based, 1849 (two copies) ..	90, 92
— On the Corn Laws, by a Practical Farmer, 1839 ..	59	Davenport (E. D.), How to improve the Condition of the Labouring Classes, 1845 ..	58
— Corn and Currency, etc., by a Merchant, 1839 ..	42	Dawes (Rev. R.), On the Working of the Government Scheme of Education, and on School Inspection, etc., 1849 ..	90
— Report of the Discussions in the Manchester Chamber of Commerce on the effects of the Corn Laws upon the Trade and Manufactures of the Country, etc., 1839 ..	42	Dawson (A.), English Landscape Art in the year 1877, 1877 ..	114
— On the Corn Laws, by a Layman, 1842 ..	59	Day (W.), A Letter to Viscount Courtenay, M.P., 1847 ..	81
— Nine Letters on the Corn Laws, 1842 ..	59	Deacon (E. S.), On the Law of Church Rates, etc., 1837 ..	24
— Corn-Law Opposition detected and exposed, etc., by a Plain Man, 1842 ..	59	Debates in Parliament, An Argument against any Authorised Publication of, 1835 ..	2
— Corn and Consistency : A reply to a pamphlet entitled "Sir R. Peel and the Corn Law Crisis," 1846 ..	75	Decalogue, The, the Gift of God ; The False Decalogue the Gift of—whom? etc., by a Presbyter, 1845 ..	43
— On the repeal of the Corn Laws, 1846 ..	75	De la Pryne (C.), The Roman Embassy, 1847 ..	79
— On the Corn Laws, by a Landowner, 1846 ..	71	— State of the Question respecting the Admission of Dissenters to the Universities, 1835 ..	39
Cotes (P.), The New Poor Law, etc., 1835 ..	19	Denison (Dr. E.), A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Salisbury at his Second Visitation, 1842 ..	69
County Courts, by a Creditor, 1848 ..	85	Denison (E. B.), On the Clause relating to the Clergy in the Bill for allowing Marriages with a Deceased Wife's Sister or Niece, 1849 ..	90
Court (Major M. H.), An Analysis of the Natural Price of Corn, etc., 1841 ..	59		
Cowell (J. W.), On the Institution of a safe and profitable Paper Currency, 1843 ..	60		
Cowen (J.), Memorable Speech at Newcastle-on-Tyne, with the Opinions of the Press, 1880 ..	120		
Cowie (Rev. M.), On the Education at Putney College ..	85		
Cox (G.), Symptoms of an Austro-French Alliance, etc., 1836 ..	30		
Cox (Rev. W. H.), Propositions attributed to Dr. Hampden concerning the Trinity and Attonement, etc., 1847 ..	80		
Coxworthy (F.), The Potato Disease and bad Ventilation, etc., 1847 ..	81		
Craig (Rev. E.), The Case of the Office of the Judge promoted by Farnall against the Rev. J. K. Craig, etc., 1848 ..	85		

Vol.		Vol.
	Denison (E. B.) [contd.] :—	
	— Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, etc., 1851	
	Denison (G. A.), The Church of England and the Committee of Council on Education, etc., 1849	
	— Episcopatus Bilinguis, etc., 1874	
	Denison (S. C.), Is the Ballot a Mistake? 1838	
	Denison (W.), Evidence taken before the Committee appointed to Inquire into the Poor Law Amendment Act, etc., 1837	
	Denman (Lord), On the Final Extinction of the Slave Trade, 1848	
	— The same, and on a late Narrative of the Niger Expedition in 1841, 1849	
	— Reasons for Legalising Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, 1852	
	Denton (H. B.), Lord Brougham's Local Courts Bill examined, 1833	
	Diocesan Church Building Society : Sermon on the Privilege of being permitted to assist in raising Houses unto God, by a Minister of a Rural Parish, Nov., 1841, 1842	
	Dissenters of England, Letters to	
	Donaldson (T. L.), A Plan for the Promotion of Art, Science, and Literature, by the moderate but effectual Assistance of Government, 1838	
	Donnell (H.), The Statute Law Commission reviewed, 1853	
	Droop (H. R.), On the Political and Social Effects of different Methods of Electing Representatives, 1869	
	— The Edwardian Vestments, etc., 1875	
	Drummond (H.), Speech on the Second Reading of the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill	
	— Substance of a Speech at a Meeting of the Surrey Magistrates, etc., 1832	
	— On the Payment of the Roman Catholic Clergy, 1845	
	— On Dr. Wiseman's Sermon on the Gorham Case, 1850	
	Duckett (Sir G.), On the Parentage of Gundreda, the daughter of William, Duke of Normandy, and Wife of William De Warenne	
	Duelling, On, and its Abolition, 1844	
	Duff (M. E. Grant), A Glance over Europe, 1867	
	Dufferin (Lord), Mr. Mill's Plan for the Pacification of Ireland examined, 1868	
	Dundonald (Admiral, the Earl of), On the Mineralogy, Government, and Condition of the British West India Islands and the North-American Maritime Colonies, etc., 1851	
	Durham (Earl of), Speech at the First Meeting of the North Durham Reform Society, 1837	
	— Letter to.—What did the Chancellor mean? by a Reformer, 1834	
	Duties Inseparable from Privileges : Sermon on the occasion of making a Collection for the Incorporated National Society for the Education of the Poor	
	East India Company, Petition from, View of the Evidence given before a Select Committee on—praying for relief to India in reference to unequal Duties, etc., 1840	
	— East India Sugar and Agricultural Company, Observations with reference to the establishment of, etc., 1835	
	East Indian and Great Western of Bengal Railways : On the present position and future prospects of the Shareholders, by One of Themselves, 1847	
	Eastern Question, The, considered with a View to the removal of the differences existing between Turkey and Egypt, 1840	
	— On, by a Soldier, 1854	
	— — and the Re-establishment of the Independence of Poland, 1854	
	— and the Paris Treaty of 1856, by Blue Pamphlet, 1871	
	Eastwick (Capt. W.), Speech on the Case of the Amers of Sinde, 1844	
	Ecclesiastical Commission, Considerations on the Letter of the Bp. of Lincoln and the Charges of the Bps. of London, Lincoln, Gloucester and Bristol, by a Dignitary of the Church, 1839	
	— On some of the recommendations of, and on Popular Views of the Church, 1837	
	Ecclesiastical Courts Bill, On, by A. B., 1843	
	Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues Bill, On, etc., by Clericus, 1839	
	Ecclesiastical Taxation and Augmentation of small Benefices, 1832	
	Edinburgh, Constitutional Meeting at, Report of the Speeches, 1831	
	Education of the Middle Classes, etc., 1845	
	Edward the Black Prince, History of : Observations upon a third Article in the Athenæum	
	Edwards (E.), Strictures on the "Minutes of Evidence" taken before the Select Committee on the British Museum, etc., 1836	
	Election Committees, The Abuses of, and their Reform, by a Parliamentary Agent, 1837	
	Election, Purity of, On, by a Member of Parliament, 1842	
	Elective Franchise, On, by B. M., 1839	
	Elliot (Rev. G.), Letter in favour of Church Rates, 1837	
	Elliotson (Dr. J.), Address, at the Opening of the Medical Session in the University of London, 1832	
	— The Harveian Oration, etc., 1846	
	Elsley (C. H.), Church Leases considered, 1837	
	Enderby (C.), The Distress of the Nation : its Causes and Remedies, 1844	
	— The Auckland Islands, etc., 1849	
	England, France, Russia, and Turkey, 1834	
	England, Ireland, and America, by a Manchester Manufacturer, 1835	
	England and Ireland : a Political Cartoon, 1844	
	Episcopate, The, Increase of, etc., by Telegonus, 1877	
	Escott (B.), Letter to the Farmers of the United Kingdom, 1831	
	— Two Speeches to the Electors of West Somerset, 1832	
	— Would Reform in Parliament be a Benefit to the Country? 1831	
	Eton Abuses considered, etc., 1834	
	Europe, L', La Revision de la Carte de, 1854	
	Evans (G.), On the Expediency of Introducing Poor Rates into Ireland, 1833	
	Evans (J. C.), On the Proposed Alteration of the Law of Charitable Trusts contained in the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844	
	Evans (W. D.), The Progress of Legal Education, 1848	
	Expenses of the War : Should the Money be Raised by Loans or by Taxes?	
	Fairbairn (T.), Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, etc., 1850	
	Falconer, (T.), The Oregon Question, etc.	
	— On the Nomination of Agents formerly Appointed to Act in England for the Colonies of North America, etc., 1844	
	Fane (C.), Letter to His Majesty's Attorney General, 1837	
	— Letter relating to the Bill for the Abolition of Imprisonment for Debt, etc.	
	Fane (Hon. H.), The Distress and the Remedy, 1843	
	Farmers : What are they to do now? 1835	
	Farr (Rev. T.), A Remedy for the Distresses of the Nation, etc., 1840	
	— On the Proposed Changes in our Commercial Tariff and the System of Ad Valorem Duties, 1841	
	Fate of "The Bill" [versified], dedicated to the glorious Hundred and Ninety-Nine, 1831	
	Faucher (L.), On the Production of Metals, and on the Demonetization of Gold, etc., trans. by T. Hankey, Jun., 1853	
	Featherstonhaugh (G. W.), Upon the Treaty of Washington, signed 1842, with the Treaty annexed, etc., 1843	
	Fellow-Commoners and Honorary Degrees, by a Resident Fellow, 1837	
	Ferrand (W. B.), The Great Mott Question, etc., 1844	
	Ffoulkes (E. S.), The Church's Creed or the Crown's Creed? 1868	
	— The Roman Index and its late Proceedings, 1869	
	Finlason (W. F.), Martial Law, 1872	

	Vol.		Vol.
Finlay (G.), The Hellenic Kingdom and the Greek Nation, 1836 ..	46	Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.) [<i>contd.</i>]:—	
Fisheries of the West Coast of Ireland, etc., 1855 ..	95	— An Examination of the Official Reply of the Neapolitan Government, 1852 ..	98
Fitzgerald (J. E.), Letter to the Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Merchants of England, 1846 ..	72	— A Chapter of Autobiography, 1868 ..	113
Fitzwilliam (Earl), Addresses on the Corn Laws, 1839 ..	42	— Remarks on, by a Layman, 1869 ..	113
— Letter to the Bp. of Peterborough and the Clergy of England, 1840 ..	42	— Vaticanism, An Answer to Replies and Reproofs, 1875 ..	111
— Letter to the Rev. J. Sargeant, Rector of Stanwich, Northamptonshire, 1847 ..	42	— Lessons in Massacre; or, the Conduct of the Turkish Government in and about Bulgaria since May, 1876, 1877 ..	118
Fletcher (W.), On Free Trade, 1844 ..	78	— A Review of the Errors and Fallacies published in his Two Letters on the State Prosecutions in the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies, 1851 ..	98
Flower (E. F.), Bits and Bearing-Reins, etc. ..	63	— Of what Church is he a Member? 1868 ..	113
Foreign Enlistment, On, 1840 ..	104	Glenelg (Lord) Speech delivered 20th Feb., 1838, Observations upon, 1838 ..	29
Foreign Policy and Commerce, Speeches at a Dinner by the Commercial Community at Glasgow to D. Urquhart, 1838 ..	51	Glover (F. A.), The "Church Discipline Bill," etc., 1839 ..	21
Forrester (J. J.), A Word or two on Port Wine! with Strictures on "A Word of Truth on Port Wine," by T. Whittaker, the Younger, 1848 ..	30	— What is Queen Anne's Bounty? etc., 1839 ..	22
Forsyth (W.) The Law relating to Simony considered, with a view to its revision, 1844 ..	76	Glover (Rev. F. R. A.), Harbours of Refuge, 1846 ..	73
— The Rules of Evidence as applicable to the Credibility of History, 1874 ..	67	Glover (Ven. G.), On Church Reform, and the Abolition of Church Rates, etc., 1837 ..	24
Free Trade and Finance, by a Member of the Middle Temple, 1844 ..	104	Glover (S.), Lord Brougham's Law Reforms, and Courts of Local Jurisdiction, etc., 1834 ..	40
Free-Traders, A Bone to pick with, etc., by an Old Colonist ..	60	Goderich's (Lord Vic.) Dispatch to the Governors of the Colonies, 1831, On, by a Member of the West Indian Body, 1832 ..	31
Freeland (H. W.), General Klapka on the Eastern Question, 1877 ..	112	Godwin (Major-Gen. H.), Burmah: Letters and Papers written in 1852-53 ..	101
Friend (H. F.), Official Investigation of Titles, etc., 1851 ..	118	Goldsmid (F. H.), Reply to the Arguments advanced against the Removal of the remaining Disabilities of the Jews, 1848 ..	76
Frere (J. H.), Letter in reply to the Allegations made by the London Society for Teaching the Blind to Read, against the Phonetic Method of Instruction, 1843 ..	92	Gordon (H.), The Question of the Irish Colleges shortly stated, etc., 1849 ..	87
— Reply by the Committee of the London Society for Teaching the Blind to Read, 1843 ..	57	Gore (M.), On the Reform Bill; or, What are the advantages of Close Boroughs? 1831 ..	9
Fry (W. S.), Facts and Evidence relating to the Opium Trade with China, 1840 ..	57	— On the Reform Bill, and on the Dangers of the present Crisis, 1831 ..	9
Fullbrook (C.), The Wet and Dry Seasons of England, 1846-60, etc., 1861 ..	34	— The Practical Effects of the Reform Bill, etc., 1832 ..	9
Furnivall (T.), Taxation Revised and National Progress, 1847 ..	114	— Reply to Sir J. Walsh's Pamphlet, entitled "The Present Balance of Parties," 1832 ..	10
Garbett (Rev. J.), Dr. Pusey and the University of Oxford, 1843 ..	77	— On the present Disturbed State of the Country, especially with reference to the Chartist Meetings, 1839 ..	44
Garden (Rev. F.), The Nature and Benefits of Holy Baptism, 1843 ..	68	— On the present Crisis, 1839 ..	14
— Can an Ordained Man become a Layman? etc., 1870 ..	66	— On the present State of the Country, 1840 ..	14
Garnier (Rev. T., Jr.), Remarks on the New Poor Law Amendment Act, etc., 1835 ..	109	— On the present State of Affairs in India, 1842 ..	56
Gate (Rev. J.), On the Subject of Church Reform, 1834 ..	19	— Suggestions for the Amelioration of the present Condition of Ireland, 1847 ..	78
Gavin (Dr. H.), The Habitations of the Industrial Classes, etc., 1850 ..	13	— On the present State and Prospects of the British West Indies, 1843 ..	83
Gawler (Col. G.), Organised Special Constables, etc., 1848 ..	96	— On the present State of the Punjab, 1849 ..	88
Gawler (Col. J. C.), The British Line in the Attack, etc., 1872 ..	76	— National Defences, 1852 ..	99
Geel (Abbé van), The Guet-apens à Pens Diplomacy; or, Lord Ponsonby at Brussels, from the French, by a Patriot, 1831 ..	105	Gouger (R.), Emigration for the Relief of Parishes, etc., 1833 ..	38
Gem (H.), Westminster Hall Courts, etc., 1840 ..	45	Gouvernement, Le, qui fle, 1870 ..	117
— On Ecclesiastical Courts' Reform, etc., 1844 ..	67	Government, Responsible, On the Right of British Americans to be Governed by the Principles of the British Constitution, 1839 ..	33
— The New Law Courts: Which should be the Site? 1869 ..	67	Graham (C. V.), Heads or Tails: a Political Epistle on the re-appearance of a Whig Administration, 1835 ..	11
Gibbon (A.), Taxation: its Nature and Properties, etc., 1853 ..	114	Great Western Railway Company, Report of the Directors to the Proprietors, 1846 ..	73
Gibbs (F. W.), English Law and Irish Tenure, 1870 ..	100	Greaves (C. S.), On the Amendment of the Quarter Sessions, the Conviction of Juvenile Felons, the Recovery of Small Debts, Servants' Wages, etc., 1839 ..	41
Gibson (Rt. Hon. E.), Speech on the Second Reading of the Land Law (Ireland) Bill, 1881 ..	115	— and Lonsdale (J. J.), On the Answers of the Judges to the Lord Chancellor's Letter on the Criminal Law Bills, etc., 1854 ..	102
Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.), Speech on the Motion of Sir G. Strickland for the Abolition of the Negro Apprenticeship, etc., 1838 ..	121	Greece (C. J.), Upon the Waste of Legislative Effort consequent upon the adhesion to the Ancient Effects of Prorogation and Dissolution, 1870 ..	112
— Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation, etc., 1845 ..	29	Greg (W. R.), Past and Present Efforts for the Extinction of the African Slave Trade ..	61
— Speech on the Motion for a Committee of the whole House, with a view to the Removal of the remaining Jewish Disabilities, etc., 1848 ..	53	Grey (Sir G.), Speech on Sir G. Strickland's Motion for the Immediate Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship, 1838 ..	29
— On the Royal Supremacy, 1850 ..	76		
— On the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government, 1851 ..	97		
	98		

	Vol.		Vol.
Grey (Earl), Speech on the Second Reading of the Militia Bill, 1852	99	Harcourt (Capt. A. F. P.), Our Northern Frontier : On the recent Advances of Russia towards Hindostan, and the Prospects of Trade with Central Asia, 1869	108
— The Irish Church, 1868	116	Harcourt (Sir W. V.), A Plan for the Amendment of the Law, 1871	115
— Lord Grey's Pledge considered in relation to the Ten-pound Franchise ; by a Member of the National Political Union, 1831	9	Hare (Arch. J. C.), On the recent Judgment in the Court of Appeal, as affecting the Doctrine of the Church, 1850 (two copies)	94
— How long will they last? Letter on the probable duration of Earl Grey's Government, 1831	5	Harrison (Dr. J.), Letter to Dr. Pusey on his unfair Treatment of the Testimony of the Fathers, concerning the Doctrine of the Real Presence, etc., 1877	111
— and Lord Palmerston, Letter to Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay on occasion of his Letter to Mr. M'Farlane, by a Free-Trader, 1846	75	Hart (H. W.), Plan for Returning Members to Parliament, etc., 1872	112
Gricourt (Marquis de), France and Germany, etc., trans. by E. Murray, 1871	117	Hawkins (Rev. E.), Christian Forbearance : a Sermon, 1842	69
Grote (J.), On Criticism, etc., 1861	106	Hawkins (Rev. W. B.), A Few Words, suggested by some recent Proceedings in the Diocese of Exeter, etc., 1845	66
Guilty or not Guilty? being an Inquest on the Conservative Parliament and Ministry, 1842	52	— Repentance and Prayer, etc., 1849	90
Guizot (M.), Of Democracy in Modern Societies	86	Hayward (A.), On the Law regarding Marriage with the Sister of a Deceased Wife, 1845	66
Gunning (H.), Poll for the Election of Two Representatives in Parliament for the Univ. of Cambridge, 1831. Candidates :—Rt. Hon. H. Goulburn, Mr. W. Y. Peel, Mr. W. Cavendish, and Visct. Palmerston, 1831	46	— Report of the Proceedings before the Judges as Visitors of the Inns of Court on the Appeal of A. Hayward, 1848	85
— Poll on the Election of Public Orator of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1836. Candidates :—Rev. T. Crick and Rev. T. Thorp, 1836	46	Head (Sir F. B.), An Address against the Bill before Parliament for the Union of the Canadas, etc., 1840	70
— Poll on the Election of High Steward of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1840. Candidates :—Rt. Hon. J. Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst, and Rt. Hon. G. W. Lord Lyttelton, 1840	62	Headlam (T. E.), Speech on Limited Liability in Joint Stock Banks, etc., 1849	89
— Poll for the Election of Two Representatives in Parliament for the Univ. of Cambridge, 1847. Candidates :—Hon. C. E. Law, Rt. Hon. H. Goulburn, Visct. Fielding, and Mr. J. S. S. Lefevre, 1847	80	Health of Towns Association, Report of the Committee to the Members on Lord Lincoln's Sewerage, Drainage, etc., of Towns' Bills, 1846 (two copies)	72
Guthrie (C. W. G., Jun.), On the Cure of Squirting, by the division of one of the straight Muscles of the Eye, etc., 1840	62	Heathfield (R.), On the Liquidation of the Public Debt, etc.	20
Gwilt (J.), On the Communication of Mr. Wilkins to the Editor of the Athenæum, relative to the National Gallery, 1833	44	Henley (Lord), A Plan of Church Reform, 1832 (two copies)	1, 13
Hacket (Dr. J.), Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues Bill : A Speech before the Long Parliament in 1641; now re-printed with Preface and Notes by a Clergyman, 1840	67	Heron (R. M.), The Suez Canal Question, 1875	108
Hahnworth (W.), Free Trade Fallacies refuted : On a Pamphlet by J. Morton and J. Trimmer entitled "An Attempt to estimate the effects of protecting Duties on the profits of Agriculture," 1846	75	Hext (F. J.), Letters on Reform in Parliament, with a Petition to the House of Commons, 1831	9
Halford (Sir H., M.D.), On the Deaths of Eminent Persons of Modern Times, 1835	47	[Higgins (M. J.), On Public School Education in England in 1860, by Paterfamilias, 1865	107
Hall (G. W.), The Connexion between Landlord and Tenant, and Tenant and Labourer in the Cultivation of the Soil, etc., 1841	58	— See <i>Omnia</i>	
Hall (Rev. W. J.), The Crucifixion: a Sermon, 1841	69	Hill (R.), Post Office Reform, etc., 1837	27
— The Character of Miriam : a Sermon, 1844	69	— The State and Prospects of Penny Postage, etc., 1844	70
Halliday (Sir A.), On Sickness and Mortality in the West Indies, being a Review of Capt. Tullock's Statistical Report, 1839	29	— Paper on the Results of the New Postage Arrangements, Remarks on, by One who has Examined the Statistics, 1841	70
Hamilton (Sir W.), Be not Schismatics. Be not Martyrs by Mistake : a Demonstration that "the Principle of Non-Intrusion" so far from being "Fundamental in the Church of Scotland" is subversive of the fundamental principles of that and every other Presbyterian Church Establishment, 1843	67	Hillary (Sir A. W.), Plan for the Adjustment of the Relation between Landlord and Tenant in Ireland, 1849	84
Hamilton (W. R.), No Mistake ; or, a Vindication of the Negotiations of the Treaty of 1763, respecting the North-Eastern Boundary of the United States, etc., 1842	61	Hincks (Sir F.), Religious Endowments in Canada, etc., 1869	108
Hampden (Dr. R. D.), On Religious Dissent with particular reference to the use of Religious Tests in the University, 1834	39	Hodson (J. H.), A Practical Method for the Extinction of Pauperism and Poor-Rates, etc., 1849	91
— The Trial by Fire, and the One Sacrifice for Sin, Two Sermons, 1841	69	Holland, A Justification of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain towards, 1833	50
— A Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1847	80	Holland (Dr. G. C.), An Exposition of Corn-Law Repealing Fallacies and Inconsistencies, 1840	59
— A Letter to Lord J. Russell on the Nomination of Dr. Hampden, by an Englishman, 1847	80	— Suggestions for Improving the present System of Corn Laws, 1841	59
— The Third Hampden Agitation, 1847	80	Holland (T. E.), The Framing and Passing of Acts of Parliament, 1874	115
— The University Censure on Dr. Hampden, 1847	80	Holroyd (A. T.), The Quarantine Laws, etc., 1839	41
Handley (B.) and Waters (Rev. W.), Case of, Facts illustrative of the way in which the Law is Administered by Country Magistrates, 1839	41	Homer for the English: Greek and English, Iliad, Book V., The Prowess of Diomed ; Book VI., The Parting of Hector and Andromache, 1860	106
		Hook (Dr. W. F.), On the Means of rendering more Efficient the Education of the People, 1846	74
		— Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter, etc., 1850	94
		— "Call to Union" answered : Critical Notices from the Newspaper Press on	35
		Hooper (J. J.), Constitutional Law and Legal History : On Education for the Bar, 1875	115
		Hope (A. J. B.), The New Government Scheme of Academical Education for Ireland considered, 1845	55

	Vol.		Vol.
Hope (A. J. B.) [<i>contd.</i>]:—		Ireland.—	
— The Report of H.M. Commission on the Laws of Marriage relative to Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, examined, 1849 (two copies) ..	90, 92	— Prospectus of a Joint Stock Company for the Improvement of Ireland, 1834 ..	16
— The Irish Church and its Formularies, 1870 ..	116	— Report of the Committee to the Annual Meeting of the Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor, etc., 1834 ..	16
— The Place and Influence in the Church Movement of the Church Congresses, 1874 ..	110	— Irish Church Bill; or, Facts for the consideration of the Lords, 1835 ..	15
— Hints towards Peace in Ceremonial Matters, 1874 ..	110	— On the Bill for the more effectual Relief of the Destitute Poor in Ireland, by Philo-Hibernicus, 1837 ..	18
Hopper (T.), On the Re-building of the Royal Exchange, 1839 ..	44	— Irish Tithes Bill, with Explanatory Notes, 1837 ..	15
Horsley (Rev. H.), On the Maynooth Grant, etc., 1845 ..	55	— Irish Municipal Corporations Bill, On the Subject of Reformed Corporations, and of their Powers of Taxation, by a Ratepayer, 1839 ..	17
Horton (Sir R. W.), Ireland and Canada, supported by Local Evidence, 1839 ..	17	— Plea for Ireland, by a Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1840 ..	17
House of Commons: Sketches (Personal and Political), by a Silent Member, 6th series, 1871 ..	112	— A Short History of Ireland, 1843 ..	54
Household, The; or, What shall we do with the Ladies? 1839 ..	14	— Its Ecclesiastical State, with Reference to its Political Troubles, by One of the Priest-hood, 1844 ..	54
Howard (Hon. and Rev. H. E. J.), The Cycle of the English Churchman's Year: An Advent Sermon ..	69	— Remarks by a Junior to his Senior; or, an Article in the Edinburgh Review on the State of Ireland, and the Measures for its Improvement, 1844 ..	54
Howe (Hon. J.), Speech on the Union of the North-American Provinces, etc., 1855 ..	95	— What is to be done with the Irish Church? 1844 ..	54
Howick (Visct.), Speech on Sir G. Strickland's Motion for the Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship, 1838 ..	29	— On the State of Ireland, by a Landed Proprietor, 1847 ..	78
— Speech, on moving for a Committee of the whole House to consider the Depression of the Manufacturing Interests of the Country, etc., 1843 ..	57	— The Irish Difficulty, by an Englishman, 1848 ..	84
Howley (W., Abp. of Canterbury), A Letter addressed to the Clergy and Laity of his Province, 1845 ..	66	— How to make Ireland Self-Supporting, etc., 1848 ..	84
Hubbard (J. G.), How should an Income Tax be levied? 1852 ..	100	— Ways and Means for Ireland, 1849 ..	87
— Reform or Reject the Income-Tax, 1853 ..	100	— Irish Poor Law: Past, Present, and Future, 1849 ..	87
Hutchinson (Rev. H. M.), Reasons for Conservatism, as exhibited in a Statement of the Character of the Civil Constitution and Church of England, 1840 ..	51	— On Ireland in 1851, etc., 1852 ..	95
Hutt (W.), Address to the Inhabitant Householders and Future Electors of Newport, 1831 ..	10	— Cry from Ireland, etc.: A Narrative of the Proceedings of Mr. R. Shee against his Tenantry at Bennet's Bridge, etc., ..	55
— Speech on Emigration and Colonization June, 1830, 1832 ..	3	— Land Question in Ireland (15 numbers), published by the Irish Land Committee, 1880-82 ..	121
— State and Prospects of British Agriculture, etc., 1837 ..	38	— Confiscation or Contract?; Notes upon the Government Valuation of Land in Ireland; The Anarchy in Ireland; Facts and Figures; French Opinion on the Irish Crisis; Arrested Progress; Lord Dufferin on the Three F's; Mr. Gladstone and the Three F's; Mr. Bonamy Price on the Three F's; Mr. Gladstone's Commissioners and Mr. Gladstone; Mr. Gladstone's Bill; Foregone Conclusions: the Bessborough Commission; The Richmond Commission; Notes on Lord Carlingford's Report; More Facts and Figures; Evictions; The Working of the Land Law Act ..	
— The Stated Duties considered, 1839 ..	30	Jamaica Legislative Assembly, Copy of a Letter to a Member of, by One of its Members now in England, 1832 ..	31
— Speech on the Oppressive and Illegal Nature of the Stated Duties, 1840 ..	30	Jamaica under the Apprenticeship System, by a Proprietor, 1838 ..	29
— Sound Dues considered, 1841 ..	63	James (G. P. R.), On the Corn Laws, with Suggestions for an Alteration in the Sliding Scale, etc., 1841 ..	59
— Speech on Colonization for Ireland, 1847, etc., ..	78	Jamieson (R.), An Appeal against the proposed Niger Expedition, etc., 1840 ..	61
Huxtable (Rev. A.), The "Present Prices," 1850 ..	96	Jeaffreson (W.), The Eye: Illustrated by Official Reports of 53,359 Ophthalmic Cases, etc., 1840 ..	44
Impending Struggle, The, by Rusticulus, 1835 ..	8	Jebb (R. C.), "The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeos," On Prof. Mahaffy's Article in the "Academy," April 1, 1876 ..	106
Incestuous Union, The, 1849 ..	90	— A Rejoinder to Prof. Mahaffy's "Reply" ..	106
India, Government of, Opinions of Lords Wellesley and Grenville on, etc., 1832 ..	32	Jenkins (E.), Barney Geoghegan, M.P. and Home Rule at St. Stephens, 1872 ..	112
India Question, On the, Aye or No? etc., 1833 ..	32	Jenkins (Peter), A Letter to Isaac Tomkins, author of the Thoughts upon the Aristocracy, 1835 ..	12
India, Great Britain, and Russia, 1838 ..	30	Jervis (Major T. B.), India in relation to Great Britain, etc., 1853 ..	101
India (British), Policy of the Government of, etc., 1839 ..	30	Jewel (Bp.), Explanation of a Passage in an Article on certain Works of, by the Writer of the Article, 1842 ..	65
— Notes on the Relations of, with some of the Countries West of the Indus, 1839 ..	30		
— The Treatment of the protected Native States by the Government of the East India Company, illustrated in the case of the State or Principality of Colaba, commonly called Angria's Colaba, near Bombay, 1841 ..	56		
— India and Lord Ellenborough ..	56		
— Reply to—by Zeta, 1845 ..	56		
— Is India to have Railways? Fallacies of an East India Merchant exposed, by an East India Officer, 1848 ..	76		
Innes (J.), Report on the Working of the New System in the British West India Colonies, etc., 1835 ..	29		
Interest, Reduction of, on the Three-and-a-half Per Cents.: Reasons for Dissent from the Scheme as proposed by the Government, etc., 1844 ..	60		
Intermediate Education Bill, and the Endowed Schools of Ireland, by an Usher, 1878 ..	107		
Intervention and its Fruits, etc., 1841 ..	51		

	Vol.		Vol.
Jewish Disabilities, A Clergyman's Apology for favouring the Removal of, etc., 1847 ..	80	Layman (T.), S. Alban's, Holborn. Is the Judgment in the Case of Martin v. Mackonochie according to the Evidence? etc., 1871 ..	109
— Debates in the House of Commons on the Bill for Removing the Civil Disabilities of the Jews, etc., 1834 ..	49	Leach (A. F.), Club Cases, etc., 1879 ..	119
— The British Jew to his Fellow Countrymen, 1833 ..	49	Leaders, Who shall be our! 1835 ..	11
— Progress of Jewish Emancipation since 1829 ..	76	Leake (W. M.), On the Claim to the Islands of Cervi and Sapientza, 1850 ..	95
John Justified: a reply to the "Fight at Dame Europa's School," showing that "There are always two sides to every Question," 1870 ..	117	Ledger (Rev. E.), Intra-Mercurial Planets, etc., 1872 ..	114
Johnson (C. W.), On Increasing the Demand for Agricultural Labour, 1841 ..	58	Lee (Rev. A. T.), The Aid given to the Spiritual Work of the Church by Establishment, etc., 1872 ..	109
Johnstone (H. A. Munro-Butler), The Eastern Question, 1875 ..	118	Leeke (Rev. W.), Suggestions for Increasing the Incomes of many of the Smaller Livings, for the almost total abolition of Pluralities, etc., 1838 ..	22
— Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East, 1876 ..	118	Lees (W. N.), Indian Musalmans, with Articles on Prince Consort and Education, and Lord Macaulay's Minute, 1871 ..	108
— The Turks: their Character, Manners, and Institutions, as bearing on the Eastern Question, 1876 ..	118	Lefevre (C. S.), On the present State of Agriculture, 1836 ..	38
Joinville (Prince), The Naval Forces of France compared to those of England, trans. from the French, by H. B. Beedham ..	53	— Answer to, by a Constituent, etc., 1837 ..	38
— and Lamarche (H.), French Pamphlets on the Naval Forces of France, 1844-46, trans. from the French, 1848 ..	82	Legislation, Direct, by the People, <i>versus</i> Representative Government, trans. by Sir E. Oswald, 1869 ..	112
Jones (E.), A Vindication of the Educational and Moral Condition of Wales, etc., 1848 ..	76	Legislative Responsibility, On, and the Results of a Collision, 1837 ..	6
— Democracy vindicated, 1867 ..	112	Leslie (J.), On the present State of the Poor Law Question, etc., 1834 ..	19
Jones (G.), On an Alliance with Russia, 1840 ..	51	— Illustration of the Principles upon which the Poor Law Amendment Act is founded: Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1835 ..	19
Joplin (T.), On Our Monetary System, etc., 1840 ..	37	Letter addressed to a Member of Parliament, by Senex, 1835 ..	14
Josselin (J.), <i>Historiola Collegii Corporis Christi</i> , ed. by J. W. Clark, 1880 ..	119	Letter from an Irish Proprietor to the Minister of Religion of the District, 1847 ..	78
Kane (Sir R.), Inaugural Address at the Opening of Queen's College, Cork, 1849 ..	87	Letter to a late Cabinet Minister ..	11
Kay (Dr. J. P.), The Moral and Physical Condition of the Working Classes employed in the Cotton Manufacture in Manchester, 1832 ..	20	Letter, Second, to the Queen, by a Friend of the Constitution: and a Letter to the Duke of Wellington, in 1829, upon Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1839 ..	4
— and Tufnell (E. C.), Reports on the Training of Pauper Children, etc., 1839 ..	44	Letters occasioned by the late Elections, 1830 ..	20
Kebble (Rev. J.), On a late Tract by—entitled "Against Profane Dealing with Holy Matrimony," by a Barrister, 1849 ..	90	Leverkus (Dr. W.), Interpretation of the Guarantee of England and France with reference to the Duchy of Schleswig, trans. and ed. by E. P. Colquhoun, 1848 ..	82
Kelly (F.), Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Upon the late Order in Council of the 4th of Feb., 1878 ..	111	Lewins (Dr. R.), Life and Mind: on the basis of Materialism, 1877 ..	114
Kinnaird (Lord), Profitable Investment of Capital, etc., with Mr. W. White's Lecture and Mr. Finnie's Speech on the Application of Chemistry to Agriculture, 1849 ..	91	Lewis (Sir G. C.), On Free Trade and Protection, etc., 1851 ..	96
Knight (R.), Manchester and India: A Protest against Sir F. Strachey's Financial Statement, 15th March, 1877 ..	108	Ley (J. P.), On the Currency, 1841 ..	60
Knox (Capt.), On a War with America, and its probable consequences to that country, 1841 ..	61	Liberal Government, A, Four Years of, 1834 ..	8
Krasinski (Count V.), Russia and Europe, etc., 1854 ..	103	Liberals, The, Indignation Meetings of, and the Conduct of Affairs in the East, by an English Liberal, 1876 ..	118
Labourers, Day, Appeal of, to the Landowners of England, 1832 ..	38	Libri (M.), Réponse de, au rapport de M. Bonely, public dans le <i>Moniteur Universel</i> du 19 Mars, 1848 ..	82
Lamarche (H.), Algeria: its Influence on the Destinies of France and of Europe ..	82	Lillie (Sir J. S.), On the Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament, and on the Reviews of their Measures, 1834 ..	7
Land-Laws of England, On some Passages in Mill's "Principles of Political Economy" and Blanc's "Letters on England," 1867 ..	104	Lindsay (H. H.), Is the War with China a Just One? 1840 ..	34
— Discussed with reference to some recent Writings of Prof. Fawcett and others, by Two Barristers, 1869 ..	115	Linwood (Rev. W.), On the present State of Classical Scholarships and Distinctions in the Univ. of Oxford, 1845 ..	66
Langdale (H., Lord), Speech on the Bill for the Better Administration of Justice in the High Court of Chancery, 1836 ..	3	— On some passages in Thucydides, 1860 ..	106
Laurie (Sir P.), "Killing no Murder," or the Effects of Separate Confinement on the condition of Prisoners, etc., 1846 ..	74	Lister (T. H.), An Answer to the Misrepresentations contained in an Article on the Life of Clarendon, in No. 124 of the Quarterly Review, 1839 ..	28
Laveleye (E. de), Protestantism and Catholicism in their bearing upon the liberty and prosperity of Nations, etc., with an Introductory Letter by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1875 ..	110	Loans by Private Individuals to Foreign States entitled to Government Protection, etc., 1842 ..	60
Law Courts, The, and the New Houses of Parliament and, proving the necessity of removing the Courts of Law to the neighbourhood of the Inns of Court, 1843 ..	67	Local Courts, Lords Lyndhurst and Brougham, and, 1834 ..	40
Law, Entire reconstruction of the Whole, Further Proposals by an Outsider, 1871 ..	115	Londonderry (Marquess of), Speech on Spanish Affairs, etc., 1838 ..	48
Lay Tracts for the Times, etc., by Ω , No. 1, 1845 ..	64	Long (C. E.), On the Jamaica House of Assembly's Abandonment of its Legislative Functions, 1839 ..	29
		Look out for a Squall? by a Traveller, 1849 ..	88
		Lord John This and Lord Ex-Chancellor That: a Review of two recent Pamphlets, by a "Whig and Something More," 1839 ..	14
		Lords, The—	
		— What will the Lords do? 1831 ..	5
		— Second Part of What will the Lords do? 1831 ..	5

Vol.		Vol.
	Lords, The [<i>contd.</i>]:— — What will be done with the Lords? 1831 — Create! a Letter to the King on behalf of the Lords, 1836	
	Lowe (R.), Middle Class Education: Endow- ment or Free Trade, 1808	
	Loyd (S. J.), On the Causes and Consequences of the Pressure in the Money Market, etc., 1837	
	— Effects of the Administration of the Bank of England, etc., 1840	
	— On the Management of the Circulation, and on the Condition and Conduct of the Bank of England, etc., 1840	
	— A Letter to the President of the Man- chester Chamber of Commerce, 1840	
	— On the Separation of the Departments of the Bank of England, 1844	
	Lushington (H.), The Broad and Narrow Gauge, and on the Report of the Gauge Com- mission, 1846	
	— Postscript on the Gauge Evidence, Wit- nesses and Judges, 1846	
	— The Double Government, the Civil Service, and the India Reform Agitation, 1853	
	Lyall (J. E.), On the Nature and Study of the Laws of India, 1843	
	Lyndhurst (Lord), Summary of the Session: Speech, 1836	
	Lytton (Sir E. B.), Letter to John Bull on Affairs connected with his Landed Property, etc., 1851	
	Macaulay (T. B.), Inaugural Address as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 1849	
	MacColl (M.), My Reviews reviewed, in a Preface to the 3rd ed. of "Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, and Ritualism," 1875	
	McCulloch (J. R.), On the proposed Importa- tion of Foreign Beef and Live Stock, etc., 1842	
	McCully (Hon. J.), British America: Arguments against the Union of the Provinces reviewed, etc., 1867	
	Macdonnell (E.), Vindication of the House of Lords, etc.	
	— Another Whig "Crisis," etc.	
	— Letter to the President of the Board of Commissioners of India, etc., 1834	
	MacFarlane (C.), The Neapolitan Government and Mr. Gladstone, etc., 1851	
	MacKarnay (Rev. J.), A Few Words touching the Election for the University of Oxford, 1847	
	Mackenzie (J. T.), The best Means for Defray- ing the Expenses of the Afghan War, 1878	
	Mackinnon (W. A.), Speech on the Third Reading of the Reform Bill, 1832	
	— Speech on a Motion for leave to bring in a Bill relating to Letters Patent for In- ventions; also a Copy of the Bill, 1838	
	Macpherson (Capt. S. C.), An Account of the Religion of the Khonds in Orissa, 1852	
	Magistrates, On the necessity of Restricting and Defining the Power of, etc., by a Citizen of London, 1842	
	Maidstone (Visct.), The Deluge, a Poem, 1853	
	Mails between London and Paris, Conveyance of, Advantages of the shortest route by Folke- stone and Boulogne, 1850	
	Maitland (J. G.), Property and Income Tax: Schedules A. and D., 1853	
	— The present State of the Question, 1853	
	Maitland (Rev. S. R.), On the Tract for the Times, No. 89, 1841	
	Malmesbury (Earl of), Revision of the Game Laws, 1848	
	Malt, Tax on, Advantages that would result from taking off the, 1835	
	Man and Woman; or, a humble attempt to prove that Man was never intended to be hen-pecked, 1841	
	Manchester, Bishopric of, Collections of Funds for the endowment of, 1843	
	Manchester (Duke of) and the Earl of Roden, Correspondence between, on Dismissal of the latter from the Commission of the Peace, 1849	
	Manners (Lord J.), A Plea for National Holy- Days, 1843	
	Manning (J.), Letter upon the Power of com- pelling the Assessment of a Church Rate, by proceedings in Courts of Law, 1837	
	Manning (Abp. H. E.), Ireland, 1868	
	Marjoribanks (C.), On the present State of Bri- tish Intercourse with China, 1833	
	Marriage, Prohibition of, in cases of Collateral Affinity, On the origin and effect of, etc., 1842 — with a Deceased Wife's Sister, Letters of several members of the Bench of Bishops on, 1845	
	— The Relationships which bar Marriage, etc. (two copies), 1871-73	
	Marsden (Rev. J. H.), Reflections suggested by the prevailing differences of Religion: a Sermon, 1843	
	Marsh (Rev. W.), On the University System of Education, as affected by the adoption of the late Syndicate Report, 1848	
	Martin (R. M.), Opium in China, etc.	
	— The past and present State of the Tea Trade of England, and of the Continents of Europe and America, etc., 1852	
	— Ireland, as it was,—is,—and ought to be, etc., 1855	
	— The Sugar Question in relation to Free Trade and Protection, 1848	
	Maskell (W.), Protestant Ritualists, 1872	
	Masters' Offices, The, Facts and Suggestions respecting, 1841	
	Matson (Com. H. J.), On the Slave Trade and African Squadron, 1848	
	Mathews (R.), Strictures on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844	
	Maurice (Baron P.-E.), On National Defence in England, trans. by Capt. J. E. Addison, 1852	
	Mauritius, A short Appeal in answer to Charges brought against the Inhabitants of,—etc.	
	Maw (H. S.), A Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review in answer to his Criticism on a Journal of a Passage down the River Marathon, etc.	
	Mayers (Rev. M. J.), The Jesuit and Sonder- bund Contest in Switzerland, 1847	
	Maynooth Endowment Bill, A Review of, etc., 1845	
	— Vindicated on the Ground of Religious Principle, by a Clergyman of the Church of England, 1845	
	Mechanical Power, On the Use of, in draught on Turnpike-Roads, with reference to the new System of Wood-Paving, 1842	
	"Medical Reform, On, by a Retired Practi- tioner," the Validity of, by an Exercent Practitioner, 1835	
	Melgund (Lord), On the Government Scheme of National Education, as applied to Scot- land, 1848	
	Meller (Rev. T. W.), Dr. Pusey and the Fathers, etc., 1843	
	Merivale (Rev. C.), The Church of England, a faithful Witness of Christ: Four Sermons, 1839	
	Merivale (H.), On the Study of Political Economy, 1837	
	— On the Principles of a Legislative Pro- vision for the Poor in Ireland, etc., 1838	
	— On Colonization and Colonies, 1839	
	Mesmerism, The Gift of God: in Reply to "Satanic Agency and Mesmerism," by G. S., a Beneficed Clergyman	
	Metaxa (Count G.), A Reply to the Pamphlet of Mr. A. B. Cochrane, entitled the "State of Greece," 1847	
	Metropolitan Sewage Manure Coy., Incorporated 1846, Report of the First Meeting, etc., 1846	
	Metropolitan University, On the Ministerial Plan of a Central University Examining Board, 1896	
	Mhow Court-Martial, Story of, etc., by J. O., 1864	
	Michelet (J.), La France devant l'Europe, 1871	
	Micklethwait (J. T.) and Clark (S., Jr.), What shall be done with St. Pauls? 1874	

Vol.		Vol.
	Militia, The, Annals of, being the Records of the South Devon Regiment, etc.	
105	Mill (J. S.), England and Ireland, 1868 . . .	
116	— Essay on Liberty, Review of, etc., by a Liberal, 1867	
104	Mill (Dr. W. H.), On the Theological Character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton Lectures, etc., 1848	
80	Millard (J.), A Plan for the better Management of the British Museum, 1836 . . .	
28	Miller (Rev. C.), The Principles of Mr. S. Lefevre's Parochial Assessments Bill, and the Tithe Commutation Act, compared, etc., 1839	
41	— On Cathedral Reform, and the Present Exigencies of the Church, etc., 1840 . . .	
21	Miller (Dr. G.), A Letter to Dr. Pusey in reference to his Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, 1840	
68	Million, The, Compensation of the Six Clerks and Co. in Chancery, Statute 5 and 6 Vict., Cap. 103, 1844	
67	Mills (A.), Systematic Colonization, 1847 . . .	
81	Milnes (R. M.), Speech on Mr. Hume's Motion respecting the Suppression of the Free State of Cracow, and the Payment of the Russian-Dutch Loan, 1847	
79	— The Events of 1848, their Relation to Great Britain, 1849	
88	Milton, On the pre-eminent advantages of, as the Western Terminal Port to the Railways of Great Britain, 1846	
73	Milton (Viscount), On the Corn Laws, 1832 . . .	
38	Ministerial Policy, On Traits of, by a very Quiet Looker-on, 1843	
52	Minto (Earl of), Letter to, 1831	
9	Modern Tyranny, by Aristides, 1835	
86	Molesworth (Sir W.), Speeches on the Bill for the better Government of the Australian Colonies, 1850	
95	Monarchy, The, State of, Letter to the Queen on, by a Friend of the People, 1838	
4	— An Answer to "The Friend of the People's" Letter to the Queen, by a Friend of the Sovereign, 1839	
4	— A Few Words to the Author of the Letter to the Queen, 1839	
36	Monetary System, The New, by a Citizen of the World, 1836	
69	Monk (J. H., Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol), A Charge to the Diocese of Gloucester and Bristol at his Visitation, 1844	
28	Montagu (B.), On the Report of the recent Record Committee, etc., 1837	
51	Monteith (R.), Reasons for demanding Investigation into the Charges against Lord Palmerston, 1840	
114	— Notice of an Article on Charges against Lord Palmerston in the Dublin Univ. Magazine, 1841	
114	Moon (R.), An Appeal to the Cambridge Philosophical Society in connection with a recent decision of the Council of that Society, 1872	
36	— On some points in the Theory of the Infinite and of Infinitesimals, 1879	
37	Moore (R.), Important Notices of that which concerns the Pecuniary Credit of a State and in particular that of England	
36	— The State's Standard Money, etc.	
37	— On the necessity for Instituting an Auxiliary Standard in the shape of a Mint Paper Coin, etc., 1834	
24	Moorsom (R.), On the Abolition of Church Rates, the Cost of Parliamentary Bishops, etc., 1837	
26	Morals, On Foundation of, etc., by Eugenius, 1838	
117	Morfe (C.), De Gospel according to Saint Breittmann! His Holy War and de Acts of his Apostles	
22, 57	Morgan (J. M.), Religion and Crime; or, the Condition of the People, etc., 1840 (two copies)	
97	Morgan (S. Lady), Letter to Card. Wiseman, in answer to his "Remarks on Lady Morgan's Statements regarding St. Peter's Chair," 1851	
73	Morrison (J.), The Defects of the English System of Railway Legislation, etc., 1846	
	Morton (J.) and Trimmer (J.), The Effects of Protecting Duties on the Profits of Agriculture, 1845	71
	— Supplement to, etc., 1846	75
	Mosquito, Nicaragua, and Costa-Rica	88
	Mount-Edgumbe (Earl of), Extracts from his Journal kept during the commencement of the Revolution at Palermo in 1848, 1849	96
	— Extracts from his Journal kept during the Roman Revolution, 1849	96
	Mulgrave (Earl of), Speech on the motion of the Earl of Roden for certain papers referring to the State of Ireland, 1837	17
	Napier (Sir C. J.), On the Baggage of the Indian Army, 1849	91
	— On the Defence of England by Corps of Volunteers and Militia, 1852	99
	Napier (Gen. Sir C.), Minutes on the Resignation of the Command of the Army of India, by the Duke of Wellington, Marquis of Dalhousie, and Gen. Sir C. Napier, 1854	101
	Napier (Col. W. F. P.), On Corn Law, etc., 1841	59
	Napier (Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.), Vindication of the British Army, etc., 1849	91
	— Comments upon a Memorandum of the Duke of Wellington censuring Lieut.-Gen. C. J. Napier, with a Defence of Sir C. Napier's Government of Scinde, by Capt. Rathbone, 1854	101
	National Defence, On, by W. B., 1848	76
	National Property, and the Prospects of the present Administration and of their Successors, 1835 (two copies)	8, 14
	National Regeneration, Social, Political, and Military, etc., by a Retired Military Officer, 1844	53
	National Society, The, The Churchman's Protest against, 1840	22
	Navigation Laws, The, Inquiry into, and the Effects of their Alteration, etc., 1833	41
	Navy, Royal, The Case of the Assistant-Surgeons, by a Naval Medical Officer, 1849	91
	Neapolitan Government, The, A Detailed Exposure of the Apology put forth by, in Reply to the Charges of Mr. Gladstone, 1852	98
	Neate (C.), The Universities' Reform Bill	107
	— On a late Decision of the Judges as Visitors of the Inns of Court, 1848	85
	— On College Leases, 1853	102
	— On Trades Unions, etc., 1862	112
	Neville (Rev. C.), Corn and Currency, etc., 1846	75
	New Analogy, A, for determining the Distances of the Planets from the Sun, and of the Satellites from their Primaries, 1842	63
	New Nation, A, An Appeal for, 1876	118
	New South Wales, Report of the Debate in the Legislative Council, 1840, on the proposed Division of the Territory, and on a new System for the Disposal of Crown Lands, etc.	70
	Newcastle (Duke of), An Address to all Classes and Conditions of Englishmen, 1832	10
	Newdegate (C. N.), On the Balance of Trade, etc., during the last Four Years, 1849	89
	Newman (F. W.), On the Constitutional and Moral Right or Wrong of our National Debt, 1849	91
	Newman (Rev. J. H.), Letter on occasion of No. 90 in the series called Tracts for the Times, 1841	68
	— On occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation, 1875	119
	— New and Strange Doctrines extracted from the Writings of Mr. Newman and his Friends, by One of the original Subscribers to the Tracts for the Times, 1841	68
	Newmarch (W.), On the Loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the First French War, 1793-1801, etc., 1855	103
	Nicholl (J.), Church Rates, etc., 1837 (two copies)	22, 24
	Nicholls (J.), Poor Laws-Ireland, etc., 1837	18
	Nicholls (G.), Imprisonment for Debt, 1836	40
	Nicholson (W. N.), Statement of the Case of the deposed Raja of Sattara, etc., 1845	64
	Nicolas (Sir H.), Animadversions on the Library and Catalogues of the British Museum: A Reply to Mr. Panizzi's Statement, and a Correspondence with that Officer and the Trustees, 1846	74

	Vol.		Vol.
Nixon (Rev. F. R.), On the Duty of the Members of the Church of England to adhere to her Doctrine and Discipline: a Sermon, etc., 1840	69	Oxford [contd.]:—	
Noel (B. W.), The Catholic Claims, etc., 1845	43	— Oxford University: Poll for two Burgesses to serve in Parliament, 1847. Candidates:—Sir R. H. Inglis, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Mr. C. G. Round, 1847 ..	80
Noozed Affair, The, A Word for the People of India, 1832 ..	32	— Oxford in the 19th Century, Scenes from an unfinished Drama, entitled Phrontisterion, 1867 ..	107
Normanby (Lord), Speech on Lord Roden's Motion for a Committee to Inquire into the State of Crime in Ireland since 1835, 1839 ..	17	Palmer (Gen.), Speech on the State of the Nation; on the third Reading of the Reform Bill, with a Letter from Mr. Ricardo on the Liquidation of Public Debt, 1832 ..	10
Northampton (Marquis of), Observations on the Motion of Sir R. Heron respecting the Vacating of Seats in Parliament on the Acceptance of Office, 1835 ..	3	Palmer (Rev. H.), On the Slave Trade, 1846 ..	72
Norton (J. B.), The Administration of Justice in Southern India, 1853 ..	101	Palmer (J. H.), The Causes and Consequences of the Pressure upon the Money Market, etc., 1837 ..	36
Nugent (Lord), Letter touching an Article in the last Quarterly Review, on a book called "Some Memorials of Hampden, his Party, and his Times," 1832 ..	28	Palmer (W.), Principles of the Legal Provision for the Relief of the Poor, etc., 1844 ..	58
— The Ballot discussed, etc., 1837 ..	35	Palmer (Rev. W.), A Letter to Dr. Wiseman (calling himself Bishop of Melipotamus), containing Remarks on his Letter to Mr. Newman, 1841 ..	68
Oakeley (Rev. F.), On a subject connected with the recent proceedings at Oxford, 1845 ..	68	— A Second Letter: On the Foundation of the Romish Doctrines of Satisfaction, Indulgences, Purgatory, and Suffrages for the Dead, 1841 ..	68
O'Brien (W. S.), Plan for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland, etc., 1830 ..	20	— A Third Letter: On the Romish Doctrine of Satisfaction, 1841 ..	68
— On Ecclesiastical Reform, etc., 1833 ..	1	Palmerston (Lord), Letter to M. Thiers, dated Foreign Office, Aug. 31: Reply of M. Thiers, dated Paris, Oct. 3, etc., 1840 ..	51
— Speech on Moving Resolutions relative to Emigration, etc., 1840 ..	62	— Speech in Reply to the Motion of Lord G. Bentinck for an Address to Her Majesty in favour of the Spanish Bondholders, etc., 1848 ..	82
O'Connell (D.), On the Reform Bill for Ireland, 1832 ..	16	Papal Bull "In Cœna Domini," trans. into English, etc., 1848 ..	84
O'Connor (F.), Letters to D. O'Connell, M.P., on his conduct during the agitation of the Question of Catholic Emancipation, etc., 1836 ..	16	Parish, The, in History and in Church and State, etc., by an Hereditary High Churchman, 1871 ..	109
Ollivant (A., Bp. of Llandaff), Did the success of the Evangelical Movement of the 18th Century, chiefly consist in the propagation of Dissent? etc., 1877 ..	111	Park (J. J.), The Dogmas of the Constitution, etc., 1832 ..	40
— Reply to the Notice in the "Church Quarterly Review" on the above enquiry, 1878 ..	111	Parker (J.), To the Electors of the Borough of Sheffield, 1834 ..	3
Omnium (J.), Is Cheap Sugar the Triumph of Free Trade? A Letter, 1847 ..	81	Parkinson (Rev. R.), A Knowledge of God the Way to the Peace of God ..	69
— Is Cheap Sugar the Triumph of Free Trade? A second Letter, 1848 ..	83	Parliament, Houses of, What Style! the Royal or Baronial? the Priestly or Monastic? or the Squirely for the New House, by Archilochus, 1837 ..	6
— On Military Education, 1855 ..	99	Parliamentary Reform: On the Expediency of making it a Cabinet Measure, 1830 (three copies) ..	11, 35
— On the Purchase System, 1857 ..	105	— On the Second Session of the Reformed Parliament, etc., 1834 ..	8
See <i>Higgins</i> .		Parliamentary Reform: The Educational Franchise, 1853 ..	93
One Thing Needful, The, 1855 ..	103	Parliamentary Talk; or, the Objections to the late Irish Church Bill, etc., by a Disciple of Selden, 1836 ..	15
Opium Question, The, as between Nation and Nation; by a Barrister-at-Law, 1840 ..	34	Party Politics and Political Prospects, etc., 1840 ..	51
— Statement of the Claims of the British Subjects interested in Opium, surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton for the Public Service, 1840 ..	34	Patenotre (J.), La France dégénère, 1871 ..	117
Oratiuncula Latina Regine Serenissime Victoriae ad forum mercatorum proficiscenti a Divi Pauli Scholæ Alumnis dedicata, 1844 ..	63	Pattison (Prof. G. S.), Statement of the Facts of his Connexion with the University of London, 1831 ..	45
Ordinance Estimates, On, etc., by David, 1849 ..	33	Peace-Maintenance Association (General), A Proposal for the Immediate Organization of a, under the Direction of the Government, by a Country Magistrate, 1831 ..	16
Ornaments, Rubric, The, Record Office ..	91	Peel (Sir R.), Speech on the Motion of an Address of Thanks to His Majesty in Answer to his most gracious Speech, 1855 ..	3
Osborne (Hon. and Rev. S. G.), On the Condition of the Agricultural Labourer, 1844 ..	110	— Speech on the Irish Church Bill, 1835 ..	15
Overland India Mail by Genoa and Switzerland, by E., 1847 ..	58	— Speech on the Government of Ireland, 1839 ..	17
Overland Mail and the Austrian Lloyd's, etc., 1847 ..	77	— Letter to the Electors for the Borough of Tamworth, 1847 ..	77
Oxford,—	77	— A few Plain Words to, 1836 ..	6
— Hints on the Formation of a Plan for the Revival of the Professorial System in,— by a Resident Member of Convocation, 1839 ..	23	— Letter to, on the Causes of the Non-Productive Classes, by "Miles," 1842 ..	52
— Considerations of a Plan for combining the Professorial System of Public Examinations in, by a Tutor of a College, 1839 ..	23	— He would not neglect the Defence of his Country: What Sir R. Peel has to do to fulfil that promise, that word of his, to his Country, 1845 ..	53
— On the System of Education pursued at, with Suggestions for remodeling the Examination Statutes, 1841 ..	65	— Letter to, on the mode of meeting the present Crisis, by M. P., a Supporter (hitherto) of the League, 1846 ..	
— "Tracts for the Times," by an English Catholic, 1841 ..	68		
— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor and the learned Doctors who assisted him on a late occasion, from Torquemada the Younger, 1843 ..	68		
— The Oxford Crisis: A Word to the Wise, by a Member of Magdalen College, 1845 ..	68		

	Vol.		Vol.
Peel (Sir R.) [<i>contd.</i>]:—		Philpotts (H., Bp. of Exeter) [<i>contd.</i>]:—	
— And the Corn Law Crisis, 1846 ..	75	— Pastoral Letter on the present State of the Church, 1851 ..	94
— Second Reading of the Jewish Disabilities Bill, by a Barrister, 1848 ..	76	— On Certain Statements in an Article of the "Edinburgh Review," No. 193, entitled "Bishop Philpotts," 1852 ..	97
Peagee Reform, A Scheme of, etc., by the Youngest of the Tompkinses, 1835 ..	12	— A Rejoinder to the Bishop of Exeter's Reply, by the Edinburgh Reviewer, 1852 ..	94
Peers, The Prerogative of Creating, 1832 ..	9	Phipps (Hon. E.), The Monetary Crisis, etc., 1847 ..	77
Peers, Conservative, and the Reform Ministry, 1836 ..	6	Pickering (P. A.), On a Report from a Select Committee of the late House of Commons on the Publication of Printed Papers (two copies), 1837-38 ..	2, 3
Pemberton (T.), On the recent Proceedings in the House of Commons on the subject of Privilege, 1837 ..	2	Pike (J.), Letter on the Appropriation made by the Vestry of St. James's, Westminster, in 1804, of ten Pews in the Nave of the Parish Church, in exchange for ten Chancel Pews, etc., 1839 ..	22
Penny Postage, A Descant on, 1841 ..	70	— Place and Power, 1835 ..	8
People, The, or the Peers! etc., 1835 ..	12	Plain Reading for Plain People! being an Account of the English Constitution and the King's Reform Bill, 1831 ..	5
Perceval (Hon. and Rev. A. P.), A Letter to Lord Henley respecting his Publication on Church Reform, 1832 ..	1	Plautus, The Trinummus of, trans. into English Verse, by an Old Westminster, 1860 ..	106
— The Necessity of Episcopal Ordination in order to a Valid Administration of the Word and Sacraments shewn to be the Doctrine of the Church of England, etc., 1834 ..	13	Playfair (L.), On Teaching Universities and Examining Boards, 1872 ..	107
— On the Proposed Alterations and the Present System of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, etc., 1834 ..	25	Poett (J., Sen.), On Psellismus, or Stammering, etc., 1830 ..	47
— On a Pamphlet entitled "Consensus Omnium," 1838 ..	22	Poland, Literary Association of the Friends of; Address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland, 1846 ..	72
— A Vindication of the Principles of the Authors of the "Tracts for the Times," 1841 ..	68	— Report of the 16th Annual Meeting, etc., 1848 ..	82
— The Amelioration of Ireland Contemplated, III. The Ecclesiastical and Civil Grievances, etc., 1845 ..	43	— Report of the 17th Annual Meeting, etc., 1849 ..	83
— On the Proposed Alteration of the Law of Marriage, 1849 ..	90	Poles, The, now at Portsmouth, Case of, etc., 1834 ..	50
— Letter to, occasioned by his recent Publication on what is commonly denominated Apostolical Succession, 1839 ..	22	Political Address to the Electors of Great Britain, with a Tabular Contrast between State Affairs under the late and present Government, by Philopatris, 1844 ..	52
Perceval (D. M.), Maynooth and the Jew Bill: Further Illustrations of the Speech of the Rt. Hon. S. Perceval on the Roman Catholic Question, in 1805, etc., 1845 ..	55	Political Pamphlet, by a Radical of the Olden Day, etc., 1842 ..	52
Perceval (Rt. Hon. S.), The Church Question in Ireland: Speech, as prepared for the Debate on the first Roman Catholic Petition to the United Parliament (13th May, 1805), etc., with Introduction by D. Perceval, 1844 ..	54	Political Unions, Speech against, delivered in a Debating Society at Cambridge, 1832 ..	10
Perry (Rev. C.), Clerical Education, etc., 1841 (two copies) ..	65	Politics of 1837, by an Old Reformer, etc., 1837 ..	14
Perry (Sir E.), On Reforms in the Common Law, 1850 ..	92	Ponsonby (Visct.), On the Eastern Question, 1854 ..	103
Peterborough (Dean of), Statement by ..	23	Poor, The, On the State of, and the Poor Laws, etc., 1832 ..	20
Petrizzopulo (G.), Refutation of the Assertions of Sir H. Douglas, in his Despatch of the 10th of April, concerning the Faction which he imagined to exist in the Ionian Islands, etc., 1840 ..	70	Poor Laws, On the New: A Voice from the North of England, 1837 ..	44
Pfeil (A. R.), The Anglo-French Intervention in the River Plate, etc., 1847 ..	79	Poor Law Commissioners: Instructions from the Central Board to Assistant Commissioners ..	19
Phillimore (R.), A Report of the Proceedings in the Visitation Court of York, containing the Judgment against the Dean of York on Presentments of Simony, and the Sentence of Deprivation, etc., 1841 ..	65	Poor Laws Amendment Bill, The, Principles of Delegated, Central and Special Authority applied to, 1834 ..	19
— The Questions of International Law, raised in the Message of the American President, 1842 ..	61	Poor Man's Mite towards the Relief of the Distressed Classes, etc., 1842 ..	58
— The Case of the Creole considered, 1842 ..	61	Pope, The: Pastoral Epistle from His Holiness to some Members of the Univ. of Oxford, trans. from the Latin, 1836 ..	39
Phillips (A. L.), On a Letter to the Rev. Dr. R. W. Jeff, in Explanation of No. 90 in the Series called the "Tracts for the Times," 1841 ..	68	Pope in Great Britain and the Colonies, Statistics of, 1839 ..	22
Phillips (R. H.), On the Prospect of a further Appeal for the Restoration of the Cathedral Church of Hereford, 1847 ..	80	Porter (J. G. V.), Some Agricultural and Political Irish Questions discussed, 1843 ..	54
Phillips (J.), West India Question: The Outline of a Plan for Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies, 1833 ..	31	Portugal, On the Subject of the "Denominated" Act of the Three Estates of the Kingdom of, assembled in Cortes in Lisbon, 1823, trans. from the Portuguese, 1829 ..	50
Philpotts (H., Bp. of Exeter), Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Exeter, 1836 ..	25	— Narrative of the Plans and Proceedings of a Committee acting on behalf of the British Civil and Military Claimants on Portugal, 1839 ..	48
— On the Question of adopting the Regulations recommended by the Syndicate appointed February 9, 1848 ..	85	— Letter upon the late Debate in the British House of Commons on Portugal, by an Anglo-Lusitanian, 1847 ..	79
— The Case of the Rev. Mr. Shore, 1849 ..	90	Posen, A Narrative of recent Occurrences in, etc., with Report of the Discussion in the House of Lords on Lord Kinnaird's Motion, 1843 ..	82
— Letter to the Churchwardens of the Parish of Bramford Speke, 1850 ..	94	Postage, Uniform Penny, A Report of a Scene at Windsor Castle respecting, 1839 ..	27
— Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1850 ..	94	Post Office Improvement, Requisites to the completion of Mr. R. Hill's Plan of,—No. 1, 1843 ..	70
		Post Office, The, Administration of, from the Introduction of Mr. R. Hill's Plan of Penny Postage up to the present time, 1844 ..	70

	Vol.		Vol.
Potato-Disease, Observations respecting, and Substitutes for the Potato, etc., 1847 ..	81	Raines (W.), On the Bill for establishing Courts of Local Jurisdiction, 1830 ..	45
Powis (Earl of), Speech on Moving the Second Reading of a Bill for Preventing the Union of the Sees of St. Asaph and Bangor, 1843 ..	66	Ranelagh (Viscount), Legal Order and Constitutional Rights, as defined by the Earl of Aberdeen, etc., 1845 ..	53
Prater (H.), An Essay upon the Law respecting Husband and Wife, 1834 ..	40	— On the present State of our National Defence, 1845 ..	43
— Supplement to: Cases illustrative of the Conflict between the Laws of England and Scotland with regard to Marriage, Divorce, and Legitimacy, 1835 ..	40	Read (P.), Lord J. Russell, Sir T. F. Buxton, and the Niger Expedition, etc., 1840 ..	61
Prayer, Form of, to be used in all Churches and Chapels in the United Kingdom on the 24th of March, etc., by Her Majesty's Commands, 1847 ..	78	Record Commission: Papers relative to the Project of building a General Record Office, etc., 1835 ..	28
Precedence Question, The, 1840 ..	2	Record Report (The), Another Leaf omitted out of, etc., 1837 ..	28
Preference Interests, or, the Miscalled Protective Duties shown to be Public Oppression, etc., 1841 ..	57	Redhouse (J. W.), On the History, System, and Varieties of Turkish Poetry, 1879 ..	104
Presbyterians, English, The History, Opinions, and present Legal Position of, 1834 ..	49	Reform, On the New Plan of, by a Moderate Reformer, 1831 ..	5
Present Prospects, by a Reforming Member of Parliament, 1832 ..	10	— Measures for the Session of 1831, including a Plan of Parliamentary Reform, 1831 ..	5
Priaux (Dr. J.), Of the Nature, Use, and End of Dean Rural, 1666-67, etc., ed. with Notes by the Rev. W. Dansey, 1832 ..	25	— The Question of Reform, with Hints for a Plan, 1831 ..	5
Principle: Is the Strong Heart of England broken that she does not rise? Upon the want of High Principle exhibited by the Public Men of the present day, and upon the Tergiversation of the Periodical Press, 1844 ..	53	— A Statement of the Arguments against Reform, with the Answers, 1831 ..	9
Pringle (Capt. J. W.), On the State and Prospects of the West Indian Colonies, 1839 ..	29	— On the Question of Reform, by a Whig Commoner, 1831 ..	9
Property, Reasons for a Tax on, in substitution for Duties of Excise and Customs, 1846 (two copies) ..	75	— Second Reading of the Reform Bill, 1832 ..	7
Prospects of England, 1832 ..	11	— The Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament, 1833 (two copies) ..	7
Protestants of the United Kingdom, An Address to, by Investigator, 1835 ..	13	— What was the Object of the Reform Bill? 1837 ..	6
Pugin (E. W.), Who was the Art Architect of the Houses of Parliament? etc., 1867 ..	114	— On Reform, by an Exile, 1840 ..	35
Pulleine (J.), Upon some Foreign Lunatic Asylums, and upon the Law of France with respect to the Insane, etc., 1845 ..	64	— Reform of the Reform Bill, etc., by Feccola, 1841 ..	52
Pullen (Rev. W.), On Church Reform, and on the Plans of Lord Henley and Dr. Burton, 1833 ..	1	“Refuge of Lies,” 1845 ..	55
Pusey (Rev. Dr. E. B.), The Holy Eucharist a Comfort to the Penitent: a Sermon, etc., 1843 ..	69	Registration of Assurances Bill, etc., by a Conveyancing Barrister, 1853 ..	102
— Entire Absolution of the Penitent: a Sermon, etc., 1846 ..	74	Religious Worship in England and Wales, compiled from the Census of 1851, 1854 ..	96
Putnam (G. H.), International Copyright, 1879 ..	115	Repeal of the Union: Report of the Debate in the House of Commons, and the Proceedings in the House of Lords, etc., 1834 ..	16
Pye (H. J.), On Charitable Trusts, 1853 ..	102	— Suggestions for Checking the Repeal Agitation, etc., 1843 ..	54
Pyne (H.), A Treatise proving that the Pope never had right to any Supremacy in England, 1850 ..	97	Representative Government, On the Principle of, in which the Principle of the Reform Bill is proved to be an Error, 1832 ..	9
Queen, The: a Sermon Preached on Nov. 14, 1841, being the day appointed for Special Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God for the safe delivery of the Queen and the happy birth of a Prince, with the Form used on the occasion, 1841 ..	58	Revans (J.), A Per Centage Tax on Domestic Expenditure to supply the whole of the Public Revenue, etc., 1847 ..	77
Query? 1841 ..	58	Revelations from the Seat of War: Russians, Turks, Bulgarians, and Mr. Gladstone, 1877 ..	118
Radical Member, The ..	112	Revolutions, The, of 1640 and 1830, Progress of, 1832 ..	10
Raffaello and M. Angelo, On the Authenticity of the Designs of, etc., by V. T., 1842 ..	63	Reynolds (H. R., Jr.), Letter on the Law of Marriage within the Prohibited Degrees of Affinity, etc., 1841 ..	65
Raikes (H.), On the Ecclesiastical Courts Bill brought in this Session, 1843 ..	67	— Second Letter on the Law of Marriage, etc., 1841 ..	65
Railway Carriages, Patent Sectional Transferable ..	73	Ricard (S.), On the Pamphlet of J. H. Palmer, “On the Causes and Consequences of the Pressure on the Money Market,” etc., 1837 ..	36
Railways? What will Parliament do with the, 1836 ..	44	Rich (A.), The Legend of Saint Peter's Chair, 1851 ..	97
— On Railway Legislation, etc., 1844 ..	63	Richards (G. K.), Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, etc., 1852 ..	93
— Reports of the Committee of the Board of Trade on various Railways projected and in progress, etc., 1845 ..	71	— The Financial Policy of the War, and on Newmarch's “On the Loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the first French War,” 1855 ..	103
— Railways and the Board of Trade, 1845 ..	64	Richards (J.), Letter in reply to Isaac Tomkins, Gent., and Mr. Peter Jenkins, 1835 ..	12
— Suggestions for improved Railway Legislation at the present Crisis in Great Britain, 1846 etc. ..	73	Richmond (Duke of), and the Agricultural Protection Society, Letter to, On the Question, “What shall we do to be saved?” submitted to their Consideration before the Passing of the New Banking and Currency Bill, etc., by Miles, 1844 ..	58
— Papers on the Demoralisation and Injuries occasioned by the want of proper Regulations of Labourers engaged in the Construction and Working of Railways, by J. Robertson, R. Rawlinson, and E. Chadwick ..	73	Ridsdale Judgment, The, Five Counter-Theories to, etc. ..	111
		Rifle Cavalry and Red Tape, 1877 ..	105
		“Right of Search,” Reply to an American's Examination of, and on some of the Questions at Issue between Great Britain and the United States, etc., by an Englishman, 1842 ..	61
		Ritual Commissioners, The, and the Athanasian Creed, by a Sussex Priest, 1872 ..	109

	Vol.		Vol.
River Plate, The, An Appeal on behalf of the British Subjects residing in, against further Intervention by the British and French Governments in the Affairs of that Country, 1846	72	Sawaszkiewicz (L. L.), Why the Eastern Question cannot be satisfactorily settled; or, on the respective Genius and Missions of Poland and France, 1840	51
Roberts (C. H.), Correspondence between, and the Curators of the Bodleian Library, 1877	107	School, The, in its relation to the State, the Church, and the Congregation, etc., 1847	80
Robinson (J. B.), Canada and the Canada Bill, etc., 1840	33	Science in England, On the Degradation of, by F. R. S., 1847	81
Robison (R.), An Outline of Evidence against Lieut.-Gen. Darling (late Governor of New South Wales), etc.	44	Scinde Policy, On Major-Gen. W. F. P. Napier's Defence of Lord Ellenborough's Government, 1845	56
Rogers (F.), Upon the proposed Censure of No. 90, 1845 (two copies)	66, 68	Scrope (G. P.), The Common Cause of the Landlord, Tenant, and Labourer, and the Common Cure of their Complaint, etc., 1830	20
Rogers (J. W.), Employment of the Irish Peasantry the best means to prevent the drain of Gold from England, etc., 1847	78	— On the Propriety of Discontinuing the Allowance System, the means for Employing or Disposing of the Excess of Labour, etc., 1831	20
Roman Catholic Clergy in Ireland, On the Endowment of, by an English Protestant, 1849	87	— Statement of the Causes of, and Remedies for the prevailing Distress, 1832	20
Roman Catholic Question, 14 Tracts on Roman Catholics, English: What are they to do? by Anglo-Catholics, 1841	97	— Plan of a Poor-Law for Ireland, etc., 1833	18
Romand (Baron G. de), De la Dictature de Paris sur la France, 1848	82	— How is Ireland to be governed? etc., 1846	72
Rose (Sir G.), Upon the Progress and present State of the Law of Commercial Bankruptcy, etc., 1846	75	— On the Expediency of enlarging the Irish Poor-Law, etc., 1846	75
Rosse (Earl of), On the State of Ireland, 1847	78	— On the Irish Poor Relief Bill, 1847	78
Round Church, The, Particulars connected with the Restoration of, by the Chairman of the Restoration Committee, 1845	66	— On the further Measures required for the Social Amelioration of Ireland, 1847	78
Royal Academy and the Hanging Committee, 1874	114	— The Irish Relief Measures, etc., 1848	84
Runsey (J.), "Pass" Examinations in Oxford, 1876	107	— The Rights of Industry, etc., 1848	84
Russell (Lord J.), Official edition of his Bill to amend the Representation of the People, as read a second time, 1831	5	— Plea for the Rights of Industry in Ireland, etc., 1848	84
— On the Principles of the Reform Act, 1839	35	— The Irish Difficulty and how it must be met, 1849	87
— Three Letters on the State of Ireland, 1868-9	116	— The Irish Poor Law: How far has it failed? and Why? 1849	87
— Letter to, on the Cause of the Distress of the Manufacturing Classes of England, etc., by Civis, 1842	57	— Two Speeches on Votes in Aid and Rates in Aid of the Bankrupt Irish Unions, 1849	87
— An Earnest and Respectful Remonstrance with the Premier: The Three Questions—Ought or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be Established? etc., 1848	76	— Suggested Legislation, with a View to the Improvement of the Dwellings of the Poor, 1849	91
— Letter to, on occasion of his recent conduct on Church Affairs, by a Clergyman, 1848	85	— Notes of a Tour in England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc., 1849	91
Russia, War with, the Interest and Duty of England, and the Crimean War, etc., by a London Physician, 1877	113	— The Savings' Banks Bill, Government Annuities, and Life Insurances, and the Friendly Societies' Bill considered, 1850	96
— Avita Fraus of, 1877	113	Searle (C.), On "Oxygenous Aerated Water," as a grateful exhilarating Beverage, etc., 1839	62
— On the Conduct and Probable Designs of, 1832	45	Sebastopol, Why Besiege? by K., 1854	101
— Progress and present Position of, in the East, 1836	50	Selborne (Lord), The Lord Chancellor, and the Wife's Sister Bill: a Criticism on his Speech, etc., 1873	109
Russian Atrocities in Asia and Europe, during June, July, and August, 1877	118	Selwyn (Rev. W.), An Attempt to Investigate the true Principles of Cathedral Reform (two parts), 1839-40	21
— Intrigues: Secret Despatches of Gen. Ignatieff and Consular Agents of the Pan-Slavic Societies, 1877	118	Senior (A.), Agricultural Distress: its Causes and Remedies, etc., 1836	38
Russians in Moldavia and Wallachia, 1849	88	Senior (N. W.), On a Legal Provision for the Irish Poor, Commutation of Tithes, and a Provision for the Irish Roman Catholic Clergy, 1831	20
St. Germain's (Earl of), Reasons for not signing an Address to Her Majesty on the Subject of Papal Aggression, 1850	97	— On the Factory Act, as it affects the Cotton Manufacture, etc., 1844	57
Salmon: Autobiography of the late Salmo Salar, Esq., a Narrative of the Life, etc., of a Tweed Salmon, 1867	104	Senior's Letters on the Corn Laws, by a Member of the Temple, 1839	42
Salomons (D.), A Defence of the Joint-Stock Banks, etc., 1837	36	Sewell (Rev. W.), On the Admission of Dissenters to the University of Oxford, and on the Establishment of a State Religion, etc., 1834	39
— Railways in England and France, etc., 1847	77	— On the Opposition of the University of Oxford to the Charter of the London College, 1834	39
Sandby (Rev. G., Jr.), Discretionary Power, exemplified from the Minutes of the late Incorporation of the Hundred of Wangford, etc., 1841	58	— On the Publication of No. 90 of the Tracts for the Times, etc., 1841	68
Sandys (R. H.), In the Beginning: On certain Modern Views of the Creation (five parts), 1875-79	110	Shee (W.), On the Church of Rome in Ireland, and the Endowment of the Roman Catholic Clergy, 1849	87
Savigny, (F. C. von), Of the Vocation of our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence, trans. from the German, by A. Hayward	40	Shelter, Nightly, to the Houseless, and Temporary Relief to the Destitute, Report of the Committee, etc., 1839	44
Savile (Rev. B. W.), On the "Catholic" Practice of Auricular Confession, 1877	111	Shipley (O.), A Specimen of recent Anglican Controversy with Rome, 1880	120
— Who shall revise the Book of Common Prayer? 1877	111	— Truthfulness and Ritualism, 2nd series, 1880	120
		Shrewsbury (John, Earl of), Letter descriptive of the Estacita of Caldaro and the Addolorata of Capriana, 1841	63

	Vol.		Vol.
Shrewsbury (John, Earl of) [<i>contd.</i>]:—		Stanley or Peel! Who shall lead us? by a Con-	
— On the Present Posture of Affairs, 1841	51	servative Member	52
— Hints to the Pacification of Ireland,	54	— Reply to, Peel shall lead us and no other	52
etc., 1844	51	Stanley (Rev. E.), On Religion and Education	
— Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1851	97	in Ireland, etc. (two copies), 1835-36	16
Shrewsbury School List, and Prize Exercises,	23	Stapleton (A. G.), The Real Monster Evil of	
June 11, 1839	23	Ireland, 1843	54
Sicily and England: Events in Sicily in 1812	88	— Sequel to, 1843	54
and 1848, 1849	88	— The Claims of the Irish Priesthood, etc.,	78
Sidney (S.), History of the Gauge Question,	73	1847	117
etc. (two copies), 1846	77	— The French Case, truly stated, 1871	
— Speed on Railways, etc., 1847	83	State of the Country (Present), etc., by A.	6
— The Commercial Consequences of a		Gulielmo B* * *, 1837	
Mixed Gauge on our Railway System ex-		— of the Nation, On, with Two Letters	
amined, 1843	93	relating to the Wellington and Nelson tribute	14, 51
Simon (J.), On the Sanitary Condition of the		(two copies), 1839	4
City of London, 1852-3, 1853	98	— On, by a Member of Parliament, 1839	
Simson (J.), The English Universities and		Statement of Facts, by a Resident at Constan-	50
John Bunyan, and the Encyclopedia		tinople, 1835	
Britannica and the Gipsies, 1880	119	Statistical Society of London, List of Fellows,	44
Sinclair (Sir J. G. T.), The Franco-German		1834	
War, 1871	117	Stephen (Sir G.), The Niger Trade in connexion	89
— Der Deutsch-Französische Krieg, 1873	117	with the African Blockade, 1849	
Sisson (J.), Letter proposing a Board of Trade		— On the proposed Revival of the English	
for Ireland, 1831	17	Slave Trade, 1849	89
— Second Letter on the Necessity of the		Stephenson (H. F.), On Lord Henley's Plan of	
Appointment of a Board, or Council, at		Church Reform, 1833	13
Dublin for the Internal Interests of Ireland,		Sterling (J.), Letters to a Friend, 1840-1	76
etc., 1832	16	— Letters to Coningham	104
Skrimstone (Dr. F.), On the Consumption of		Stevenson (P.), On the Infant Custody Bill, 1839	41
Malt, etc., 1834	38	Stewart (J.), Suggestions as to Reform in some	
Slade (Rev. J.), Man's Insensibility to God's		branches of the Law, 1842	67
Warnings: Proper Lesson first Sunday in Lent		Stoddart (Rev. G. H.), Evidence of the necessity	13
Sladen (Major E. B.), Trade through Barma		of Church Reform, etc., 1833	
to China, etc., 1870	108	— The True Cure for Ireland, the Develop-	
Slave Sugar Very Cheap: Cotton Dear, Very,		ment of her Industry, etc., 1847	78
and Why! . . .	83	Stone, The, On the Prospects of Modern Legis-	
Slave Trade of the West Coast of Africa, On,		lation, etc., 1842	52
with Notes of the Portuguese Treaty, 1830	29	Stratheden and Campbell (Lord), Mr. Gladstone	
Sligo (Marquess of), The Present State of		and Midlothian, 1880	119
Jamaica, etc., 1839	29	Street (G. E.), The New Courts of Justice,	
Smee (W. R.), The Income Tax, etc.	83	Notes in reply to Criticisms, 1872	114
Smith (Sir C. E.), Maynooth, 1845	55	Street Preaching, Authorised, proposed as a	
Smith (George), The Cry of the Children from		Remedy for our Social Evils, etc., by a	
the Brickyards of England, etc., 1871	112	Country Parson, 1848	76
Smith (Goldwin), The Study of History, etc.,	104	Sugar Duties, The Ministry and the, 1844	53
1861		Sullivan (Sir E.), "Our Economic Cato's," 1872	112
Smith (J. B.), Effect of the Administration of		— The Land Act, 1881	121
the Bank of England, etc., 1840	37	Sullivan (J.), Speech on the Case of the Ameers	
Smith (J. T.), Centralization or Representation,		of Sind, etc., 1844	56
etc., 1845	76	Sullivan (W. K.), The Real Prospects of Beet-	
— Parallels between the Constitution and		Sugar Manufacture in Ireland, 1852	95
Constitutional History of England and		Sumner (Hon. C.), Speech on the Johnson	
Hungary, 1849	88	Clarendon Treaty for the Settlement of	
Smith (R. H.), An Outline of the Theory of Con-		Claims, etc., 1870	108
ditional Sentences in Greek and Latin, 1859	106	Surtees (Rev. S. F.), Education for the People,	
Smith (Rev. S.), On the Ecclesiastical Com-		etc., 1846	74
mission, 1837	13	— Julius Cæsar, etc., 1868	104
— A Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic		— The Ornaments, Rubrics, etc., 1877	110
Church, 1845	55	Swabey (M.), On the present state of West-	
Society for Promoting the Amendment of the		minster School, etc., 1846	74
Law, 6th Annual Report,	89	Swinburne (T.), Two Letters on the Philosophy	
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge,		of Law, etc., 1836	43
Present State of, in the Metropolis and its		Sylvester (J. J.), Address at Johns' Hopkins	
Suburbs, etc., 1834	25	University on Commemoration Day, Feb. 22,	
Society for Promoting the Employment of		1877	114
Additional Curates in Populous Places,		Symons (J. C.), Light and Life for the People,	
Report, 1848	80	An Appeal against the Educational Clauses	
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in		of the New Factory Bill, etc., 1843	57
Foreign Parts, An Appeal on behalf of, etc.,			
1843	66	Tait (Dr. A. C.), On the Measures intended to	
Socrates, Religion of, Dedicated to Sceptics		be proposed to Convocation on the 13th of	
and Sceptic-makers, 1831	46	Feb., in connexion with the Case of the Rev.	
Spain, Policy of England towards, 1837	50	W. G. Ward, 1845	63
— Reply to, by a Nobleman, 1837	50	Talfourd's (Sergeant) Copyright Extension	
Speaker, Who is to be? 1835	11	Bill: Areopagitica Secunda: or Speech of the	
Spence (G.), On the present unsatisfactory		Shade of John Milton on,—1838	62
State of the Court of Chancery, etc., 1839	41	Tea Duties, On, Report of the Proceedings of	
Stanley (Dr. A. P.), On the State of Subscription		the Public Meeting held at Liverpool, etc.,	
on the Church of England and in the Uni-		1846	74
versity of Oxford, 1863	109	Teetotalism Unmasked, etc., 1845	64
— The Three Irish Churches, etc., 1869	116	Ten Tribes, Inquiry respecting the Destiny of,	
Stanley (Lord), Claims and Resources of the		by a Layman, 1840	62
West Indian Colonies, 1850	95	Tennyson (C.), Speech on moving for a Bill	
— Farther Facts connected with the West		to shorten the Duration of Parliament, July,	
Indies, 1851	95	1833-34	3
— The Church-Rate Question considered,		Thesiger (Sir F.), Smyth versus Smyth: a Nar-	
1853	102	rative of this extraordinary Trial, 1869	115

Vol.		Vol.
	Thiers (M.), Discours prononcés par, dans les séances des 17 et 22 Janvier, 1844, dans la Discussion de l'Adresse, en réponse au discours de la Couronne	
63	Thirlwall (C., Bp. of St. David's), Our Works Duties not Merits; or, the Pharisee and the Publican, etc.	
	Two Letters on the Admission of Dissenters to Academical Degrees, 1834	
	A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of St. David's at his primary Visitation, 1842	
	Reply to a Letter of the Bp. of Capetown, with an Appendix containing the Bp. of Capetown's Letter, 1867	
109	A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of St. David's at his 10th Visitation, etc., 1870	
109	Thom (A.), The Claims to the Oregon Territory considered, 1844	
61	Thompson (Rev. E.), A Triumph of Christianity; or, upon the discontinuance of "The Tracts for the Times," etc., 1841	
68	Thornton (H.), Historical Summary of the Corn Laws, containing the substance of the Statutes passed from the year 1660, etc., 1841	
59	Thornton (W. T.), The True Consequences of the Repeal of the Corn Laws	
59	Thorp (R.), Practical Conservatism, etc., with an Appendix on Conservative Statesmen in Parliament, 1840	
14	Thorp (Rev. T.), College Chapel: a Sermon, etc., 1834	
25	On Religious Education: a Sermon, etc., 1834	
25	The Profitableness of the Christian Ministry, etc., 1834	
25	The Commemoration Sermon, preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dec., 1835, 1836	
25	Four Sermons, etc., 1838	
26	The Student's Walk: a Sermon, etc., 1840	
69	Timber Duties: Upon the effects of the alteration in the mode of Levying the Duties in the Port of London, by a Sufferer from the Change, 1845	
64	"Times" Testimonial: Report of the Trial of the Action, Bogle <i>versus</i> Lawson, for a Libel published in the <i>Times</i> , 1841, with the Proceedings of a Public Meeting on the subject of such action and a List of Subscribers to the Testimonial, ed., with a Preface, by W. H. Hughes, 1841	
1	Tithes and Church Property, 1831	
13	On the danger of converting Property in Tithe into Property in Glebe Land, 1834	
45	Final Adjustment of the Tithe System, by a Clergyman, 1831	
15	Evidence of the Abp. of Dublin before the Select Committee of the House of Lords appointed to enquire into the Collection and Payment of Tithes in Ireland, etc., 1832	
22	Working of the Tithe Commutation Act, 1838	
102	Titles, Our, Shall we simplify? by a Conveyancing Barrister, 1853	
12	Tomkins (Isaac, Gent.), Upon the Aristocracy of England, 1835	
112	We Can't Afford it. Upon the Aristocracy of England, Part II., 1835	
52	Tomline (Col.), A Free Mint, etc., 1871	
57	Tories in the Two Houses of Parliament, etc., by T. B., 1844	
42	Torrens (R.), On Wages and Combination, 1834	
37	On the Effects of the Corn Laws, etc., 1839	
57	On Mr. Tooke's Objection against the separation of the Business of the Bank into a Department of Issue, and a Department of Deposit and Discount, with a Plan of Bank Reform, 1840	
58	In reply to the Article "Free Trade and Retaliation," in the Edinburgh Review, No. 157, 1843	
52	On the Condition of England, and on the Means of Removing the Causes of Distress, 1843	
	Postscript to, 1843	
	Torrens (R.) [contd.] :—	
	On the Principles which regulate Wages, and on the manner and degree in which Wages would be reduced by the passing of a Ten Hours Bill, 1844	57
	Reply to the Objections of the Westminster Review to the Government Plan for the Regulation of the Currency, 1844	60
	On the Operation of the Bank Charter Act of 1844, as it affects Commercial Credit, 1847	77
	The Principles and practical operation of Sir R. Peel's Bill of 1844 explained and defended against the objections of Tooke, Fullarton and Wilson, 1848	83
	Townsend (G. F.), The Church of England's Appeal to the People of England; or, a reply to O'Connell, etc., 1839	22
	Townsend (Rev. Dr.), Which is best? "A True Diocesan Synod" or "A Conference," 1878	111
	Tozer (Sergt. J.), On Identity of Method in the search for Truth: Jurisprudence	115
	Tracts for the Times: a Letter in explanation of No. 90, by the Author, 1841	68
	Letter to certain Lay-Members of the Church of England who have memorialized the Primate on the Subject of, and the Controversy arising out of them, by No Tract-Writer, 1842	67
	Trades' Unions, Character, Object, and Effects of, etc., 1834	86
	Trench (Rev. F.), Christ, the Blessed Peacemaker: a Sermon	26
	Trench (Dr. R. C.), On some Deficiencies in our English Dictionaries, 1857	104
	Trevelyan (Sir C.), The Irish Crisis: a Narrative of the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the great Irish Famine of 1846-7, 1880	120
	Trevelyan (Sir C. E.), The Purchase System in the British Army, 1867	105
	The British Army in 1868, 1868	105
	Trevor (Hon. A.), On the Present Crisis, etc., 1831	9
	Trevor (Dr. G.), On the Disputed Rubrics, and the Public Worship Regulation Act, 1875	110
	Trochu-Favre.—Le Gouvernement en Putréfaction, 1871	117
	Troup (J.), Railway Reform and Rights of Shareholders and the Public in the Railway Highways of the United Kingdom, 1846	73
	Trower (C. F.), The Anomalous Condition of English Jurisprudence, 1848	85
	Turnbull (P. E.), Parochial Disorganization: On the Parochial Condition of Newport, Isle of Wight, etc., 1844	66
	Turton (Dr. T.), On the Admission of Persons without regard to their Religious Opinions to certain Degrees in the Universities of England, 1834	39
	Twiss (T.), On Money and Currency: a Lecture, etc., with an Appendix on the Paper Money of the Chinese, 1843	60
	Two Lectures on Machinery, etc., 1844	63
	Twistleton (Hon. E.), Evidence as to the Religious Working of the Common Schools in the State of Massachusetts, 1854	96
	Two Unions Contrasted, and their Effects on Ireland and Scotland compared, etc., 1844	52
	Udny (G.), An Inquiry into the Cause and Consequences of the general Fall in the Price of Silver, 1876	113
	United Service Benevolent Institution for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Officers in H.M.'s United Services, 1839	44
	Universities, The, and the Dissenters, 1835	39
	Universities of King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen.—Analysis and Review of the First Report of the Commissioners appointed by William IV., November, 1836, and re-appointed Victoria I., October, 1837, for visiting the, by the Standing Committee of Graduates and Alumni of the University and King's College, 1839	23
	University Education, by A., B.A., 1842	65
	by a Member of the late Syndicate	85

	Vol.		Vol.
Urquhart (D.), Exposition of the Differences between Great Britain and the United States, subsequently to their adjustment by Arbitration, 1840 ..	33	Ward (J.), How to re-construct the Industrial Condition of Ireland, etc., 1847 ..	78
— Duty of the Church of England in respect to Unlawful Wars, etc., 1842 ..	65	Ward (P.), The Reviewer reviewed; being an examination of a critical notice in the "Edinburgh Review" of Mr. Ward's Historical Essay on the Revolution of 1688, etc., 1839 ..	28
— The Edinburgh Review and the Afghan War, 1843 ..	56	Ward (Rev. W. G.), An Address to Members of Convocation in protest against the proposed Statute, 1845 ..	68
— An Appeal against Faction, in respect to the Concurrence of the present and the late Administrations to prevent the House of Commons from performing its highest duties, with an Analysis of Count Nesselrode's Despatch, October, 1838, 1843 ..	52	— and the New Test; or, Plain Reason why those who Censure Mr. Ward should not vote for the new Statute which limits the thirty-nine Articles, etc., by M. A., 1844 ..	68
— Wealth and Want; or, Taxation as influencing Private Riches and Public Liberty, etc., 1845 ..	71	Waring (Dr. E. J.), Cottage Hospitals, etc., 1867 ..	112
— La Force Navale supprimée par les Puissances Maritimes: Guerre de Crimée ..	105	Warren (S.), The Opium Question, 1840 ..	34
Vaughan (H. H.), On Modern History, etc., 1849 ..	93	— and Phillips (C.), Correspondence between, relative to the Trial of Courvoisier, 1849 ..	89
— Oxford Reform and Oxford Professors, etc., 1854 ..	2	Washington, Treaty of, Public Policy, Personal Feeling, and the, 1872 ..	108
Verdun, Les Habitans de. Notice sur la Réclamation adressée au Gouvernement Anglais, pour une somme de trois Millions Cinq Cent mille francs (Cent quarante mille Livres sterling), 1839 ..	44	Wason (H.), Letter suggesting that the mode adopted for the reclamation of Waste Land at Corwar should be pursued in Ireland, etc., 1847 ..	78
Verney (Sir H.), A Letter to the Farmers of Buckinghamshire ..	58	Waste Lands Reclamation, Extracts of Evidence taken by the late Commission of Enquiry into the Occupation of Land in Ireland on the subject of, with a Prefatory Letter from G. P. Scrope, 1847 ..	78
Victoria Institute; or, Philosophical Society of Great Britain, Objects ..	104, 114	Waterson (C.), An Ornithological Letter to W. Swainson, 1837 ..	28
Visiting Societies and Lay Readers, by Presbyterian Catholics, 1844 ..	66	Watherston (E. J.), Our Railways: Should they be Private or National Property? 1879 ..	113
Voysey (Rev. C.), Inaugural Discourse at St. George's Hall, 1871 ..	109	Watson (H. W.), The Mathematical Tripos, with Suggestions for the Reform of the Examination, 1877 ..	114
Vulliamy (B. L.), On the Construction and Regulation of Clocks for Railway Stations, etc., 1845 ..	71	Weatherhead (Dr. G. H.), An Account of Beulah Saline Spa at Norwood, Surrey, etc., 1832 ..	47
Vyvyan (Sir R.), Upon the Commercial and Financial Policy of Sir R. Peel's Administration, 1842 ..	60	Webster (Dr. J.), On Cholera, 1832 ..	47
Vyvyan (R. R.), On Prison Discipline, etc., 1845 ..	64	Wellington and Nelson Tribute, Second Letter relating to, 1838 ..	44
Wackerbarth (Rev. F. D.), Tvba Concordiæ; or, a Letter relative to the Pacification of Ireland and the Condition of the Church, 1841 ..	54	West Indies: comprising a Detail of Facts in Opposition to Theory, 1832 ..	31
— The Egyptian Bondage; or, a Second Call to Union on the Principles of the Holy Catholic Church and the Everlasting Gospel of Christ, 1842 ..	65	— West Indian Planters and Merchants: Report of the Acting Committee to the Standing Committee at their Half-yearly Meeting, January, 1848, etc., 1848 ..	83
Waghorn (Lieut. T.), On the Extension of Steam Navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia, 1847 ..	81	— Half-yearly Meeting, August, 1848, 1848 ..	83
Walcott (Rev. M. E. C.), A Slight Mistake of Lord Macaulay ..	104	— A Safe and Practical Course in the West India Question (two copies) ..	31
— Inventory of Whalley Abbey ..	104	Western (Lord), The Maintenance of the Corn Laws essential to the General Prosperity of the Empire, etc., 1839 ..	42
— Mediaeval Libraries, 1865 ..	104	— On Lord J. Russell's Proposed Alteration of the Corn Laws, and on the Causes of Commercial Distress, etc., 1841 ..	59
Walesby (F. P.), Is England's Safety or Admiralty Interest to be considered? 1841 ..	51	— Supplement to, etc., 1841 ..	59
— New and Extraordinary Implements of War, etc., 1841 ..	52	— Letter to the Chairman of the Meeting of the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, assembled at the Waterloo Rooms, 16th August, 1843 ..	60
Walker (G. A.), Interment and Disinterment; or, a further exposition of the Practices pursued in the Metropolitan Places of Sepulture, etc., 1843 ..	63	Westminster Hall Courts: Facts for the Consideration of Parliament, before the final adoption of a Plan perpetuating the Courts of Law on a Site injurious and costly to the Suitor, 1840 ..	41
Walker (T.), Suggestions for a Constitutional and Efficient Reform in Parochial Government, 1834 ..	13	Wharcliffe (Lord), Letter to, on the Unconstitutional Character of his late Declarations with respect to National Education, by Tenax ..	57
Wall (C. B.), On Parliamentary Independence, etc., 1839 ..	35	What is to be done? or, Past, Present, and Future, 1844 ..	53
Wallace (E. J.), The Oregon Question determined by the Rules of International Law, 1846 ..	72	What next? or, the Peers and the Third Time of Asking, etc., 1837 ..	12
Walsh (Sir J.), On the Ministerial Plan of Reform, 1831 ..	5	Whately (Dr. R.), Speech on a Bill for the Removal of certain Disabilities from H.M.'s Subjects of the Jewish Persuasion, etc., 1833 ..	49
— On the present Balance of Parties in the State, 1832 ..	10	— On the Recent Changes on the System of Irish National Education, 1853 ..	95
— On the Privilege Question, 1845 ..	43	Whewell (Rev. W.), On Some Parts of Mr. Thirlwall's Letter on the Admission of Dissenters to Academical Degrees, 1834 ..	39
Walton (W.), Reply to the Anglo-Cristino Pamphlet entitled "The Policy of England towards Spain," 1837 ..	50	— Newton and Flamsteed: On an Article in No. 109 of the Quarterly Review, etc., 1836 ..	46
— A Memoir on the Naturalization of the Alpaca, etc., 1841 ..	62	— Two Introductory Lectures to two Courses of Lectures on Moral Philosophy, etc., 1841 ..	62
Ward (H. G.), Speech on moving Resolutions respecting the Irish Church, etc., 1834 ..	15	Whig Government; or, Two Years' Retrospect, 1832 ..	11
— The First Step to a Poor Law for Ireland, 1837 ..	18		

Vol.		Vol.
14	Whigs of 1837, etc., 1837	Vol.
17	Whigs, The, Merits of, etc., by a Member of the House of Commons, 1840	97
67	White (J. W.), Ecclesiastical Law: The Constitutions of Otho, etc., 1844	45
31	Whiteley (H.), Three Months in Jamaica in 1832: comprising a Residence of Seven Weeks on a Sugar Plantation, 1833	13
3	Whitgift (Abp. of Canterbury), The Speech to Queen Elizabeth, 1835	27
75	Whitmore (W. W.), Third Letter to the Agriculturists of the County of Salop, January 24, 1846	92
77	— On Railways, etc., 1847	115
112	Whittaker (S.), Parliamentary Reporting in England, Foreign Countries, and the Colonies, 1877	85
35	Wilberforce (W.), The Law and Practice of Election Committees, etc., 1839	64
108	Wildman (R.), The President of the United States and the Alabama, 1871	16
77	Williams (A.), The Crisis and the Crash, etc., 1847	90
77	— Antagonistic Anomalies: Inconvertible Paper and Free Trade, Free Trade and Bullion, and Inconvertible Paper and Protection, 1847	85
81	Willoughby (Sir H.), On the Poor-Law Commission, etc., 1847	114
93	Wilmot (Sir J. E. Eardley-), Is Bribery without a remedy? 1853	28
116	— Ireland, 1871	90
59	Wilson (J.), Influences of the Corn Laws, etc., 1840	113
60	— The Revenue, etc., 1841	55
99	Wilson (Rev. J. L.), The British Squadron on the Coast of Africa, with Notes by Capt. H. O. Trotter, 1851	113
113	Wilson (Gen. Sir R.), Canning's Administration: Narrative of the Formation, 1827, ed. by the Rev. H. Randolph, 1872	49
81	Window (J.), Reasons for the Employment of Convicts in the British Sugar Growing Colonies in the West Indies, etc., 1847	47
81	— Letter proposing to establish Asylum Farms for the voluntary reception of discharged Prisoners, 1847	3
12	Winterbottom (Timothy), A Letter to Isaac Tomkins and Peter Jenkins on Primogeniture, 1835	63
68	Wiseman (Dr. N., Bishop of Melipotamus), Letter to the Rev. J. H. Newman upon some Passages in his Letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, 1841	48
68	— On a Letter from the Rev. W. Palmer, 1841	
	Wiseman (Dr. N., Bp. of Melipotamus) [contd.]—	
	— On the subject of the Catholic Hierarchy, 1850	
	Wix (S.), The Inexpediency and un-Christian Character of Capital Punishments, etc., 1832	
	— Defence of the Doctrines, Discipline, Revenue, and Clergy of the Church of England, 1836	
	Wood (C.), State of the Navy: Speech on Moving the Navy Estimates, 1839	
	Wood (Dr. W.), On the Plea of Insanity and Management of Criminal Lunatics, 1851	
	— Insanity and the Lunacy Law, 1879	
	Woolcombe (Rev. E. C.), University Extension and the Poor Scholar Question, 1848	
	Working Class, An Appeal to the Editor of the Times in behalf of, etc., by Two Lay Members of the Church, 1845	
	Workman - Macnaghten (Sir F.), Upon the present State of Ireland, 1837	
	Wortley (Rt. Hon. J. S.), Speech on the Law of Marriage, 1849	
	Wratislaw (Rev. A. H.), On the University System of Education as affected by the adoption of the late Syndicate Report, 1848	
	Wrey (Rev. H. B.), On the Great Pyramid of Ghizeh, etc., 1877	
	Wright (T.), An Essay on the State of Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons, introductory to the first section of the Biographia Britannica Literaria of the Royal Society of Literature, 1839	
	Wyatt (H. P.), On University Education, 1849	
	Wyatt (Capt. W. J.), The Political Position of England, etc., 1874	
	Wyse (T.), Speech on the Extension and Improvement of Academical, Collegiate, and University Education in Ireland, November, 1844, etc., 1845	
	Yates (J.), Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Remarks relative to the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, delivered Dec., 1833, etc., 1834	
	York, West-Riding of, Pauper Lunatic Asylum, 17th Report of the Director, 1836	
	Young (G. F.), Speech, on moving for the Repeal of the 4. Geo. IV. c. 77, commonly called the Reciprocity of Duties' Act, 1834	
	Zoological Society of London. Report of the Auditors at the Annual General Meeting, April 29th, 1841	
	Zöph (Prof.), Historical Essay upon the Spanish Succession; trans. from the French Version of Baron de Billing, by C. T. O'G., 1840	

TRACY (William), Testament expounded.—*Tyndale*.

TRAILL (H. D.).—*Coleridge, Shaftesbury, Sterne*.

TRAITÉS, Conventions et Actes Diplomatiques, Recueil des, concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie, 8vo ... 1859

TRAVIS (Arch. George), Letters to Edward Gibbon, Author of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire [Vindication of 1 John v. 7], 3rd edit., 8vo ... 1794

— Answer to his Defence of 1 John v. 7.—*Porson*.

TREBUTIEN (G. S.).—*Guérin*.

TREDGOLD (Thomas), On the Steam Engine, *new edit. (plates)*, 3 vol. in 4, 4to 1850-53

Division A.—Machinery of Locomotive Engines on Railways, 1 vol.
Div. B.—Machinery used in Steam Navigation, 2 vol. | Divisions C. to G.—The Steam Engine, including Pumping, Stationary, and Marine Engines, 1 vol.

TREHERNE (Geo. G. T.).—*University* ("Boat Race Record, 1829-83").

[TRELAWNEY (Capt. E. J.)], Adventures of a Younger Son, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLVIII.) ... 1835

TRELAWNY PAPERS.—*Camden Misc.*, II.

TRENCH (Rev. Francis).—

Monthly Sermons, 12mo	1839
Sermons preached at Reading, 8vo	1843
The Life and Character of St. John the Evangelist, 8vo	1850

[—] A Ride in Sicily, by Oxoniensis, 12mo ..	1851
Brief Notes on the Greek of the New Testament, 8vo	1864

——— *Tracts* (Trench).

TRENCH (Richard Chenevix, D.D., Abp. of Dublin).—

The Story of Justin Martyr, and other Poems, 12mo	1835
Poems from Eastern Sources; The Steadfast Prince, and other Poems, 12mo	1842
Genoveva: a Poem, 12mo	1842
Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount, drawn from the Writings of St. Augustine, 12mo ..	1844
On the Study of Words: Lectures addressed (originally) to the Pupils at the Diocesan Training School, Winchester, 2nd edit., 12mo	1852
Proverbs and their Lessons; being the substance of Lectures delivered to Young Men's Societies at Portsmouth and elsewhere, 4th edit., 12mo	1857
Notes on the Miracles of our Lord, 6th edit., 8vo	1858

On the Authorised Version of the New Testament in connexion with some recent proposals for its revision, 2nd edit., 8vo ..	1859
A Select Glossary of English words used formerly in Senses different from their Present, 2nd edit., 12mo	1859
English, Past and Present: Five Lectures, 4th edit., 12mo	1859
Notes on the Parables of our Lord, 8th edit., 8vo	1860
Synonyms of the New Testament, 5th edit., 12mo	1860
Journal kept during a Visit to Germany in 1799, 1800, ed. [with Notes] by the Dean of Westminster [not published], 1861.—Observations on No. CCXXI. of the Quarterly Review, with reference to Admiral Lord Nelson, in 1 vol. 12mo	[]

——— *Calderon, Tracts* (Trench), *Trench* (Mrs. R.).

TRENCH (Mrs. Richard), Remains of, being Selections from her Journals, Letters, and other Papers, ed. by her Son, the Dean of Westminster (<i>port.</i>), 8vo	1862
TREVELYAN PAPERS, ed. by J. P. Collier, Sir W. C. and Sir C. E. Trevelyan, 3 vol. sm. 4to (<i>Camden Soc.</i>)	1857-72

Part 1. Prior to A.D. 1558. Part 2. A.D. 1446-1643. Part 3. with Introduction to Parts I., II., and III.

TREVELYAN, by the Author of "A Marriage in High Life".—[*Scott* (*Lady*).]

TREVELYAN (Sir Charles Edward), On the Education of the People of India, 8vo	1838
--	------

——— *Tracts* (Trevelyan), *Trevelyan Papers*.

TREVELYAN (Sir George Otto), The Competition Wallah, cr. 8vo	1864
——— Cawnpore (<i>map and plates</i>), cr. 8vo	1865
——— The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, by his Nephew (<i>port.</i>), 2 vol. 8vo	1876
——— The Early History of Charles James Fox, 8vo	1880

TREVELYAN (Lady).—*Macaulay*.

TREVELYAN (Sir Walter Calverley).—*Trevelyan Papers*.

TREVISA (John).—*Higden*.

TREVOR (Hon. Arthur), The Life and Times of William the Third (<i>port. and plates</i>), 2 vol. 8vo	1835-36
---	---------

——— *Tracts* (Trevor).

TREVOR (Edward).—*Temple* (N.).

TREVOR (Thomas Edwardes-), Red and Black: a Tale of 1876, 8vo	[]
---	-----

TRIAL OF TREASURE, Interlude of, reprinted from the black-letter edition by Thomas Purfoote, 1567, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (<i>Percy Soc.</i> , XXVIII.) ..	1850
--	------

Τρικουνή (Σπυριδίων) Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς Ἐπανάστασεως: Spiridion Tricoupis; History of the Greek Revolution, 4 vol. 8vo	Ἐν Λονδίνῳ, 1853-57
---	---------------------

TRIGAUTIUS (Nicholas), Letter touching his Voyage to India, and of the State of Christianitie in China and Japan.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

TRIMEN (Dr. H.), Grasses.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

TRISTRAM (Rev. H. B.), The Great Sahara: Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains, with Maps and Illustrations, p. 8vo	1860
---	------

TRISTRAM (Thomas).—*Vida*.

TRIVETUS (F. Nicholaus).—Annales sex Regum Angliæ, qui a comitibus Andegavensibus originem traxerunt (A.D. 1136-1307), recensuit T. Hog, 8vo (<i>English Hist. Soc.</i>)	1845
--	------

TROGNON (Aug.), Fragment sur l'Histoire de France.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XXX.*

TROIL (Uno von, D.D.), Letters on Iceland.—*Pinkerton's Voy., I.*

TROKELOWE (Johannes de) et BLANEFORDE (Henricus de).—*Chronica et Annales regnantibus Henrico Tertio, Edwardo Primo, Edwardo Secundo, Ricardo Secundo, et Henrico Quarto, A.D. 1259-1296, 1307-1324, 1392-1406.—S. Albani Monast, IV.*

TROLLOPE (Anthony).—

Orley Farm, with Illustrations by J. E. Millais, 2 vol. 8vo	1862	The Vicar of Bullhampton, with Illustrations by H. Woods, 8vo	1870
The Last Chronicle of Barset, with Illustrations by G. H. Thomas, 2 vol. 8vo	1867	The Way we live now, with Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo	1875
He knew he was right, with Illustrations by M. Stone, 2 vol. 8vo	1869	The Prime Minister, 4 vol. p. 8vo	1876

——— *Cæsar, Thackeray.*

TROLLOPE (Mrs. Frances), The Refugee in America: a Novel, 3 vol. sm.

8vo 1832

——— The Vicar of Wrexhill, *new edit.*, 12mo (*Standard Nov., LXXVIII.*) ... 1840

——— Widow Barnaby, 12mo (*Standard Nov., LXXXI.*) ... 1840

——— The Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong, the Factory Boy [*plates*
by T. Onwhyn and A. Hervieu], 8vo 1840

TROLLOPE (Thomas Adolphus), Carnival.—*Encyc. Brit., V.*; Carthusians, *V.*

TROTTER (Coutts), Ferghana.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*; Fiji Islands, *IX.*; Micronesia,
XVI.; New Caledonia, *XVII.*; New Guinea, *XVII.*; New Hebrides and
Santa Cruz, *XVII.*; Shans, *XXI.*; Siam, *XXI.*

TROYES (Jean de), Histoire de Louys Unziesme, Roy de France, et des choses
memorables advenues dans son regne, depuis l'an 1460 jusques a 1483
(autrement dicte la Chronique Scandaleuse).—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém., 1re sér.,*
XIII.-XIV.

TRUMBULL ()—*Winwood.*

[TRUSSELL (John)], History of England from the Reign of Richard II. to the
Death of Henry VI.—*Daniel.*

TRYAMOURE, Syr, Romance of, from a MS. in the University Library, Cam-
bridge, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc., XVI.*) 1846

TUCKER (Abraham), The Light of Nature pursued, *2nd edit.*, with Life of the
Author, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay, 7 vol. 8vo 1805

[———] Man in quest of himself, by Cuthbert Comment.—*Parr's Tracts.*

TUCKER (Stephen) [Rouge Croix].—*Planché.*

TUFNELL (Henry).—*Müller (K. O.).*

TUKE (Dr. J. Batty), Aphasia.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*; Hippocrates, *XI.*; Hysteria,
XII.; Insanity, *XIII.*

TUKE (Sir Samuel), The Adventures of Five Hours.—*Plays (Old), XII.*

TULLOCH (Col. Sir Alexander), The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board;
being a Review of the proceedings and report of the Board, *2nd edit.* Pub-
lished with reference to certain mis-statements in Mr. Kinglake's sixth vol.,
with a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. McNeill, and copies of Addresses to the
Commissioners, 8vo 1880

TULLOCH (Rev. John, D.D.), Arius.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*; Athanasius, *II.*; Augustine,
III.; Creeds, *VI.*; Eusebius, *VIII.*; Fénelon, *IX.*; Saints Francis, *IX.*;
Gnosticism, *X.*; Henry More, *XVI.*; Neander, *XVII.*

TURBERVILLE (George), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), II.*

TURENNE (Maréchal de), Précis des Guerres du.—*Napoléon Ier, Correspondance,*
XXXII.

- TURGOT (A. R. J.), *Cœuvres, nouv. édit.*, avec les Notes de Dupont de Nemours et de Notes nouvelles par E. Daire et H. Dussard et précédée d'une notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de Turgot par E. Daire (*port.*), 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Économistes, III-IV.*) ... 1844
- TURNBULL (J. W.), Natal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.
- TURNBULL (William B.).—*Boece, Southwell, State Papers.*
- TURNER (Dawson), Account of a Tour in Normandy, illustrated, 2 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1820
- TURNER (Rev. Dawson W.).—*Pindarus.*
- TURNER (Dr. Edward), Elements of Chemistry, 7th edit., ed. by Dr. J. Liebig and Dr. W. Gregory, 8vo ... 1842
- TURNER (J. M. W.), The Liber Studiorum (Autotype Reproductions), ed., and each Plate accompanied with a Critical Notice, by the Rev. Stopford Brooke, 3 vol. ob. 4to ... 1882-84
- *Moore (T.), Rogers (S.).*
- TURNER (Ross).—*Hawthorne (Add.).*
- TURNER (Sharon).—
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>The History of England during the Middle Ages: comprising the Reigns from William the Conqueror to the accession of Henry the Eighth, 2nd edit., 5 vol. 8vo ... 1825</p> <p>[Modern History of England], Vol. I.-II., The History of the Reign of Henry the Eighth, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1827</p> <p>——— Vol. III.-IV. The History of the Reigns of Edward the Sixth, Mary, and Elizabeth, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1829</p> | <p>The History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman Conquest, 6th edit., 3 vol. [At the end of Vol. III. is "A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Aneurin, Taliesin, Llywarch Hen, and Merdhin, with specimens of the Poems," also an "Essay on the Antiquity of Rime in Europe," and "A Specimen of Chinese Rime and Poetry"], 8vo ... 1828</p> <p>The Sacred History of the World, in a series of Letters to a Son, 6th edit., 3 vol. 8vo, 1836-37</p> |
|---|--|
- TURNER (T. Hudson) and PARKER (J. H.), Some Account of the Domestic Architecture in England from the Conquest to the Reign of Henry VIII., with Illustrations, 4 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1851-59
- Vol. 1. From the Conquest to the end of the Thirteenth Century. | Vol. 2. From Edward I. to Richard II.
3, 4. From Richard II. to Henry VIII.
- TURNER (Prof. William), Anatomy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Digestive Organs, VII.
- TURNER (William), Treatise written relative to the Voyage of John Wilson in Guiana, 1606.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- TURPIN (F. R.), History of Siam.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, IX.
- TURREAU (Général), Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Guerre de la Vendée (bound with "Barbaroux"), 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1824
- TURTON (Thomas, D.D., Bp. of Ely), Natural Theology considered with reference to Lord Brougham's Discourse on that subject, 8vo ... Camb. 1836
- The Roman Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist considered in reply to Dr. Wiseman's Argument from Scripture, 8vo ... ib. 1837
- *Tracts* (Turton), *Wiseman.*
- TUSSER (Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.).*
- TUTING (William).—*Racing Calendar.*
- TWEEDIE (Dr. Alex.), Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine.—*Forbes (Dr. J.).*
- TWISLETON (Hon. Edward), The Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated by C. Chabot, Expert (*plates*), 4to ... 1871
- The Tongue not Essential to Speech, with Illustrations of the Power of Speech in the African Confessors, sm. 8vo ... 1873
- TWISS (Horace), The Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence, 2nd edit. (*ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1844
- Corrections, etc.—*Surtees.*
- TWISS (Sir Travers), On Certain Tests of a Thriving Population: Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1845, 8vo ... 1845

TWISS (Sir Travers) [*contd.*]:—

— The Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered, with reference to the Law of England and the Law of Europe, 8vo ... 1851

— Two Introductory Lectures on the Science of International Law, 8vo ... 1856

— Archbishop and Archdeacon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Bishop, III.; Convocation, VI.; Sea-Laws, XXI.

— *Black Book of the Admiralty, Bracton, Tracts* (Twiss).

TWO OLD MEN'S TALES.—[*Marsh.*]

TWYSDEN (Sir Roger), Certain Considerations upon the Government of England, ed. from the MS. by J. M. Kemble, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1849

TYAS (George), The Battles of Wakefield, in 1640; also in 1643, 8vo ... 1854

TYERS (Thomas).—*Boswell*.

TYERY (Nicholas), Proposals to Henry the Eighth for an Irish Coinage: inserted in a MS. French Handbook of the year 1526, ed. by G. O. W. Cooper and F. J. H. Jenkinson, 8vo (*Camb. Antiq. Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1886

TYLOR (Edward B., LL.D.), Primitive Culture: Researches into the Development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Language, Art, and Custom, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1873

— Anthropology.—*Encyc. Brit.* II.; Cannibalism, IV.; Demonology, VII.; Giant, X.; Magic, XV.; Oath, XVII.; Ordeal, XVII.; Salutations, XXI.

— and KEANE (Prof. A. H.), Mexico.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

TYMMS (Samuel).—*Wills*.

TYNDALE (John Warre), The Island of Sardinia, including Pictures of Manners and Customs of the Sardinians, [with] Account of the House of Savoy (*map and plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1849

— The Bürger and Brighton Leonora; or, Romance versus Railway, dedicated by permission, to all desperate Daughters, illustrated by K. A. Drake, sm. 4to ... 1849

— Adventures and Anecdotes of the South Army of the Emperor of Austria, during the late Hungarian Campaign, narrated by Eye-Witnesses, ed. by J. W. W. Tyndale, 8vo ... 1850

TYNDALE (William, Martyr, 1536), Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to portions of the Holy Scriptures, ed. by the Rev. H. Walter, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1848

— Expositions and Notes on Portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the Practice of Prelates, ed. by the Rev. H. Walter, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *ib.* 1849

— An Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue, the Supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi. and Wm. Tracy's Testament expounded, ed. by the Rev. H. Walter, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *ib.* 1850

— *Bible* (Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels).

TYNDALL (Prof. John).—

The Glaciers of the Alps, with Illustrations, 8vo	1860	Fragments of Science for Unscientific People: a Series of Detached Essays, Lectures, and Reviews, 4th edit., 8vo	1872
Heat considered as a Mode of Motion; being a Course of Twelve Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in the Season of 1862, with Illustrations, 8vo	1863	Address delivered before the British Association at Belfast, with Additions, 8vo	1874

— *Helmholtz, Philosophical Mag.*

TYRRELL (James).—*Ussher's Works*, I.

TYRTAEUS.—Fragmenta.—*Poete Minores Graeci*, III.

— War Songs, trans. by the Rev. J. Banks.—*Theocritus*.

TYRWHITT (Thomas).—*Chaucer*.

TYTLER (Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee), Universal History, from the Creation of the World to the beginning of the Eighteenth Century, 3rd edit., 6 vol. 18mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1839

TYTLER (Dr. H. W.).—*Callimachus*.

TYTLER (Patrick Fraser), History of Scotland [from Alexander III., 1242, to James

VI., 1603], 9 vol., with Index, *3rd edit.*, 1 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1828-50

[At the end of Vol. IX. are the "Private Letters of Queen Elizabeth to King James".]

——— Lives of Scottish Worthies (*plates*), 3 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1831-45

TYTLER (William), Life and Writings.—*Mackenzie's Works*, VII.

TZIMISCES (Joannes).—*Leo Diaconus*.

U

UBICINI (A.), Lettres sur la Turquie depuis le Khatti-Cherif de Gulkhanè (1839),

2 vol. (Vol. I., *2e edit.*), sm. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1853-54

Vol. 1. Les Ottomans.

Vol. 2. Les Raïas (Grecs, Arméniens, Arméniens-Catholiques, Israélites, Latins).

——— La Question d'Orient devant l'Europe, sm. 8vo ... 1854

——— La Turquie Actuelle, sm. 8vo ... 1855

UDE (Louis Eustache), The French Cook, *14th edit.* (*port.*), 8vo ... 1841

UEBERWEG (Dr. Friedrich), A History of Philosophy from Thales to the present time, trans. by Prof. G. S. Morris; an Appendix on English and American Philosophy by Dr. N. Porter; and an Appendix on Italian Philosophy by Prof. V. Botta, *3rd edit.*, 2 vol. 8vo (*Theological and Philosophical Library*) ... 1880

Vol. 1. Ancient and Mediæval Philosophy.

Vol. 2. Modern Philosophy.

UHLAND (Ludwig), Gedichte, *neueste auflage* (*port.*), sm. 8vo

Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1841

ULLMANN (Dr. C.), Reformers before the Reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands, the Translation by the Rev. R. Menzies, 2 vol. 8vo

Edinb. 1855

ULLOA (Antonio de) and JUAN (G.), A Voyage to South America, trans., with an Account of the Brazils, by J. Adams.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XIV.

ULLOA (Francisco de), Discovery that California was part of the Continent, 1539.—*Burney's Disc.*, I; *Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.

ULRICI (Dr. Hermann), Shakspeare's Dramatic Art; and his relation to Calderon and Goethe, trans. [by A. J. W. M[orrison]], 8vo ... 1846

UMPFENBACH (Franciscus).—*Terentius*.

UNITED UNIVERSITY CLUB, Catalogue of the Library, 8vo ... 1882

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.—The Ancient Part, 7 vol.; the Additions, 1 vol.; the Modern Part, 16 vol.; in all 24 vol. fol. ... 1736-65

Ancient.

Vol. 1. The Introduction containing the Cosmogony, or Creation of the World; The General History to the Flood; From the Deluge to the Birth of Abraham; History of Egypt to the time of Alexander the Great; Moabites; Ammonites; Midianites; Edomites; Amalekites; Canaanites; Philistines; Ancient Syrians; Phœnicians; History of the Jews to the Babylonish Captivity; Assyrians; Babylonians.

2. Medes; Persians; Scythians; Gomerians; Phrygians; Trojans; Mysians; Lycians; Lydians; Ancient Cilicians; Scyon; Argos; Attica; Boeotia and Thebes; Arcadia; Thessaly; Phœcis; Corinth; Lacedæmon; Elis; Ætolia; Locris; Doris; Achæa; Athenians; Lacedæmonians; Athens; Ionia.

Vol. 5. Sicily; Syracuse; Rhodes; Crete; Cyprus; Samos; Besbicus; Tenedos; Lesbos; Chios; Icaria; Cos; Nisyra; Carpathus; Cyclades; Delos; Rheneæ; Scyrus; Sciathus; Lemnos; Imbros; Thasos; Samothrace; Sason; Corcyra; Sybota; Leucas; Ithaca; Cephalenia; Cythera; Ægina; Salamis; Eubœa; Macedonians; Seleucidæ in Syria; Ptolemies of Egypt; Armenians; Pontus; Cappadocia; Pergamus; Thrace; Epirus; Bithynia; Colchis; Iberia; Albania; Bosphorus; Media; Bactria; Edessa; Emesa; Adiabene; Elymais; Characene; Commagene; Chalcidene.

4. Jews; Parthians; Persians; Roman History.

5. Roman History, *contd.*

6. Roman History, *contd.*; Carthaginians.

- Vol. 7. History of the Carthaginians, *contd.*: Numidians; Muritians; Gætulians; Melanogretuli; Nigrite; Garamantes; Libyans of Marmarica; Cyrenaica; Regio Syrtica; Ethiopians; Arabs; Nice; Trapezond; Ancient Spain; Ancient Gaul; Ancient Germany; Ancient Britain; Northern Nations; Huns; Goths; Vandals; Sueves; Franks; Burgundians; Alemans; Heruli; Gepidæ; Marcomans; Quadians; Sarmatians; Dacians; Lombards; Bulgarians; Ostrogoths in Italy; Lombards; General Index; Chronological Table.
- Additions.* Etruscans; Umbrians; Sabines; Thebes; Xenophon's Retreat; Turks; Tartars; Moguls; Indians; Chinese; Upon the Peopling of America; Upon the Independence of the Arabs.
- Modern.*
Vol. 1. The Life of Mohammed; History of the Arabs.
2. History of the Arabs, *contd.*; Seljûks; Turks; Tartary; Moguls; China; Bokharia; Persia; Turkmâns; Usbeks; Karazm.
3. Hindûstân; India; Bisnâgar; Dekkan; Visapûr; Seva ji; Mâharâtta; Golconda; Kanârâ; Malabâr; Mandûra; Marava; Tanjâor; Karnâta; Ikkeri; Messûr; Religion of the Hindûs; Assam; Tipra; Arrakan; Pegu; Ava; Jangoma; Lawhos; Laos; Siam; Kamboja; Champa; Kochinchina; Tong-king; Eastern Tartary; China; Korea.
4. Japan; European Commerce and Settlements in the East Indies; Conquests and Settlements of the Portuguese in the East Indies; Discoveries, Wars, and Settlements of the Spaniards in the East Indies; History of the English East India Company; Conquests, Settlements, and Discoveries of the Dutch in the East Indies; Danes in the East Indies; French in the East Indies; Account of the Ostend East India Company; East India Company established in Sweden.
- Vol. 5. Terra Australis; Othmân Empire; Dispersion of the Jews; Africa.
6. Egypt; African Islands; Abissinia; Dan-cali; Adel; Magadoxo; Brava; Adea; Zanguebar; Melinda; Mombaso; Quilao; Mosambico; Sofala; Monomotapa; Moncemugi; Cafraia; Hottentots; Benguela; Giagas; Kongo; Angola; Loango; Incursions of the Giagas; Ansko; Fungeno; Biafar; Calbaria; Benin; Slave Coast; Gold Coast.
7. Ivory Coast; Grain Coast; Sierra Leona; Interior Countries of Africa; Barbary; Tremecen; Morocco; Algiers; Tunis; Tripoli; Barca; Maltha; Visigoths in Spain; Kingdom of Leon and Oviedo; Castile; Leon and Castile.
8. Leon and Castile, *contd.*; Arragon; Spain; Portugal; Navarre; France.
9. History of France, *contd.*; Italy.
10. History of Italy, *contd.*; Venice; Naples; Genoa; Germany.
11. History of Germany, *contd.*; United Provinces, or Republic of Holland; Denmark.
12. History of Denmark, *contd.*; Sweden; Poland; Lithuania; Prussia.
13. Russia; Tuscan States; Florence; Bologna; Parma; Placentia.
14. Geneva; Milan; Modena; Ferrara; Mantua; House of Savoy; America.
15. History of America, *contd.*; Hungary; Modern Empire; Imperial Cities; Bohemia; Saxony; Bavaria; Palatine Electorate; Austria; Hanover; Brandenburg; Mecklenburgh; Sequel to the History of Spain; Supplement to the History of Portugal; Sequel to the History of France, Germany, Sweden, and Turkey.
16. Conclusion of the History: Of Asia, of Africa, of Europe, of America; General Index.

UNIVERSAL SONGSTER, The; or, Museum of Mirth: Collection of Ancient and Modern Songs in the English Language, with frontispiece and woodcuts designed by G. and R. Cruikshank, and engraved by J. R. Marshall, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1825-26

UNIVERSITIES COMMISSION: Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Property and Income of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; and of the Colleges and Halls therein; together with Returns and Appendix, 3 vol. fol. ... 1874

Vol. 1. Report, including Abstracts and Synoptical Tables, and Appendix. | Vol. 2. Returns from the University of Oxford, and from the Colleges and Halls therein.
Vol. 3. Returns from the University of Cambridge, and from the Colleges therein.

UNIVERSITY BOAT RACE (The), Record of, 1829-1880, and of the Commemoration Dinner, 1881, compiled by the Hon. Secs., G. G. T. Treherne and J. H. D. Goldie, with Illustrations, large paper, 4to [No. 164] ... 1883
— Record of the University Boat Race, 1829-1883, *new edit.*, completed to date by G. G. T. Treherne (*maps*), 8vo... 1884

UNSERE ZEIT, Jahrbuch zum Conversations-Lexikon, 8 vol. 8vo ... *Leipzig*, 1857-64
— Unsere Zeit, Neue Folge, Deutsche Revue der Gegenwart, 29 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1865-79

UNTON (Sir Henry, Ambassador from Queen Elizabeth to Henry IV., King of France, in the years 1591 and 1592), Correspondence from the State Paper Office, the British Museum, and the Bodleian Library, ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson, 4to (*Roxburghe Club*) ... 1847

UNWIN (Prof. W. C.).—*Greenhill*.

- UPCOTT (William), A Bibliographical Account of the Principal Works relating to English Topography (*plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1818
- UPS AND DOWNS of a Public School, by a Wykehamist.—[*Gale*.]
- UPTON ().—*Spenser's Works*, II.
- UPTON (J.).—*Epictetus*.
- URBINO (Dukes of), Memoirs.—*Dennistoun*.
- URE (Dr. Andrew), A Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 4th edit. (*plates*), 8vo ... 1835
- A Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines, 4th edit. (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. 8vo... 1853
- URIEL, and other Poems, Vol. I., 12mo ... 1857
- URLICHS (Ludwig), Beschreibung der Stadt Rom.—*Platner*.
- [URQUHART (David)], Exposition [Diplomatic] of Transactions in Central Asia [from 1834 to 1839], through which barriers to the British Possessions in India have been sacrificed to Russia by Henry John, Viscount Palmerston, 4to 1841
- *Portfolio, Tracts* (Urquhart).
- URQUHART (Madame).—*Defourney*.
- URSINO (Alexandro), The Relation concerning the Coast of Terra Firma, and the Secrets of Peru and Chili.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- URSINUS (F.).—*Diodorus Siculus*.
- "USE AND ABUSE OF THE WORLD." Eighteen Sermons preached on the Sundays after Easter, 1873, 1874, 1875, in the Church of St. James, Piccadilly, with a Preface by the Rector [the Rev. J. E. Kempe], 3 vol. 12mo ... 1874-77
- USHER (Dr. W.).—*Nott*.
- USSHER (Rev. James, D.D., Abp. of Armagh), Works, with a Life by C. R. Elrington, D.D. (*port.*), 16 vol. 8vo ... Dublin, 1847
- Vol. 1. Life; Genealogy of the Family of Usher; Articles of Religion, 1615; State of the Diocese of Meath; Controversy touching the Primacy; Vindication of the Opinions and Actions of Ussher, by J. Tyrrell.
2. De Christianarum Ecclesiarum successione et statu Historica Explicatio; Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 1620; Speech concerning Oath of Supremacy, 1622; Sermon on the Universality of the Church of Christ, 1624.
3. An Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland on the Judgment of Antiquity, 1625.
4. Gotteschalci et Prædestinarianæ Controversiæ ab eo motæ Historia; A Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and the British; Veterum Epistolarum Hibernicarum Sylloge; Immanuel, or the Mystery of the Incarnation of the Son of God.
- 5, 3. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates.
- Vol. 7. A Geographical and Historical Disquisition touching Asia properly so called; The Original of Bishops and Metropolitans briefly laid down; The Judgment of Doctor Ramoldes touching the original of Episcopacy; Dissertatio non de Ignatii solum et Polycarpi Scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis Constitutionibus et Canonibus Clementi Romano attributis; Præfationes in Ignatium; De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo vetere; De Macedonum et Asianorum Anno Solari Dissertatio; De Græca Septuaginta Interpretum Versione Syntagma; Epistola ad Ludovicum Capellum de variantibus Textus Hebræi; Epistola Gulielmi Eyre ad Usserium.
- 8-11. Annales Veteris Testamenti, cum Rerum Asiaticarum et Egyptiacarum Chronico.
11. The Principles of Christian Religion; The Method of the Doctrine of the Christian Religion; The Power communicated by God to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the Subject; The original and first Institution of Corbes, Herenaches, and Termon Lands; The first Establishment of the English Laws and Parliaments in the Kingdom of Ireland; A Discourse showing when and how far the Imperial Laws were received by the old Irish and the Inhabitants of Great Britain; Chronologia Sacra.
12. Chronologia Sacra; Historia Dogmatica Controversiæ de Scripturis [and various Dissertations, Judgments, Letters, etc.].
13. Sermons.
- 14.
- 15, 16. Letters.
- A Geographical and Historical Disquisition touching the Asia, properly so called.—*Harleian Voy.*, I.
- Life and Letters.—*Parr*.

USSINGIUS (Jo. L.).—*Livius*.UTTERSON (E. V.).—*Arthur*.UTTING (R. B.).—*Boutell*.

V

VACATION TOURISTS and Notes of Travel in 1860 and 1861, ed. by F. Galton (*maps*),
2 vol. 8vo Camb. 1861-62

VACHEROT (E.).—*Cousin*.VALCKENAER (L. C.).—*Theocritus*.VALENCIENNES (Henri de).—*Ville-Hardouin*.

VALENTIA (George, Viscount), Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea,

Abyssinia and Egypt, in the years 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, and 1806, 3 vol.

8vo, with Atlas in 4to 1811

Vol. 1. India; Ceylon.

2. India; Red Sea; Abyssinia.

Vol. 3. Abyssinia; Red Sea; Egypt.

4. Plates.

VALERIUS.—[*Lockhart*.]VALERIUS CATO.—*Cato*.VALERIUS FLACCUS.—*Flaccus*.VALERIUS MAXIMUS.—*Maximus*.VALERY ().—*Mabillon*.VALESIIUS (Hadr.).—*Ammianus Marcellinus*.VALESIIUS (Hen.).—*Ammianus Marcellinus, Dexippus, Diodorus Siculus, Scriptores
Græci Hist. Eccles.*VALLE (Pietro delle), Extracts from his Travels in Persia.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IX.*VALORY (Comte de).—*Varenes*.VALPY'S (A. J.) Delphin Classics.—*Scriptores Latini*.VAN DE WEYER (Sylvain), Choix d'Opuscules Philosophiques, Historiques, Poli-
tiques, et Littéraires, précédés d'avant-propos de l'Éditeur. Première Série,

8vo Londres, 1863

VANBRUGH (Sir John), Plays (*port.*), 2 vol. 12mo 1776Vol. 1. The Relapse; The Provok'd Wife; Æsop;
The False Friend.Vol. 2. The Confederacy; The Mistake; The Country
House; A Journey to London; The Pro-
vok'd Husband.—— Plays.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XVII., XXV., XXVII.—— and CIBBER (C.), The Provok'd Husband.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XVII.VANITY FAIR PORTRAITS, from Jan. 30, 1869, to Dec. 25, 1886, 9 vol. fol. [*con-
tinued*] 1869-86VAPEREAU (G.), Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains de la France et des
Pays étrangers, avec Supplément à la première édition, 2 vol. in 1, roy. 8vo 1858-59VARENNES (L'Affaire de), Mémoires sur, comprenant le Mémoire de le Marquis
de Bouillé (Comte Louis); deux relations de les Comtes de Raigecourt et de
Damas; celle de le Capitaine Deslon, et le Précis Historique de M. le Comte
de Valory, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) 1823VARIN (Pierre).—*Reims*.VARRO (M. Terentius).—*De Re Rustica*.—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*.VASARI (Giorgio), Opere (*ports.*), 2 vol. in 3, roy. 8vo Firenze, 1832-38Vol. 1. Vite de' più eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, e
Architetti.Vol. 2. Il resto delle vite degli artefici, l'Appendice,
note et l'Indice generale.
3. Opere Minori.

VASCONCELLAS (Paulino Cabral de), Poesias, 2 vol. 12mo Porto, 1786-87

VATER (Dr. Johann Severin).—*Adelung*.

- VATTEL (E. de), *Le Droit des Gens ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle* : édition précédée d'un *Essai* (de l'Auteur) sur le *Droit Naturel*, illustrée de Questions et d'Observations par le Baron de Chambrier d'Oleires, avec des Annexes nouvelles de M. de Vattel et de M. J.-G. Sulzer, et un *Compendium Bibliographique* par le Comte d'Hauterive, 2 vol. 8vo... 1838-39
- *The Law of Nations* ; or, *Principles of the Law of Nature*, from the French, *new edit.*, by J. Chitty, roy. 8vo ... 1843
- VAUBAN (Maréchal de), *Projet d'une Dime Royale*.—*Économistes Financ.*
- VAUCHELLE (A. J.), *Cours d'Administration Militaire*, 3e *édit.*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1854
- VAUCHER (J. P.), *Histoire Physiologique des Plantes d'Europe*, 4 vol. roy. 8vo ... 1841
- VAUGHAN (Charles John, D.D.), *Revision of the Liturgy* : Five Discourses—
I. Absolution, II. Regeneration, III. Athanasian Creed, IV. Burial Service, V. Holy Orders, with an Introduction, 12mo ... *Camb.* 1860
- VAUGHAN (Henry), *Silex Scintillans, etc.*, *Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations*, with a Memoir by the Rev. H. F. Lyte [*new edit.*], 12mo ... 1858
- VAUGHAN (Henry Halford), *New Readings and New Renderings of Shakespeare's Tragedies*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1878-86
- Vol. 1. King John ; King Richard II. ; King Henry IV., Part I. and II.
2. King Henry V. ; King Henry VI., Part I., II., and III. | Vol. 3. King Richard III. ; King Henry VIII. ; *Cymbeline*.
- *Tracts* (Vaughan).
- VAULT (Lieut.-Général), *Mémoires Militaires relatifs a la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.*, précédés d'une Introduction par Lieut.-Gén. Pelet, 11 vol. 4to, avec Atlas, 3 vol. large atlas fol. (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1835-62
- VAULX-CERNAY (Pierre de), *Histoire de la Guerre des Albigeois*.—*Guizot, Coll. des Mém., XIV.*
- VAUVENARGUES (Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de), *Œuvres Complètes*, avec le Supplément [*Connaissance de l'Esprit Humain* ; *Reflexions sur divers sujets* ; *Caractères* ; *Lettres*], 2 vol. in 1, 8vo (*bound with "La Rochefoucauld"*) ... 1820
- VAUX (W. S. W.), *Nineveh and Persepolis: an Historical Sketch of Ancient Assyria and Persia*, 3rd *edit.* (*map and plates*), cr. 8vo ... 1851
- *Handbook to the Antiquities in the British Museum* : being a Description of the Remains of Greek, Assyrian, Egyptian, and Etruscan Art preserved there, with Illustrations, cr. 8vo ... 1851
- VAZ (Lopez), *A Discourse of the West Indies and the South Sea*.—*Hakluyt's Voy., IV.*
- *Voyage and Historie, touching Places and Discoveries in America*, 1586.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*
- VEER (Gerart de), *Navigations of William Barents, alias Bernards, into the North Seas*.—*Purchas' Voy., III.*
- VEGA (Garcilasso de la).—*Garcias-Lasso de la Vega*.
- VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES used for the Food of Man, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) 1832
- *Materials of Manufactures*, 12mo (*ib.*) ... 1833
- *Used in the Arts and in Domestic Economy*.—*Timber Trees* : *Fruits*, 2nd *edit.* (*woodcuts*), 12mo (*ib.*) ... 1830
- VEGETIUS.—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*.
- VEITCH (Prof. John), *Cousin*.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- *Hamilton (W.)*, *Stewart's Works, X.*
- VEITCH (William), *Memoirs*.—*M'Crie*.
- VELAZQUEZ (Diego Rodriguez de Silva y), *Catalogue of his Works*.—*Stirling-Maxwell*.

- VELDE (C. W. M. Van de), Map of the Holy Land, and Memoir, 2 vol. fol. and 8vo ... *Gotha*, 1858
- VENABLES (Rev. Edmund) and Local Naturalists.—The Isle of Wight (*map*), 12mo 1860
- Annals of the Church of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge.—*Sandars*.
- Abbey and Abbot.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.; Basilica, III.; Catacombs, V.; Cathedral, V.; Crypt, VI.; Easter, VII.; Episcopacy, VIII.; Eucharist, VIII.
- VENDÉE, La, Mémoires sur, comprenant les Mémoires d'un Ancien Administrateur Militaire des Armées Républicaines, et ceux de Madame de Sapinaud, 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém*) ... 1823
- Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la République Française, par un Officier Supérieur des Armées de la République (*port. and plate*), 6 vol. 8vo (*ib.*) ... 1824-27
- VENERONI (J. V.), Complete Italian Grammar, *new edit.*, by P. L. Rosteri, 12mo 1862
- VENETIAN HISTORY, Sketches from (*plates*), 2 vol. (Vol. II., *3rd edit.*), 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1831
- VENN ().—*Middleton (C.)*.
- VENUTI (Ridolfino), Accurata e Succinta Descrizione Topografica delle Antichità di Roma, *edizione terza*, 2 vol. 4to, Plates, ob. 4to ... *Roma*, 1824
- VERGEZ (Eugène).—*Féret*.
- VERGIL (Polydore), Three Books of English History, comprising the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1844
- English History, Vol. I. containing the first eight Books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4to (*ib.*) ... 1846
- VERHEYK (H.).—*Eutropius*.
- VERNEY PAPERS.—Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I., printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney, Knight, Member for the Borough of Aylesbury, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1845
- Letters and Papers of the Verney Family down to the end of the year 1639, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*ib.*) ... 1853
- VERONICA (St.), Anglo-Saxon Legend of.—*Legends*.
- VERRAZZANO (John de), Voyage to the Coast of Florida, etc.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, III.
- VERRIUS FLACCUS.—*Festus*.
- VERTOMANNUS OR BARTHEMA (Lewis), The Navigation and Voyages to the regions of Arabia, Egypte, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, and East India, in 1503, trans. by R. Eden.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.; *Purchas' Voy.*, II.
- VERTUE (George), Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain.—*Houbraken*.
- Life and Works.—*Walpole's Works*, IV.
- *Rapin de Thoyras*.
- VESTIGES of the Natural History of Creation.—[*Chambers (R.)*.]
- VICO (Giambattista), Principi di Scienza Nuova, d'intorno alla comune Natura delle Nazioni (*port. and plate*), 2 vol. in 1, 8vo ... *Napoli*, 1744
- Œuvres choisies, contenant ses Mémoires écrits par lui-même, etc., précédées d'une Introduction par Michelet (*plate*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1835
- Vol. 1. Discours sur le Système et la Vie de Vico ; Extraits de Divers Opuscules ou Lettres ; De l'Antique Sagesse de l'Italie. | Vol. 1, 2. Science Nouvelle, ou Principes de la Philosophie de l'Histoire.

VICTOIRES, Conquêtes, Desastres, Revers et Guerres Civiles des Français, 1792-1815.—*France*.

- VIDA (Marcus Hieronymus, Cremonensis) "Albæ Episcopus." Opera, 3 vol.—
Vol. I. De Arte Poetica, Bucolica et Epistolam, ed. T. Tristram (*port.*), 8vo
Oxonii, 1722
- II. Christias, ed. E. Owen, 8vo *ib.* 1725
- III. Hymni de Rebus Divinis, 8vo *ib.* 1723
- Art of Poetry, trans. by C. Pitt.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIX.
- VIEILLEVILLE (François, Sire de), Mémoires de la Vie de.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*,
1re ser., XXVI.-XXVIII.
- VIEYRA (Anthony), A Dictionary of the English and Portuguese Languages, in
two parts: English and Portuguese, and Portuguese and English, *new edit.*,
2 vol. sm. 4to *Lisbon*, 1850-51
- A Grammar of the Portuguese Language, 12th edit., 12mo 1858
- VIGFUSSON (Gudbrand).—*Cleasby*.
- VIGNY (Comte Alfred de), Les Consultations du Docteur-Noir. Stello ou les Diables
Bleus (Blue Devils) Première Consultation (*plates*), 8vo 1832
- Œuvres, roy. 8vo *Bruz.* 1837
- Servitude et Grandeur Militaires; Cinq-Mars; Stello. | Poèmes; Le More de Venise, Othello; La Maréchale
d'Ancre; Chatterton.
- VILATE (J.), Causes Secrètes de la Journée du 9 an 10 Thermidor, An II.—
Desmoulins.
- VILES (Edward).—*Awdeley*.
- VILLALOBOS (Ruy Lopez de), Voyage in the South Seas, 1542.—*Burney's Disc.*, I.
- VILLARI (Madame), Savonarola.—*Encyc. Brit.* XXI.
- VILLARI (Prof. Pasquale), Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times, trans. by Linda
Villari, 4 vol. 8vo 1878-83
- Medici.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.; Pisa, XIX.; Rimini, XX.; Mediæval and
Recent History of Rome, XX.
- VILLARS (Maréchal de), Mémoires du.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 2e ser., LXVIII.-
LXXI.
- VILLE (J. C. de la).—*Causes Célèbres*.
- VILLE-HARDOUIN (Geoffroy de), Chronique de la Prise de Constantinople par les
Francs, suivie de la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes, et de plusieurs
autres morceaux, 8vo (*Buchon, Coll. des Mém.*, III.) 1828
- Mémoires.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re ser., I.
- VILLEMAIN (A. F.).—
- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---------|
| Cours de Littérature Française: Tableau du
dix-huitième Siècle, 4 vol. 8vo | 1828-29 | Souvenirs Contemporains d'Histoire et de Lit-
térature, 2 vol. 8vo | 1854-55 |
| Cours de Littérature Française: Littérature du
Moyen Age, en France, en Italie, en Espagne,
et en Angleterre, 2 vol. 8vo | 1830 | Choix d'Études sur la Littérature Contem-
poraine, 8vo | 1857 |
| Histoire de Cromwell, 5e édit., 8vo | Bruzelles et Liège, 1839 | La Tribune Moderne, Première partie: M. de
Chateaubriand, sa Vie, ses Écrits, son In-
fluence Littéraire et Politique sur son Temps,
8vo | 1858 |
- VILLEMARQUÉ (Th. de la).—*La Villemarqué*.
- VILLENEUVE (Guillaume de), Mémoires, commençant en 1494 et finissant en 1497,
contenant la Conquête du Royaume de Naples par Charles VIII., et la
Manière dont les Français en furent Chassés.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re ser.,
XIV.
- VILLEROY (M. de), Mémoires d'Etat sous les Rois Charles IX., Henry III.,
Henry IV., et de Louys XIII.—*Petitot, Coll. des Mém.*, 1re ser.,
XLIV.
- VILLOISON (B. C. A.).—*Decippus*.
- VILLON (François), Œuvres.—*Poètes François*, VII.

- VILOVSKY (T. R. S.).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.
- VINCENT (Benjamin).—*Haydn* ("Dictionary of Dates").
- VINCENT (Charles W.).—*Reform Club Catalogue*.
- VINCENT (Rev. William, D.D., Dean of Westminster), Sermons, Volume the Second, and a preliminary Discourse published by Lieut.-Gen. W. Thornton, (ports.), 8vo ... 1836
- VINCI (Leonardo da), Literary Works, compiled and ed. from the original MSS. by J. P. Richter (plates), 2 vol. imp. 8vo ... 1883
- Leonardo da Vinci, by Prof. S. Colvin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.
- VINCKERS (J. B.) and GALLÉE (J. H.), Language of Holland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.
- VINES (Sydney Howard), Vegetable Physiology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.; Vegetable Reproduction, XX.
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC (Eugène E.), Essai sur l'Architecture Militaire au Moyen Age (woodcuts), 8vo ... 1854
- Dictionnaire Raisonné de l'Architecture Française du XI^e au XVI^e Siècle (port. and woodcuts), 10 vol. 8vo ... 1858-68
- Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mobilier Français de l'Époque Carlovingienne à la Renaissance (plates), 8vo ... 1858
- VIRCHOW (Prof. Rudolf).—*Schliemann*.
- VIRGILIUS MARO (Publius).—
- Opera, illustrata à C. G. Heyne, accedit Index, editio tertia, 4 vol. roy. 8vo Londini, 1793
- Tom. 1. Bucolica et Georgica. Tom. 2, 3. Æneis. Tom. 4. Carmina Minora.
- Opera Omnia, ex edit. Heyniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, 7 vol. 8vo (*Scriptores Latini, I.-VII.*) ... ib. 1819
- Opera.—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- L'Éneide, tradotta.—*Alfieri, Opera, VIII.-XI.*
- Æneis, trans. into Scottish Verse by the famous Gavin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, new edit., [with] a Glossary, and an Account of the Author, sm. fol. Edinb. 1710
- Works, trans. into English Prose, by Davidson, new edit., by T. A. Buckley (port.), 12mo (Bohn's Class. Lib.) ... 1850
- Opera: The Works of Virgil, with a Commentary, by Prof. J. Conington, and H. Nettleship, 3 vol. 8vo (*Bibliotheca Classica*) 1858-71
- Vol. 1. The Eclogues and Georgics.
- 2, 3. The Æneid.
- The Æneid, Books I.-VI., trans. in English blank verse, by G. K. Rickards, cr. 8vo Edinb. 1871
- Books VII.-XII., trans. in English blank verse, by Lord Ravensworth, cr. 8vo ib. 1872
- The Æneids, done into English Verse, by W. Morris, 2nd edit., 8vo 1876
- Poems, trans. into English Prose, by Prof. J. Conington, 8vo ... 1882
- also in Conington's Misc. Writings, II.
- The Sixth Book of the Æneid, trans. into English Heroic Verse, by J. W. Moore, 12mo Oxford, 1884
- Æneid, trans. by C. Pitt.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIX.
- Works, trans. by Dryden.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIX.
- also in Dryden's Works, XIV.-XV.
- Note sur le deuxième Livre de l'Énéide.—*Napoléon Ier, Correspondance, XXXI.*
- Virgil, by the Rev. W. L. Collins, fcp. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) ... 1870
- Life and Works.—*Sellar*.
- VISDELOU (C.).—*Herbelot*.
- VITET (L.), Monographie de l'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon, 4to. Plans, etc., par D. Ramée, atlas fol. (*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*) ... 1845
- VITON DE SAINT-ALLAIS.—*Art de Vérifier les Dates*.
- VIZCAINO (Sebastian), Voyage to examine the Western Coast of California.—*Burney's Disc.*, II.
- VLACH (Dr. J.).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*
- VOELCKER (Prof. A.), Manure.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.
- VOET (Gisbert).—*Descartes, Œuvres*, XI.
- VOGÜÉ (Vte. Eugène Melchior De), Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos; Voyage aux Pays du Passé [avec gravures], p. 8vo... 1876

VOLNEY (C.-F.), Œuvres complètes, précédées de la Vie de l'Auteur [par

A. Bossange] (*maps and plates*), 8 vol. 8vo

Vol. 1. Les Ruines, ou Méditation sur les Révolutions des Empires; La Loi Naturelle; Discours sur l'Étude Philosophique des Langues.

2. État Physique et Politique de l'Égypte.

2-3. État Physique et Politique de la Syrie; Considérations sur la Guerre des Turcs, en 1788.

4. Recherches nouvelles sur l'Histoire Ancienne: Chronologie des Rois Lydiens et d'Hérodate; Empire Assyrien de Ninive.

Vol. 5. Chronologie d'Hérodote, et des Babyloniens, et des Égyptiens.

6. Leçons d'Histoire; Histoire de Samuel, Inventeur du Sacre des Rois; État Physique de la Corse; Précis de l'État de la Corse; Lettres sur l'Alphabet Phénicien; Questions de Statistique.

7. Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis.

8. L'Alphabet Européen appliqué aux Langues Asiatiques.

VOLTAIRE (F. M. Arouet de), Œuvres Complètes, (*port. and plates* by J. M. Moreau)

70 vol. roy. 8vo Paris, de l'Imprimerie de la Société Littéraire-typographique, 1785

Vol. 1-9. Théâtre.

10. La Henriade.

11. La Pucelle d'Orléans.

12. Poèmes et Discours en vers.

13. Épîtres; Stances; Odes.

14. Contes en vers; Satires; Poésies Mêlées.

15. Lettres en vers et en prose.

16-19. Essais sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations.

20-21. Siècle de Louis XIV.

22. Précis du Siècle de Louis XV.

23. Histoire de Charles XII.

24. Histoire de l'Empire de Russie, sous Pierre le Grand.

25. Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne.

26. Histoire du Parlement de Paris.

27-28. Mélanges Historiques.

29-30. Politique et Legislation.

Vol. 31. Philosophie de Newton; Physique.

32-35. Philosophie Générale: Métaphysique, Moral, et Théologie; Ancien Testament; Nouveau Testament.

36. Dialogues et Entretiens Philosophiques.

37-43. Dictionnaire Philosophique.

44-45. Romans.

46. Facéties.

47-49. Mélanges Littéraires.

50-51. Commentaires sur Corneille.

52-63. Correspondance Générale.

64-66. Correspondance avec le Roi de Prusse.

67. Correspondance avec l'Impératrice de Russie

68-69. Correspondance avec M. d'Alembert; Éloges de Voltaire par le Roi de Prusse, Frédéric le Grand et M. de La Harpe.

70. Vie de Voltaire, par Condorcet, etc., et Tables.

— Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations, et sur les principaux Faits de l'Histoire, depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII., avec des Notes par Beuchot,

4 vol. 8vo 1829

— Memoirs.—*Goldsmith's Works, III.*; Correspondance avec Mme. Du Deffand.—*Du Deffand.*

— Life, etc.—*Morley (J.)*

— *Caylus, Corneille, Napoléon Ier Correspondance, XXXI.*; *Pascal.*

VOLUNTEER FORCE (The), Regulations for, dated War Office, 18th September, 1863, 8vo [1863]

VOSSIUS (Is.).—*Plinius.*

VUILLEMIN (M.).—*Atlases (France).*

VULCANIUS (Bonaventura).—*Agathias, Arrianus.*

VULLIAMY (B. L.), Public Clocks; with a Supplement consisting of a Correspondence with the Committee for Building the New Church at Bermondsey, on the subject of a Clock for that Church, 4to [*privately printed*] ... 1828-30

— *Tracts (Vulliamy).*

VULLIEMIN (Louis).—*Müller (J.).*

W

WAAGEN (Dr. G. F.), Works of Art and Artists in England, 3 vol. 8vo... 1838

— Treasures of Art in Great Britain, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1854

— Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain, forming a supplemental volume to the "Treasures of Art in Great Britain," 8vo ... 1857

WACE (Prof. Henry).—*Smith (Dr. J.).*

WACE (Robert, Poète Normand du XIIe Siècle), Le Roman de Rou et des Ducs de Normandie, publié d'après les Manuscrits de France et d'Angleterre, avec des Notes par F. Pluquet (*fac-similes*), 2 vol. 8vo ... Rouen, 1827

— Observations philologiques et grammaticales sur Le Roman de Rou.—*Raynouard.*

— Le Roman de Brut, publié d'après les Manuscrits des Bibliothèques de Paris, avec des Notes par Le Roux de Lincy (*fac-similes*), 2 vol. 8vo ib. 1836-38

- WACHSMUTH (Prof. William), The Historical Antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their Political Institutions, trans. from the German, by E. Woolrych, 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1837
- WADDINGTON (Rev. George), A History of the Church from the earliest Ages to the Reformation, 2nd edit., 3 vol. 8vo 1835
- A History of the Reformation on the Continent, 3 vol. 8vo 1841
- WAGENER (Zach.), Voyages.—*Backhoff*.
- WAGNER (Prof. Hermann), Geography of Germany.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.
- WAGNER (J. Augustin).—*Ammianus Marcellinus*.
- WAKEFIELD (Edward Gibbon), A View of the Art of Colonization, in Letters between a Statesman and a Colonist, ed. by (One of the Writers), 8vo ... 1849
- WAKEFIELD (Gilbert).—*Lucretius*.
- WALCOT.—*Wolcot*.
- WALCOTT (Rev. Mackenzie E. C.).—
- Westminster: Memorials of the City, Saint Peter's College, the Parish Churches, Palaces, Streets and Worthies (*plates*), 8vo
- Westminster*, 1849
- A Handbook for the Parish of Saint James', Westminster, 12mo 1850
- St. Paul at Athens: a Sacred Poem, 8vo ... 1851
- The English Ordinal: its History, Validity, and Catholicity; with an Introduction on the Holy Orders of Ministers in the Church, 8vo 1851
- William of Wykeham and his Colleges (*plates and woodcuts*), roy. 8vo *Winchester*, 1852
- The Cathedrals of the United Kingdom [2nd edit.], 12mo 1860
- The Minsters and Abbey Ruins of the United Kingdom; with Notices of the larger Parish Churches and Collegiate Chapels, 12mo ... 1860
- Church and Conventual Arrangement; with a Glossary and Index, and illustrated by plates of the arrangements of Churches in different countries and at successive periods, and of the conventual plans adopted by the various orders, 8vo [1861]
- Cathedrals: a Constitutional History of Cathedrals of the Western Church, 8vo ... 1865
- Battle Abbey; with notices of the Parish Church and Town (*plates and woodcuts*), p. 8vo (two copies) *Battle*, 1866
- Memorials of Cathedrals:—Memorials of Carlisle, 1865; Memorials of Exeter, 1865; Memorials of Chichester, 1865; The Precinct of a Gothic Minster, a Lecture, 1865; Memorials of Lincoln and the Cathedral, 1866; Memorials of Stamford, past and present, 1867; The Mediaeval Registers of the Bishops of Chichester, 1867; Kalendar of the Episcopal Registers of Chichester, 1867; Inventories of (1) St. Mary's Hospital or Maison Dieu, Dover; (2) The Benedictine Priory of St. Martin New-Work, Dover, for Monks; (3) The Benedictine Priory of SS. Mary and Sexburga, in the Island of Shepey, for Nuns, with illustrative Notes; Glossary of Words in the Cumbrian Dialect (*plates*), 8vo ... 1865-
- Memorials of Canterbury, 8vo *Canterbury*, 1868
- Memorials of Christchurch-Twyndham, Hants, past and present, with a ground-plan of the Priory Church, 2nd edit., fcp. 8vo
- Christchurch*, 1868
- Sacred Archaeology: a Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions, from Primitive to Modern Times, 8vo 1868
- Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals, sm. 8vo 1872
- The Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical of the Church of England, with Notes, fcp. 8vo *Oxford*, 1874
- *Plume* ("Life of Hacket"), *Tracts* (Walcott).
- WALDEGRAVE (James, Earl), Memoirs from 1754 to 1758 (*port.*), 4to 1821
- WALES (Prince of), Tour in India.—*Russell (W. H.)*.
- WALFORD (Cornelius), Famines.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IX.
- WALFORD (Edward), [Cassell's] Old and New London.—*Thornbury*.
- *Aristoteles, Juvenalis*.
- WALINGFORDE (William), Register.—*S. Albani Monast.*, XI.
- WALKER (Alexander), Physiognomy founded on Physiology; with an Appendix on the Bones at Hythe: The Skulls of the Ancient Inhabitants of Britain and its Invaders, illustrated by Engravings, 8vo 1834
- WALKER (Charles V.).—*Lardner*.
- WALKER (Clement), The Compleat History of Independency, upon the Parliament begun 1640, continued till 1660, by T. M., four parts in 1 vol., sm. 4to 1660-61
- Relations and Observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament begun A.D. 1640.—*Maseres' Tracts*, II.
- WALKER (Edward), The Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Harrison, [and Tyler] [with] the Declaration of Independence, and Constitution of the United States (*port.*), 8vo *New York*, 1841
- WALKER (Frederick).—*Thackeray*.
- WALKER (J. and C.).—*Atlases* (Great Britain).

WALKER (Lieut.-Gen. J. T.), Oxus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII. ; Pontoon, XIX.

——— *Farr.*

WALKER (Thomas), The Original, Vol. I., 8vo 1835

——— *Tracts* (Walker).

WALLACE (Alfred Russel).—

Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo	1871	Island Life; or, the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras, including the Problem of Geological Climates (<i>maps and illustrations</i>), 8vo	1880
The Malay Archipelago: the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise, 5th edit. (<i>maps and illustrations</i>), cr. 8vo	1874	Land Nationalisation: its Necessity and its Aims, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo	1882
The Geographical Distribution of Animals: with a Study of the Relations of Living and Extinct Faunas, as elucidating the past changes of the Earth's Surface (<i>maps and illustrations</i>), 2 vol. 8vo	1876	Acclimatisation.— <i>Encyc. Brit.</i> , I.	

——— and DYER (W. T. T.), Distribution.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VII.

WALLACE (D. Mackenzie), Russia (*maps*), 2 vol. 8vo 1877

WALLACE (Rev. Edwin), Lully.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

WALLACE (Prof.).—*Cassell.*

WALLACE (R., D.D.), Church History.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.

WALLACE (William).—*Mackintosh.*

WALLACE (Prof. William).—*Murray (H.).*

WALLACE (Prof. William, LL.D.), Arabian Philosophy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.; Descartes, VII.; Epicurus, VIII.; Hegel, XI.; Pessimism, XVIII.; Schopenhauer, XXI.

WALLENSTEIN (Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius, Duke of Mecklenburg, Friedland, and Sagan, Count of Waldstein), Life.—*Mitchell.*

——— *Coleridge's Poetical Works*, III., *Schiller.*

WALLER (Edmund), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.

WALLER (J. G. and L. A. B.), A Series of Monumental Brasses from the Thirteenth to the Sixteenth Century, drawn and engraved, Parts I. to X., fol. ... 1842

WALLIS (Capt.), Voyage.—*Hawkesworth.*

WALLIS (George), Jewellery.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

WALLIS (John), The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Rivers Tyne and Tweed, commonly called North Bishoprick, 2 vol. 4to 1769

WALLIS (Dr. John).—*Collectanea*, I. ; *Hobbes' Works*, VII.

WALLON (H.), Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité, 2e edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1879

WALMYSLEY (Thomas).—*Camden Misc.*, IV.

WALPOLE (Horatio, Earl of Orford), Works (*ports. and plates*), 5 vol. 4to ... 1798

Vol. 1. Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, including the Mysterious Mother, a Tragedy; Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England.		Vol. 3. Anecdotes of Painting in England.	
2. The Castle of Otranto; An Account of the Giants lately discovered; Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard III.; Edes Walpoliana, or a Description of the Collection of Pictures at Houghton-Hall in Norfolk; A Sermon on Painting; Nature will Prevail: a Moral Entertainment; Thoughts on Tragedy and Comedy; Detection of a late Forgery, etc.; Life of the Rev. Thomas Baker; A Description of Strawberry Hill; On Modern Gardening; A Counter Address on the late Dismission of a General Officer [Gen. Conway].		4. A Catalogue of Engravers; Life and Works of George Vertue; Papers relative to Chatterton; Narrative relative to the Quarrel between Hume and Rousseau; Reminiscences, written in 1788; Hieroglyphic Tales; Detached Thoughts; Miscellaneous Verses; A Parody on Chesterfield's Letters; General Criticism of Dr. Johnson's Writings; Prologues and Epilogues; Epigrams; Letters to and from Richard West.	
		5. Letters to and from various Persons, from 1740-1796.	

Memoirs of the last Ten Years of the Reign of George the Second (*ports.*), 2 vol. 4to

1822

Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Third, ed. with Notes, by Sir D. Le Marchant (*ports.*), 4 vol. 8vo

1845

Journal of the Reign of King George the Third, from the year 1771 to 1783, being a Supplement to his Memoirs, ed. with Notes, by Dr. Doran (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo

1859

Letters, ed. by P. Cunningham (*ports.*), 9 vol. 8vo

1857-59.

The Castle of Otranto: a Gothic Story (*port.*), 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XLI.)

1834

also in *Ballantyne's Novelist's Lib.*, V.

Correspondance avec Mme. Du Defland.—*Du Defland.*

Memoirs of Walpole and his Contemporaries.—*Warburton (E.).*

WALPOLE (Horatio, Lord), *Memoirs*.—*Coxe*.

WALPOLE (Sir Robert, Earl of Orford), *Memoirs*.—*Coxe*.

WALPOLE (Spencer), *A History of England from the Conclusion of the great War in 1815*, 5 vol. (Vol. I., II., *2nd edit.*), 8vo ... 1879-86

Vol. 1. *History of Reaction*.

2. *History of Reform*.

3. *History of the Decline and Fall of the Whig Ministry*.

Vol. 4, 5. *Account of the Formation of Sir Robert Peel's Administration in 1841; Domestic History to 1853; Foreign Policy till the conclusion of the Crimean War; History of India to the close of the Mutiny in 1858.*

WALSH (Benjamin Dann), *A Historical Account of the University of Cambridge and its Colleges*, 8vo ... 1837

WALSH (Sir John), *Chapters of Contemporary History*, 8vo ... 1836

——— *The Practical Results of the Reform Act of 1832*, 8vo ... 1860

——— *Tracts* (Walsh).

WALSH (John Henry), "*Stonehenge*".—*The Horse, in the Stable and the Field*, with Illustrations by H. Weir, Zwecker, and others, *new edit.*, 8vo ... 1877

——— *The Dog in Health and Disease*, with Illustrations, *3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1879

WALSH (William), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, VIII.

WALSINGHAM (Sir Francis), *Journal, 1570-1583*.—*Camden Misc.*, VI.

——— *Cabala*.

WALSINGHAM (Lord), and GALLWEY (Sir R. Payne-), *Shooting, with Illustrations by A. J. Stuart-Wortley, H. Pennington, C. Whymper, J. H. O. Brown, J. G. Millais, and G. E. Lodge*, 2 vol. 4to (*Badminton Library*) ... 1886

Vol. 1. *Field and Covert, with Contributions by the Hon. G. Lascelles and A. J. Stuart-Wortley*. | Vol. 2. *Moor and Marsh, with Contributions by Lord Lovat and Lord Charles Kerr*.

WALSINGHAM (Thomas).—*Historia Anglicana, 1272-1422*.—*S. Albani Monast.*, I.-II.

——— *Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani, 793-1411*.—*S. Albani Monast.*, V.-VII.

——— *Ypodigma Neustriæ*.—*S. Albani Monast.*, XII.

WALTERUS DE COVENTRIA.—*Memoriale*. The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry, ed. from the MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by Prof. W. Stubbs, 2 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1872-73

WALTER (Rev. Henry).—*Tyndale (W.)*.

WALTER (Richard).—*Anson*.

WALTERS (Frederick).—*Black*.

WALTHER (G. H.).—*Tacitus*.

WALTON (Izaak), *The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr Robert Sanderson*, *new edit.*, 8vo *Oxford*, 1824

——— and COTTON (C.), *The Complete Angler; or, Contemplative Man's Recreation, with Notes and the Lives of the Authors (ports. and plates)* 8vo... 1839

——— *Herbert's Works, I.; Hooker (R.)*.

WANSEY (Henry).—*Hoare's Modern Wilts, Part VI*.

[WARBURTON (C.)], *A Memoir of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, with Selections from his Correspondence*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1853

WARBURTON (Elliot), *The Crescent and the Cross (woodcuts)*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1845

——— *Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries (ports.)*, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1851

WARBURTON (William, D.D., Bp. of Gloucester), *Works, new edit.*, [with] Preface by R. Hurd, D.D., Bp. of Worcester (*port. and plates*), 12 vol. 8vo ... 1811

Vol. 1-6. *Life; The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated*.

7. *The Alliance between Church and State*.

8. *Julian; The Doctrine of Grace*.

Vol. 9. *The Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion; Sermons*.

10. *Sermons*.

11, 12. *Controversial Tracts*.

——— *Observations on his "Divine Legation"*.—*Chubb's Posthumous Works, Morgan's Works, VII*.

WARBURTON (William, D.D., Bp. of Gloucester) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Clarendon, Middleton's (C.) Works, I.*

WARBURTON LECTURES.—

1845. *Davison.*

1846. *Maurice.*

WARD (Prof. Adolphus William), Cumberland (Dramatist).—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.; Drama, VII.; Foote, IX.; John Ford, IX.; Hroswitha, XII.; Jonson, XIII.; Pantomime, XVIII.

——— *Carruthers, Chaucer, Curtius, Dickens.*

WARD (Artemus), Works.—*Browne (C. F.)*.

WARD (Dr.), Dissertations upon the Sacred Scriptures, Remarks upon.—*Lardner's Works, X.*

WARD (Mrs. Humphry), Lyly.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

WARD (H. Marshall), Schizomycetes.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

WARD (James), Herbart.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XI.; Psychology, XX.

WARD (J. C.).—*Jenkinson.*

WARD (Luke), Voyage of Edward Fenton to the Coast of Brazil, 1582.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

WARD (Robert Plumer), Tremaine; or, the Man of Refinement (*port.*), 2 vol.

12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, IV.-V.) ... 1835

——— *Life.—Phipps.*

WARD (Thomas Humphry).—*Men of the Reign, Men of the Time (Add.)*.

WARD (Rev. W. G.), The Ideal of a Christian Church, containing a Defence of certain Articles in the British Critic, in reply to Remarks on them in Palmer's

"Narrative," 2nd edit., 8vo .. 1844

——— *Tracts (Ward).*

WARE (Sir James).—*Irish Arch. Misc.*

WARDELL (Lieut.-Col. W. H.), Explosives.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VIII.; Gunpowder, XI.

WARING (George).—*Bible (Gothic Gospels).*

WARKWORTH (John, D.D.), A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1839

WARNER (George F.).—*Nicholas Papers (Add.)*.

WARNER (Richard), Collections for the History of Hampshire and the Bishopric of Winchester; including the Isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, and Sarke, by D. Y., with the Domesday of the County [etc.], and a Glossary (*ports. and plates*), 5 vol. in 3, 4to ... [1795]

WARNER (William), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, IV.

WARRACK (J.), Marine Insurance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.

WARRE (Rev. Edmond, D.D.), Ship.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

WARREN (Rev. F. E.), Liturgy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

WARREN (George), An Impartial Description of Sarinam, upon the Continent of Guinea in America.—*Harleian Voy.*, II.

WARREN (Henry).—*Lockhart's Span. Ballads.*

WARTER (John Wood).—*Southey.*

WARTON (Dr. Joseph), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

WARTON (Thomas, D.D.), The History of English Poetry from the close of the Eleventh to the commencement of the Eighteenth Century, [with] three Dissertations: 1. Of the Origin of Romantic Fiction in Europe; 2. On the Introduction of Learning into England; 3. On the Gesta Romanorum, *new edit.*, with Notes by Ritson, Dr. Ashby, Douce, Park, and other Antiquaries, and by the Editor [R. Price] (*port.*), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1824

——— *Poems.—Poets (Eng.)*, XVIII.

——— *Milton, Spenser's Works, II.*

- WARWICK, Sir Guy of, and Rembrun his Son, *Romances of*, ed. from the Auchinleck MS. (plate), 4to (*Abbotsford Club*) [*privately printed*] ... *Edinb.*, 1840
- WARWICK (Mary, Countess of), *Autobiography of*, ed. with Introduction and Notes by T. C. Croker, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXII.) ... 1848
- WARWICK (Sir Philippe) *Mémoires de, sur le Règne de Charles I^{er}, et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles I^{er} jusqu'à la Restauration des Stuart*, 8vo (*Guizot, Coll. des Mém. d'Angl.*) ... 1823

WASHINGTON (Hon. Bushrod).—*Marshall*.

WASHINGTON (Capt.).—*Exhibition Lect.*, XII.; *Scientific Enquiry*.

WASHINGTON (George, "President"), *Life, etc.*—*Edmonds, Guizot, Marshall, Sparks*.
—— Letter to.—*Paine (T.)*.

WASHINGTON (T.).—*Nicholay*.

WATERLAND (Rev. Daniel, D.D.), *Works*, [with] *Life* by W. van Mildert, D.D., Bp. of Llandaff, 2nd edit., 6 vol. 8vo ... *Oxford*, 1843

Vol. 1. *Life; Vindication of Christ's Divinity*.

2. *Sermons in Defence of Christ's Divinity, relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Trinity; Answer to Whitby; The Case of Arian Subscription considered*.

3. *A Farther Vindication of Christ's Divinity; A Critical History of the Athanasian Creed; Answer to Queries relating to the Arian Controversy; The Scriptures and the Arians compared; Dissertation on the Existence of a First Cause; The Importance of the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity*.

Vol. 4. *Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism; Nature, etc., of Christian Sacraments; Scripture vindicated in answer to "Christianity as Old as the Creation"; Advice to a Young Student; Regeneration stated and explained; Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist*.

5. *Charges and Sermons*.

6. *Doctrine of Justification; The Antiquity of Infant-Communion; Letters on Lay-Baptism; Letters*.

—— *Middleton's (C.) Works*, III.

WATERHOUSE (Geo. R.).—*Johnston (A. K.)*.

WATERS (Robt. Edmond Chester), *A Statutory List of the Inhabitants of Melbourne, Derbyshire, in 1695*, printed from the MS. Assessment made under the Act 6 and 7 William and Mary, c. 6, with a Commentary and Notes, 8vo [1885]

WATKINS (Alfred).—*Chapman*.

WATSON (Alfred E. T.), *On Steeple-Chasing*.—*Coventry*.

—— *Badminton Library, Beaufort*.

WATSON (Rev. H. W.), BURBURY (S. H.), and BROWN (Prof. A. C.), *Molecule*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.

—— *Tracts (Watson)*.

WATSON (Rev. John Selby).—*Cicero, Justinus (Eutropius and Nepos (C.)), Quintilianus, Sallustius (Florus and Paternulus), Xenophon*.

WATSON (Dr. Robert), *The History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain*, 4th edit., 3 vol. 8vo ... 1785

—— *The History of the Reign of Philip the Third, King of Spain*, the two last books by Dr. W. Thomson, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1786

WATT (Francis), John Law.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIV.

WATT (James), *Life*.—*Smiles*.

WATT (Dr. Robert), *Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a General Index to British and Foreign Literature*, 2 vol. 4to ... *Edinb.*, 1824

Vol. 1, 2. Authors.

Vol. 3, 4. Subjects.

WATT (William).—*"Pears" Prize Essays*.

WATTS (Henry Edward), *Cervantes*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.; *Cid*, V.

WATTS (Isaac, D.D.), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIII.

WATTS (Isaac), *Cotton*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

WATTS (Theodore), *Poetry*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.; *Rossetti*, XX.

WAUGH (Rev. Dr. John), *Correspondence*.—*Carlisle in 1745 (Add.)*.

- WAURIN (Jehan de, Seigneur de Forestel), Recueil des Croniques et anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne, a present nomme Engleterre, ed by W. Hardy, 3 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864-79
 Vol. 1. Albina to 688. Vol. 2. 1399-1422. Vol. 3. 1422-1431.
- A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England: Albina to 688 (Translation of the preceding Vol. I.), ed. and trans. by W. Hardy, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1864
- WAY (Albert).—*Galfridus (Grammaticus)*.
- WEATHERBY (J., E., C., C. J., and J. P.).—*Racing Calendar*.
- WEBB (Rev. John).—*Roe, Swinfield*.
- WEBB (Rev. T. W.).—*Roe*.
- WEBER (Dr. George).—*Schlosser*.
- WEBER (Guil. Ern.).—*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- WEBER (Henry), Metrical Romances of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Centuries, from Ancient MSS., with an Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary, 3 vol. 8vo ... *Edinb.* 1810
- Tales of the East, comprising Romances of Oriental Origin, etc., with Introductory Dissertation, 3 vol. roy. 8vo... *ib.* 1812
- Vol. 1. Arabian Nights; New Arabian Nights. Vol. 3. The Mogul Tales; Turkish Tales; Tartarian Tales; Chinese Tales; Tales of the Genii, and History of Abdalla the Son of Hanif.
2. The New Arabian Nights; Persian Tales; Persian Tales of Inatulla; Oriental Tales; Nourjahad, and additional Tales from the Arabian Nights.
- Popular Romances, consisting of Imaginary Voyages and Travels: containing Gulliver's Travels, Journey to the World under Ground, the Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins, the Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, and the History of Automathes, with an Introductory Dissertation, roy. 8vo *ib.* 1812
- *Beaumont*.
- WEBER (Joseph), Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette, Archiduchesse d'Autriche et Reine de France et de Navarre, 2 vol. 8vo (*Berville et Barrière, Coll. des Mém.*) ... 1822
- WEBSTER (H. A.), Borneo.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.; Celebes, V.; Colombia, VI.; Corea, VI.; Druses, VII.; Ecuador, VII.; Europe, VIII.; Frankfort, IX.; Geneva, X.; Hamburg, XI.; Indian Archipelago, XII.; Statistics of Italy, XIII.; Java, XIII.; Lapland, XIV.; Montenegro, XVI.; Morocco, XVI.; Nile, XVII.; Philippine Islands, XVIII.; Plate River, XIX.; Réunion, XX.; Rio de Janeiro, XX.; Sahara, XXI.
- *Ohlsen*.
- WEBSTER (John), Works, with account of the Author, and Notes by the Rev. A. Dyce, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1830
- Vol. 1. Life; The White Devil; The Duchess of Malfi. Vol. 3. Westward Ho; Northward Ho; A Cure for a Cuckold.
2. The Devil's Law-Case; Appius and Virginia; The History of Sir Thomas Wyatt. 4. The Malcontent; The Thracian Wonder; A Monumental Column; Ode; Verses; Adenda; Index to the Notes.
- The White Devil.—*Plays (Old)*, VI.
- *Marston's Works*, II.
- WEBSTER (J. Claude), Inns of Court.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Piracy, XIX.
- *Northcote*.
- WEBSTER (Dr. Noah), A Dictionary of the English Language, [with] Dissertation on the Languages of Western Asia and Europe, by Prof. C. A. Goodrich (*port.*), 4to ... 1856
- WEBSTER (Thomas), assisted by Mrs. PARKES, An Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy, new edit. (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1852
- WEDGWOOD (Hensleigh), A Dictionary of English Etymology, 3 vol. 8vo 1859-65

- WEDMORE (Frederick), Méryon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVI.
- WEERT (Sibald de), Voyage to the South Seas and the Streights of Magellan.—*Harris' Voy.*, I.; *Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- WEEVER (John), Antient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the Dissolved Monasteries therein contained, with Notes (*port. and plates*), 4to 1767
- WEIL (Dr. Gustav), Geschichte der Chalifen, 5 vol. 8vo *Mannheim et Stuttgart*, 1846-62
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Vom Tode Mohammeds bis zum Untergange der Omeijaden. | Vol. 3. Von der Einnahme von Bagdad durch die Bujiden bis zum Untergange des Chalfats von Bagdad. |
| 2. Die Abbasiden bis zur Einnahme von Bagdad durch die Bujiden. | 4, 5. Geschichte des Abbasiden; Chalfats in Egypten. |
- Mohammed der Prophet, sein Leben und seine Lehre, 8vo *Stuttgart*, 1843
- WEIR (Archibald), The Historical Basis of Modern Europe (1760-1815); an Introductory Study to the General History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 8vo 1886
- WEIR (Harrison).—*Walsh (J. H.)*.
- WEISKE (Benjamin).—*L'onginus*.
- WEISMANN (Dr. August), Studies in the Theory of Descent, with Notes, trans. and ed. by R. Meldola, with a Prefatory Notice by C. Darwin (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1882
- WEISS (Ch.), Histoire des Réfugiés Protestants de France depuis la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes jusqu'à nos jours, 2 vol. 12mo 1853
- *Granvelle*.
- WELD (Charles Richard), A History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the Presidents (*plates*), 2 vol. 8vo 1848
- WELDON (Sir Anthony), The Court and Character of King James, whereunto is added the Court of King Charles.—*James I.*
- WELLAUER (Augustus).—*Apollonius Rhodius*.
- WELLDON (J. E. C.).—*Aristoteles (Add.)*.
- WELLESLEY (Henry, D.D.), Anthologia Polyglotta. A Selection of Versions in various languages, chiefly from the Greek Anthology, 8vo 1849
- WELLESLEY (Marquis), The Despatches, Minutes, and Correspondence, during his Administration in India, ed. by M. Martin (*port. and maps*), 5 vol. 8vo 1836-37
- The Despatches and Correspondence, during his Mission to Spain in 1809, ed. by M. Martin, 8vo 1838
- *Anti-Jacobin*.
- WELLHAUSEN (Prof. Julius, D.D.), Israel.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIII.; Moab, XVI.; Mohammed, XVI.; Moses, XVI.; Pentateuch, XVIII.; Reiske, XX.; Septuagint, XXI.
- WELLINGTON (Arthur, Duke of), The Dispatches, during his Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799 to 1818, compiled by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood, with Index, 13 vol. 8vo (Vol. I.-VI., *new edit.*), 1837-39
- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Vol. 1-3. India, 1799-1805. | Vol. 12. Low Countries; Waterloo and Paris, 1814-1815. |
| 4-11. The Peninsula, 1808-1814. | 13. Index. |
- Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda, ed. by his Son the Duke of Wellington, 12 vol. 8vo 1858-65
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1-4. India, 1797-1805. | Vol. 10. Waterloo, the Campaign in France, and the Capitulation of Paris, 1815. |
| 5. Ireland, 1807-1809. | 11. Occupation of France by the Allied Armies; Surrender of Napoleon, and Restoration of the Bourbons, 1815-1817. |
| 6. Expedition to Denmark; Plans for Conquest of Mexico; Expeditions to Portugal in 1808 and 1809; The First Advance of the British Army into Spain, 1807-1810. | 12. Settlement of Claims on France; Financial State of France; Differences between Spain and Portugal; Negotiations respecting the Colonies of Spain in America; Plot and Attempt to Assassinate the Duke of Wellington; Evacuation of France by the Allied Armies, 1817-1818. |
| 7. Peninsula, 1810-1813. | |
| 8. Peninsula and South of France, 1813-1814. | |
| 9. South of France, Embassy to Paris, and Congress of Vienna, 1814-1815. | |

WELLINGTON (Arthur, Duke of) [*contd.*]:—

—— Despatches, Correspondence, and Memoranda, ed. by his Son the Duke of Wellington [in continuation of the former series], 6 vol. 8vo ... 1867-77

Vol. 1. Congress of Verona: Insurrection in Spain; Question of Occupation of Spain by Foreign Troops; Armed Intervention by France; Portugal and Brazil; Independence of Spanish and Portuguese America; The Slave-Trade; Russia and Turkey; Commerce of the Black Sea; Russian Claims on the N.-W. Coast of America; Austrian Debt to England, 1819-1822.

Vol. 2. 1823-1825.
3. 1825-1827.
4. 1827-1828.
5. 1828-1829.
6. 1829-1830.

—— Speeches in Parliament, collected and arranged by Col. Gurwood, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1854
—— On his Life and Character.—*Ellesmere*.
—— *Raikes (T.)*.

WELLINGTON (A. M.).—*Clark (D. K.)*.

WELSH ().—*Scientific Enquiry*.

WELWOOD (Dr. James).—*Lucanus*.

WENDOVER (R. de).—*Roger de Wendover*.

WENHERT (E.).—*Longfellow*.

WENTWORTH (Lord).—*Strafford*.

WESLEY (John), A Compendium of Natural Philosophy; being a Survey of the Wisdom of God in the Creation, *new edit.*, by R. Mudie (*ports.*), 3 vol. 12mo (*Family Lib.*) ... 1842

Vol. 1. Man; Vertebrated Animals. Vol. 2. Invertebrated Animals. Vol. 3. Inanimate Nature.

—— Life.—*Southey*.

WESSELING (Peter).—*Constantinus, Diodorus Siculus*.

WEST (E. W.).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books, V., XVIII., XXIV.*

WEST (Gilbert), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XIII.

WESTALL (Richard).—*Campbell, Southey*.

WESTALL (William).—*Stepniak*.

WESTCOTT (Prof. B. F., D.D.).—*Bible* ("New Testament in Greek" and "Gospel according to St. John").

WESTERHOVIANA ().—*Terentius*.

WESTERMANN (Antoine).—*Diogenes Laertius*.

WESTMONASTERIENSES, Lusur Alteri, sive Prologi et Epilogi ad Fabulas in Sti. Petri Collegio Actas, qui exstabant collecti et justa, quoad licuit, annorum serie ordinati. Quibus accedit Epigrammatum delectus, curantibus, J. Mure, H. Bull, C. B. Scott, 2 vol. 8vo [Pars secunda, 1820-1865] ... 1863-67

WESTWARD FOR SMELTS: an early Collection of Stories [written by Kinde Kit of Kingstone, 1620], ed. by J. O. Halliwell, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, XXII.) ... 1848

[WESTWOOD (J. O.)], Insect Transformations, 12mo (*Library of Ent. Know.*) ... 1830

[——] Insect Miscellanies, 12mo (*ib.*) ... 1831

WEY (Francis), Rome, with an Introduction by W. W. Story, 4to ... 1872

WEYMOUTH (Capt. George), Voyage intended for the Discovery of the North-West Passage.—*Purchas' Voy.*, III.

WHARNCLIFFE (Lord).—*Montagu*.

WHARTON (Henry), Life.—*D'Oyly*.

WHATELY (Richard, D.D., Abp. of Dublin).—

- Elements of Rhetoric, 3rd edit., 8vo .. Oxford, 1830
 Lectures on Political Economy, 2nd edit., 8vo.. 1832
 Party Feeling in Matters of Religion, considered in Eight Sermons, preached in the year 1822, at the Bampton Lectures; [with] Five Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, and a Discourse by Abp. King, 3rd edit., 8vo .. 1833
 Thoughts on Church Government: being a Charge, 1844; Charge to the Clergy of the Dioceses of Dublin and Kildare, 1847; Speech in the House of Lords on the Motion for a Committee on Irish Poor Laws, 1847; Address on the Use and Abuse of the present occasion for the Exercise of Beneficence, 2nd edit., 1847; Christian Saints as described in the New Testament: being a Discourse, 1848; Infant-Baptism considered, in a Charge, 2nd edit., 1850; Protective Measures in behalf of the Established Church: a Charge, 1851; Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America, developed in a Critical Examination of the Books of the Chronicles of the Land of Ecnarf, by Rev. Aristarchus Newlight, 1851; Address on the recent Changes in the System of Irish National Education, 2nd edit., 1853; Thoughts on the Sabbath: [with] Two Addresses on the Observance of the Lord's Day, and on the Practice of Coming Late to Church, 4th edit., 1854; Thoughts on the New Dogma of the Church of Rome: a Charge, 1855; Instruction in the Scriptures: a Charge, 1857; in 1 vol., 8vo [dates as above.]
- Charges, and other Tracts, 8vo .. 1836
 Elements of Logic, 6th edit., 8vo .. 1836
 The Kingdom of Christ delineated, in two Essays, 3rd edit., 8vo .. 1842
 Essays on some of the Dangers to the Christian Faith which may arise from the Teaching or the Conduct of its Professors; [with] Three Discourses, 2nd edit., 8vo .. 1847
 [—] A View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State, by a Country Pastor, 6th edit., sm. 8vo .. 1847
 Sermons on various Subjects, 2nd edit., 8vo .. 1849
 Essays [First Series] on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, 6th edit., 8vo .. 1850
 Essays [Second Series] on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament, 6th edit., 8vo .. 1849
 Essays [Third Series] on the Errors of Romanism, having their origin in Human Nature, 4th edit., 8vo .. 1850
 [—] Lectures on the Scripture Revelations respecting Good and Evil Angels, by a Country Pastor, sm. 8vo .. 1851
 [—] Lectures on the Characters of our Lord's Apostles, by a Country Pastor, sm. 8vo .. 1851
 [—] A Selection of English Synonyms, 2nd edit., sm. 8vo .. 1852
 [—] Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, 11th edit., 8vo .. 1852
 Cautions for the Times, ed. by the Abp. of Dublin, 2nd edit., 8vo .. 1854

——— Bacon ("Essays"), *Encyclopædia Brit.*, Paley, Tracts (Whately), Whately (T.).

WHATELY (Thomas), Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespere, ed. by R. Whately, D.D., Abp. of Dublin, 3rd edit., sm. 8vo ... 1839

WHATTON (W. R.),—*Baines*.

WHEAT AND TARES: a Tale, p. 8vo ... 1862

WHEATLEY (B. R.),—*Athenæum Club Catalogue*.

WHEATLEY (Henry B.), Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1870

——— Index.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XII.; Middlesex, XVI.

——— *Catholicum Anglicum*, Henderson, Hume (A.), Levins, Merlin, Pepys.

WHEATLY (Rev. Charles), A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England, 8vo ... Oxford, 1819

WHEATON (Dr. Henry), Elements of International Law, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1836

——— Enquiry into the Validity of the British Claim to a Right of Visitation and Search of American Vessels suspected to be engaged in the African Slave Trade, 8vo... 1842

WHEEL (Paul), Voyage, 1589.—*Chidley*.

WHEELER (R. Mortimer), Prescott.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.; Punchinello, XX.

WHEELER (William A.), A Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; including Pseudonyms, Surnames bestowed on Eminent Men, etc., new edit. p. 8vo (*Bohn's Reference Lib.*) ... 1876

WHETHAMSTEDE (Johannis), Registrum.—*S. Albani Monast.*, XI.

WHEWELL (Rev. William, D.D.).—

Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology, 8vo (*Bridgewater Treatise*) ... 1833

Architectural Notes on German Churches, new edit., [with] Notes written during an Architectural Tour in Picardy and Normandy (plates), 8vo [bound with Willis' "Remarks on Architecture"] .. Camb. 1835

History of the Inductive Sciences, 3 vol. 8vo .. 1837
 The Elements of Morality, including Polity, 2 vol. 8vo .. 1845
 Of a Liberal Education, 8vo .. 1845

Indications of the Creator: Extracts bearing upon Theology, from the History and the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, 2nd edit., sm. 8vo .. 1846

The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, founded upon their History, new edit. 2 vol. 8vo .. 1847

[—] Of the Plurality of Worlds: an Essay (plate), 8vo .. 1853

Reply.—*Brewster*.
 Life.—*Douglas*.

——— *Encyclopædia Brit.*, Exhibition Lect., I.; Grotius, Jones (R.), Mackintosh, Scientific Enquiry, Tracts (Whewell).

- WHISH (Rev. Henry F.), *Clavis Syriaca : a Key to the Ancient Syriac Version, called "Peshito," of the Four Holy Gospels*, 8vo ... 1883
- WHIST.—
- *Laws and Practice of Whist by Cælebs [Carlyon], as played at the Port-land Club (two copies), 2nd edit.*, 12mo ... [1856]
- *The same, 3rd edit.*, 12mo ... [1858]
- *Bésique*, by Battleaxe, 12mo ... 1870
- *The Laws of Short Whist*, ed. by J. L. Baldwin, and a *Treatise on the Game* by J. Clay, *new edit.*, 12mo ... 1881
- "*Cavendish*," *Écarté*, *Hoyle*, *Mathews*, *Pole*.
- WHISTON (Rev. Robert), *Cathedral Trusts and their Fulfilment*, 4th edit., 8vo
Rochester, 1850
- WHISTON (William).—*Josephus*.
- WHITAKER (Rev. Thomas Dunham).—
- Loidis and Elmete; or, an attempt to illustrate the Districts described in those words by Bede; and supposed to embrace the lower portions of Airedale and Wharfedale, together with the entire Vale of Calder, in the County of York (*ports. and plates*), fol. Leeds, 1816
- An History of Richmondshire in the North Riding of the County of York; together with those parts of the Everwischire of Domesday which form the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, and Amunderness, in the Counties of York, Lancaster, and Westmoreland (*ports., plates, and pedigrees*), 2 vol. fol. ... 1823
- The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York, 3rd edit., ed. by A. W. Morant, and with a Chapter on the Geology, Natural History, and Pre-Historic Antiquities by Prof. L. C. Miall (*plates*), roy. 4to ... Leeds, 1878
- Ducatus Leodiensis; or, the Topography of Leeds.—*Thoresby*.
- WHITAKER (William, D.D.), *A Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton*, trans. and ed. by the Rev. W. Fitzgerald, 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) ... Camb. 1849
- WHITBOURNE (Capt. Richard), *Voyages to Newfoundland*.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.
- WHITBY (Dr.).—*Waterland's Works*, II.
- WHITE (Rev. Gilbert), *The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne*, *new edit.*, with Notes by E. T. Bennett and others (*woodcuts*), 8vo ... [1837]
- WHITE (Henry Kirke), *Poetical Works*, [with Memoir by Sir H. Nicolas] (*port.*), fcp. 8vo (*Aldine edition*) ... 1867
- WHITE (Joseph Blanco), *Life*, written by himself, with Portions of his Correspondence, ed. by J. H. Thom, 3 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1845
- WHITE (J. F.), Rembrandt.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XX.
- WHITE (Robert), *Madeira: its Climate and Scenery*, 2nd edit., ed. by J. Y. Johnson (*map*), sm. 8vo ... Edinb. 1857
- WHITEHEAD (Charles), *Richard Savage : a Romance of Real Life*, 12mo (*Standard Nov.*, XCVI.) ... 1845
- WHITEHEAD (Paul), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVI.
- WHITEHEAD (William), *The Roman Father*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, VIII.; *The School for Lovers*.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XXI.
- *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XVII.
- WHITELAW (Robert).—*Sophocles*.
- WHITELOCK (R. H.).—*Schlegel (F.)*.
- WHITELOCKE (Sir Bulstrode), *Memorials of the English Affairs from the beginning of the Reign of King Charles the First to King Charles the Second, his Restoration*, *new edit.*, fol. ... 1732
- WHITELOCKE (Sir James, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.), *Liber Famelicus*, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1858

- WHITGIFT (John, D.D., Abp. of Canterbury), Works, ed. by the Rev. J. Ayre,
3 vol. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1851-53
- Vol. 1. The Defence of the Answer to the Admonition, against the Reply of Thomas Cartwright; Tractates, I.-VI. | Vol. 2. Tractates, VII.-X.
3. Tractates, XI.-XXIII.; Sermons, Selected Letters, etc.
- Life.—*Strype*.
- Tracts (Whitgift).
- WHITHINGTON (Nicholas), Account of the Mogol's Country, 1612.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.
- WHITTINGTON (Richard, Lord Mayor of London).—*Liber Albus*.
- WHITMAN (Walt), Leaves of Grass [*Author's copyright edition*], 8vo 1881
- WHITMEE (Rev. S. J.), Polynesia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XIX.
- WHITNEY (Prof. Josiah D.), California.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.
- WHITNEY (Prof. W. D.), Philology.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVIII.
- WHITTIER (John Greanleaf), Poetical Works, *new edit. (port.)*, 12mo 1883
- WHITTINGHAM (William, Dean of Durham), Life.—*Camden Misc.*, VI.
- WHYMPER (C.).—*Walsingham*.
- WHYMPER (Edward), The Ascent of the Matterhorn, with Maps and Illustrations,
8vo 1880
- WHYTOCK (A.) and PATON (J.), Carpet.—*Encyc. Brit.*, V.
- [WICLIFFE (John)], An Apology for Lollard Doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe, printed from a MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, with Notes by J. H. Todd, D.D., sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1842
- Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico.—*Netter of Walden*.
- Bible ("Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels").
- WIELAND (C. M.), Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von J. G. Gruber (*port.*),
53 in 23 vol. 12mo *Leipzig*, 1818-28
- Poetische Werke.*
- Vol. 1. Die Natur der Dinge; Moralische Briefe.
2. Der Anti-Ovid; Der Frühling; Erzählungen; Briefe von Verstorbenen an hinterlassene Freunde.
3. Die Prüfung Abrahams; Hymne auf Gott; Psalmen; Erinnerungen an eine Freundin.
4. Cyrus; Araspes und Panthea.
5, 6. Don Sylvio von Rosalva.
7. Nadine; Komische Erzählungen, etc.
8. Idris und Zenide, etc.
- 9, 10, 11. Agathon.
12. Musarion; Die Grazien; Der verklagte Amor; Koxkox und Kikequetzel.
13. Nachlass des Diogenes von Sinope; Gedanken über eine alte Aufschrift.
14, 15. Der neue Amadis.
16, 17. Der Goldne Spiegel.
18. Geschichte des weisen Danischmend.
19, 20. Geschichte der Abderiten.
21. Die erste Liebe; Sixt und Klärchen; Gandalin oder Liebe um Liebe; Das Wintermärchen; Das Sommermärchen; Geron der Adelige; Schach Lolo.
22. Pervonte; Klelia und Sinibald; Hann und Gulpenbeh; Die Wasserkufe; Gedichte an Olympia.
23, 24. Oberon.
- Dramatische Werke.*
25. Lady Johanna Gray; Klementina von Porretta; Die Wahl des Herkules; Alceste.
26. Rosemunde; Pandora; Singedicht; Das Urtheil des Midas.
- Poetische Werke.*
27. Bonifaz Schleichers Jugendgeschichte; Der Stein der Weisen; Die Salamandrin und die Bildsäule; Göttergespräche; Gespräche im Elysium.
28. Menander und Glycerion; Krates und Hipparchia.
29. Das Hexameron von Rosenhain.
Philosophische und Kulturhistorische Werke.
30. Sympathien; Das Gesicht des Mirza; Gesicht von einer Welt; Platonische Betrachtungen über den Menschen; Was ist eine schöne Seele?; Was ist Wahrheit?; Philosophie als Kunst zu leben und Heilkunst der Seele betrachtet.
31. Ueber J. J. Rousseaus ursprünglichen Zustand des Menschen, und vorgeschlagenen Versuche, etc.; Reise des Pr. Abulfauaris ins innere Afrika; Bekenntnisse des Priesters Abulfauaris; Ueber die Behauptung, dass ungehemmte Ausbildung, etc.; Ueber die verborgene Abnahme des menschlichen Geschlechts; Auszüge aus Jakob Forster's Reise um die Welt.
32. Ueber den Gebrauch der Vernunft in Glaubenssachen; Ueber den Hang der Menschen an Magie und Geistererscheinungen zu glauben; Euthanasia.
33, 34. Peregrinus Proteus.
35. Agathodämon.
36-39. Aristipp.
- Politische Werke.*
40. Stilpon; Athenion, etc.
41. Aufsätze über die Französische Revolution, von 1789.
42. Gespräche unter vier Augen.
43. Historische und biographische Werke.
44, 45. Aesthetische, kritische, und literar-historische Werke.
46-49. Miscellaneen.
50-53. Leben.

WIELAND (C. M.) [*contd.*]:—

——— *Goethe, XXXII., Lucianus.*

WIGHT (John).—*Harmony of the Birds.*

WIGRAM (W. Knox), *The Justices' Note-Book*, sm. 8vo ... 1880

——— *Twelve Wonderful Tales, new edit. (front.)*, sm. 8vo ... 1883

WILBERFORCE (Arch. Robert Isaac), *The Doctrine of the Incarnation of our Lord*

Jesus Christ, *3rd edit.*, 8vo ... 1850

——— and WILBERFORCE (Rev. S.), *The Life of William Wilberforce*, by his

Sons, *2nd edit. (ports.)*, sm. 8vo ... 1839

WILBERFORCE (Samuel, Bp. of Oxford).—*Wilberforce (R. I.)*.

WILBERFORCE (William), *Life*.—*Stephen's Eccles. Biog., II.; Wilberforce (R. I. and S.)*.

WILBERG (Dr. Frid. Guil.).—*Ptolemæus.*

WILDING (James), *Account Book, 1682-88*.—*Collectanea, I.*

WILKES (John).—*Junius.*

WILKES (Dr. R.).—*Shaw (S.)*.

WILKIE (Sir David), *Life*.—*Cunningham (A.)*.

——— *Scrope.*

WILKIE (William, D.D.), *Poems*.—*Poets (Eng.), XVI.*

WILKIN (Simon).—*Browne (Sir T.)*.

WILKINS ().—*Haddan.*

WILKINS (Prof. A. S.), *Language of Greece*.—*Encyc. Brit. XI.; Latin Language, XIV.*

WILKINS (George), *The Miseries of Inforced Marriage*.—*Plays (Old), V.*

WILKINS (Jacob), *A Description of the Bay Todos los Santos, in Brasil, 1624*.—

Purchas' Voy., II.

WILKINS (Rev. N. G.), *Errors and Terrors of Blind Guides: the popular Doctrine of Everlasting Pain refuted*, *3rd edit.*, 12mo ... *Hanover,* 1880

WILKINSON (H. F.), *Athletic Sports*.—*Encyc. Brit.. III.; Bowls, IV.; Cricket, VI.; Football, IX.; Rackets, XX.*

WILKINSON (Sir J. Gardner).—

Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1837

——— *Second Series*, 3 vol. 8vo ... 1841

Modern Egypt and Thebes (woodcuts and map), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1843

Dalmatia and Montenegro: with a journey to Mostar, in Herzegovina, and Remarks on the Slavonic Nations; History of Dalmatia and Ragusa; the Uscoes, etc. (plates), 2 vol. 8vo 1848

The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs:

being a companion to the Crystal Palace

Egyptian Collections, to which is added an

Introduction to the Study of the Egyptian

Hieroglyphs by S. Birch (*woodcuts*), sm. 8vo...

On Colour and on the Necessity for a general

diffusion of Taste among all Classes; with

Remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical

Gardens (*woodcuts and coloured plates*), 8vo ... 1858

——— *Herodotus.*

WILKINSON (Rev. J. J.).—*Camden Misc., VII.*

WILKINSON (James John Garth).—*Swedenborg.*

WILLELMUS MALMESBIRIENSIS MONACHUS.—*Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque*

Historia Novella; recensuit T. D. Hardy, 2 vol. 8vo (*English Hist. Soc.*) *Londini,* 1840

——— *De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum, libri quinque*, ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1870

WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH.—*Historia Rerum Anglicarum*.—*Chronicles.*

WILLIAM III. AND LOUIS XIV., *Letters of, and of their Ministers; illustrative*

of the Politics of England from the Peace of Ryswick to the Accession of

Philip V. of Spain, 1697 to 1700, ed. by P. Grimblot, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1848

WILLIAM THE SILENT [Guillaume le Taciturne], *Prince of Orange, Correspondance*

de; suivie de Pièces sur l'Assassinat de ce Prince et sur les récompenses ac-

cordées par Philippe II. à la famille de Balthazar Gérard, par Gachard, 6 vol.

8vo ... *Brux.* 1847-66

- WILLIAM OF PALERNE, Romance of (otherwise known as the Romance of "William and the Werwolf"), [with] a fragment of the Alliterative Romance of Ali-saunder, ed. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, 8vo (*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series*) 1867
- WILLIAM OF TYRUS, a Supplement of the Holy Land Storie, gleaned out of the large Historie.—*Purchas' Voy., II.*
- WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM.—Life.—*Walcott.*
- WILLIAMS (Rev. George), The Holy City : Historical, Topographical, and Antiquarian Notices of Jerusalem, *2nd edit.*, including an Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Rev. R. Willis (*plan, plates, and woodcuts*), 2 vol. 8vo 1849
- *Bekynnton.*
- WILLIAMS (James), Navigation Laws.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.* ; Partnership, *XVIII.* ; Perjury, *XVIII.* ; Personal Estate, *XVIII.* ; Pleading, *XIX.* ; Prerogative, *XIX.* ; Press Laws, *XIX.* ; Prize, *XIX.* ; Public Health, *XX.* ; Real Estate, *XX.* ; Riot, *XX.* ; Sale, *XXI.* ; Settlement, *XXI.*
- and DAVIS (J. E.), Registration.—*Encyc. Brit., XX.*
- and GOUDY (H.), Prescription.—*Encyc. Brit., XIX.*
- WILLIAMS (John, D.D., Abp. of York), Life.—*Hackett.*
- WILLIAMS (Archd. John), The Life and Actions of Alexander the Great, *3rd edit.*, 12mo (*Family Lib.*) [1829]
- The Life of Julius Cæsar (*port. and plates*), 12mo 1854
- WILLIAMS (Mr. Justice), Literary Trifles, chiefly Greek, 4to [1842]
- WILLIAMS (Michael), Some London Theatres, past and present, sm. 8vo ... 1883
- WILLIAMS (Richard), Eisteddfod.—*Encyc. Brit., VII.*
- WILLIAMS (Robert).—*Aristoteles.*
- WILLIAMS (Dr. Rowland).—" *Essays and Reviews.*"
- WILLIAMS (Samuel).—*Hovvitt, Scrope.*
- WILLIAMS (Sarah).—*Chamberlain.*
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Solomon).—*Edwards' Works, VII.*
- WILLIAMS (Prof. S. Wells), The Middle Kingdom : a Survey of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants, *revised edition*, with Map and Illustrations, 2 vol. 8vo 1883
- WILLIAMS (T.), On his Persecution.—*Paine.*
- WILLIAMS (Major-Gen. Sir W. F.).—*Loftus.*
- WILLIAMS AB ITHEL (Rev. J.).—*Brut y Tywysogion, Cambriæ.*
- WILLIAMSON (Prof. Benjamin), Infinitesimal Calculus.—*Encyc. Brit., XIII.* ; Maclaurin, *XV.*
- WILLIAMSON (Sir Joseph) Letters addressed to him while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne, 1673-74.—*Letters.*
- WILLIAMSON (Prof. W. C.), Agassiz.—*Encyc. Brit., I.*
- WILLIS (Browne), Survey of St. Asaph, with the Names of the Canons and Vicars Choral of the Cathedral, and the Incumbents of the different Parishes in the Diocese, from the earliest dates, with Memoirs of some of them ; also, a second Appendix, containing an Account of the Archbishoprics, Bishoprics, Religious Houses, Colleges, Dignities, London Churches, etc., referred to in the body of the work, with the Life of the Author prefixed, by Rev. E. Edwards (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo *Wrexham,* 1801
- WILLIS (Prof. Robert), Remarks on the Architecture of the Middle Ages, especially in Italy, 8vo *Camb.* 1835
- Principles of Mechanism, 8vo 1841
- Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre.—*Williams (G.).*

WILLIS (Prof. Robert) [*contd.*]:—

— The Architectural History of the University of Cambridge and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton, ed., with large additions and a continuation to the present time, by John Willis Clark (*woodcuts and steel engravings mounted on India paper*), 4 vol. large paper 4to [No. 20] ... Cambridge, 1886

Vol. 1. I. Peterhouse; II. Clare Hall; III. Pembroke College; IV. Gonville and Caius College; V. Trinity Hall; VI. Corpus Christi College; VII. King's College, and Eton College.
2. VIII. Queens' College; IX. S. Catharine's Hall; X. Jesus College; XI. Christ's College; XII. S. John's College; XIII. Magdalene College; XIV. Trinity College; XV. Emmanuel College; XVI. Sidney Sussex College; XVII. Downing College.

Vol. 3. University Buildings.—I. Schools, Library, Senate-House; II. Printing-House, Museums and Lecture-Rooms for Natural Science, Observatory, Fitz-William Museum, Selwyn Divinity School; III. Essays on the Component Parts of a College.
4. Maps and Plans.

— *Exhibition Lect., VIII.*

WILLISTON (E. B.), Eloquence of the United States [Deliberative, Forensic, and Miscellaneous Speeches, Debates in the State Conventions, etc.], 5 vol. 8vo
Middletown, Con. 1827

WILLOUGHBY (Francis), Travels through the Kingdom of Spain.—*Harris' Voy., II.*

WILLOUGHBY (Sir Hugh), CHANCELOR (R.), and others, Voyages to the Northern Parts of Russia and Siberia.—*Hakluyt's Voy., I.*; *Harris' Voy., II.*; *Pinkerton's Voy., I.*

WILLS AND INVENTORIES from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury, ed. by S. Tymms, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) 1850

WILLS from Doctors' Commons: a Selection from the Wills of Eminent Persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695, ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 1863

WILLSON (E. J.).—*Pugin.*

WILMOT (Sir John E. Eardley-), Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith; or, the Pursuits of an English Country Gentleman, 2nd edit. (*port. and plates*), 8vo 1860

— *Parry (C. H.), Tracts (Wilmot).*

WILMOT (Robert), Tancred and Gismunda.—*Plays (Old), II.*

WILSON (Dr. Andrew), Ant.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

WILSON (Arthur), The History of King James I.—*Kennett's Hist. of England, II.*

WILSON (Bishop), Journal Letters, addressed to his Family, during the first nine years of his Indian Episcopate, ed. by his son, D. Wilson, sm. 8vo ... 1863

WILSON (Col. Sir Charles).—*Wright (W.).*

WILSON (C. Heath), Fresco.—*Encyc. Brit., IX.*; Glass Painting, X.

WILSON (Rev. Daniel).—*Wilson (Bp.).*

WILSON (Prof. Daniel, LL.D.), Prehistoric Archæology.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*; Canada, IV.; Chatterton, V.; Edinburgh, VII.; Federal Government, IX.; Montreal, XVI.; Ontario, XVII.

WILSON (Henry Bristow).—*"Essays and Reviews."*

WILSON (H. B.), Illumination.—*Encyc. Brit., XII.*

WILSON (Prof. Horace Hayman), Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, trans. from the Sanskrit, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo ... 1835

— Ariana Antiqua: a Descriptive Account of the Antiquities and Coins of Afghanistan; with a Memoir on the Buildings called Topes, by C. Masson (*plates*), 4to ... 1841

— History of British India, from 1805 to 1835 [A continuation of Mill's History], 3 vol. 8vo ... 1845-48

WILSON (James), Capital, Currency, and Banking, 8vo ... 1847

— *Tracts (Wilson).*

WILSON (John), Relation of his return from Wiapoco in Guiana, 1606.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

——— Voyage to Guiana, 1606.—*Turner (W.)*.

WILSON (Prof. John), Poems, *new edit.*, 2 vol. sm. 8vo Edinb. 1825

Vol. 1. The Isle of the Palms; The City of the Plague; The Convict. | Vol. 2. Miscellaneous Poems.

[———] The Recreations of Christopher North, 3 vol. 8vo *ib.* 1842

WILSON (Rev. John), Melanchthon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

WILSON (John), Studies of Modern Mind and Character at several European Epochs, 8vo 1881

WILSON (John) and THORNTON (W. T.), Agriculture.—*Encyc. Brit.*, I.

WILSON (Ralph), Voyage to the East India, 1611.—*Purchas' Voy.*, I.

WILSON (R.), Coolie.—*Encyc. Brit.*, VI.

WILSON (Gen. Sir Robert), Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812, ed. by the Rev. H. Randolph, 8vo 1860

——— Private Diary of Travels, etc., during Employment with the European Armies in the Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814, from the Invasion of Russia to the Capture of Paris, ed. by the Rev. H. Randolph, 2 vol. 8vo 1861

——— *Tracts* (Wilson).

WIMBLEDON CRICKET CLUB, Matches and Averages of the Members, from 1854 to 1876, compiled by the Secretary, 8vo... .. 1871

WINCKELMANN (Johann), Sämtliche Werke, von J. Eiselein, 12 vol. 12mo, *Donauöschingen*, 1825-29

Vol. 1. Biographie; Kleine Schriften.

2. Schriften über die Herculanischen Entdeckungen.

3-6. Geschichte der Kunst des Altertums.

——— Abbildungen, fol. *ib.* 1835

——— Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens, traduite de l'Allemand, avec des Notes, etc. [Jansen, Huber, etc.] (*port. and plates*), 3 vol. in 2, 4to 1794-1803

——— The History of Ancient Art, trans. by Dr. G. H. Lodge (*port. and plates*), 4 vol. imp. 8vo Boston, 1872-73

——— *Goethe*, XXXVII.

WINDHAM (Rt. Hon. William), Speeches in Parliament, [with] Life by T. Amyot (*port.*), 3 vol. 8vo 1812

——— The Diary of, 1784 to 1810, ed. by Mrs. H. Baring, 8vo 1866

WINDHAM (Sir William).—*Bolingbroke's Works*, I.

WINDHUS (J.), A Journey to Mequinez.—*Pinkerton's Voy.*, XV.

WINER (Dr. Georg Benedict), Biblisches Realwörterbuch, *3te Auflage*, 2 vol. 8vo *Leipzig*, 1847-48

WINGFIELD (Col. Antoine), A Discourse of the Portugall Voyage [of] Sir J. Norris and Sir F. Drake, 1589.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

WINKWORTH (Susanna).—*Niebuhr (B. H.)*.

WINSLOW (E.), Good Newes from New England; or, a Relation of Things remarkable in that Plantation.—*Purchas' Voy.*, IV.

WINSOR (Justin), Narrative and Critical History of America, edited, with Maps and Illustrations.—

——— Vol. II.-IV., 3 vol. roy. 8vo 1886

Vol. 2. Spanish Explorations and Settlements in America from the Fifteenth to the Seventeenth Century.

3. English Explorations and Settlements in North America, 1497-1689.

Vol. 4. French Explorations and Settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500-1700.

WINSOR (Justin) [*contd.*]:—

——— Massachusetts.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XV.

[WINSTON (C.)], An Inquiry into the Difference of Style observable in Ancient Glass Paintings, especially in England, with Hints on Glass Painting, by an Amateur, 2 vol. 8vo *Oxford*, 1817

Vol. 1. Text.

|

Vol. 2. Plates.

WINTER (John), Voyage into the South Sea, by the Streight of Magellan, 1577.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, IV.

WINTHROP (Governor John), Life and Letters.—*Winthrop (R. C.)*.

WINTHROP (Robert C.), Life and Letters of John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts-Bay Company, 1588-1649 (*ports.*), 2 vol. 8vo *Boston*, 1864-67

WINWOOD (Sir Ralph), Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., likewise the Negociations of Sir H. Neville, Sir C. Cornwallis, Sir D. Carleton, Sir T. Edmondes, Trumbell, Cottington, and others at the Courts of France and Spain, and in Holland, Venice, etc., the whole digested by E. Sawyer (*port.*), 3 vol. fol. 1725

WIRGMAN (Lieut.-Col. Theodore).—*Schiller*.

WIRGMAN (Thomas), Divarication of the New Testament into Doctrine, the Word of God : History, the Word of Man, Part I. The Four Gospels, 2nd edit., 8vo 1834

WISEMAN (Nicholas, D.D.), The Real Présence of the Body and Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ in the Blessed Eucharist, proved from Scripture, in eight Lectures delivered in the English College, Rome, Vol. I. Scriptural Proofs, 8vo 1863

——— Reply.—*Turton*.

——— *Tracts* (Wiseman).

WITHER (George), Poems.—*Poets (Brit.)*.

WITHERINGTON (Robert) and LISTER (C.), Voyage intended for the South Sea, 1586-87.—*Burney's Disc.*, II.

WITHERS (Robert), The Grand Signior's Seraglio.—*Purchas' Voy.*, II.

WITT (Cornelis de), Leeven en Dood.—*Hoeven*.

WITT (Johan de), Brieven geschreven ende gewisselt tusschen den Heer J. de Witt ende de Gevolmagtigden van den Staet der vereenighde Nederlanden, so in Vranckryck, Engelandt, Sweden, Denemarcken, Poolen, enz., 1652-1669, 6 vol. 4to 's *Gravenhage*, 1723-25

——— Secrete Resolutien van Holland en Westvriesland, Vol. I., 4to ... *Utrecht*, 1717

——— Leeven en Dood.—*Hoeven*.

——— *Beverningk*.

WOERL (J. E.).—*Atlases* (Germany).

[WOLCOT (Dr. J.)], The Works of Peter Pindar (*port.*), 5 vol. 8vo 1794-1801

Vol. 1. Lyric Odes; The Lusiad; Bozzi and Piozzi; Ode upon Ode.	Vol. 4. Hair Powder; Royal Tour and Weymouth Amusements; Convention Bill, an Ode, etc.
2. Peter's Prophecy and Pension; Sir J. Banks and the Emperor of Morocco; A Rowland for an Oliver, etc.	5. 1796: Ode to the Livery of London; Liberty's last Squeak; Royal Visit to Exeter; Tales of the Hoy; Epistle to Count Rumbold, etc.
3. The Rights of Kings; Odes to Paine; Epistles to Lord Macartney; Odes to Kien Long, etc.	

WOLF (F. A.).—*Suetonius*.

WOLF (Dr. Gerson).—*Austria-Hungary (Add.)*.

WOLF (H.).—*Gregoras Nicephorus, Nicetas, Oratores Græci*.

WOLFE (General).—*Parkman*.

- WOLFE (John).—*Langhenez*.
- [WOLLASTON (William)], *The Religion of Nature delineated, 6th edit.*, [with] Life of the Author, 4to ... 1738
- WOLLSTONECRAFT (Mary), *A Vindication of the Rights of Woman; with Strictures on Political and Moral Subjects*, 8vo ... 1792
- WOLSELEY (Lord), *The Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service, 4th edit.*, with Illustrations, sq. 16mo ... 1882
- WOLSEY (Cardinal), *Life*.—*Cavendish (G.)*.
- WOOD (Anthony à), *Athenæ Oxonienses: History of the Writers and Bishops who have had their education in the University of Oxford*, [with] the Fasti, or Annals of the said University, *new edit.*, with a continuation by P. Bliss, 4 vol. 4to ... 1813-20
- *The History and Antiquities of the Colleges and Halls in the University of Oxford*, with an Appendix containing Fasti Oxonienses, or a Commentary on the Supreme Magistrates of the University, published from the MS. in the Bodleian Library; with a continuation by the Editor, the Rev. J. Gutch, 2 vol. in 1, 4to ... *Oxford*, 1786-90
- *The History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford*, in two books, published from the MS. in the Bodleian Library, by J. Gutch (*port.*), 2 vol. in 3, 4to ... *ib.* 1792-96
- WOOD (Benjamin), *Voyage into the East Indies*.—*Purchas' Voy., I.*
- WOOD (C. Page), *Essex*.—*Encyc. Brit., VIII.*
- WOOD (Major Herbert), *The Shores of Lake Aral (maps)*, 8vo... 1876
- WOOD (Lient. John), *A Personal Narrative of a Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, by the Route of the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan, performed in the years 1836, 1837, and 1838 (map)*, 8vo ... 1841
- WOOD (John Philip).—*Douglas*.
- WOOD (J. T.), *Discoveries at Ephesus, including the Site and Remains of the Great Temple of Diana, with Illustrations*, roy. 8vo ... 1877
- WOOD (T. M'Kinnon), *Casuistry*.—*Encyc. Brit. V.*; Thomas Cromwell, *VI.*; Dunstan, *VII.*; Farnese, *IX.*
- WOODFALL (H. S.).—*Junius*.
- WOODHOUSELEE (Lord).—*Tytler (A. F.)*.
- WOODS (H.).—*Trollope*.
- WOODS (Joseph), *Letters of an Architect from France, Italy, and Greece (plates)*, 2 vol. 4to ... 1828
- WOODWARD (Henry), *Crustacea*.—*Encyc. Brit., VI.*
- WOODWARD (Rev. T.).—*Butler (W. A.)*.
- WOOLHOUSE (W. S. B.), *Calendar*.—*Encyc. Brit., IV.*
- WOOLRYCH (Edmund).—*Wachsmuth*.
- WOOLTON (John, D.D., Bp. of Exeter), *The Christian Manual; or, the Life and Manners of true Christians*, 12mo (*Parker Soc.*) ... *Camb.* 1851
- WORCESTER (Edward Somerset, Marquis of), *The Century of Inventions*, written in 1655; being a verbatim reprint of the first edition, published in 1663.—*Dircks*.
- *Life, etc.*—*Dircks*.
- WORCESTER PRIORY: *Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratûs Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis*, [ed.] with Notes, by Archd. W. H. Hale, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... *Londini*, 1865
- WORDE (Wynkyn de).—*Babees Book, Barclay, Cock Lorell's Bote, Joseph of Arimathie, Marriage*.

- WORDSWORTH (Christopher, D.D.), Athens and Attica: Journal of a Residence there, *2nd edit. (maps and plates)*, 8vo ... 1837
- Ecclesiastical Biography, from the Reformation to the Revolution, *3rd edit.*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1839
- Greece: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, *new edit.*, with Engravings by C. Fielding, F. Creswick, D. Cox Jun., Harvey, P. Huet, Meissonier, Sargent, Daubigny, Jaques, and other Artists, and a History of the Characteristics of Greek Art, illustrated by G. Scharf Jun., imp. 8vo ... 1853
- “*Essays and Reviews*,” *Theocritus*.
- WORDSWORTH (William), Poetical Works, *new edit.*, 4 vol. 12mo ... 1832
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Poems on Childhood; Juvenile Pieces; Poems on the Affections; Poems on the Fancy; The Waggoner; Poems on the Naming of Places; Inscriptions. | Vol. 3. The River Duddon; The White Doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical Sketches; Poems of Sentiment and Reflection; Poems on Old Age; Epitaphs and Elegiac Poems. |
| 2. Poems on the Imagination; Miscellaneous Sonnets; Memorials of a Tour in Scotland in 1803 and 1814; Sonnets dedicated to Liberty; Memorials of a Tour on the Continent. | 4. The Excursion. |
- Yarrow revisited, and other Poems, 12mo ... 1835
- Poems, chiefly of early and late years; including the Borderers, a Tragedy, 12mo ... 1842
- The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind; an Autobiographical Poem, 8vo ... 1850
- Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers, p. 8vo (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1882
- WORLD, The.—*Essayists (Brit.)*, XXII.-XXIV.
- WORLD'S WORKERS, The.—*Cobden*, by R. Gowing.
- WORNUM (Ralph Nicholson), The Epochs of Painting: A Biographical and Critical Essay on Painting and Painters, etc. (*plates and woodcuts*), 8vo ... 1864
- WORSAAE (J. J. A.), An Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland (*woodcuts*), sm. 8vo ... 1852
- WORTLEY (A. J. Stuart).—*Walsingham*.
- WOTTON (Sir Henry), Poems, ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce, 8vo (*Percy Soc.*, VI.) ... 1843
- Poems.—*Raleigh*.
- Life.—*Walton*.
- WRAG (Richard), Voyage to Constantinople and Syria, 1593-95.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- WRANGHAM (Rev. Francis).—*Plutarchus*.
- WRATISLAW (A. H.).—*Swainson (C. A.)*, *Wratislaw (Baron)*, *Tracts (Wratislaw)*.
- WRATISLAW (Baron Wenceslas, of Mitrowitz), Adventures of,—what he saw in the Turkish Metropolis, Constantinople; experienced in his Captivity; and after his happy return to his Country, committed to writing in the year of our Lord 1599, trans. from the Bohemian by A. H. Wratislaw, sm. 8vo ... 1862
- WRAXALL (Sir N. William), Historical Memoirs of my own Time: Part the first from 1772 to 1780; Part the second from 1781 to 1784 (*port.*), 2 vol. 8vo ... 1815
- Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time (*ports.*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1836
- WREN (Walter), Voyage of George Fenner to Guinie and the Islands of Cape Verde, 1566.—*Hakluyt's Voy.*, II.
- WRENNE (George), Voyage, 1563.—*Cheinie*.
- WRIGHT (Andrew), Court-Hand Restored; or, the Student's Assistant in reading Old Deeds, Charters, Records, etc., engraved on twenty-three copper plates describing the Old Law Hands, with their Contractions and Abbreviations, *9th edit.*, enlarged, by C. T. Martin, 4to ... 1879
- WRIGHT (Dr. C. R. Alder), Glycerin.—*Encyc. Brit.*, X.; Iron, XIII.
- WRIGHT (Dr. Daniel), Nepal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XVII.

WRIGHT (Edward), *The Voyage of George, Earl of Cumberland to the Azores, etc., 1589.*—*Hakluyt's Voy., II.* ; *Pinkerton's Voy., I.*

WRIGHT (G. N.).—*Gorton.*

WRIGHT (Ichabod Charles).—*Homerus.*

WRIGHT (J.).—*Cavendish, Parliamentary Hist.*

WRIGHT (James), *Historia Histrionica: an Historical Account of the English Stage.*—*Plays (Old), I.*

WRIGHT (Thomas).—

Songs and Carols, printed from a MS. in the Sloane Collection in the British Museum, 12mo 1836
The Tale of the Basyng and the Frere and the Boy: Two Early Tales of Magic, printed from MSS. in the Library of the University of Cambridge, 12mo 1836
The Nutbrowne Maid, from the earliest edition of Arnold's Chronicle, 12mo 1836
The Turnament of Totenham and the Feest: Two Early Ballads, printed from a MS. in the Library of the University of Cambridge, 12mo 1836
Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in Chronological Order: Anglo-Saxon Period, 8vo (Royal Soc. of Literature) 1842
 ——— *Anglo-Norman Period, 8vo (ib.)* 1846

England under the House of Hanover; its History and Condition during the Reign of the three Georges, illustrated from the Caricatures and Satires of the Day, with Illustrations, by F. W. Fairholt, 2 vol. 8vo 1848
The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain, down to the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity (map and plates), 12mo 1852
A History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages, with Illustrations from the Illuminations in Contemporary MSS. and other Sources, by F. W. Fairholt, sm. 4to 1862
A History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art, with Illustrations, by F. W. Fairholt, sm. 4to 1865

——— *Ballads (Political), Brandan (St.), Chaucer, Christmas Carols, Gifford, Guildford, Hawes, Jack of Dover, Kyteler, Langtoft, Latin Stories, La Tour-Landry, Ludlow, Malory, Mapes, Maydiston, Monasteries, Nares, Neckam, Poems (and Songs), Poetry (Lyric), Poets (and Epigrammatists), Scientific Enquiry, Seven Sages, Shoreham, Songs (and Carols), Songs (Political), Tracts (Wright).*

WRIGHT (Wm.), Nevada.—*Encyc. Brit., XVII.*

WRIGHT (William, D.D.), *The Empire of the Hittites; with Decipherment of Hittite Inscriptions by Prof. A. H. Sayce; a Hittite Map by Col. Sir C. Wilson and Capt. Conder, and a complete set of Hittite Inscriptions revised by W. H. Rylands (plates), 8vo* 1884

WRIGHT (William Aldis).—*Shakespeare.*

WRIGHT'S CHASTE WIFE.—*Adam of Cobsam.*

WRIOTHESLEY (Charles), *A Chronicle of England during the Reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1485 to 1559, ed. by W. D. Hamilton, 2 vol. sm. 4to (Camden Soc., New Series)* 1875-77

WRIOTHESLEY (Henry, third Earl of Southampton).—*Southampton.*

WROTH (Warwick), *A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum: Crete and the Aegean Islands, ed. by R. S. Poole (plates), 8vo* 1886

WROTTESELEY (Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George), *Life and Correspondence of Field Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. (port.), 2 vol. 8vo* 1873

WUNDERLICH (E. C. F.).—*Tibullus.*

WURST (Prof. Raimund Jakob), *Praktische Sprachdenklehre für Volksschulen und die Elementarklassen der Gymnasial- und Real-Anstalten, nach Dr. K. F. Becker's Ansichten, 18te Auflage, sm. 8vo* 1867

WURTEMBERG (Dukes of), *Journals of, trans.—Rye.*

WUTKE (Heinrich).—*Schafarik.*

WYAT (Sir Thomas), *Poems.—Poets (Eng.), II.*

WYAT (Sir Thomas), *Rebellion of.—Jane (Queen).*

WYATT (Capt. W. J.), *A Political and Military Review of the Austro-Italian War of 1866, with an Account of the Garibaldian Expedition to the Tyrol (port.), 8vo* 1867

WYATT (Capt. W. J.) [*contd.*]:—

—— A Political and Military History of the Hanoverian and Italian War, 8vo,
with Maps and Plans [in case] 1868
—— *Tracts* (Wyatt).

WYCHERLEY (William), Plays, containing the Plain Dealer, the Country Wife, the
Gentleman Dancing Master, Love in a Wood, 12mo 1731

—— The Country Girl, altered by D. Garrick.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, XX.

WYCLIFFE.—*Wicliffe*.

WYKEHAM (William of).—*William of Wykeham*.

WYKES (Thomas), Chronicle.—*Monastici Annales*, IV.

WYLD (James).—*Atlases* (New Zealand), *Peninsular War*.

WYLD (Joseph William), Brief Sketches of the chief Religious Communities,
Denominations, Sects, etc. ; founded on a full or partial acknowledgment of
the Holy Bible, 18mo *Bridport*, 1850

WYLLIE (S. A.), Brewing.—*Encyc. Brit.*, IV.

WYNDHAM (Henry Penruddocke).—*Dodington*.

WYRLEY (William).—*Erdeswick*.

WYSE (Thomas), Education Reform; or, the Necessity of a National System of
Education, Vol. I., 8vo 1836
—— *Tracts* (Wyse).

WYTTEBACH (D.).—*Plato*.

X

XAVIER (St. Francis), Life.—*Dryden's Works*, XVI.

XENOPHON.—

—— Opera, Gr. cum notis J. G. Schneider, 6 vol. 8vo *Oxon.* 1812-19

Vol. 1. Cyri Disciplina.

2. Œconomicus, Convivium, Hiero, Agesilaus.

3. Memorabilia Socratis, cum Apologia Socratis.

Vol. 4. Opuscula Politica Equestris et Venatica.

5. De Cyri Expeditione.

6. Historia Græca.

—— Opera, ed. G. Sauppe, *editio stereotypa*, 5 vol. in 3, 8vo *Lipsiæ*, 1865-66

Vol. 1. Cyropaedia.

2. Anabasis.

3. Commentarii. Accessit quæ Xenophontis
nomine fertur Apologia Socratis.

Vol. 4. Historia Græca.

5. Scripta Minora.

—— De Cyri Institutione, Gr. et Lat. recognovit et notas adjunxit T. Hutchin-
son, 4to *Oxon.* 1727

—— De Cyri Expeditione, Gr. et Lat. recognovit et notas adjunxit
T. Hutchinson, 4to *ib.* 1735

—— The Anabasis ; or, Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates,
trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson, with a Geographical Commentary, by
W. F. Ainsworth (*port.*), 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1854

—— The Cyropaedia ; or, Institution of Cyrus, and the Hellenics of Grecian
History, trans. by the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. H. Dale, 12mo
(*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) 1855

—— Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant, fep. 8vo (*Collins' Anc. Classics*) 1871.—reprint, 1883
XYLANDER (W. H.).—*Cedrenus*.

Y

YALDEN (Dr. Thomas), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.)*, XI.

YARRELL (William), A History of British Fishes (*woodcuts*), 2 vol. 8vo... .. 1836

—— A History of British Birds, *2nd edit.* (*woodcuts*), 3 vol. 8vo 1845

—— Second Supplement to the History of British Birds ; being also a first
Supplement to the second edition (*woodcuts*), 8vo 1856

- YEAR BOOK OF FACTS in Science and Art [continuation of "Arcana of Science and Art"], from 1839 to 1864, illustrated with Engravings [ed. by J. Timbs], 26 vol. 12mo ... 1839-64
- Extra Volume : The Great Exhibition of 1851, 12mo ... 1851
- YEAR BOOKS of the Reign of King Edward the First, Years XX.-XXI., XXI.-XXII., XXX.-XXXI., XXXII.-XXXIII., and XXXIII.-XXXV., ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood, 5 vol. roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1863-79
- YEAR BOOKS of the Reign of King Edward the Third, Years XIII. and XIV., ed. and trans. by L. O. Pike, roy. 8vo (*Chronicles*) ... 1886
- YONGE (C. D.).—*Athenæus Naucratis, Cicero, Diogenes Laertius*.
- YONGE (Walter, J.P. and M.P.), Diary of, written at Colyton and Axminster, Co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628, ed. by G. Roberts, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*) ... 8+18
- YORKE (Oliver).—*Mahony*.
- YORKE (Col. Philip).—*Muffling*.
- YOUATT (William).—

Sheep: their Breeds, etc. (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo (<i>Library of Useful Know.</i>) ... 1837	The Horse, with a Treatise on Draught (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo (<i>Library of Useful Know.</i>) ... 1840
Cattle: their Breeds, etc. (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo (<i>ib.</i>) ... 1838	The Dog (<i>woodcuts</i>), 8vo (<i>ib.</i>) ... 1851

YOUNG (Arthur).—

[—] A Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, 2nd edit. (<i>plate</i>), 8vo ... 1769	Travels during the years 1787, 1788, and 1789, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France, 2nd edit. (<i>maps</i>), 2 vol. 4to ... London and Bury St. Edmunds, 1794
[—] The Farmer's Tour through the East of England (<i>plates</i>), 4 vol. 8vo ... 1771	
A Tour in Ireland, made in the years 1776, 1777, and 1778, and brought down to the end of 1779, 4to ... 1780	

— Tour in Ireland, 1776-79.—*Pinkerton's Voy., III.*

— Travels in France, 1787-89.—*Pinkerton's Voy., IV.*

YOUNG (Arthur), assisted by BRISBANE (J.), Nautical Dictionary, with an Appendix containing the International Regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea, and a Vocabulary of French Terms, 2nd edit. (*plates and woodcuts*), 8vo 1863

YOUNG (Dr. Edward), Poems.—*Poets (Eng.), XIII.*

— The Revenge.—*Theatre (Brit.), VII.*

YOUNG (Sir George).—*Essays on Reform*.

YOUNG (Dr. John), Arthropoda.—*Encyc. Brit., II.*

YOUNG (Dr. Thomas), Miscellaneous Works (*port. and plates*), 3 vol. 8vo ... 1865

Vol. 1, 2. Scientific Works and Biographies of Men of Science, ed. by G. Peacock, D.D.	Vol. 3. Hieroglyphical Essays and Correspondence, etc., ed. by J. Leitch.
--	---

— Life.—*Peacock*.

YRIARTE (Charles), Bosnie et Herzégovine : Souvenirs de Voyage pendant l'Insurrection, p. 8vo ... 1876

YULE (Col. Henry), Achin.—*Encyc. Brit., I.* ; Afghanistan, *I.* ; Andaman Islands, *II.* ; Cambodia, *IV.* ; Gaur, *X.* ; Ghazni, *X.* ; Gilgit, *X.* ; Hindu Kush, *XI.* ; Hwen T'Sang, *XII.* ; Ibn Batuta, *XII.* ; Kafiristan, *XIII.* ; Lhasa, *XIV.* ; Maldiv Islands, *XV.* ; Odoric, *XVII.* ; Ormus, *XVII.* ; Marco Polo, *XIX.* ; Prester John, *XIX.* ; Rennell, *XX.* ; Rubruquis, *XXI.*

— *Nicholson*.

Z

Z— (F.).—*Dolgorouky*.

ZABA (N. F.), The Principal Features of the History and Literature of Poland, p. 8vo ... 1856

ZELLER (Dr. Edward).—

Plato and the Older Academy, trans. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin, cr. 8vo ..	1876	A History of Greek Philosophy, from the earliest period to the time of Socrates, trans. by S. F. Alleyne, 2 vol. cr. 8vo ..	1881
Socrates and the Socratic Schools, trans. by O. J. Reichel, 2nd edit., cr. 8vo ..	1877	A History of Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy, trans. by S. F. Alleyne, cr. 8vo ..	1883
The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics, trans. by O. J. Reichel, new edit., cr. 8vo ..	1889	Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy, trans. by S. F. Alleyne and E. Abbott, cr. 8vo ..	1886

ZENO (Nicholas and Anthony), Discoveries, gathered out of their Letters, by F. Marcolino.—*Hakluyt's Voy., III.* ; *Purchas' Voy., III.*

ZERES (Francisco de), Conquest of Peru and Cusco, called New Castile.—*Purchas' Voy., IV.*

ZEUNE (J. C.).—*Horatius, Terentius.*

ZONARAS (Joannes).—*Annales*, Gr. et Lat. ex recensione M. Pinderi, 2 vol. 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XLVI.-XLVII.*) *Bonn.* 1841-44

ZOSIMUS.—*Historiæ* [J. F. Reitemeiri Commentarius Historicus, cum C. G. Heynii Annot. et Indicibus], Gr. et Lat. ex recognitione J. Bekkeri, 8vo (*Byzant. Script., XLVIII.*) *Bonn.* 1837

ZULNEIDA : a Tale of Sicily, by the Author of "The White Cottage".—[*Mower.*]

ZULUETA (Pedro de, Jun.), Trial of,—on a charge of Slave Trading [in] 1843, with an Address and Documents, roy. 8vo 1844

ZUMPTIUS (C. T.).—*Quintilianus.*

ZURICH LETTERS, The, comprising the Correspondence of several English Bishops and others, with some of the Helvetian Reformers (1558-1602), trans. and ed.

by the Rev. H. Robinson, D.D., Two series, 2 vol. 8vo (*Parker Soc.*) *Camb.* 1842-45

ZWECKER (J. B.).—*Walsh (J. H.).*

ADDENDA.

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY WHILST THE CATALOGUE WAS IN THE PRESS.

ACKERMANN (R.).—

—— The Microcosm of London ; or, London in Miniature (*coloured plates*, designed by Rowlandson and Pugin), 3 vol. 4to ... [1811]

ADAMS (W. Davenport).—*Brewer (E. C.)*.

ADAMSON (Prof. R., LL.D.).—

—— Schelling.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

AFFLECK (Dr. J. O.).—

—— St. Vitus's Dance.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI ; Scarlet Fever, XXI.

AINSWORTH (W. Harrison).—

—— Novels [*new edit.* of the Original Illustrated Edition], 16 vol. 8vo ... []

Auriol ; or, the Elixir of Life, with Illustrations, by H. K. Browne.

Boscobel ; or, the Royal Oak : a Tale of the Year 1651.

Crichton : a Romance, with Illustrations, by H. K. Browne.

Fitch of Bacon ; or, the Custom of Dunmow : a Tale of English Home, with Illustrations, by Sir J. Gilbert.

Guy Fawkes ; or, the Gunpowder Treason : an Historical Romance, with Illustrations by G. Cruikshank.

Jack Sheppard : a Romance, with Illustrations by G. Cruikshank.

Lancashire Witches : a Romance of Pendle Forest, illustrated by J. Gilbert.

Mervyn Clitheroe, with Illustrations, by H. K. Browne.

Miser's Daughter : a Tale, with Illustrations by G. Cruikshank.

Old Saint Paul's : a Tale of the Plague and the Fire, with Illustrations by J. Franklin and H. K. Browne.

Ovingdean Grange : a Tale of the South Downs, illustrated, by H. K. Browne. 1876.

Rookwood : a Romance, with Illustrations by G. Cruikshank and Sir J. Gilbert [with a Memoir of W. H. Ainsworth, by L. Blanchard].

Spendthrift : a Tale, with Illustrations by H. K. Browne.

Star-Chamber : an Historical Romance, illustrated by Phiz.

Tower of London : an Historical Romance, illustrated by G. Cruikshank.

Windsor Castle : an Historical Romance, illustrated by G. Cruikshank and T. Johannot, with Designs on Wood by W. A. Delamotte.

AIRY (Osmund).—

—— Rupert.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI ; Lord Russell, XXI.

—— and FOWLER (Rev. T.), Earls of Shaftesbury.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

ANSON (Sir William R.), The Law and Custom of the Constitution : Part I.

Parliament, 8vo Oxford, 1886

APOCRYPHA (The).—*Bible*.

ARCHER (T. A.).—

—— Salvian.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

ARISTOTELES.—

The Politics, trans., with an Analysis and critical Notes, by J. E. C. Welldon, cr. 8vo .. 1883

The Rhetoric, trans., with an Analysis and critical Notes, by J. E. C. Welldon, cr. 8vo .. 1886

ARIUS, by Rev. Principal Tulloch.—*Encyc. Brit.*, II.

ARMSTRONG (F.).—*Blackmore*.

ARNOLD (Matthew).—

—— Sainte-Beuve.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

ATKINSON (J. Beavington), Schadow.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

ATLASES AND MAPS.—

- Ordnance Survey of Scotland, 2 vol. ob. fol.... []
 ——— Stanford's Parliamentary Map of the British Isles, according to the
 Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 (in case) ... 1885

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—

- Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Ethnographische und Culturhistorische
 Schilderungen, 12 vol. 8vo ... *Wien und Teschen*, 1881-85

- Vol. 1. Die Deutschen in Nieder- und Ober-Oesterreich, Salzburg, Steiermark, Kärnthen, und Krain, von Dr. K. Schober.
 2. (two parts) Die Deutschen in Böhmen, Mähren, und Schlesien, von J. Bendel.
 3. Die Deutschen in Ungarn und Siebenbürgen, von Dr. J. H. Schwicker.
 4. (two parts) Die Tiroler und Vorarlberger, von Dr. J. Egger.
 5. Die Ungern oder Magyaren, von P. Hunfalvy.
 6. Die Rumänen in Ungarn, Siebenbürgen und der Bukowina, von J. Slavic.
 7. Die Juden, von Dr. G. Wolf, mit einer Schlussbetrachtung, von Dr. W. Goldbaum,

- Vol. 8. Die Cecho-Slaven; Uebersichtliche Darstellung, von Dr. J. Vlach; Volkslied und Tanz; Das Wiederaufleben der böhmischen Sprache und Literatur; Die ältesten Denkmale böhmischen Schriftthums und der Streit über deren Aechtheit; Drei Studien, von J. A. F. v. Helfert.
 9. Die Polen und Ruthenen in Galizien, von Dr. J. Szujski.
 10. Part I., Die Slovenen, von J. Suman; Part II., Die Kroaten im Königreiche Kroatien und Slavonien, von J. Starè.
 11. Die Serben im südlichen Ungarn, in Dalmatien, Bosnien und in der Herzegovina, von T. R. S. Vilovsky, mit einem Anhang: Die südungarischen Bulgaren, von G. Czirbusz.
 12. Die Zigeuner in Ungarn und Siebenbürgen, von Dr. J. H. Schwicker.

AVELING (Edward).—*Marx*.

- BADMINTON LIBRARY, 2 vol. sm. 4to ... 1886
 Shooting, by *Walsingham* (and *Payne-Gallwey*).

BARNABY (Sir Nathaniel).—

——— Shipbuilding.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

- BARNES (Reginald H.) and BROWN (C. E.), Charles George Gordon: a Sketch,
 2nd edit., with Facsimile Letter, 12mo ... 1885

- BARNES (William), Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect [*new edit.*], cr. 8vo 1883

——— A Glossary of the Dorset Dialect, with a Grammar of its Word Shapening
 and Wording, 8vo ... *Dorchester*, 1886

BARTLETT (W. C., LL.D.), San Francisco.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

- BATTLE ABBEY, Customals of, in the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. (1283-
 1312), from MSS. in the Public Record Office, ed. by S. R. Scargill-Bird,
 sm. 4to (*Camden Soc., New Series*) ... 1887

BAYNES (Prof. T. Spencer), Shakespeare.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

BECKETT (Gilbert à).—*Bunn*.

BENDEL (Josef).—*Austria-Hungary*.

- BENEDETTI (Comte), Ma Mission en Prusse, 8vo ... 1871
 BIBLE.—

The Holy Bible, trans. from the Latin Vulgate; the Old Testament, first published by the English College, at Douay, A.D. 1609; and the New Testament, first published by the English College, at Rheims, A.D. 1582, with An-

notations, References, and an Historical and Chronological Index, first published with the approbation of the Rev. Dr. Crolly, Abp. of Armagh, *new edit.*, with the approbation of the Card. Abp. of Westminster, 8vo.. 1876

- BIRCH (W. J.), An Enquiry into the Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare, cr. 8vo 1848

BIRD (S. R. Scargill).—*Battle Abbey*.

- BLACKMORE (R. D.), Lorna Doone: a Romance of Exmoor, with Illustrations by
 F. Armstrong, W. Small, and W. H. J. Boot [*new edit.*], cr. 4to ... 1886

- BLAKE (Admiral), by D. Hannay, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) ... 1886

BLANCHARD (Laman).—*Ainsworth's Novels* ("Rookwood").

BLOXAM (Rev. J. R., D.D.).—*Magdalen College*.

BLUM (Robert).—*Hawthorne*.

BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY.—

Pausanias, 2 vol.

- BOND (John J.), Handy-Book of Rules and Tables for Verifying Dates with the Christian Era, cr. 8vo 1875
- BOND (Thomas), History and Description of Corfe Castle, in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset (*plans and illustrations*), 8vo 1883
- BOOT (W. H. J.).—*Blackmore*.
- BOURNE (Prof. A. G.), Rotifera.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BRABAZON (Lord), Social Arrows, cr. 8vo 1886
- BRABROOK (E. W.).—
——— Savings Banks.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BREWER (Rev. E. Cobham, LL.D.), Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, 17th edit., [with] a Bibliography of English Literature based upon the work of W. D. Adams, sm. 8vo []
- BRICKWOOD (Edwin D.).—
——— Rowing.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BRIGGS (H. B.).—
——— Savoy.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.; Seville, XXI.
- BRITTEN (James) and HOLLAND (Robert), A Dictionary of English Plant-Names ; Three Parts [with a Bibliography of Plant Names], 8vo (*English Dialect Soc.*) 1878-86
- BROADLEY (A. M.), Knights of St. John.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BRODRIBB (Rev. W. J.).—
——— Scipio.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BROWN (Prof. A. Crum).—
——— Saint-Claire Deville.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- BROWN (Charles E.), Sketch of Gordon.—*Barnes (R. H.)*.
- BROWN (George E.).—*Brown (J.)*.
- BROWN (James, LL.D.), assisted by his Son, G. E. Brown. The Forester ; or, a Practical Treatise on the Planting, Rearing, and General Management of Forest-Trees, 5th edit., roy 8vo *Edinb.* 1882
- BROWN (J. H. Oswald).—*Walsingham*.
- BROWNE (Halbot K.).—*Ainsworth*.
- BROWNING (Robert).—
Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their Day : to wit : Bernard de Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, George Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini, Gerard de Lairese, and Charles Avison. Introduced by a Dialogue between Apollo and the Fates ; concluded by another between John Fust and his Friends, fcp. 8vo 1887
- BÜHLER (G.).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, XXV.
- BUNBURY (Sir Edward H.).—
——— Sabines.—*Encyc Brit.*, XXI. ; Samnites, XXI. ; Samos, XXI.
- BUNN (Alfred), A Word with "Punch" on the respective Merits of his Three Puppets, "Wronghead" [Douglas Jerrold], "Sleekhead" [Gilbert à Beckett], and "Thickhead" [Mark Lemon !], with Caricature Portraits, 4to 1847

CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.—

*Tyery's Proposals to Henry the Eighth for an Irish Coinage.*CAMDEN SOCIETY'S Publications, *New Series*.—

——— Vol. XXXIX.-XLI., 3 vol. sm. 4to 1886-87

Battle Abbey, Customs of, ed. by Scargill-Bird.
Nicholas Papers, ed. by Warner.*Star Chamber and High Commission (Courts of)*, Reports of Cases in, ed. by Gardiner.

- CARLISLE IN 1745.—Authentic Account of the Occupation of Carlisle in 1745, by Prince Charles Edward Stuart [Correspondence of the Rev. Dr. John Waugh, afterwards Dean of Worcester], ed. by G. G. Mounsey (*plan and illustrations*), 8vo *Lond. and Carlisle*, 1846
- CAYLEY (Prof. A.).—
 ——— Series.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- CELLINI (Benvenuto).—
 ——— Vie et Œuvre.—*Plon*.
- CHANDOS CLASSICS.—
 ——— *Goethe, Faust*, trans. by Taylor.
- CHISHOLM (George G.).—
 ——— Sardinia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
 ——— and EVANS (A. J.), Roumania.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
 ——— and MORFILL (W. R.), Servia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- CHRISTIE (Richard C.), Scaliger.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.—
Rameseia—Chronicon Abbatie, ed. by Macray. | *Year Books*, temp. Edward III., ed. by Pike.
- CHURCH (Frederic S.).—*Hawthorne*.
- CLARK (John Willis), The Architectural History of the University of Cambridge, and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton.—*Willis (R.)*.
- COBDEN CLUB.—
 ——— Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade.—*Farrar (T. H.)*.
- COBDEN (Richard).—
 ——— Political Writings, cr. 8vo (*Cobden Club*) 1886
- Contents*.—England, Ireland, and America; Russia, | India: the Origin of the Burmese War; What
 1836; 1793 and 1853, in Three Letters; A Letter to | next—and next?; The Three Panics: an Historical
 Henry Ashworth, Esq.; How Wars are got up in | Episode.
- COLBURN'S MODERN NOVELISTS.—
 Vol. 24. Coningsby, by *D'Israeli*.
- CONYBEARE (Mrs. F. C.).—*Scherer*.
- COOKE (William Henry).—
 ——— Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford. In continuation of Duncumb's History: Hundred of Grimsworth, Part I., 4to 1886
- COOPER (G. O. White).—*Tyery*.
- COURTNEY (W. P.).—
 ——— Earl Russell.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.
- CREENY (Rev. W. Frederic), A Book of Fac-similes of Monumental Brasses of the Continent of Europe, with brief descriptive Notes, atlas fol. *Norwich*, 1884
- CREIGHTON (Prof. M.).—
 ——— A History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation, Vol. III.-IV., The Italian Princes, 1464-1518, 2 vol. 8vo 1887
- CRICKET.—Oxford v. Cambridge. Full Scores, &c., of all Matches played from 1827 to 1876, fcp. 8vo 1877
- CRIPPS (Henry William), A Practical Treatise on the Law relating to the Church and Clergy, 6th edit., containing the Important Cases and Statutes of the last Sixteen Years, by C. A. Cripps, roy. 8vo 1886
- CROLLY (Rev. Dr., Abp. of Armagh).—*Bible* ["Douay"].
- CRUIKSHANK (George).—*Ainsworth*.
- CUNNINGHAM (J. T.).—
 ——— Salmonidæ.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.).—

——— Shipping.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

CUSHING (William), Initials and Pseudonyms : A Dictionary of Literary Dis-
guises, roy. 8vo 1886

CZIRBUSZ (GÉZA).—*Austria-Hungary*.

DANTE ALIGHIERI.—

The Divine Comedy, trans.—*Longfellow's Writings*, *IX.-XI*.

DAVIDSON (Rev. Samuel, D.D.).—

——— An^t[Introduction to the Old Testament, Critical, Historical, and
Theological, containing Discussions of the most important Questions
belonging to the several Books, 3 vol. 8vo 1862-63

——— An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, Critical, Exegetical,
and Theological, 2nd edit., 2 vol. 8vo 1882

DELAMOTTE (W. Alfred).—*Ainsworth*.

DIDEROT (Denis).—

——— Diderot and the Encyclopædists.—*Morley (J.)*.

DIELMAN (Frederic).—*Hawthorne*.

D'ISRAELI (Rt. Hon. Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield).—

Coningsby ; or, the New Generation, 5th edit. (port.), 12mo (*Colburn's Mod. Nov.*, *XXIV.*), 1849.

DITTMAR (Prof. W.).—

——— Sea Water.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Selenium and Tellurium, *XXI*.

DOBSON (Austin).—*Steele*.

DOBSON (Dr. G. E.), Shrew.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

DOUAY BIBLE.—*Bible*.

DOUGALL (J. Dalziel), Shooting.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

DOUGLAS (Prof. R. K.).—

——— Shanghai.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

DOUTHWAITE (William Ralph), Gray's Inn : its History and Associations, com-
piled from Original and Unpublished Documents, with Illustrations, 8vo ... 1886

DOYLE (Sir Francis Hastings).—

Reminiscences and Opinions, 1813-1885, 8vo, 1886.

DOYLE (J. A.), The English in America : Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas

(map), 8vo... .. 1882

——— The Puritan Colonies (maps), 2 vol. 8vo 1887

DRAKE (Dr. Henry Holman).—*Hasted* ("History of Kent").

DREW (Samuel, of St. Austell).—*Hitchins*.

DREYER (J. L. E.).—

——— Sextant.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

DRUMMOND (F.).—

——— Royal Household.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Selden, *XXI*.

DUNCUMB (John), History of Hereford.—

——— Continuation.—*Cooke (W. H.)*.

EGGELING (Prof. Julius).—

——— Sanskrit.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

ENGELS (Frederick).—*Marx*.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.—

Sidney (Sir Philip), by J. A. Symonds.

ENGLISH WORTHIES.—

Blake (Admiral), by D. Hannay.
Jonson (Ben), by J. A. Symonds.

Raleigh, by E. Gosse.
Steele, by A. Dobson.

ETHÉ (Prof. Hermann).—

—— Rúní.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*; Sa'dí, *XXI.*

EVANS (Arthur J.).—*Chisholm.*

EWING (Prof. J. A.).—

—— Seismometer.—*Encyc. Brit.* *XXI.*; Sewerage, *XXI.*

FALCONER (Hon. Ion G. N. Keith-), Shorthand.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

FARRAR (R. Henry), Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices in the

Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1880, Part I., A to Gi, 8vo (*Index Society*) ... 1886

FARRER (Sir T. H.), Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade, 3rd edit., cr. 8vo (*Cobden Club*) 1886

FAUNTHORPE (Canon).—*Ruskin* (Index to "Fors Clavigera").

FEARNSIDE (William Gray).—*Holmes* ("Great Metropolis").

FERGUSON (Prof. John).—

—— Scheele.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

FLOWER (W. H., LL.D.).—

—— Seal.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*; Sheep, *XXI.*

FORNERON (H.), Histoire des Débats Politiques du Parlement Anglais depuis la

Révolution de 1688, 8vo ... 1871

—— Histoire Générale des Émigrés pendant la Révolution Française, 3me édit.,

2 vol. sm. 8vo ... 1884

FOWLER (Rev. Thomas).—*Airy.*

FRANKLIN (John).—*Ainsworth.*

FRAZER (J. G.).—

—— Saturn.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

GAISFORD (T.).—*Suidas.*

GALLWEY (Sir Ralph Payne-), On Shooting.—*Walsingham.*

GARDINER (Samuel R., LL.D.).—

History of the Great Civil War, 1642-1649 (*maps*), 8vo ... 1886 | Vol. I. [Continuation of "The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.", 1642-1644.]

GARNETT (Richard, LL.D.).—

—— Salmasius.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*; Sarpi, *XXI.*; Satire, *XXI.*

GARRICK (David).—

—— Cymon.—*Theatre (Brit.)*, *XXVII.*

GEDDES (Patrick).—

—— Sex.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

GEIKIE (Arch., LL.D.).—

—— Physical Features of Scotland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

GIBBS (Henry H.).—

—— and GRENFELL (R. H.), The Bimetallic Controversy. A Collection of

Pamphlets, Papers, Speeches, and Letters, 8vo ... 1886

GIFFORD (R. Swain).—*Hawthorne.*

GILBERT (Sir John).—*Ainsworth.*

GOETHE (J. W. von).—

Faust: a Tragedy, trans. in the original Metres, by B. Taylor, with Notes, cr. 8vo (*Chandos Classics*) [1

GORDON (Rev. Alex.), Servetus.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI.*

GORDON (Charles George).—

—— Sketch of.—*Barnes (and Brown).*

GOSSE (Edmund).—*Raleigh.*

GOULD (Charles), Mythical Monsters, with Illustrations, roy. 8vo ... 1886

GREEN (J. R.), *History of the English People (maps)*, 4 vol. 8vo ... 1877-80

Vol. 1. Early England, 449-1071.
Foreign Kings, 1071-1214.
The Charter, 1204-1291.
The Parliament, 1307-1461.
2. The Monarchy, 1461-1540.
The Reformation, 1540-1603.

Vol. 3. Puritan England, 1603-1660.
The Revolution, 1660-1688.
4. The Revolution, 1683-1760.
Modern England, 1760-1815.

GRENFELL (Henry R.), *The Bimetallic Controversy*.—*Gibbs*.

GREVILLE (Charles C. F.).—

——— *The Greville Memoirs (Third Part). A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, from 1852 to 1860* [ed. by H. Reeve], 2 vol. 8vo ... 1887

GÜNTHER (Dr. Albert).—

——— *Shark*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

GUTSCHMID (Prof. A. von).—

——— *Scythia*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

GUYOT (Yves), *Principles of Social Economy*, trans. from the French by

C. H. d'E. Leppington, 8vo ... 1884

HADEN (Francis Seymour).—*Hamilton (E)*.

HALFORD (Frederic M.), *Floating Flies, and How to Dress Them (coloured plates)*, roy. 8vo ... 1886

HALL (T. Hall), *The Law of Allotments, with the Statutes and Notes, and a Collection of Forms and Precedents*, cr. 8vo ... 1886

HAMILTON (Dr. Edward), *Recollections of Fly Fishing for Salmon, Trout, and Grayling, with Notes on their Haunts, Habits, and History, illustrated by a Mezzotint Engraving by F. S. Haden, and other Woodcuts*, p. 8vo... 1884

HARTLEY (Sir Charles A.), *St. Lawrence*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HARVEY (Rev. M.).—

——— *Seal Fisheries*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HATCH (Rev. Edwin, D.D.).—*Smith (W. R)*.

HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel).—

——— *Complete Works, with Introductory Notes, by G. P. Lathrop, and Illustrated with Etchings by Blum, Church, Dielman, Gifford, Shirlaw, and Turner, Riverside edition*, 12 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1883-86

Vol. 1. Twice-Told Tales.
2. Mosses from an Old Manse.
3. The House of the Seven Gables, and the Snow Image and other Twice-Told Tales.
4. A Wonder-Book, Tanglewood Tales, and Grandfather's Chair.
5. The Scarlet Letter, and the Blithedale Romance.
6. The Marble Faun; or, the Romance of Monte Beni.

Vol. 7, 8. *Our Old Home, and English Note-Books*.
9. *Passages from the American Note-Books*.
10. *Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books*.
11. *The Dolliver Romance, Fanshawe, and Septimius Felton, with an Appendix containing the Ancestral Footstep*.
12. *Tales, Sketches, and other Papers, with a Biographical Sketch, by G. P. Lathrop*.

HEARNE (Thomas), *Remarks and Collections*.—

——— Vol. II. (March 20, 1707—May 23, 1710), ed. by C. E. Doble, 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc.*, *VII*) ... *Oxford*, 1886

HENDERSON (T. F.).—

——— *St. Andrews*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; *Statistics of Scotland*, *XXI*; *Shropshire*, *XXI*.

HERBERT (Johann Friedrich), by J. Ward.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XI*.

HESSELS (J. H.), *Salic Law*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HICKS (R. D.), *Seneca*.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HITCHINS (Fortescue), *The History of Cornwall, from the earliest Records and Traditions to the present time*, ed. by S. Drew of St. Austell (*plates*), 2 vol. 4to ... *Helston*, 1824

HOTCHKISS (G. W.), Saws.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HOUTSMA (Prof. M. Th.), Seljüks.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HOYLE (W. E.).—

——— Sea-Serpent.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

HUNTER (W. W., LL.D.), The Imperial Gazetteer of India.—

——— Vol. IX.-XI., 3 vol. 8vo 1886

HYMANS (Henri).—

——— Rubens.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

INGRAM (J. K., LL.D.).—

——— Say.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Senior, *XXI*.

JENKINSON (F. J. H.).—*Tyery*.

JERROLD (Douglas).—*Bunn*.

JEWILL (E.), Sail.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

JOHANNOT (Tony).—*Ainsworth*.

JOHNSON (C. Pierpoint).—

——— Sequoia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

JONSON.—

——— Ben Jonson, by J. A. Symonds, fcp. 8vo (*English Worthies*) 1886

KALTBRUNNER (D.), Senegambia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

KEANE (Prof. A. H.).—

——— Senaar.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

KERR (Lord Charles).—*Walsingham*.

KIEPERT (Prof.).—*Mommсен*.

KIRKUP (Thomas).—

——— Comte de Saint-Simon.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

KROPOTKINE (P. A.).—

——— Geography and Statistics of Russia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Saghalin, *XXI*; St. Petersburg, *XXI*; Samara, *XXI*; Samarkand, *XXI*; Saratoff, *XXI*.

KUSTER (L.).—*Suidas*.

LAMB (Charles).—

——— Writings [uniform edition], ed., with Introductions and Notes, by A. Ainger, 4 vol. cr. 8vo.—

The Essays of Elia	1884	Mrs. Leicester's School, and other Writings in Prose and Verse	1885	
Poems, Plays, and Miscellaneous Essays	1884		Tales from Shakspeare, by Charles and Mary Lamb	1886

LASCELLES (Hon. Gerald).—*Walsingham*.

LATHROP (George Parsons).—*Hawthorne*.

LAW (Ernest), The History of Hampton Court Palace in Tudor Times (*illustrated with Autotypes, Etchings, Engravings, Maps, and Plans*), sq. 8vo 1885

LEMON (Mark).—*Bunn*.

LEONI (Leone).—*Plon*.

LEONI (Pompeo).—*Plon*.

LEPPINGTON (C. H. d'Eyncourt).—*Guyot*.

LE RAT (Paul).—*Plon*.

LODGE (G. E.).—*Walsingham*.

LOGGAN (Dav.), Oxonia Illustrata, fol. *Oxonica*, 1675

LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth).—

——— Writings of, with Biographical and Critical Notes (*ports., etc.*), 11 vol.,
8vo, large paper [No. 20] ... 1886

Vol. 1. Outre-Mer and Drift-Wood.

2. Hyperion and Kavanagh.

3. Voices of the Night; Earlier Poems; Ballads and other Poems; Poems on Slavery; The Spanish Student; The Belfry of Bruges, and other Poems; The Seaside and the Fireside.

4. Evangeline; The Song of Hiawatha; The Courtship of Miles Standish.

5. Birds of Passage; Flower-de-Luce; A Book of Sonnets; the Masque of Pandora, and other Poems; Kéramos; Ultima Thule, and In the Harbor.

Vol. 6. Tales of a Wayside Inn.

7. Christus; a Mystery, in Three Parts.—I. The Divine Tragedy; II. The Golden Legend; III. The New England Tragedies.

8. Judas Maccabæus; Michael Angelo; Translations.

9-11. The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, trans.—

9. Inferno.

10. Purgatorio.

11. Paradiso.

LOVAT (Lord).—*Walsingham*.

LYTE (F. Maxwell), Salt.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

LYTE (H. C. Maxwell), A History of the University of Oxford, from the earliest times to the year 1530 (*plan and plate*), 8vo ... 1886

M'ADAM (D. H.), St. Louis.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

MACDONELL (John), Savigny.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

M'GRIGOR (A. B., LL.D.), Holy Sepulchre.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

MACKAY (Æneas J. G., LL.D.).—

——— History of Scotland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Sheriff, *XXI*.

MACRAY (W. Dunn).—*Rameseia*.

MAGDALEN COLLEGE and King James II., 1686-1688.—A Series of Documents collected and ed. by the Rev. J. R. Bloxam, D.D., 8vo (*Oxford Hist. Soc.*, *VI.*)
Oxford, 1886

MAITLAND (Sir J. Ramsay Gibson), The History of Howietoun [Fish-Culture, etc.], with Illustrations, imp. 8vo ... *Stirling*, 1887

MANNING (Card., Abp. of Westminster).—*Bible* ["Douay"].

MARTINEAU (James, D.D.), Types of Ethical Theory, 2nd edit., 2 vol. cr. 8vo *Oxford*, 1886

MARX (Karl), Capital: a Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production, trans. from the third German edition, by S. Moore and E. Aveling, and ed. by F. Engels, 2 vol. 8vo ... 887

MEISSAS (Gaston) and SAINT-PAUL (A.).—

——— Rouen.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

MEN OF THE TIME.—

——— 12th edit. [ed. by T. H. Ward], p. 8vo ... 188

MENZIES (Rev. Allan), Church of Scotland.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

MIDDLETON (Prof. J. Henry).—

——— Schools of Painting.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Sculpture, *XXI*; Seals, *XXI*; Selinus, *XXI*.

MINTO (Prof. W.).—

——— Sir Walter Scott.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*; Sheridan, *XXI*.

MOMMSEN (Theodor).—

——— The History of Rome: the Provinces of the Roman Empire from Cæsar to Diocletian, trans. by W. P. Dickson, D.D., with Maps by Prof. Kiepert, 2 vol. 8vo ... 1886

MOORE (Samuel).—*Marx*.

MORFILL (W. R.).—

——— History and Literature of Russia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

——— *Chisholm*.

MORIARTY (Capt. H. A.).—

——— Seamanship.—*Encyc. Brit.*, *XXI*.

MORLEY (John).—

——— Writings, 9 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1886

Voltaire, 1 vol.
Diderot and the Encyclopædists, 2 vol.
Rousseau, 2 vol.On Compromise, 1 vol.
Critical Miscellanies, 3 vol.

MORRIS (Lewis).—

——— *Gycia* : a Tragedy, in Five Acts, fcp. 8vo ... 1886

MUIRHEAD (Findlay).—

——— Salzburg.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI. ; Saxony, XXI.

MUIRHEAD (J. F.).—

——— Schleswig-Holstein.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

MÜLLER (Prof. F. Max), The Sacred Books of the East.—

——— *Second Series*, 2 vol. 8vo ... Oxford, 1886Vol. 25. The Laws of Manu, trans. with Extracts from
Seven Commentaries, by G. Bühler.Vol. 29. The Grihya-Sûtras ; Rules of Vedic Domestic
Ceremonies, trans. by H. Oldenberg,
Part I. ; Sāṅkhāyana-Grihya-Sûtra ; Āśva-
lāyana-Grihya-Sûtra ; Pāraskara-Grihya-
Sûtra ; Khādīra-Grihya-Sûtra.

MUNRO (H. A. J.).—

[———] Translations into Latin and Greek Verse, sm. 4to ... Camb. 1884

MUNRO (Dr. Robert), Rude Stone Monuments.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

NEWTON (Prof. Alfred).—

——— Ruff.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI. ; Sandpiper, XXI. ; Secretary-Bird, XXI. ;
Seriema, XXI. ; Sheldrake, XXI.NICHOLAS PAPERS, The. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of
State, Vol. I., 1641-1652, ed. by G. F. Warner, sm. 4to (*Camden Soc.*, *New*
Series) ... 1886

NÖLDEKE (Prof. Theodor).—

——— Semitic Languages.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.NOREEN (Dr. Adolf), Scandinavian Languages.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.OLDENBERG (Hermann).—*Müller's (Max) Sacred Books*, XXIX.

OLIPHANT (T. L. Kington), The Old and Middle English, cr. 8vo ... 1878

——— The New English, 2 vol. cr. 8vo ... 1886

OTTLEY (William Young).—

——— The Italian School of Design : being a Series of Fac-similes of Original
Drawings, by the most eminent Painters and Sculptors of Italy, with Bio-
graphical Notices of the Artists, and Observations on their Works, imp. fol. 1823——— A Series of Plates, engraved after the Paintings and Sculptures of the
most eminent Masters of the Early Florentine School ; intended to illustrate
the History of the Restoration of the Arts of Design in Italy, imp. fol. ... 1826

PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.), The Chairman's Handbook, 6th edit., 12mo ... 1884

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES.—

——— General Index, 1884-86, 8vo ... []

PAUSANIAS.—

——— Description of Greece, trans. into English, with Notes and Index, by
A. R. Shilleto, 2 vol. 12mo (*Bohn's Class. Lib.*) ... 1886

PLON (Eugène).—

——— Benvenuto Cellini, Orfèvre, Médailleur, Sculpteur: Recherches sur sa Vie,
sur son Œuvre et sur les Pièces qui lui sont attribuées, Eaux-fortes de
P. Le Rat, 4to ... 1883

PLON (Eugène) [*contd.*] :—

—— Leone Leoni, Sculpteur de Charles-Quint, et Pompeo Leoni, Sculpteur de Philippe II., Eaux-fortes de P. Le Rat, 4to ... 1887
POPULAR COUNTY HISTORIES.—

Norfolk, by *Rye*.

PRICE (John Edward), A Descriptive Account of the Guildhall of the City of London : its History and Associations, compiled from Original Documents, with fac-simile Charters, Maps, and other Illustrations, imp. 4to ... 1886

PUNCH ; or, the London Charivari.—

—— A Word with "Punch".—*Bunn*.

RECLUS (Élisée).—

—— Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, Vol. XII., roy. 8vo ... 1887
Vol. 12. L'Afrique Occidentale : Archipels Atlantiques, Sénégal et Soudan Occidentale.

ROBINSON (Rev. Charles J.), A History of the Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords (*plates*), 4to ... Hereford, 1869

—— A History of the Mansions and Manors of Herefordshire (*plates*), 4to *ib.* 1873

ROUSSEAU.—

—— Life, etc.—*Morley (J.)*.

RUSKIN (John) :—

Index to Fors Clavigera: Vols. I. to VIII., with	|	put in type for, but not included in Fors [ed.	
Appendix (Over-matter, on various subjects,		by Canon Fauntorpe], 8vo	Orpington, 1887

RYE (Walter), A History of Norfolk, 4to (*Popular County Histories*) ... 1885

SCHILLER-SZINESSY (S. M.).—

—— Saadia.—*Encyc. Brit.*, XXI.

SEATON (R. C.), Six Letters from the Colonies [printed for private circulation], sm. 4to ... Hull, 1886

SHILLETO (Arthur Richard).—*Pausanias*.

SHIRLAW (Walter).—*Hawthorne*.

SMALL (W.).—*Blackmore*.

SPENCER (Herbert) :—

The Factors of Organic Evolution, reprinted, with Additions, from the "Nineteenth Century," 8vo, 1887.

STANLEY (A. P., Dean of Westminster).—

Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872,	|	Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley,	
2nd edit., 8vo 1879		ed. by their Son, 2nd edit, cr. 8vo	1880

STANLEY (Edward and Catherine), Memoirs.—*Stanley (A. P.)*.



CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

AS THE SUBJECTS OF BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS HAVE BEEN INSERTED IN THE CATALOGUE WITH CROSS REFERENCES, THEY ARE NOT NAMED IN THE INDEX. TO THIS RULE SOME EXCEPTIONS ARE MADE.

ABBEYS : Tanner, Venables, Walcott.
See "Cartularies," "Monasteries".

ABBOTSFORD : Irving.

ABERDEEN : Cruickshank.

ABINGDON MONASTERY : Abingdon.

ABIPONES (THE) OF PARAGUAY : Dobrizhoffer.

ABRAHAM : Davidson.

ABURY, WILTS., TEMPLE AT : Hoare's
 North Wilts., Stukeley.

ABYSSINIA.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Kay, Lobo,
 Poncet, Valentia.
See "Nubia".

ACADEMIES. *See* "Societies (Learned)".

ACADEMY. *See* "Philosophy".

ACCENT : Ross.

ACCOUNTS. *See* "Book-keeping".

ÁCHÍN. *See* "Sumatra".

ACOUSTICS : Thomson.

ACTORS. *See* "Drama".

ADAM : Davidson.

ADMIRALTY : Black Book, Rowsell, Scientific Enquiry.

ADULTERATION : Letheby.

AERONAUTICS : Glaisher, Mason.
 FLIGHT : Pettigrew.

ÆSTHETICS : Alison, Gilpin, Stewart's Works
 (5), Sully, Wilkinson.
See "Architecture," "Art," "Beautiful,"
 "Music," "Painting," "Poetry," "Sculpture".

AFGHANISTAN or CABUL.
 HISTORY : Elphinstone, Yule.
 WAR, 1838-42 : Eyre, Kaye, Outram.
See "Military History".

ANTIQUITIES, COINS, ETC. : Wilson.
Topes and Sepulchral Monuments : Masson.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Burnes,
 Elphinstone, Eyre, Ferrier, Reclus, Wood.
Ghazni : Yule.
Kandahar : Holdich.

AFRICA.

HISTORY : Heeren, Johnston, Leo, Martin,
 Universal Hist. (Mod. 5-7).

RACES OF MAN : Spencer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Barkley,
 Benjamin, Cameron, Froger, Herbert,
 Pinkerton (15-16), Purchas (1, 2), Reclus,
 Sanctos, Smith (J.).

NORTH : Barth, Denham, Hamilton (J.),
 Sandys.

Fezzan : Johnston.

Desert of Sahara : Reclus, Tristram, Webster.

Numidia : Bunbury.

Tunis : Reclus.

See "Algeria," "Carthage," "Morocco,"
 "Tripoli".

WESTERN AND CENTRAL, OR INTERIOR :
 Barth, Clapperton, Denham, Park, Reclus.

Angola : Barbot, Battell.

Congo (River) : Angelo (and Carli), Churchill
 (1), Lopez, Merolla, Pinkerton (16).

Dahomey : Elles.

Dar-Fûr : Browne.

Gambia (River) : Jobson, Le Maire.

Guinea : Baker, Barbot, Bosman, Fenner,
 Guinea, Hawkins, Tourson, Wren.

Loango and Kakongo : Proyart.

Mounseradoe (Cape) : Phillips.

Niger (River) : Lander.

Nile (River) : Bruce, Reclus, Webster.

Senaar : Keane.

Senegal : Adanson, Le Maire.

Senegambia : Kaltbrunner, Reclus.

Soudan and Khartoum : Gordon, Reclus.

SOUTH OR SOUTHERN INTERIOR : Galton,
 Livingstone, Martin, Merolla, Silver,
 Thunberg.

British Colonies in : Martin (R. M.).

Bechwana : Moffat.

Cape Colony : Johnston, Silver.

Cape of Good Hope : Le Vaillant, Martin,
 Pinkerton (16), Rhyne, Sparrman, Thunberg.

Kaffraria : Keltie (and Keane).

Natal : Haggard, Turnbull.

Orange Free State : Silver.

AFRICA [*contd.*]:—

Transvaal : Haggard, Silver.

Zululand : Haggard.

See "Hottentots".

EASTERN. See "Abyssinia," "Egypt," "Ethiopia," "Nubia".

AGRICULTURE.

HISTORY AND TREATISES : Cobden Club Essays, Hoskyns, London, Low, Macdonald, Nasse, Palladius, Rei Rusticæ Script., Ricardo, Rollin, Stephens, Talpa, Varro, Wilson (and Thornton).

ENGLISH : British Husbandry, Brodrick, Caird, Rogers (J. E. T.), Young.

CYCLOPÆDIA OF : Morton.

Hop : Holmes.

Maize : Henslow.

Oat : Henslow.

Guano : Church.

Manure : Voelcker.

See "Chemistry (Agricultural)," "Husbandry," "Irrigation".

ALBANIA.

TRAVELS : Jolliffe.

ALBIGENSES, THE : Albigeois, Puy-Laurens, Vault-Cernay.

ALCHEMY : Andrieu.

ALEPPO : Biddulph.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT : Cox, Curtius (Q.), Rollin, Williams.

EXPEDITIONS : Arrianus, Kinnier.

ALEXANDRIA, SCHOOL OF : Simon.

ALGÆ : Balfour, Gosse.

ALGEBRA : Kelland, Sylvester.

Equation : Cayley.

EASTERN : Colebrooke.

ALGERIA.

HISTORY : Kay.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Knight, Mansel, Murray, Nicholas, Reclus, Roberts.

FLORA OF : Mathews.

ALHAMBRA, THE : Irving.

ALLEGORY : Bunyan, "City of God".

PHYSIOLOGUS : Land.

ALMANACS : "Almanach de Gotha," "British Almanac".

See "Calendars".

ALPHABETS : Peile, Taylor.

ALPS.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Ball, Forbes, "Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers," Whymper.

Dauphiné, Berné, and Savoy : Forbes.

Eastern : Baedeker.

Matterhorn : Whymper.

Mont Blanc : Saussure.

Pennine Chain : Forbes.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY : Desor, Schlagintweit.

ALTARS : Forbes.

ALUM : Dewar.

AMAZON, THE RIVER : Acosta, Bates, Davies.

AMBASSADORS : Reeve.

See "Diplomacy".

AMBULANCE : Longmore.

AMERICA.

HISTORY AND DISCOVERY : Barkley, Cabot, Castle, Churchill (2, 5), Columbus, Franklin, Harris (1), Helps, Herrera, Irving, Kohl, Maclaren, Martin, Part-ridge, Pauw, Pinkerton (12, 13), Purchas (3, 4), Robertson, Smith (J.), Universal Hist. (Mod. 14, 15), Vaz, Winsor.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE INHABITANTS : Catlin, Drake, Keane (and Gannett), Nadaillac, Schoolcraft, Spencer.

SPORT WITH GUN AND ROD : "Sport".

NORTH AMERICA.

HISTORY : Doyle (J. A.), Maclaren, Parkman.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Burnaby, Charlevoix, Chateaubriand, Churchill (1), Hall, Kalm, Lyell, Stuart, Surtees, Winslow.

See "Canada," "United States".

CENTRAL AMERICA.

HISTORY : Humboldt, Robertson.

CENTRAL AMERICAN RACES : Spencer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Hakluyt (3), Hall, Purchas (4), Scherzer, Stephens.

Chiapas : Stephens.

Yucatan : Stephens.

See "Honduras," "Mexico," "Nicaragua," "San Salvador," "West Indies".

SOUTH AMERICA.

HISTORY : Maclaren.

Spanish Conquest in : Helps.

SOUTH AMERICAN RACES : Spencer.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS : Byron, Condomine, Darwin (in "Beagle"), Fitzroy (in "Adventure" and "Beagle"), Gerstäcker, Humboldt, Knight, Purchas (4), Schnirdel, Techo, Ulloa.

Coast of Patagonia : Byron.

Strait of Le Maire : Nodal.

Strait of Magellan : Chidley, Ellis, Gennes, Ladrilleros, Merick, Sarmiento, Weert.

See "Amazon (River)," "Argentine Republic," "Bolivia," "Brazil," "Chili," "Colombia," "Ecuador," "Guiana," "Paraguay," "Peru," "Plata".

AMOS : Cheyne.

ANA AND ANECDOTES : Anecdotes, Chamfort, Chatham, Hobson, Hone, Knowledge, Mapes, Menagiana, Rogers (S.), Selden, "Spirit of the Public Journals".

ANALOGY : Robertson.

ANALYSIS : Robertson.

ANATOMY.

TREATISES : Hunter, Turner.

ANIMAL KINGDOM : Aristoteles, Swedenborg.

HUMAN : Bell, Gray.

COMPARATIVE : Edwards, Jones (T. R.), Swedenborg.

Vertebrate Fishes : Owen.

Invertebrate Animals : Owen.

CYCLOPÆDIA : Todd.

FOSSIL OSTEOLOGY : Brougham.

See "Ear," "Eye," "Physiology," "Surgery".

ANDAMAN ISLANDS : Yule.

ANDAMANS : Spencer.

ANGELS : Smith (W. R.), Whately.
 ANGLING : Daniel, Francis, Hofland, Walton.
 SALMON FISHING : Davenport, Davy, Scrope.
 SALMON, TROUT, AND GRAYLING : Hamilton (E.), Pennell.
 PIKE AND OTHER COARSE FISH : Pennell.
 SPORTING FISH OF GREAT BRITAIN : Pennell.
 DUTCH FISHING, 1601 : Keymor.
 IN AMERICA : Sport.
 FLOATING FLIES : Halford.
 ANGLO-SAXONS. *See* "Great Britain".
 ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH : Lingard, Soames.
See "England, Church of".
 ANIMAL KINGDOM : Huxley.
 GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION : Wallace.
 MYTHICAL MONSTERS : Gould.
See "Birds," "Fishes," "Insects," "Mammals," "Reptiles," "Zoology".
 ANNUITIES : Jones, Sprague.
 ANTARCTIC REGIONS : Cook, Sparrman.
See "Polar Regions".
 ANTHOLOGY : Garnett. *See* "Poetry".
 ANTHROPOLOGY : Tylor.
 NEGRO : Keane.
See "Giants," "Lake Dwellings".
 ANTICHRIST : Davidson.
 ANTIOCH : Murray.
 ANTIQUARIES (SOCIETY OF) : Archæologia, Ordinances.
 ANTIQUITIES.
 GREEK AND ROMAN : Classical Museum, Hermann, Lempriere, Nuttall, Rich, Smith (W.).
 NORTHERN : Mallet.
 CHRISTIAN : Smith (W.).
 ENGLISH : Archæologia, Brand, Chambers, Strutt.
Architectural and Cathedral : Britton.
See "Archæology," "Art," "Barrows," "Coins," "Ecclesiastical Antiquities," "Inscriptions," "Monuments," "Societies," and under the names of Countries, Counties, and Towns.
 ANTS : Lubbock, Wilson.
 APE : Mivart.
 APENNINES : Spallanzani.
 APOCALYPSE : Clissold.
 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE : Davidson.
See "Bible (Revelations)".
 APOCRYPHA : Bible.
 APOSTLES, THE : Lardner.
 APPARITIONS : Defoe, Lang.
See "Magic," "Witchcraft".
 APPRENTICESHIP : Clark.
 AQUARIUMS : Bertram, Gosse.
 AQUEDUCTS : Bateman.
 OF ROME : Parker (J. H.).
 ARABIA.
 HISTORY, ETC. : Palgrave, Universal Hist. (Mod. 1, 2), Weil.
See "Mahomet".
 HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY : Forster.

ARABIA [*contd.*] :—

ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY : Wallace.
 KINSHIP AND MARRIAGE : Smith (W. R.).
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Baumgarten, Burckhardt, Hakluyt (2), Niebuhr, Palgrave, Pinkerton (10), Purchas (2, 5), Reclus, Salbancke.
Arabia Petraea : Laborde, Robinson.
The Bedouins and Wahabys : Burckhardt.
Medina : Smith (W. R.).
Mount Sinai : Robinson, Stanley.
See "Mecca".
 ARAL, LAKE : Wood (H.).
 ARBORICULTURE : Cleghorn, Evelyn, Loudon, Selby.
See "Forestry," "Trees".
 ARCHÆOLOGY : Archæologia, Duckett.
 TREATISE ON : Marsden.
 PREHISTORIC : Wilson.
 CLASSICAL : Murray, Parker (J. H.).
 SACRED : Walcott.
 ANCIENT IMPLEMENTS : Evans.
 DICTIONARIES : Nuttall, Walcott.
See "Antiquities," "Art".
 ARCHBISHOP AND ARCHDEACON : Twiss.
 ARCHBISHOPS, ENGLISH (Lives of) : Historians, Hook.
 ARCHERY : Sharpe, Strutt.
 ARCHITECTURE.
 DICTIONARIES, TERMS, ETC. : Glossary, Gwilt, London, Parker, Viollet-le-Duc.
 HISTORY AND GENERAL TREATISES : Agincourt, Fergusson, Hope, Lewis (and Street), Ruskin, Vinci, Woods.
Basilica : Venables.
Crypts : Venables.
Dome : Beckett.
Mosques : Middleton.
 ANCIENT.
Monumental : Batissier.
Greek and Roman : Repton, Stuart (and Revett), Winckelmann, Woods.
Indian : Fergusson.
Saracenic : Knight.
Gothic and Mediæval (Civil and Ecclesiastical) : Agincourt, Batissier, Boisserée, Britton, Bunsen, Parker, Petit, Repton, Schlegel, Scott, Street, Viollet-le-Duc, Walcott, Willis.
— *Comparison with Modern* : Pugin.
Military (Mediæval) : Viollet-le-Duc.
— *In England* : Clark.
Monastic : Lenoir.
 IN ENGLAND : Ackermann, Baronial Halls, Billings, Brandon, Britton, Dugdale, Le Keux, Mackenzie, Nash, Pugin, Rickman, Smirke, Topography, Willis (and Clark).
Architectural Antiquities : Britton.
Cathedrals and Churches : Britton, Denison, Murray's Handbooks, Walcott.
Domestic and Secular : Palmer, Parker, Scott, Turner.
Cottage, Farm, and Villa : Loudon.
See "England (Eccles. Antiq.)".
 IN FRANCE : Petit, Viollet-le-Duc, Woods.
 IN PICARDY AND NORMANDY : Turner, Whewell.

ARCHITECTURE [*contd.*]:—

- IN GERMANY: Boisserée, Whewell.
 IN ITALY: Knight, Lindsay, Ruskin, Willis, Woods.
Rome: Bunsen.
Sicily, Normans in: Knight.
Venice: Ruskin.
 IN SPAIN: Street.
See "Antiquities," "Art," "Biography (Architects)," "Building," "Military Art".

ARCTIC REGIONS.

- VOYAGES IN SEARCH OF A N.-W. PASSAGE:
 Baffin, Barents, Bileth, Cabot, Hakluyt (3), Hayes, Hudson, McClintock, M'Clure, Maupertius, Nares, Outhier, Parry, Phipps, Pinkerton (1, 12), Purchas (3), Veer, Weymouth.
See also "Voyages (N.-W. Passage)".
 — *N.-E. Passage*: Pontanus,
Land Expeditions: Franklin.
Voyages in Search of Sir John Franklin: Kane, McClintock, M'Clure.
Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1881-84: Greely.
List of Expeditions to, 1845-59: Hayes.
Bibliography of Expeditions, 1846-60: Hayes.
See "Eskimo," "Polar Regions".

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC: Parish.

ARIANISM: Athanasius, Newman, Tulloch, Waterland (2).

ARISTOTLE AND ARISTOTELIAN PHILOSOPHY, ETC.: Ammonius, Aristoteles, Blakesley, Cope, Grant, Grote, Lewes, Metastasio.

ARITHMETIC: Bowring, Dunham, Lardner, M'Arthur.

See "Logarithms".

ARMENIA.

HISTORY: Universal History (Anc. 3).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Hamilton (W. J.), Kinneir, Layard, Morier, Porter, Purchas (5).

Ararat: Bryce.

ARMINIANS: Fairbairn.

ARMS AND ARMOUR: Camden, Grose, Meyrick.

See "Military Art".

ARMY: Tracts (27).

See "Military History," "Militia".

ART: Colvin.

DISCOURSES ON THE FINE ARTS: Blanc, Butler, Colvin, Eastlake, Fuseli, Goethe (36-9), Guizot, Harris, Hazlitt, Parker (H.), "Portfolio," Reynolds, Ruskin, Wornum.

DICTIONARY: Bryan.

HISTORY: Fiorillo.

ANCIENT: Rollin (11), Winckelmann.

GREEK: Wordsworth.

MEDIEVAL AND CHRISTIAN OR LEGENDARY: Agincourt, Didron, Jameson, Labarte, Lindsay, Rio, Schlegel (6), Shaw, Walcott.

MODERN.

IN ENGLAND: "Portfolio," Ruskin, Waagen.

Fountain Collection: Fountaine.

Hamilton Palace Collection: Hamilton.

Ornamental: Jones (O.).

Caricature and Grotesque in Art: Wright.

ART [*contd.*]:—

IN GERMANY: Fiorillo.

IN ITALY: Crowe (and Cavalcaselle), Fuseli, Symonds.

Museo Campana: Campana.

IN JAPAN: Alcock.

SARACENIC ART IN EGYPT: Poole.

Metal Work: Middleton.

Mosaic: Middleton.

Mural Decoration: Morris (and Middleton).

The Mechanical Arts. *See* "Manufactures".

See "Aesthetics," "Antiquities," "Architecture," "Artists," "Biography (Painters)," "Costume," "Ecclesiastical Antiquities," "Embroidery," "Enamelling," "Engraving," "Galleries," "Illuminating," "Lithography," "Music," "Painting," "Pottery and Porcelain," "Sculpture".

ARTHUR: Arthur, Merlin.

See "Romances".

ARTICLES (THE XXXIX.).

EXPOSITIONS: Beveridge (7), Burnet, Rogers, Tomline (2).

ARTICLES, 1615: Ussher (1).

ARTILLERY: Aide Memoire.

NAVAL: Lafay.

See "Military Art".

ARTISTS: Buonarroti (Michael Angelo),

Doyle (J.) ["H. B."], Doyle (R.), Durer, Gillray, Hogarth, Holbein, Leech, Leyden (Lucas), Raffaele, Redgrave, Rembrandt, Turner, Vinci.

ARUNDEL: Dallaway (and Cartwright).

ASAPH, ST.: Willis.

ASIA:

HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES, ETC.: Asiatic Researches, Ayton, Herbelot, Rawlinson, Strachey, Universal Hist. (Anc. 2).

GEOGRAPHY: Reclus, Ussher, VII.

RELIGIONS OF: Lyall, Muller's "Sacred Books".

ANCIENT POLITICS AND TRADE: Heeren.

ASIATIC RACES: Spencer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Arvieux, Barkley, Bartheima, Bell, Benjamin, Chaggi, Charden, Goëz, Harleian Voy. (1, 2), Harris (2), Herbert, Ides, Polo, Purchas (1, 2), Reclus, Smith (J.), Vertomannus.

CENTRAL ASIA:

Diplomatic Transactions, 1834-39: Urquhart.

River Oxus: Wood (J.).

Samarkland: Kropotkine.

See "Aral (Lake)," "Assyria," "Babylonia," "Cambodia," "China," "East (The)," "India," "Kirghiz," "Persia," "Siberia," "Tartary".

ASIA MINOR.

TRAVELS, ANTIQUITIES, ETC.: Belgiojoso, Bunbury, Chandler, Cramer, Fellows, Hamilton (W. J.), Kinneir, Morier, Schliemann.

See "Rhodes," "Turkey".

ASPHALT: Paton.

ASSAM: Hunter.

ASSURANCE. *See* "Insurance".

ASSYRIA.

ANCIENT ASSYRIANS: Layard, Rawlinson, Rollin, Vaux.

ANTIQUITIES: Vaux.

TRAVELS: Loftus, Purchas (5).

See "Babylonia," "Chaldæa," "Nineveh".

ASTROLOGY: Andrieu, Maury.

ASTRONOMY.

OF THE ANCIENTS: Lewis.

WORKS ON: Arago, Aratus, Ball, Comte (2), Herschel, Humboldt, Lalande, Manilius, Mitchel, Ormathwaite, Proctor, Scientific Enquiry, Smyth, Whewell.

Astronomical Tables, Observations, etc.: Shadwell.

Aurora Borealis: Procter.

Comets: Hind, Kemplay, Mitchel.

Meteor: Newton.

The Moon: Nasmyth (and Carpenter), Newcomb, Scott (P.).

Nautical Astronomy: Shadwell.

Nebular Theory: Ball.

Parallax: Gill.

Plurality of Worlds: Brewster, Fontenelle,

Plurality, Whewell.

The Sun: Lockyer.

See "Observatories".

ATHENS.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Boeckh, Hicks.

TOPOGRAPHY: Jolliffe, Leake, Stuart (and Revett), Wordsworth.

Parthenon: Ferguson.

ATHOS, MOUNT: Vugué.

ATLANTIC OCEAN: Carpenter, Thomson.

ATLASES AND MAPS.

HISTORY: Ruge.

ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY: Smith (W.).

PHYSICAL: Berghaus, Johnston (A. K.).

(For Atlases and Maps of particular Countries see the classified list under "Atlases" in the Alphabetical Catalogue).

ATMOSPHERE. See "Meteorology".

ATOMIC THEORY: Maxwell.

ATTICA: Tozer.

ATTRACTION: Maxwell.

AUSTRALIA.

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS: Acton, Martin, Martineau, Seaton, Silver.

AUSTRALIANS: Spencer.

FLORA OF: Hooker.

VOYAGES, EXPEDITIONS, ETC.: Blosses, Flinders, Gerstäcker, Pelsart, Peron, Sturt.

Melbourne: Sutherland.

New South Wales: Garran, Martin, Sturt.

Queensland: Bonwick.

See "New Zealand," "Tasmania".

AUSTRIA.

HISTORY: Adair, Austro-Hungarian, Coxe, Gachard, Kay, Metternich, Négociations.

CONSTITUTIONS: Austria-Hungary.

POLITICS: Austro-Hungarian.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker, Kohl, Murray, Reclus.

Salzburg: Muirhead.

See "Dalmatia," "Hungary," "Transylvania," "Vienna".

AUTOBIOGRAPHY: Albemarle, Piozzi

[Thrall], Taylor.

See "Biography".

AYA. See "Burmese Empire".

AXHOLME, ISLE OF: Stonehouse.

AZORES, THE.

VOYAGES, ETC.: Cumberland, Essex, Evesham, Linschoten, Purchas (4), Wright.

BABYLONIA:

HISTORY, ETC.: Eldred, Heeren, Layard, Porter, Purchas (5), Rawlinson, Rollin, Sayce.

See "Assyria," "Chaldæa," "Nineveh".

BAGHDAD: Rawlinson.

BALCARRES, HOUSE OF: Lindsay.

BALLADS: Lang.

ENGLISH: Ballads, Bon Gaultier, Christmas Carols, Deloney, Evans, Johnson (R.); Lady Alice, Lang, Percy Soc., Ritson, Rossetti, Wright.

SCOTTISH: Aytoun, Ballads, Motherwell, Pinkerton, Scott.

IRISH: Spirit of the Nation.

GERMAN: Uhland.

SPANISH: Duran, Lockhart.

See "Poetry," "Songs," "Tales".

BALLOONS. See "Aeronautics."

BALLOT, THE: Christie, Ricardo, Smith (W. C.), Tracts (35).

BALTIC SEA: Carpenter.

BANKS AND BANKING:

TREATISES: Bagehot, Courtney, Macleod, Tooke, Tracts (37), Wilson.

SCHEMES FOR A NATIONAL BANK: Ricardo, Toland (5).

BANK OF ENGLAND: Francis.

— *Credit Issues*: Fullarton.

SAVINGS BANKS: Brabrook.

See "Currency".

BANKRUPTCY: Robertson.

UNITED STATES: Lowell.

BAPTISM.

TREATISES ON: Clarke, Hall, Lindsay.

Infant Baptism: Whately.

Lay-Baptism: Bingham, Waterland.

Regeneration in: Bethell.

BAPTISTS: Gotch.

BARBADOES.

HISTORY, ETC.: Ohlson, Phillips.

BARBARY.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Addison, Arvieux, Pinkerton (15), Purchas (5), Shaw.

BAROMETER: Buchan.

BARONAGE. See "Peerage".

BARONETAGE: Selden.

See "Peerage".

BARROWS: Lubbock.

BRITISH: Greenwell (and Rolleston).

See also the several County Histories.

BASHEE ISLANDS: Dampier.

BASQUE PROVINCES : Carnarvon.
 BASTILLE, THE : Davenport, Linguet.
 BATAVIA : Stavorus.
 BATH, MINERAL WATERS OF : Davis.
 BATHS : Davis, Granville, Macpherson.
 DICTIONARY OF BATHING PLACES : Bradshaw.
See "Mineral Waters".
 BATTLE ABBEY : Walcott.
 CUSTOMALS OF : Battle Abbey.
 ROLL OF : Lower.
 BEARDS : Doran.
 BÉARN, VISCOUNTS OF : Hodgson.
 BEAUTIFUL, THE : Burke, Cousin, Stewart.
 BECKET, ST. THOMAS A : Becket, Fronde (4), Stanley.
 BEDFORDSHIRE : Lysons, Topography.
 BEES : Hunter, Plinius, Virgilius.
 HONEY : Butler.
 BELGIUM.
 HISTORY : Kay.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Baedeker, Murray, Overbury, Reclus.
See "Holland," "Netherlands".
 BELLS : Haweis.
 CHURCH : Denison, Raven.
 BELOOCHISTAN.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Ferrier, Reclus.
 BENEDICTINES, THE.
 FRENCH : Stephen (1).
 THE BENEDICTINE SCHOOLS : Newman.
 MISSION OF ST. BENEDICT : Newman.
 BENGAL : Hunter, Murray.
 VOYAGE TO : Bruton.
 BERKSHIRE.
 HISTORY : Ashmore, Lysons, Topography.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Cobbett, Murray, Thorne.
 ABINGDON MONASTERY : Abingdon.
 WINDSOR : Tighe (and Davis).
 BERLIN : Davis.
 CONGRESS, 1878 : Berlin.
 BERMUDAS ; OR, SUMMER ISLANDS : Argall, Jourdan (Gates' Discovery), Martin (6) Norwood, Purchas (4), Smith (J.).
 BIBLE, THE.
 TEXTS AND VERSIONS.
Greek, Latin, Hebrew, English, Gothic and Anglo-Saxon, German, and French. See "Bible".
On Different Versions, Editions, and Translations : Cotton, Fulke, Tomline (2).
Variations of Hebrew Text : Ussher (7).
Septuagint Version : Ussher (7), Wellhausen.
Syriac ("Peshito") : Whish.
New Test. (Authorised Version) : Trench.
Bibliography : Darling, Horne (5).
Irish MS. of the Bible : Toland (7).
Canon : Davidson.
 CHRONOLOGY : Faussett, Ussher (12).
 NEW TEST. : Lewin.
 CONCORDANCE : Cruden.
 DICTIONARIES AND LEXICONS : Calmet, Gesenius, Kitto, Smith (W.), Winer.

BIBLE [*contd.*].—

HISTORY OF THE BIBLE : "Book and its Story," Calmet, Josephus, Smith (W. R.), Turner, Ussher (8-10).
English Bible : Blunt.
New Test. : Ussher (11).
 COMMENTARIES, ETC.
Old and New Test. : Beveridge (9-10), Bos-suet, Chandler, Conybeare, Coverdale, Davidson, Hall, Homilies, Horne, Horsley, Lightfoot, Lyall, Maurice, Polus, Salmond, Tomline, Torshell, Tyndale.
New Test. : Chubb, Davidson, Jewel, Lardner, Lightfoot, Sewell, Tholuck, Trench.
Holy Scripture and Geological Science : Smith (J. P.).
The Creation : Summer, Turner.
See "Adam," "Eve."
The Deluge : Cheyne.
Hebrew Monarchy : Newman.
Judah and Israel : Geneste, Wellhausen.
Levites, Philistines, and David : Smith (W. R.).
Samaritans : Shelaby, Smith (W. R.).
Elijah : Smith (W. B.).
Connection with Profane History : Prideaux, Russell, Shuckford, Ussher.
See "Jews".
Moses : Wellhausen.
 — *Laws of :* Michaelis, Warburton (1-6).
 — *The Decalogue :* Smith (W. R.).
 OLD TESTAMENT.
Genesis : Challis, Chrysostom, Clavering, Smith (G.).
 — *Compared with Ancient Religions :* Prieulx.
Pentateuch : Colenso, Moon, Rogers, Wellhausen.
Joshua : Colenso.
Judges : Smith (W. R.).
Ruth : Smith (W. R.).
Kings : Quatre Livres, Smith (W. R.).
 — *II. Kings :* Clavering.
Chronicles : Smith (W. R.).
 — *II. Chronicles :* Clavering.
Ezra : Black.
Nehemiah : Pilkington.
Esther : Cheyne.
Job : Davidson, Quatre Livres.
 — *Pictorial Illustrations :* Blake.
Psalms : Augustinus, Chrysostomus, Leighton, Massillon, Perowne, Smith (W. R.).
Proverbs : Davidson.
Ecclesiastes : Croke, Ginsburg.
Song of Solomon : Smith (W. R.).
Isaiah : Cheyne.
Jeremiah : Cheyne.
Lamentations : Smith (W. R.).
Ezekiel : Black.
Daniel : Cheyne.
Hosea : Smith (W. R.).
Joel : Smith (W. R.).
Amos : Cheyne.
Obadiah : Pilkington, Smith (W. R.).
Jonah : Hooper.
Micah : Smith (W. R.).
Nahum : Smith (W. R.).
Habakkuk : Alexander.
Haggai : Pilkington, Smith (W. R.).

BIBLE [contd.] :—

- Malachi* : Smith (W. R.).
Apocrypha : Bible, Davidson.
 — *Esdras* : Black.
 NEW TESTAMENT.
Synonyms : Trench.
Miracles and Parables : Trench.
Gospels : Abbot, Clarke, Greswell, Hall, Lightfoot, Wigram.
 — *Credibility of the Gospel History* : Lardner.
Life of Christ : Farrar, Jameson, Strauss, Taylor (2).
St. Matthew : Chrysostomus, Leighton, Trench.
 — *Parable of the Sower* : Bonaparte.
St. Mark : Hatch.
St. Luke : Hatch.
 — *Sources of his Writings* : Smith (J.).
St. John : Bible (Westcott), Chrysostomus, Porson, Travis, Trench.
Acts of the Apostles : Chrysostomus, Donaldson, Lightfoot.
Epistles.
Of St. Paul : Chrysostomus, Conybeare (and Howson), Falconer, Jewel, Jowett, Lewin, Lightfoot, Locke (7), Paley, Summer, Whately.
 — *St. Paul* : Hatch.
To Romans : Schurer.
To Corinthians : Smith (W. R.), Stanley.
To Galatians, Philipians, and Colossians : Black, Hatch, Lightfoot, Smith (W. R.).
To Ephesians : Milligan.
To Thessalonians : Jewel.
Pastoral Epistles : Hatch.
To Philemon : Lightfoot.
To the Hebrews : Maurice.
Of St. James : Lumby.
Of St. Peter : Leighton.
 — *St. Peter* : Hatch.
Of St. John : Carr.
Of St. Jude : Lumby.
Revelations : Clissold, Harnack, James, VI., Newton.
 — *Apocalyptic Literature* : Davidson.
Apocryphal Books.
 — *Book of Enoch* : Laurence.
 — *Gospel of Barnabas* : Toland (7).
 — *Book of Jasher* : Donaldson.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- GENERAL : Allibone, Brunet, Burton, Darling, Dibdin, Heinsius, Quaritch, Slater, Taylor, Watt.
 ENGLISH : Allibone, Bibliotheca, Brydges, Camden Misc. (5), Lowndes, Watt.
Royal and Noble Authors : Walpole.
Writers educated at Oxford : Wood.
 AMERICAN : Allibone.
 FRENCH : Barbier, Brunet, Nisard, Quérard.
MSS. of Public Libraries : Catalogue.
 ITALIAN.
Rare Books : Haym, Orlandi.
Bolognese Writers : Orlandi.
Romances : Ferrario.
 GERMAN : Heinsius.
 EARLY PRINTED BOOKS : Cambridge (Sinkers), Maitland, Sandars.
 BOOKS SUPPRESSED : Index.

BIBLIOGRAPHY [contd.] :—

- SPECIAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES.
Anonymous Books : Cushing, Barbier, Hamst, Quérard.
Biblical : Cotton, Horne (5).
 — *Polyglots, etc.* : Dibdin.
Biographical : Oettinger, Phillips.
Cathedral, etc. : Botfield.
Chap Books, etc. : Halliwell, Nisard.
Classics (Greek and Latin) : Botfield, Dibdin, Engelmann, Fabricius, Smith's (W.) Dictionaries.
Coinage (Greek) : Head.
Crusades : Michaud.
Dictionaries : Engelmann.
Economy (Political) : McCulloch.
Engraving : Print Collector.
Fathers, The : Dibdin.
Geographical : Brunet.
Historical Works.
 — *British* : Hardy.
Legal.
 — *Law of Nations* : Vattel.
Literary History : Nichols.
Medieval Authors.
 — *Latin* : Fabricius.
Plant Names : Britten (and Holland).
Poets.
 — *English* : Ritson (24).
Prints : Print Collector.
Romances.
 — *Italian* : Ferrario.
Shakespeare (of) : Tedder.
Slang : Slang Dictionary.
Theological : Darling.
Topography.
 — *English* : Upcott.
Voyages and Travels : Kerr (18), Locke, Pinkerton (17).
 — *Arctic Voyages* : Hayes.
Zoology : Swainson.
 LIBRARIES : Dibdin, Tedder (and Thomas).
British Museum : Nichols, Sims.
Cambridge Libraries : Sandars.
Cathedral Libraries : Botfield.
 — *Lambeth* : Maitland.
Club Libraries : Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, United University.
Lincoln's Inn : Spilsbury.
London Libraries : London, Sims.
 See "Catalogues".
 BILLIARDS : Cook, Pardon ["Capt. Crawley"], Roberts.
 BIMETALLISM : Gibbs (and Grenfell).
 BIOGRAPHY.
 (For Biographies of Individuals see the Names in the Alphabetical Catalogue.)
 BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES : Bayle, Biographia, Biographical, Biographie, Chalmers, Conversations-Lexicon, Dictionary (Stephen's), English Cyclopædia, Lemprière, Men of the Reign, Men of the Time, Phillips, Smith (W.).
 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF : Oettinger.
 CONTEMPORARY : Conversations - Lexicon, Men of the Time, Vapereau.
 GENERAL : Burnet, Capgrave, Davenport, De Quincey, Distinguished Men, Lamartine.

BIOGRAPHY [*contd.*]:—

GREEK AND ROMAN: Lempriere, Nepos, Smith (W.).

ANGLO-SAXON AND ANGLO-NORMAN WRITERS: Wright.

ENGLISH: Allibone, Aubrey, Biographia, Biographical Dict., Dictionary (Stephen's), English Men of Letters, English Worthies, Farrar, Fuller, Gentleman's Magazine, Macaulay, Men of the Time.

— *Reign of Victoria*: Men of the Reign.

— *Queens of England*: Strickland.

— *Yorkshire and Lancashire Worthies*: Coleridge.

AMERICAN: Allibone, Griswold.

FRENCH: Bayle, Biographie, Brantome, Lamartine, Lanfrey, Représentants du Peuple.

SPANISH: Montgomery.

PORTUGUESE: Montgomery.

ITALIAN: Montgomery.

GERMAN: Conversations-Lexicon.

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHIES.

Admirals: Southey.

Apostles, The: Lardner (6-7).

Architects: Vasari.

— *British*: Cunningham.

Chancellors (Lord): Campbell.

Christian: Smith (W.).

Cricketers.

— *English*: Lillywhite, Marylebone C.C. Scores.

Dramatists:

— *English*: Dunham.

Ecclesiastical: Bargrave, Montalembert, Smith (W.), Stephen.

— *English*: Britannia Sancta, Hook, Willelmus Malmesb., Wordsworth.

— *German Reformers*: Ullmann.

Engravers: Bryan, Ottley.

Illustrious Men: Brantome.

— *of Great Britain*: Fuller, Lodge.

— *Women*: Brantome.

Judges: Foss, Townsend.

— *Chief Justices*: Campbell.

Literary and Scientific Men: Young (T.).

— *temp. George III.*: Brougham.

— *of England*: Bell, Dunham, English Men of Letters, English Worthies.

— *France*: Shelley.

— *Italy, Spain, and Portugal*: Montgomery.

— *Germany*: Jördens.

Medical: Healing Art.

Military Commanders.

— *British*: Gleig.

Musicians: Grove.

Naval.

— *British*: O'Ryane, Southey.

Novelists.

— *British*: Scott's Prose Works (3-4).

Painters: Bryan, Hobbes, Ottley, Pilkington, Vasari.

— *British*: Cunningham.

— *Italian*: Crowe (and Cavalcaselle).

Philosophers.

— *Ancient*: Diogenes Laertius, Fenelon (22).

Physicians: Healing Art.

— *British*: Physicians.

BIOGRAPHY [*contd.*]:—

Poets.

— *British*: Bell, Johnson (7-8).

— *American*: Griswold.

— *German*: Jördens.

Robbers: Macfarlane.

Scotch Worthies: Tytler.

Sculptors: Perkins, Vasari.

— *British*: Cunningham.

Statesmen.

— *temp. George III.*: Brougham.

— *British*: Forster.

— *Foreign*: Crowe.

Women (Illustrious): Brantome.

Zoologists: Swainson.

BIOLOGY: Comte, Huxley (and Dyer), Mivart, Spencer.

PROTOPLASM: Geddes.

See "Embryology".

BIRDS: Birds, Buffon (16-24), Cuvier (6-8), Newton, Owen, Parker (and Newton), Swainson.

BRITISH: Bewick, Gould, Hewitson, Seebohm, Yarrell.

London: Pigott.

Somersetshire: Smith (C.).

In the Orcades: Crichton.

BIRD ARCHITECTURE: Rennie.

EGGS OF BIRDS: Hewitson, Seebohm.

TANAGRINE GENUS CALLISTE: Sclater.

VARIOUS BIRDS: Newton.

See "Poultry".

BIRMINGHAM: Bunce.

BISHOPS: Twiss.

See "Episcopacy".

BLACK SEA: Carpenter, Spencer.

BLIND, THE: Campbell.

BLOOD, ON THE: Hunter (3).

BODMIN (CORNWALL): Maclean.

BODMIN CHURCH: Camden Misc. (7).

BOHEMIA: Kohl, Wratislaw.

PRAGUE: Muirhead.

BOKHARA.

TRAVELS: Burnes, Jenkinson.

BOLEYN, ANNE: Friedmann.

BOLIVIA: Johnston.

BOMBAY: Hunter.

BONAPARTE. See "Napoleon".

BOOKBINDING: Paton.

BOOK-KEEPING: Carter.

BOOKS: Taylor.

BORDER MINSTRELSY: Scott.

BORNEO: Beeckman, Keppel, Webster.

BOSNIA: Evans, Yriarte.

BOSTON (U.S.): Ellis.

New England Historic, Genealogical Society: Slafter.

BOTANY:

TREATISES ON: Balfour, Candolle, Carpenter, Curtis, Darwin, Decaisne, Edwards, Henslow, Hooker, Kerner, Le Maout, Lindley, Loudon, Sachs, Saint-Hilaire, Scientific Enquiry, Sowerby, Theophrastus, Vegetable.

BOTANY [contd.] :—

- Natural System* : Endlicher, Lindley.
Geographical Distribution of Plants : Candolle.
Physiology of Plants : Carpenter, Henslow, Roget.
Fertilisation of Flowers : Müller (H.).
Climbing Plants : Darwin.
Insectivorous Plants : Darwin, Geddes.
Flowers and Insects : Kerner.
Fossil Flora : Lindley (and Hutton).
Herbarium : Holmes.
European Plants : Vaucher.
English Plant-Names : Britten (and Holland).
German : Pritzl (and Jessen).
Norwegian : Jansen-Tusch.
British Flora : Bentham.
Plants at Kew Gardens : Curtis.
Plants of India : Jones (W.).
Flora of Algeria : Mathews.
Botanical Magazines : Curtis, Edwards.
See "Algae," "Arboriculture," "Ferns," "Floriculture," "Fungus," "Gardening," "Grasses," "Mosses," "Plants," "Trees," "Vegetables".
- BRAHMANISM : Eggeling.
 BRAIN, THE.
 APHASIA : Tuke.
 BRAMBER : Dallaway (and Cartwright).
 BRANDENBURG (HOUSE OF) : Ranke.
 BRASSES (MONUMENTAL) : Boutell, Haines, Waller.
 CONTINENTAL : Creeny.
 BRAZIL.
 HISTORY : Johnston (A. K.), Southey.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Churchill (2), Lancaster, Lerijs, Nieuhoff, Purchas (4, 5), Ulloa, Ward, Wilkins.
Rio de Janeiro : Webster.
 BREHON LAW : Ferguson.
 BREWING : Wyllie.
 BRIDGES : Jenkin.
 BRISTOL : Ricart.
 CATHEDRAL : Britton, Murray.
 BRITAIN. *See* "Great Britain".
 BRITISH MUSEUM.
 THE LIBRARY : Nichols, Sims.
 — *Prints and Drawings* : British Museum.
 ANTIQUITIES : Vaux.
Egyptian Antiquities : Egyptian.
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles : Elgin.
Townley Gallery : Townley.
 GALLERY OF ORGANIC REMAINS : Mantell.
 CATALOGUES OF COINS AND COINAGE.
Of the Ancients : Head.
Oriental, 'of' Bukhārā (Transoxiana) : Lane-Poole.
Greek : Gardner, Head, Poole, Wroth.
Roman Medallions : Grueber.
 BUCCANEERS : Burney's Disc. (4), Shaw.
 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
 HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES : Lipscomb, Lysons (1), Topography.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE [contd.] :—

- TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Cobbett, Murray, Thorne.
Eton : Ackermann, Creasy, Musc Etonenses, Tighe (and Davis), Willis (and Clark).
 — *School Lists, 1791-1877* : Stapylton.
- BUDDHISM : Davids.
 PALI LANGUAGE : Rost.
See "Jains," "Lamáism," "Metempsychosis".
- BUILDING : Papworth.
 CHURCH : Denison.
Arch : Sang.
See "Societies (Building)".
- BULLION.
 ON THE PRICE OF : Ricardo.
- BURGUNDY.
 HISTORY : Ambassadeurs Milanais.
Dukes of, 1364-1477 : Barante.
Chronicle, 1464-9 : Chastellain.
- BURMESE EMPIRE.
 AYA : Symes.
- BURY ST. EDMUNDS : Wills.
- BUTTERFLIES AND MOTHS : Gibson.
- BUXTON (DERBYSHIRE) : Robertson.
- BYZANTINUM.
 BYZANTINE HISTORIANS : Byzantinæ, Garnett.
See "Constantinople".
- CABUL. *See* "Afghanistan".
- CADIZ, VOYAGE TO, 1625 : Glanville.
- CALABRIA. *See* "Italy".
- CALAIS.
 CHRONICLE (Henry VII. to 1540) : Calais.
- CALCUTTA : Hunter.
- CALENDARS : Woolhouse.
 UNIVERSITY : Cambridge, Oxford.
 PUBLIC SCHOOLS : Schools.
See "Almanacs".
- CALICO-PRINTING. *See* "Dyeing," "Manufactures".
- CALIFORNIA : Alarchone, Cortes, Gerstäcker, Ulloa, Vizcaino, Whitney.
 SAN FRANCISCO : Bartlett.
- CALVIN AND CALVINISM : Alexander, Hall (10), Lewis.
- CAMBODIA : Yule.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
 HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY : Arnold (F.), Cambridge Antiq. Soc., Lysons, Topography.
Church Bells : Raven.
Coins, Tokens, and Medals : Searle.
Roman and Ancient Roads : Babington.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Cobbett, Gilpin, Gunning, Murray.
Anglesey Priory : Hailstone.
Bottisham : Hailstone.
 CAMBRIDGE.
 HISTORY : Arnold, Gunning, Le Keux, Willis (and Clark).
Church of St. Mary the Great : Sandars, Venables.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE [*contd.*]:—

THE UNIVERSITY : Cambridge ("Arundines Cami," "Calendar," "Reports of Commissions," etc.), Dyer, "Enactments in Parliament," Fuller, Graduati, Gunning, Le Keux, Mullinger, Universities Commission, Walsh, Willis (and Clark).

Corpus Christi College : Josselin.

Jesus College : Sherman.

Queens' College : Searle.

Trinity College Library : Cambridge.

Athenæ Cantab. : Cooper.

Boat Race, 1829-1883 : Morgan, University.

Calendar, from 1802 : Cambridge.

Commissions : Cambridge.

Cricket Matches, 1827-76 : Cricket.

Graduates, 1659-1856 : Graduati.

Libraries : Le Keux, Middleton's Works (4), Sandars.

Muse Cantab. : Cambridge.

Privileges : Dyer.

Statutes : Cambridge, Peacock.

Studies of : Sedgwick.

— *Revival of Philosophy at* : Ingleby.

Union Society : Cambridge.

Ely : Bentham (and Stevenson), Murray.

Horningsey : Clay.

Landbeach : Clay.

Milton : Clay.

Newmarket : Hore.

Waterbeach : Clay.

CAMISARDS : Smith (W. C.).

CAMPANOLOGY. *See* "Bells".

CANAANITES : Cheyne.

CANADA, ETC.

HISTORY, ETC. : Martin, Parkman, Wilson.

GOVERNMENT, ETC. : Cavendish, Head, Tracts (33).

DEFENCE OF : Kennedy.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Backwoods,

Cartier, Champlaine, Harleian Voy. (2),

Harris (2), Lahoutan, Pinkerton (13),

Purchas (4), Roche.

GUIDE TO : Appleton.

Victoria Bridge : Hodges.

Cape Breton : Fisher, Leigh.

Labrador : Cartwright, Harvey.

Manitoba : Bryce.

Montreal : Wilson.

Nova Scotia : Acadia, Alexander, Stewart.

Ontario : Wilson.

Prince Edward Island : Stewart.

Quebec : Stewart.

St. Lawrence : Hartley.

CANARY ISLANDS : Glas, Johnson (J. Y.), Le Maire.

CANNIBALISM : Tylor.

CANOE : MacGregor.

CANTERBURY : Faussett.

CATHEDRAL : *History and Antiquities* : Britton, Christ Church Letters, Murray, Stanley, Walcott.

Archbishops of : Hook.

Monastery of S. Augustine : Thomas of Elmham.

Canterbury Tales : Chaucer, Lee.

CAPE COLONY : Johnston, Silver.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE : Le Vaillant, Martin, Pinkerton (16), Rhyne, Sparrman, Thunberg.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS : Wren.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. *See* "Punishment".

CAPPADOCIA : Bunbury, Universal Hist. (Anc. 3).

CARAVANS : Palgrave.

CARD GAMES : Baldwin, "Cavendish," Écarté, Hoyle, Jones (H.), Mathews, Pole, Whist.

CARDIGAN.

HISTORY : Meyrick.

CARIBBEE ISLANDS : Herrera.

CARICATURES AND CARICATURISTS : Caricature, Champfleury, "Charivari," Doyle, (J. and R.), Gillray, "H. B.," Hogarth, Leech, "Punch," Robert-Macaire, Wright.

CARLISLE.

CATHEDRAL : Murray, Walcott.

OCCUPATION OF, 1745 : Carlisle.

CARTHAGE AND CARTHAGINIANS : Browning (O.), Depping, Heeren, Polybius, Rollin, Smith (R. B.), Universal Hist. (Anc. 6-7).

CARTHAGENA, EXPEDITION AGAINST : Smollett.

CARTHUSIANS : Trollope (T. A.).

CARTULAIRES : Cartulaires.

CARVING : Pollen.

CASHMERE. *See* "Kashmir".

CASPIAN SEA : Carpenter.

CAT, THE : Mivart.

CATACOMBS : Venables.

See "Cemeteries".

CATALOGUES : Bibliotheca, Campana Museo, English, Exhibition (Great), Fontaine, London, Quaritch, Rouard, South Kensington Museum.

OF LIBRARIES : Dublin Soc., Geographical Soc., London Library.

Of Club Libraries : Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, United University.

See "Bibliography," "British Museum," "Libraries".

CATECHISM, CHURCH : Clarke, Nowell, Waterland.

CATHEDRALS : Bentham (and Stevenson) Britton, Cathedral, Milman, Murray, Venables, Walcott.

(For accounts of particular Cathedrals see also under their respective names.)

CATHEDRAL INSTITUTIONS : Pusey, Whiston.

CATHEDRAL SERVICE : Cathedral.

CATHERINE II. *See* "Russia".

CATHOLICISM. *See* "Rome".

CATTLE : Gibson, Macdonald, Youatt.

MURRAINS : Fleming.

See "Agriculture".

CAUCASUS : Bryce, Reclus.

See "Circassia".

CAVES : Dawkins.

CELEBES (ISLAND) : Webster.

CELTS, THE.

HISTORY : Ritson (23), Wright.

CELTIC MANNERS : Logan.

RELIGION AND LEARNING : Toland (5).

See "Gaeles," "Literature," "Scotland".

CEMETERIES : Atteridge.

See "Catacombs".

CENSUS : Census, Farr (and Walker).

CENTRAL ASIA. See "Asia".

CEREMONIES. See "Funeral Rites".

CEVENNES. See "Camisards".

CEVOLA : Niza.

CEYLON.

HISTORY AND TRAVELS : Baldæus, Dickson,

Heber, Martin, Tennent, Valentia.

The *Veddahs* : Spencer.

The *Arayan Village* in : Phear.

CHALDÆA : Loftus, Rawlinson, Smith (G.).

See "Assyria," "Babylonia," "Nineveh".

CHALIFS.

HISTORY : Guyard, Weil.

CHANNEL ISLANDS : Ansted (and Latham),

Clarke (B.), Inglis, Warner.

CHARGES : Stanley (E.), Thirlwall, Water-

land, Whately.

CHARITIES.

LONDON : Low.

CHARITY SCHOOLS : Mandeville.

CHARTERHOUSE.

HISTORY : Ackermann.

CHEMISTRY : Armstrong (Meldola and But-

ler).

GENERAL WORKS : Comte, Cooke, Daniell,

Donovan, Miller, Prout, Regnault.

Elements, Manuals, etc. : Brande, Chemistry,

Faraday, Fownes, Gregory, Kane, Liebig,

Turner.

PARTICULAR TREATISES.

Blowpipe : MacDowall.

Carbon : Armstrong.

Distillation : Dittmar (and Paton).

Dyeing : O'Neill.

Electrolysis : Shaw.

Fermentation : Dittmar.

Flame : Butler.

Hydrogen : Armstrong.

Iodine : Armstrong.

Mercury : Dittmar.

Methyl : Dittmar.

Oils : Paton.

Oxalic Acid : Dittmar.

Paraffin : Dittmar (and Paton).

Petroleum : Peckham.

Phosphorescence : Hoyle.

Phosphorus : Dittmar.

DICTIONARY : Ure.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS : Parnell.

OF COMMON LIFE : Johnston.

ANIMAL OR ORGANIC : Liebig.

AGRICULTURAL : Davy, Johnston, Liebig.

See "Atomic Theory," "Explosives," "Gun

Cotton," "Gunpowder," "Pigments,"

"Poisons".

CHESHIRE : King (D.), Latham, Leycester,

Lysons, Murray, Ormerod.

CHESTER : Ffoulkes.

Cathedral : Murray.

CHESS : Potter, Staunton.

CHLAPAS : Stephens.

CHIBCHAS : Spencer.

CHICHESTER : Dallaway (and Cartwright).

CATHEDRAL : Murray, Walcott.

Mediæval Registers of the Bishops : Walcott.

Kalendar of the Episcopal Registers : Walcott.

CHILI : Black (and Walters).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Brewer (and

Herckeman), Brouwer, Hall, Narborough,

Ovalle, Purchas (5), Strong, Techo, Ur-

sino.

CHINA.

HISTORY : Barnardine, Baudier, China,

Douglas, Leibnitz (4), Williams.

WAR IN, 1840-43 : Bernard (and Hall).

EMBASSIES TO : Ellis (Amherst's), Oliphant

(Elgin's), Staunton (Macartney's).

CHRISTIANITY IN : Huc, Trigautius.

JESUITS IN : Montfort.

HABITS OF THE CHINESE : Bernard (and

Hall).

PHILOSOPHY : Leibnitz (4).

POETRY : Davis.

COMMERCE : Staunton, Tracts (32, 34).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Backhoff (and

Wagener), Davis, Fortune, Gualle, Huc,

Ides, Navarette, Pantoia, Pauw, Perera,

Purchas (1, 3, 5), Reclus, Rubruquis,

Staunton, Williams.

Canton : Douglas.

Hong-Kong : Bernard (and Hall).

Nanking : Douglas.

Peking : Douglas.

Shanghai : Douglas.

Tonquin : Baron, Richard.

See "Corea".

CHIVALRY : Scott.

See "Crusades".

CHOLERA.

1845-49 : Barnes.

CHRIST.

LIFE : Bible (New Testament), "Ecce

Homo," Farrar, Jameson, Renan, Seeley,

Strauss, Taylor.

DIVINITY OF : Grinfield, Horsley, Water-

land.

INCARNATION OF : Wilberforce.

IMITATION OF : Kempis (Thomas à).

ACCOUNT OF BOOKS AScribed TO : Toland (5).

MESSIAH : Smith (W. R.).

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL : Ackermann.

CHRISTIANITY : Lindsay.

DOCTRINAL WORKS, INSTITUTES, ELEMENTS,

ETC. : Augustinus, Butler, Candlish, Cha-

teaubriand, Christian, Chubb, Donaldson,

Edwards (J.), Grinfield, Hale, Maurice,

Milton, Modern, Maurier, Newman, Pal-

mer, Powell, Smith (W.), Stanley, Tom-

line, Ussher (11), Warburton (9), Ward,

Whately.

CHRISTIANITY [*contd.*]:—

EVIDENCES, TRUTH, REASONABLENESS, ETC.:
Addison, Aids to Faith, Arnold (M.),
Baker, Butler, Chateaubriand, Curio,
Fresh Springs, Jones (W.), Jortin, Keith,
Lardner, Lindsay, Locke (6), Paley, Phil-
pot, Sumner, Swift, Tucker, Waterland.

— *Patriarchal*: Forster.

— *from Prophecy*: Keith.

ANCIENT: Taylor.

— *and Modern compared*: Bunsen (Hippo-
lytus).

MODERN: Modern.

Christian Manual: Woolton.

Christianity as Old as the Creation: Tindal.

Eschatology: Aglen.

Esoteric: Maitland.

Moral and Social Influence: Man.

Opinions of Churches and Sects: Boone,

Christian, Smith (W.), Wyld.

Origin of: Hennell.

Peculiarities of: Whately.

See "Baptism," "Church," "England

(Church of)," "Eucharist," "Fathers,"

"Rome (Church of)," "Sects".

CHRISTIAN ART: Didron, Jameson, Lind-
say, Walcott.

See "Architecture," "Art".

CHRONICLES.

ENGLISH: Arnold, "Chronicles and Me-
morials," Fabyan, Grafton, Hall, Hardyng,
Holinshed, Rastell.

See "Great Britain (History)".

FRENCH: Buchon.

See "France (History)".

CHRONOLOGY: *Annuaire*, Annual Register,
Art de Vérifier les Dates, Bond, Boyle,
Cates, Greswell, Haydn, Nicolas.

BIBLICAL OR SACRED: Faussett, Lewin,
Ussher, (12).

TABLES OF: Art de Vérifier les Dates, Blair.

ANCIENT EGYPT: Volney.

GREECE: Clinton.

— *of Herodotus*: Volney.

ROME: Clinton.

See "Dates," "History".

CHROMATOGRAPHY. *See* "Colours".

CHURCH.

HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. *See*
"Bible (History of)".

GENERAL HISTORIES: Bingham, Cazenove,
Eusebius, Evagrius, Fleury, Gieseler,
Jortin, Milman, Mosheim, Neander, Renan,
Scriptores Græci (Hist. Eccl.), Smith (W.),
Socrates, Sozomenus, Stanley, Stebbing,
Theodoretus, Waddington, Wallace.

Apostolic Period: Renan, Stanley.

Primitive Church: Church, Newman (J. H.),
Renan, Soyses.

First Three Centuries: Blunt, Kaye, Neander.

To Abolition of Paganism: Milman.

Latin Christianity: Milman.

Fathers of the Church. *See* "Fathers".

Manicheism: Beausobre.

Monastic Orders.

— *British*: Fosbrooke.

Popes, *The*: Milman.

— *16th and 17th Century*: Ranke.

See "Rome (Church of)".

CHURCH [*contd.*]:—

14th Century: Wicliffe.

16th Century: Laenmer.

Reformers of Germany and the Netherlands:
Ullmann.

Reformation, *The*: Aubigné, Creighton,
Gerdesius, Luther, Mullinger, Ranke,
Seckendorf, Sleidan, Stebbing, Wadding-
ton.

In Italy: M'Crie.

In Germany.

— *16th Century*: Luther.

In Spain: M'Crie.

In the Low Countries: Brandt, Davies.

In the Grisons: M'Crie.

In England: Blunt, Burnet, Letters, Netter
of Walden, Reformation, Strype, Wi-
cliffe.

In Scotland: Cooke, M'Crie, Sadler.

In France (Protestant Refugees): Weiss.

— *Protestantism*: Arnaud, Bossuet (10).

— *18th Century*: Lanfrey.

England.

Church of. *See* under "England".

Roman Catholics in, *since Reformation*:
Butler, Dod.

Puritans: Neal, Walker.

Methodists: Southey.

Church of Scotland: Menzies.

Eastern and Jewish Churches: Stanley.

Greek Church: Lindsay.

Rome, Church of. *See* under "Rome".

Church Festivals.

— *Carnival*: Trollope.

— *Easter*: Venables.

*Works on the Nature of Church Establish-
ments, etc.*: Arnold, Coleridge, Edison,
Froude, Gladstone, Guizot, Marsh, Stanley,
Warburton (7).

1403-1458: Gascoigne.

Church Government: Hooker, Massingberd,
Milton, Tracts (13, 21).

Church Rates: Tracts (24).

See "Antiquities," "Archbishop and
Archdeacon," "Biography," "Bishops,"
"Christianity," "Controversies," "Creeds,"
"Deism," "England (Church of)," "Epi-
scopacy," "Law (Canon or Eccl.)," "Litera-
ture," "Priesthood," "Rome (Church of),"
"Sects".

CHUSSAN, ISLAND OF: Cunningham.

CID, THE: Dennis, Watts.

CIPHER. *See* "Cryptography".

CIRCASSIA AND THE CAUCASUS: Bun-
bury, Spencer.

CISTERCIANS. *See* "Monastic Orders".

CITIES AND TOWNS OF THE WORLD:
Cities.

RUINS OF ANCIENT CITIES: Bucke.

CIVIL SERVICE (ENGLISH).

GUIDE TO: Parkinson.

See "Government".

CIVILIZATION.

HISTORY OF, ETC.: Buckle, Draper, Guizot,
Ozanam, Tylor.

CLASSICS : Collins, Grey, Scriptores Latini.
[See also *Names of Various Authors.*]

CLASSICAL LEARNING : Donaldson.

CLASSIFICATION : Agassiz.

CLERGY : Fish, Myre, Pecoek.

CLEVELAND : Graves.

CLIMATE : Buchan.

SANATIVE INFLUENCE OF : Clark.

IN RELATION TO GEOLOGY : Croll.

ACCLIMATISATION : Wallace.

CLOCKS : Beckett, Denison, Thomson.

CHURCH AND PUBLIC : Denison, Vulliamy.

See "Watches".

CLUBS : Ivy, London, Northcote (and Webster), Timbs.

COAL : Bauerman.

STATISTICS OF : Taylor.

See "Fuel".

COCHIN-CHINA : Borri, Maunoir.

COINS, COINAGE, AND MEDALS : Addison (3), "Coins and Medals," Poole.
— of *all Nations* : Kelly.

ANCIENT : Eckhel, Head.

GREEK AND ROMAN : Bourlier, Gardner, Grueber, Head, Poole, Wroth.

SYRACUSE : Coins.

MILAN : Beccaria.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND : Camden, Hawkins, Humphreys, Kenyon, Liverpool, Medallie Illustrations, Montagu, Ruding, Spelman.

Ancient British : Evans, Monumenta Hist. Brit.

London Tokens : Burn.

Cambridgeshire : Searle.

— *Tokens* : Searle.

Proposals for an Irish Coinage : Tyery.

Scotland : Patrick, Robertson (J. D.).

See "Mint".

ORIENTAL : Marsden, Poole (Lane-).

AFGHANISTAN : Wilson.

ASSAYING : Crookes.

COLCHESTER : Morant.

COLLEGES. See "Schools".

COLONIES.

ANCIENT : Heeren.

BRITISH : Dilke, Martin, Seaton.

— *Constitution of* : Mills.

PENAL : Beaumont.

ART OF COLONIZATION : Lewis, Merivale, Roebuck, Wakefield.

COLOURS : Chevreul, Goethe, Wilkinson.

COMETS : Hind, Kemplay, Mitchel.

COMMERCE.

HISTORY : Macpherson.

ANCIENT : Heeren.

BRITISH : Craik, Ralegh (8).

DICTIONARY : McCulloch.

PROTECTIVE SYSTEM : Chevalier.

STATISTICS : Macgregor.

See "Free Trade," "Trade".

COMMUNISM : Fawcett.

See "Socialism".

COMPANIES : Robertson.

See "Guilds," "Societies".

CONCHOLOGY : Bell, Forbes (and Hanley).

CONCORDANCES.

— TO BIBLE AND APOCRYPHA : Cruden.

— MILTON : Cleveland.

— POPE : Abbott.

— SHAKESPEARE : Ayscough, Clarke.

CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES :
Reeve.

POLITICAL : Berlin.

CONNAUGHT : O'Flaherty.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

HISTORY : Byzantine Historiæ, Curtis, Poujoulat, Procopius.

Byzantine Historians : Garnett.

Chronology to Justin II. : Clinton.

Under the Franks : Constantinople, Du Cange, Ville-Hardouin.

Swedish Embassy : Rolamb.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Arvieux, Barton, Labat, Morier, Sanderson, Wrag.

CONSTITUTION. See "Government," "Politics".

CONTROVERSIES : Aids to Faith, Essays and Reviews.

See "Arianism," "Deism," "Hussites," "Jansenists".

CONVOCATION.

OF CANTERBURY : Newman.

See "Councils," "England (Church of)".

COOKERY : Almanach des Gourmands, Buckmaster, Dallas, Francatelli, Gouffé, Kettner, Ordinances (Ancient), Ude.

CARVING, ETC. : Manuel des Amphitryons.

CO-OPERATION : Somers.

COPYRIGHT. See "Law".

COREA : Hamel, Reclus, Webster.

CORFE CASTLE : Bond.

CORINTH : Gardner.

CORK : Caulfield.

CORN AND CORN LAWS : Elliott, Johnson, Somers, Tooke, Tracts (38, 42, 59, 75).

PRICES OF CORN : Rogers, Tooke.

CORNWALL.

HISTORY, ETC. : Hitchins, King (R. J.), Lysons, Murray.

BODMIN : Camden Misc. (7), Maclean.

SICILY ISLANDS : Heath.

CORONATIONS : Reynolds.

CORONATION OF KING CHARLES I. IN SCOTLAND, 1633 : Balfour.

CORONATION OF KING CHARLES II. AT SCOONE, 1651 : Somers' Tracts (6).

CORRESPONDENCE. See "Letters".

CORSICA : Lear, Murray, Volney (6).

COSMOGONY : Cheyne.

COSTUME : Camden, Murray (and Boutell), Planché, Shaw, Songs (Satirical).

DRESS AND DECORATIONS : Shaw.

ECCLESIASTICAL : Marriott.

COTTON : Watts.

COUNCILS : Patrick.

CONSTANCE : Lenfant.

PISA : Lenfant.

COUNCILS [*contd.*]:—

TRENT: Sarpi.

VATICAN: Gladstone, Manning, Newman.

GREAT BRITAIN. *See* "England (Church of)".COUNTIES (ENGLISH). *See* their several Names and "Topography".

COUNTY GOVERNMENT: Cobden Club Essays.

CRAVEN: Phillips ("Yorkshire"), Whitaker.

CRAWFORD, HOUSE OF: Lindsay.

CREEDS: Tulloch.

APOSTLES' CREED: Barrow (5, 6), Leighton (4), Lightfoot (6), Pearson.

ATHANASIAN: Waterland (3).

— *Against*: Lewis.

CREMATION: Smith (W. C.).

CRETE (ISLAND OF): Bodenham, Bunbury, Pashley.

CRICKET: Bolland, Gale, Wilkinson (H. F.).
MARY-LE-BONE CLUB MATCHES TO 1822: Bentley.*Scores, 1746-1854*: Lillywhite.— *1855-1876*: Marylebone C. C. Scores.OXFORD *v.* CAMBRIDGE, 1827-1876: Cricket.

WIMBLEDON C. C. MATCHES, 1854-70: Wimbledon.

CRIME: Amos, Beccaria, Pelham, Pike.

INFANTICIDE: Smith (W. C.).

MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER: Robertson (E.).

AMERICAN: Brace.

See "Piracy," "Prisons," "Punishment".

CRIMEA: Telfer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Demidoff, Kohl.

GEOLOGY OF: Demidoff.

EXPEDITION TO, 1854-56: Airey, Bazancourt, Kinglake.

CRITICISM: Arnold (M.), Classical Museum, Poole's Index, Pope.

See "Aesthetics," "Language," "Literature," "Periodicals," "Philology," "Poetry," "Taste," and Notes to the various Classics.

CROMWELL: Carlyle, Clarendon, Cromwell, Guizot, Harris, Milton, Nicolson, Villmain.

CROSSES: Boutell.

CRUSADES, THE.

HISTORY: Albert d'Aix, Cox, Foulcher de Chartres (or Fulcherius), Godfrey, Guibert, Guillaume de Tyr, Guizot (9, 16-24), Jacques de Vitry, Le Trésorier, Michaud, Odon de Deuil, Radulphus de Coggeshall, Raimond d'Agiles, Raoul de Caen, Robert le Moine, Schlosser (Weltges, 3), Villehardouin.

Holy Warre: Fuller.*Bibliography*: Michaud.*Monuments of Military Architecture in Syria and Cyprus*: Rey.*See* "Chivalry".CRUSTACEA. *See* "Zoology".

CRYPTOGRAPHY: Bailey.

CRYSTAL PALACE: Phillips (S.).

EGYPTIAN COLLECTIONS: Wilkinson.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: Nicol.

CUBA: Johnston.

CUMBERLAND.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Jenkinson (and Ward), Lysons, Nicolson (and Burn).

CARLISLE.

— *Cathedral*: Murray, Walcott.— *Occupation of, in 1745*: Carlisle.

LAKES: Gilpin, Murray.

ROMAN WALL: Macdonald.

CUMBRIAN DIALECT: Walcott.

CURRENCY, THE: Tooke, Tracts (36, 60), Wilson.

HISTORY OF PRICES: Rogers, Tooke.

CURRENCY QUESTIONS, PLANS, ETC.: Fullarton, Ricardo, Tooke, Wilson.

Price of Bullion, etc.: Chevalier, Ricardo.*See* "Banking," "Finance".CYCLOPÆDIA. *See* "Dictionaries".

CYPRUS: Bunbury, Cesnola.

FAMAGUSTA: Martiningo.

MONUMENTS OF MILITARY ARCHITECTURE: Rey.

CYRUS, EXPEDITION OF: Sayce, Xenophon.

DALMATIA.

TRAVELS: Wilkinson.

DAMASCUS.

TRAVELS: Macgregor, Porter.

See "Syria".

DANCING: Kemp, Smith (W. C.).

ENGLISH MORRIS DANCE: Douce.

DANES (IN ENGLAND): Worsaae.

DARWINIAN THEORY: Darwin, Haeckel, Kerner, Müller, Wallace, Weismann.

MIMICRY: Allen.

DATES: Blair, Haydn.

See "Chronology".

DEAF AND DUMB: Large.

DEATH (PUNISHMENT OF): Neate.

DEBATES: Parliament.

DECORATIVE ART. *See* "Architecture," "Art," "Ornamentation".

DEER-STALKING: Scrope.

DEFENCES, NATIONAL: Douglas, Head.

See "Military Art".

DEISM AND DEISTS: Patrick.

DEMOCRACY: Brongham, Guizot, Maine, May, Partridge, Tocqueville.

See "Government," "Society".

DEMONOLOGY: James VI., Tylor.

See "Witchcraft".

DENBIGH: Thomas.

DENMARK.

HISTORY: Dunham, Gosse, Ker, Universal History (Mod. 11-12).

Danes in England: Worsaae.*Antiquities of Ancient Danes*: Mallet.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cox, Inglis, Murray.

DEPENDENCIES. *See* "Colonies".

DERBYSHIRE.

HISTORY, ETC.: Lysons, Simpson.

THE PEAK AND BUXTON: Robertson.

INHABITANTS OF MELBOURNE, 1695: Waters.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Bray, Murray.

Oryctography of: Ferber.

DEVELOPMENT.

IN RELIGION: Newman.

IN SOCIOLOGY: Spencer.

DEVONSHIRE: King, Lysons, Murray, Pole, Polwhele.

DEVONSHIRE COAST: Gosse.

EXETER CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray, Walcott.

DIALLING: Godfray.

DIAMOND MINES: Tavernier.

DIARIES: Arblay, Cartwright, Colchester, Croker, Davies, Dee, Dodington, Dugdale, Evelyn, Lake, Machyn, Malmesbury, Manningham, Pepys, Raikes, Rose, Rous, Rud, Symonds, Walsingham, Windham, Yonge.

DICTIONARIES AND GLOSSARIES: Lyons.

AGRICULTURAL: Loudon, Morton.

ANATOMY: Todd.

ANONYMOUS WORKS: Cushing, Hamst, Quérard.

ANTIQUITIES.

Greek and Roman: Lempriere, Rich, Smith (W.).

Christian: Smith (W.).

ARCHÆOLOGICAL: Nuttall, Walcott.

ARCHITECTURAL: Cresy ("Civil Engineering"), Glossary, Gwilt, Loudon, Parker, Viollet-le-Duc.

ARTS AND SCIENCES: Bouillet, Conversations-Lexicon, Encyclopædia, Penny Cyc.

— *Terms*: Crabb.

— *and Manufactures*: Cooley, Ure.

BATHING PLACES: Bradshaw.

BIBLE: Calmet, Kitto, Smith (W.), Winer.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL: Brunet, Lowndes, Watt. *See* "Bibliography".

BIOGRAPHICAL: Bayle, Biographia, Biographie Universelle, Chalmers, Conversations-Lexicon, Penny Cyc., Phillips.

Greek and Roman: Smith (W.).

Christian: Smith (W.).

English: Dictionary, "Men of the Reign," "Men of the Time," Stephen (L.).

See "Biography".

BOTANICAL: Loudon.

CATHOLIC: Addis (and Arnold).

CHEMICAL: Ure.

CHURCH: Hook.

CLASSICAL: Lempriere, Nuttall, Rich, Smith (W.).

COMMERCIAL: McCulloch.

CONTEMPORARIES: "Men of the Time," Vapereau.

DATES: Haydn.

ECCLESIASTICAL: Addis (and Arnold), Hook, Smith (W.), Suiceri.

ECONOMY, DOMESTIC: Cooley, "Enquire Within," Webster (and Parkes).

DICTIONARIES, ETC. [*contd.*]:—

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS: Conversations-Lexicon, Diderot (13-20), Encyclopædia Brit., Encyclopædia Met., Encyclopédie Mod., English Cyc., Penny Cyc.

ENGINEERING (CIVIL): Cresy.

ENGLISH HISTORY: Low (and Pulling).

ENGRAVERS: Bryan, Ottley, Pilkington.

ETYMOLOGICAL: Palmer, Skeat, Wedgwood.

FICTION (NOTED NAMES OF): Wheeler.

GARDENING: Loudon.

GEOGRAPHICAL: Bescherelle (and Devars), Bouillet, Edinburgh Gaz., Gazetteer, Ireland, Johnston, McCulloch, Murray.

Greek and Roman: Smith (W.).

India: Hunter, Pharoah, Thornton.

HERALDIC: Berry, Edmondson, Papworth (and Morant).

HISTORICAL: Bayle, Bouillet, McCulloch.

English: Low (and Pulling).

See "Dictionaries (Biographical)" above.

INITIALS AND PSEUDONYMS: Cushing.

LANGUAGES. *See* "Dictionaries (Languages)" below.

LAW: Tomlins.

LITERATURE: Bouillet.

Literary Disguises: Cushing.

MANUFACTURES: Ure.

MEDICAL: Cooley, Dunglison, Forbes (Tweedie and Conolly), Quain.

MILITARY: Duckett.

MINES AND MINING: Ure.

MUSIC AND MUSICIANS: Grove.

MYTHOLOGICAL: Biographie Univ. (53-55), Lempriere, Smith (W.).

NAMES: Lower.

NAUTICAL: Young.

NAVAL BIOGRAPHY: O'Byrne.

NAVIGATION (COMMERCIAL): McCulloch.

ORIENTAL: Herbelot.

PAINTERS: Bryan, Hobbess, Ottley, Pilkington.

PHILOSOPHICAL: Garden, Voltaire (37-43).

PHRASE AND FABLE: Brewer (E. C.).

PHYSICS: Baird.

PHYSIOLOGY: Todd.

PLANT-NAMES (ENGLISH): Britten (and Holland).

QUOTATIONS: Bartlett, Dictionary, Handbook, Riley.

RECEIPTS (PRACTICAL): Cooley, "Enquire Within," Savory.

ROMANCE: Diez, Donkin.

SLANG (ENGLISH): Slang.

STATISTICS: McCulloch, Mulhall.

SURGICAL: Cooper.

TECHNOLOGICAL: Crabb.

THEOLOGICAL: Addis (and Arnold), Hook, Gascoigne.

TOPOGRAPHICAL: Gazetteer, Gorton.

LANGUAGES.

HEBREW.

— *Old Testament*: Gesenius.

GREEK: Buttmann, Photius, Suidas.

— *and Latin*: Scapula (and Meursius).

— *and English*: Liddell (and Scott).

— *Patristical*: Suiceri.

— *Medieval*: Du Cange.

DICTIONARIES, ETC. [*contd.*]:—

LATIN: Facciolatus (and Forcellinus), Festus.
— and *English*: Galfridus, Riddle, Smith (W.).

— *Barbarous and Mediæval*: Du Cange, Spelman.

ITALIAN.

— and *French*: Alberti.

— and *English*: Baretti, Graglia, Meadows, Millhouse.

SPANISH.

— and *English*: Neuman (and Baretti).

PORTUGUESE.

— and *English*: Vieyra.

ROMANCE: Diez, Donkin, Raynouard.

FRENCH: Dictionnaire, Legoarrant, Littré.

— and *Italian*: Alberti.

— and *English*: Bellows, Cassell, Chamberland, Hamilton (and Legros), Meadows, Nugent, Sadler, Spiers, Tibbins.

— *Proverbial and Burlesque*: Leroux.

— *French Synonyms*: Lafaye.

WELSH: Pughe.

GERMAN: Adelung.

— and *English*: Flügel (and Meissner), Kaltschmidt, Rabenhorst.

DUTCH.

— and *English*: Sewel.

ANGLO-SAXON: Bosworth.

ENGLISH: Johnson, Murray, Richardson, Webster.

— *Etymological*: Palmer, Skeat, Wedgwood.

— *Early Rhyming*: Levins.

— *Synonyms*: Roget.

— *Old Words, etc.*: Audelay, Halliwell, Nares.

— *Shakespearian*: Nares.

— *Slang*: Slang.

— and *Latin*: Catholicon Anglicum, Levins.

— and *French*: Smith (and Hamilton).

SCOTTISH: Dictionarium, Jamieson.

IRISH-ENGLISH: O'Reilly.

BOHEMIAN.

— and *German*: Jordan.

ICELANDIC.

— and *English*: Cleasby.

DANISH.

— and *English*: Ferrall (and Repps), Rosing.

SWEDISH.

— and *English*: Öhrlander, Tauchnitz.

RUSSIAN.

— and *English*: Alexandrow.

See "Languages".

DIET AND REGIMEN: Brillat-Savarin, Chambers (T. K.), Vegetable Substances.

Coffee: Paton.

Flour: Paton.

Maize: Henslow.

Milk: M'Kendrick (and Paton).

Potato: Masters (and Smith).

Preserved Food: Paton.

Salt: Lyte.

DIGESTION: Prout.

DIGNITIES.

EMPEROR AND EMPIRE: Bryce.

OFFICIAL: Haydn.

DIGNITIES [*contd.*]:—

HEREDITARY: Finlason.

See "Heraldry".

DIPLOMACY: Malmesbury, Négociations.

TREATISE ON: Bernard.

HISTORY: Capefigue.

EMBASSIES.

Indian Embassies to Rome: Priaulx.

From England.

To China: [Amherst's] Ellis, [Macartney's] Staunton.

To China and Japan, 1857-59 [Elgin's]: Oliphant.

To Persia [Jones' and Ouseley's]: Morier.

To Poland, 1676 [Rochester's]: Clarendon (H.).

To Portugal: Bermudez.

To Scotland, 1539-43: Sadler.

To Spain, 1809: Wellesley.

To Vienna, 1806: Adair.

From France to Prussia: Benedetti.

Dutch East India Coy.'s Embassy to China, 1655: Nienhoff.

From Sweden to Constantinople: Rolamb.

From Venice: Ambassadeurs, Giustinian.

See "Ambassadors".

DIPLOMATICS. See "Palæography".

DISCOURSES. See "Sermons".

DISEASES.

WORKS ON: Healing Art, Hunter, Quain, Richardson.

Aphasia: Tuke.

Apoplexy: Affleck.

Bronchitis: Affleck.

Cholera: Affleck.

— 1345-49: Barnes.

Croup: Affleck.

Diphtheria: Affleck.

Epilepsy: Affleck.

Fever: Affleck.

Genito-Urinary Organs: Johnson (H. J.).

Gout: Affleck.

Gout: Affleck.

Gun Shot Wounds: Hunter.

Heart: Balfour.

Hernia: Chiene.

Hydrocephalus: Affleck.

Hydrophobia: Affleck.

Hysteria: Tuke.

Jaundice: Affleck.

Leprosy: Creighton.

Liver: Budd.

Measles: Affleck.

Neuralgia: Affleck.

Ophthalmology: Bruce.

Paralysis: Affleck.

Pathology: Creighton.

Phthisis, or Consumption: Affleck.

Plague: Payne.

Pleurisy: Affleck.

Pneumonia: Affleck.

Rabies: Fleming.

Rectum and Anus: Ashton.

Rheumatism: Affleck.

Rickets: Affleck.

St. Vitus's Dance: Affleck.

Scarlet Fever: Affleck.

Typhoid Fever: Budd.

Urinary Organs: Courtenay, Johnson (H. J.).

DISEASES [*contd.*]:—

Veneral: Hunter.

See "Cattle (Diseases of)," "Insanity," "Medicine".

DISPATCHES, COLLECTIONS OF: Marlborough, Nelson, Wellesley, Wellington.

DISSENTERS: Hall, Walker (C.).
See "Baptists," "Independents," "Methodism".

DIVING: Stevenson.

DIVORCE: Milton, Robertson (E.).

DOG, THE.

HISTORY OF: Gibson, Martin, "Stonehenge," Walsh, Youatt.

Hound: Brickwood.

ON DOG-BREAKING: Hutchinson, "Stonehenge," Walsh.

See "Sports".

DONCASTER: Hunter.

DORIANS: Cox.

DORSETSHIRE.

HISTORY, ETC.: Bingham, Coker, Hutchins, Murray.

Corfe Castle: Bond.

DORSET DIALECT: Barnes.

DOVER.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, OR MAISON DIEU: Walcott.

PRIORY OF ST. MARTIN: Walcott.

DRAMA.

ON THE DRAMATIC ART, HISTORY, ETC.: Cibber, Lessing, Schlegel, Scott ("Prose Works," 10), Ward.

Amphitheatre: Forbes (G. H.).

Pantomime: Ward.

Punchinello: Wheeler.

ENGLISH: Cibber, Coleridge, Davies, Hazlitt, Shakespeare (Malone and Collier), Ulrici, Williams (M.).

Age of Elizabeth: Coleridge, Collier, Hazlitt.

To the Restoration: Collier.

Since the Restoration: Genese.

Comic Writers: Hazlitt.

MYSTERIES AND MIRACLE PLAYS: Camden Misc. (4), Coventry, *Mistère d'Orleans*.

SPANISH: Moratin, Teatro Español.

ITALIAN: Salfi.

HINDU: Wilson.

DRAMATIC AUTHORS.

GREEK: Æschylus, Aristophanes, Dramatici Græci, Euripides, Sophocles.

LATIN: Plautus, Seneca, Terentius.

ENGLISH COLLECTIONS: Plays (Old) [Dodsley's], Theatre (Brit.) [Bell's].

Specimens of the time of Shakespeare: Lamb.

ENGLISH AUTHORS AND PLAYS: Addison, Austin, Baillie, Bale, Banks, Barry, Beaumont (and Fletcher), Beddoes, Bickerstaff, Bliss, Brome, Brown, Browning, Bulwer, Byron, Carey, Cartwright, Centlivre, Chapman, Chettle, Cibber, Coleridge, Colman, Congreve, Cook, Cowley, Cumberland, Davenant, Davenport, Dekker, Digby, Dodsley, Dorset, Dryden, Edgeworth, Edson, Edwards, Etherege, Farquhar, Fenton, Fielding, Fisher, Foote, Ford, Franklin, Garrick, Gay, Glover, Goldsmith, Greene,

DRAMA [*contd.*]:—

Habington, Hartson, Havard, Hemans, Heywood, Hill, Hoadly, Home, Hoole, Howard, Hughes, Hull, Ingelend, Interlude (a play), Johnson, Jones, Jounson, Kelly, Killigrew, Knowles, Kyd, Lamb, Lee, Lillo, Lodge, Lydgate, Lyly, Machin, Mackenzie, Macklin, Mallet, Marlowe, Marmion, Marston, Massinger, May, Mayne, Middleton, Miller, Milton, Moile, Moore, Morris, Mountfort, Murphy, Nabbes, Nash, Newnham, Orrery, Otway, Peele, Planché, Porter, Randolph, Rowe, Rowley, Saul (a drama), Savage, Scott, Shadwell, Shakespeare, Sheridan, Shirley, Smollett, Southern, Steele, Still, Suckling, Swinburne, Tailor, Talfourd, Taylor, Tennyson, Thomson, Tomkis, Tourneur, Tuke, Vanbrugh, Walpole, Webster, Whitehead, Wilkins, Wilmot, Wright, Wycherley, Young.

AMERICAN: Harte, Longfellow.

FRENCH: Augier, Balzac, Barrière (et Thiboust), Beaumarchais, Corneille, Delavigne, Diderot, Dumas, Garnier, Gresset, Hugo, Le Sage, Marivaux, Molière, Musset, Piron, Racine, Renan, Rousseau (J. B.), Sardou, Scribe, Vigny, Voltaire.

ITALIAN: Alfieri, Casti, Gelli, Goldoni, Manzoni, Metastasio, Monti, Niccolini, Nota, Salfi.

SPANISH: Alarçon, Calderon, Frago, Guevara, Lope de Vega, Mescua, Molina, Montalvan, Moratin, Moreto, Rojas, Teatro Español.

GERMAN: Goethe, Klopstock, Körner, Kotzebue, Lessing, Schiller, Tieck, Wieland.

DANISH: Oehlenschläger.

DRAWING: Hamerton, Ruskin.

See "Painting".

DREAMS: Sully.

DREDGE.

NATURALISTS' DREDGE: Thomson (W.).

DRESS.

HOSIERY: Paton.

See "Costume," "Fur".

DROWNING: Littlejohn.

DRUIDS: Hoare, Macdonald, Stukeley, Toland (5).

See "Wiltshire".

DRUNKENNESS: Anstie, Balfour, Pitman.

DRUSES: Webster.

DUBLIN: Kohl, Lefroy.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY: Dublin.

UNIVERSITY GRADUATES: Dublin.

DUELLING: Brantome, Selden, Storr.

DUMFRIES: M'Dowall.

DUNDEE: Maxwell.

DURHAM.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Camden Misc. (3), Fowler, Kellawe, Raine, Surtees, Wallis.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett, Howitt, Murray.

Durham Cathedral: Murray, Symeon of Durham.

DWARFS: Doran.

DYEING. *See* "Calico-Printing," "Chemistry".

DYNAMICS: Garnett.

GYROSCOPE: Blyth.

EAR: M'Kendrick.

EARTH, THE: Clarke (A. R.), Evelyn.

GOODES: Clarke (A. R.).

See "Geology".

EARTHENWARE. *See* "Pottery and Porcelain".

EARTHQUAKES: Rudler, Scientific Enquiry.

IN CALABRIA ULTRA, 1783: Dolomieu.

Seismometer: Ewing.

EAST, THE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Herbelot.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Clayton, Conti, Coryat, Courthop, Kinglake, Lamartine, Lithgow, Martineau, Mildenhall, Odoricus, Pococke, Polo, Rubruquis, Sandys, Saris, Swan, Tavernier, Timberley, Warburton, Ward.

[*For Particular Countries see Special Headings.*]

EAST INDIA COMPANY. *See* "India (East)".

EASTERN QUESTION: Sinclair, Tracts (103, 118).

ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES: Smith

(W.), Strutt, Walcott.

RELICS: Cazenove.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See* "Church (History of)".

ECONOMY.

NATIONAL OR POLITICAL, PRINCIPLES OF:

Aristoteles, Bagehot, Bastiat, Baudeau, Beccaria, Bentham, Boissguillebert, Bonar, Brassey, Cairnes, Chevalier, Cholmeley, Colquhoun, Condillac, Condorcet, Dianyère, Dupont de Nemours, Dutot, Économie Politique, Économistes, Économistes Financ., Fawcett, Forbonnais, Franklin, Free-Trade, Galiani, George, Hume, Ingram, Jennings, Jones (R.), La Grange, La Rivière, Lavoisier, Law, Le Trosne, McCulloch, Macleod (H. D.), Malthus, Marx, Melon, Mill, Montyon, Necker, Physiocrates, Quesnay, Ricardo, Richelot, Rickards, Rogers, Ruskin, Saint-Simon, Say, Sismondi, Smith (A.), Stewart, Thiers, Turgot, Vauban, Whately.

PROGRESS OF THE NATION: Porter.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF: McCulloch.

See "Fair Trade," "Free Trade," "Money".

SOCIAL: Guyot.

RURAL AND DOMESTIC: "Backwoods of Canada," Brabant, Camden Misc. (2), Cobbett, Donovan, Elizabeth, Nicolas, Ordinances, Swinfield, Webster.

Bread Baking: Paton.

See "Poultry".

ECUADOR: Webster.

EDDAS: Gosse, Mallet.

EDINBURGH: Maitland, Wilson.

EDUCATION.

WORKS ON: Arnold (M.), Bossuet, Browning (O.), Elyot, Gilbert, Hamilton (W.), Locke, Milton, Morgan, Rousseau, Spencer, Todd-hunter, Tracts (57, 74, 85, 90), Whewell, Wyse.

University: Arnold (M.), Donaldson.

See "Universities".

Clerical: Pusey.

Of Youth: Comenius.

Of Females: Fénelon (17).

Military: Higgins.

Roman: Toland (6).

In India: Trevelyan.

National: Prialux.

In England and Europe: Brereton, Cumin, Kay, Kay-Shuttleworth.

In Ireland: Whately.

In France, Holland, and Switzerland: Arnold (M.).

In Germany: Arnold (M.).

Examinations: Latham.

Exhibition of Educational Objects in Vienna: Helfert.

EGGS (OF BRITISH BIRDS): Hewitson, Seebohm.

EGYPT.

HISTORY: Bunsen, Cory, Heeren, Poole, Rollin, Wilkinson.

POLITICS AND TRADE: Heeren.

ANTIQUITIES: Egyptian (in British Mus.), Vaux, Wilkinson.

SARACENIC ART IN: Poole.

LITERATURE: Mahaffy.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

— *Ancient*: Wilkinson.

— *Modern*: Burckhardt, Lane.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Abd-Allatif, Arvieux, Baedeker, Baumgarten, Clarke, Evesham, Jolliffe, Lindsay, Macgregor, Martineau, Murray, Nugent, Panw, Pococke, Poole, Purchas (5), Reclus, Russell (W. H.), Sandys, Valentia, Volney, Warburton, Wilkinson.

Copts: Birch.

Alexandria: Aldersey.

— *Captivity of Christians*: Fox.

Cairo: Aldersey.

Thebes: Wilkinson.

See "Hieroglyphics," "Mummies," "Nile," "Nubia," "Pyramids," "Suez".

EISTEDDFOD: Williams (R.).

ELECTION, DOCTRINE OF: Fry.

ELECTIONS: Bushby, Harcastle, Hare, Tracts (85).

ELECTION RESULTS, 1832-85: Dodd, McCalmont.

See "Ballot".

ELECTRICITY: Cavendish, Chrystal, Deschanel, Du Moncel, Faraday, Lardner, La Rive.

ELECTROMETER: Chrystal.

See "Galvanism," "Magnetism".

ELEGIES: Bion, Catullus, Dryden (11) Goethe, Gray, Moschus, Ovid, Propertius, Tibullus.

ELEUSINIAN MYSTERIES.

ELEUSINIA: Cox.

ELGIN : Macdonald.

ELY.

CATHEDRAL : Bentham (and Stevenson), Murray.

EMBASSIES. *See* "Diplomacy".

EMBLEMS : Quarles.

EMBROIDERY : Palliser.

EMBRYOLOGY : Thomson.

EMIGRATION : Somers.

ENAMELLING : Rudler.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS : Lyons.

See "Dictionaries".

ENERGY : Garnett.

ENGADINE : Freshfield.

ENGINEERING, CIVIL.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA : Cresy.

Coffer-Dams : Stevenson.

Dredging : Stevenson.

Forge : Aird.

Joints : Smith (R. H.).

Lubricants : Smith (R. H.).

River Engineering : Harcourt.

See "Bridges," "Dredges," "Railways".

ENGLAND. *See* "Great Britain".

ENGLAND, CHURCH OF.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES : Beda, Butler, Collier, Dixon, Dod, Ecclesiastical, Fuller, Haddan (and Stubbs), Hook, Lloyd, Perry, Southey, Stillingfleet, Ussher (5-6), Walcott.

British and Saxon Periods : Beda, Dod, Hook, Lingard, Soames, Stillingfleet. 1279-84 : Peckham.

The Reformation : Blunt, Brougham, Burke, Burnet, Hook, Letters, Strype, Turner, Zurich Letters.

After the Reformation : Dixon.

1531-1885 : Joyce.

From Charles II. : Kennett.

Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury : Hook.

Eighteenth Century : Abbey (and Overton).

Councils and Convocations, Canons, etc. : Haddan (and Stubbs), Homilies, Newman, Twiss, Walcott.

See "Articles," "Creed," "Law (Canon)," "Liturgy".

DOCTRINES, ETC. : Pellew, Rogers.

DOCUMENTS, ETC. : Ecclesiastical, Haddan (and Stubbs).

ORDINATIONS : Hodgson, Walcott.

WORKS ON ITS POSITION AND CONDITION, VINDICATIONS, ETC. : Arnold, Bingham, Bull, Church of England, Coxé, Hope, Jewel, Maddox, Newman, Pusey, Whitgift.

SECTS DIFFERING FROM : Boone.

LIST OF BISHOPS WITHIN THE PATRIARCHATE OF BRITAIN : Church.

CHURCH DICTIONARY : Hook.

FUNERAL MONUMENTS : Weever.

ON CONNECTION OF CHURCH AND STATE : Arnold, Coleridge, Edison, Froude, Gladstone, Guizot, Marsh, Stanley, Warburton (7).

1403-58 : Gascoigne.

ENGLAND, CHURCH OF [*contd.*] :—

ON CHURCH REFORM : Massingberd, Tracts (13, 21).

Decrees for Reform, 1556 : Pole.

See "Law (Canon)," "Penance," "Reformation".

ENGRAVING : Hamerton, Vinci.

ON PRINTS : Gilpin, Print Collector.

Facsimiles of Early Prints : Ottley.

— *Italian and German* : British Museum, Ottley.

HISTORY.

Early : Ottley.

School of Rubens : Hymans.

In Wood : Jackson (and Chatto).

ENGRAVERS : Durer, Houbraken, Leyden

(Lucas), Vertue, Vinci.

Accounts of : Bartsch, Ottley, Walpole (4).

Dictionary of : Bryan, Ottley (H.).

WORKS OF : Bartsch.

MONOGRAMS : Brulliot, Print Collector.

BIBLIOGRAPHY : Print Collector.

ENOCH, BOOK OF : Enoch the Prophet.

ENTHUSIASM : Shaftesbury.

ENTOMOLOGY. *See* "Insects".

EPHESUS (TEMPLE OF DIANA) : Gardner, Wood (J. T.).

EPICUREANS : Wallace, Zeller.

EPIGRAMS : Camden (W.), Hutton, Piron, Rousseau, Walpole.

EPISCOPACY : Milton ("Prose Works"), Taylor (7), Venables.

ORIGIN OF : Ussher (7).

APOSTOLICAL INSTITUTION OF : Chillingworth.

EPITAPHS : Camden (W.), Dingley, Dryden, (11), Ravenshaw, Smith (W. B.), Weever, Wordsworth (Notes to "Excursion").

EPSOM : Toland (6).

ERRORS (VULGAR) : Browne.

ESCHATOLOGY : Aglen.

ESKIMO : Brown (R.).

ESSAYS.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN : Addison, "Adventurer," "Aids to Faith," Arnold (M.), Bagehot, Bailey, Bathurst, Bolingbroke, Brabazon, British Essayists, Brougham, Cambridge, Carlyle, Channing, Clifford, Colebrooke, Coleridge, Conington, "Connoisseur," Cracroft, Davis, De Quincey, Dering, Emerson, Essayists (Brit.), Essays, "Essays and Reviews," "Essays on Reform," Farquhar, Foster, Freeman, Froude, Gladstone, "Gold and the Gospel," Goldsmith, Gray, Grey, "Guardian," Hayward, Hazlitt, Helps, Holmes, Hoskyns, Hume, Hunt, "Idler," Jeffrey, Johnson, Kingsley, Knight, Lamb, Lander, Lawrence, "Looker-on," "Lounger," Lowell, Lyall, Lyttelton, Macaulay, Mackenzie, Mahaffy, Maurice, Merivale, "Mind amongst the Spindles," "Mirror," Montagu, Morley, Mozley, Müller, Newman, "Observer," Oxford, Paine, Parry, Poe, Pope, Powell, "Questions for a Reformed Parliament," "Rambler," Shelley, "Small Books on

ESSAYS [*contd.*]:—

Great Subjects," Smith (S.), "Spectator,"
Spencer, "Spirit of the Public Journals,"
Stanhope, Stanley, Stephen, Swainson,
Swift, "Tatler," Taylor, Temple,
Thackeray, Thirlwall, Todhunter, Tol-
lemache, Walker (T.), Wilson, "World".

FRENCH: Barante, Cormenin, Gay, Mon-
taigne, Montesquien, Renan, Van de
Weyer.

GERMAN: Wieland.

See "Reviews".

ESSENES: Kirkup.

ESSEX.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Lysons, Morant,
Norden, Wood.

DESCRIPTION, ETC.: Cobbett, Gilpin, Murray,
Thorne.

ESTATES, MANAGEMENT OF: Macdonald.

ETHICS; OR, MORAL AND POLITICAL PHILO-
SOPHY: Abercrombie, Aristoteles, Au-
relius (M.), Beattie, Browne (Sir T.),
Cabanis, Chubb, Cicero, Comte, Fénelon,
Grote, Guizot, Hobbes, Hodgson, Hume,
Hutcheson, Kant, Mandeville, Martineau,
Morgan, Paley, Renan, Seneca, Smith,
Sidgwick, Southey's More, Spencer, Spi-
noza, Stewart, Tucker, Vauvenargues,
Whewell.

PHILOSOPHY OF MORAL AND ACTIVE POWERS:
Stewart.

ETERNAL AND IMMUTABLE MORALITY: Cud-
worth.

MORALITY AS MODIFIED BY SOCIETY: Fox.

HUMAN HAPPINESS AND DUTY: Adderley,
Chubb (2), Harris, Ramsay.

POLITICAL ETHICS: Brougham.

CASUISTRY: Wood.

HISTORY OF: Lecky.

— in 17th and 18th Century: Mackintosh.

— Sensualist and Scotch Schools: Cousin.

See "Metaphysics," "Philosophy".

ETHIOPIA: Allvarez, Heeren, Reclus.

ETHNOGRAPHY OR ETHNOLOGY:
Latham, Maury, Reclus, Scientific En-
quiry, Vico.

ANCIENT: Niebuhr.

MIGRATIONS OF PEOPLES: Brotonne, Latham.

NATURAL OR PHYSICAL HISTORY OF MAN:
Latham, Lawrence, Nott (and Gliddon),
Prichard.

See "Mankind".

ETNA, MOUNT: Rodwell.

ETON COLLEGE.

HISTORY, ETC.: Ackermann, Creasy, Muse
Etonenses, Tighe (and Davis), Willis (and
Clark).

Memoirs of Etonians: Creasy.

School Lists, 1791-1877: Stappylton.

ETRURIA: Murray (and Deecke).

ETRUSCAN ART (*in British Museum*): Vaux.

CITIES AND CEMETERIES OF: Dennis.

ETYMOLOGY: Palmer, Skeat, Wedgwood.

See "Language".

EUBŒA: Tozer.

EUCHARIST: Abbadie, Turton, Venables,
Waterland.

EUPHRATES: Rawlinson.

EUROPE.

HISTORY: Alison, Annual Register, Guizot,
Koch, Russell, Webster.

During Middle Ages: Dunham, Hallam.

Holy Roman Empire: Bryce.

During French Revolution: Alison.

— *reign of Louis Philippe*: Capefigue.

— *French Revolution, 1848*: Capefigue.

— 1815-52: Alison.

19th Century: Gervinus.

Intellectual Development of: Draper.

Social and Political State of, 1686-1716:
State Papers.

Congress of Paris: Gourdon.

Political System: Heeren.

Land Tenure: Land.

Historical Geography: Freeman.

Origin of European Nations: Latham.

MODERN.

Historical Basis of (1760-1815): Weir.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Barkley,

Benjamin, Brown, Burnet, Careri, Carve,

Inglis, Misson, Ray, Reclus, Smith (J.).

EVE: Smith (W. R.).

EVIDENCE (PRINCIPLES OF): Mill.

EVOLUTION: Darwin, Haeckel, Huxley

(and Sully), McLennan, Owen, Romanes,

Spencer, Tylor, Wallace, Weismann.

See "Darwinian Theory".

EXAMINATIONS: Latham.

EXCHANGES: Somers.

FOREIGN: Goschen.

OF ALL NATIONS: Kelly.

EXETER.

CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray, Walcott.

EXHIBITIONS: Small.

IN ENGLAND, 1851: Exhibition (Great),

"Year Book of Facts".

— 1862: Exhibition (International), South
Kensington Museum.

IN VIENNA: Helfert.

EXPLOSIVES.

GUNPOWDER: Wardell.

NITROGLYCERIN: Abel.

EYE, THE: M'Kendrick.

OPHTHALMOLOGY: Bruce.

FABLE OF THE BEES: Mandeville.

FABLES: Æsop, Avianus, Babrius, Fables,

La Fontaine, Phædrus, Piron, Storr.

DICTIONARY: Brewer (E. C.).

FABLIAUX: Fabliaux, Tales.

FACTORY ACTS: Robertson.

FAIRIES: Hepworth, Ritson (26).

FAIRY TALES: Ritson (26).

— of Ireland: Croker.

FAIR TRADE: Farrer.

FALCONRY: Radcliffe, Salvin (and Brodrick).

FALKLAND ISLANDS: Bougainville, Thom-
son.

FAMAGUSTA.

SIEGE BY THE TURKS, 1571: Martiningo.

FAMINES: Walford.

FARMING. See "Agriculture," "Husbandry".

FASTING: Black.

FATHERS, THE.

LITERARY HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY: Donaldson, Kaye, Newman (J. H.).

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Darling.

ON THE RIGHT USE OF: Daille.

WORKS OF THE GREEK AND LATIN FATHERS: Augustinus, Bede, Chrysostomus, Eusebius, Evagrius, Ignatius, Lightfoot, Scriptores Græci Hist. Eccles., Socrates, Sozomenus, Theodoretus.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: Wilson.

FEHMIC COURTS: Fraser.

FENIANS: Sullivan.

FERNS: Dyer (and Baker).

BRITISH: Newman.

FEUDALISM: Ramsay.

FICTION.

GREEK AND ROMAN: Achilles Tatius, Apuleius, Heliodorus, Longus, Lucianus, Petronius.

OF THE MIDDLE AGES: Gesta Romanorum, Latin Stories, Palgrave, Weber, Wright.

EARLY ENGLISH: Early English Text Society, Wright.

EASTERN: Arabian Nights, Weber.

HISTORY OF: Dunlop.

NOTED NAMES OF: Wheeler.

See "Ballads," "Novels," "Romances".

FIFE: Henderson.

FIJI ISLANDS: Silver, Trotter.

FINANCE: Rogers, Tracts (71, 75, 77, 83).

ENGLAND: Paine, Sinclair.

Exchequer: Robertson.

See "Exchanges," "Funding System," "National Debt," "Taxation".

FINLAND: Keltie, Murray.

FINMARK.

LAPLANDERS IN: Leems.

FIRE: Reclus.

FIRE-EXTINCTION: Rockwell.

FIRE ASSURANCE. See "Insurance".

FIREWORKS: Masson.

FISHERIES: Holdsworth.

BRITISH: Monson.

SALMON: Davy, Scrope.

— *Of Howietown*: Maitland.

SEAL: Harvey.

FISHES: Cuvier (10), Günther, Lacépède, Owen, Pennell.

OF EUROPE (*Fresh-Water*): Seeley.

BRITISH: Forbes, Yarrell.

— *Sporting Fish*: Pennell.

Cuttle-Fish: Nicholson.

Flying Fish: Günther.

Mackerel: Günther.

Ray: Günther.

Salmonidæ: Cunningham.

Shark: Günther.

Shell Fish. See "Conchology".

See "Pisciculture".

FISHING. See "Angling".

FLAGS: Hepworth.

FLAX: Paton.

FLINT IMPLEMENTS: Evans, Lubbock.

FLINTSHIRE: Davies.

St. Asaph: Willis.

FLORENCE.

HISTORY: Horner, Machiavelli, Napier.

See "Tuscany".

FLORICULTURE: Mantell.

FLORIDA: Drake, Gourgues, Laudonniere, Purchas (5), Sots, Vertomannus.

FLOWERS. See "Botany".

FOLKLORE: Brand ("Popular Antiquities"), "Notes and Queries".

NORSE AND SCANDINAVIAN: Mallett, Snorro Sturleson.

OF ENGLAND: "Notes and Queries," Ritson.

OF WALES: Arthur, Merlin.

OF IRELAND: Croker.

See "Fairy Tales," "Mythology".

FOOD. See "Diet".

FORCE: Tait.

FORESTRY: Brown (J.).

FORESTS: Cleghorn.

FORMOSA: Brewer (and Herckeman), Canidius.

FORTIFICATION: Nugent.

FOSSILS.

ANIMAL REMAINS: Brougham, Buckland, Cuvier (11), Mantell, Murchison, Parkinson, Pidgeon.

PTERODACTYLE: Newton.

IN BRITISH MUSEUM: Mantell.

MAMMALS AND BIRDS (*British*): Owen.

FOSSIL MAN: Lubbock, Lyell.

VEGETABLE REMAINS: Brongniart, Parkinson.

FOSSIL FLORA OF GREAT BRITAIN: Lindley (and Hutton).

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS: Smith (W. C.).

FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, LONDON: Brownlow.

FOXES: Gibson.

FRANCE.

HISTORY.

GENERAL: Annuaire Historique, Crowe, Gallicarum Rer. Script., Guizot, Kitchin, Martin, Michelet, Négociations, Scott, Sismondi, Spencer, Stephen, Taine, Thierry.

CHRONICLES: Buchon, Fabyan, Froissart, Gregoire de Tours, Monstrelet.

COLLECTIONS OF MEMOIRS.

— *From the Foundation of French Monarchy to XIIIth Century*: Guizot.

— *XIII. to XVIth Century*: Buchon.

— *Philip Augustus (1180) to XVIIth Century*: Petitot.

— *Louis XI. to Louis XVIII.*: Cimber.

— *Henry IV. to the Peace of Paris, 1763*: Petitot.

On the Revolution of 1789: Berville.

Dissertations to complete the above Collections: Leber.

FRANCE [contd.] :—

PARTICULAR PERIODS.

The Gauls : Bourdon de Sigrais, César, Gallicarum Rer. Script., Thierry, Trognon.

— *Under the Germans* : Fauriel.

— *to Louis VIII.* : Gallicarum Rer. Script.

Merovingian Dynasty : Thierry.

The Franks : Perry.

877-891. *Louis le Bègue—Hugh Capet* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (9).

877-898. *Louis II. le Bègue—Louis V.* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (8).

Hugh Capet—Henry I. : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (10).

Philippe I.—Louis VIII. : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (12-19).

Chronicles, 949-1108 : Hugues de Fleury.

— 1160-1307 : Guiart.

— 1325-1444 : Froissart, Monstrelet.

— 1474-1506 : Molinet.

Francis I.—Henry IV. : Thou, Vieilleville.

Henry IV.—Louis XIV. : Pontis.

16th Century, *Ducs de Guise* : Forneron.

Louis XIV.—Napoleon I. : Sainsbury.

18th Century : Lacretelle.

L'Ancien Régime : Taine.

Memoirs, 1792-1841 : Raguse.

— 1802-1808 : Rémusat.

PARTICULAR REIGNS.

752. *Pepin* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (5).

768. *Charlemagne* : Charles le Grand, Eginhard, Gallicarum Rer. Script. (5).

814. *Louis I. le Débonnaire* : Eginhard, Gallicarum Rer. Script. (6), Louis le Débonnaire, Nithard, Thegan.

840. *Charles le Chauvre* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (7).

922. *Robert I.* : Adalbéron, Helgaud.

1031-1060. *Henry I.* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (11).

1108. *Louis VI. le Gros* : Gallicarum Rer. Script. (12-16), Suger.

1180. *Philip Augustus* : Capefigue, Gallicarum Rer. Script. (17-19), Guillaume le Briton, Rigord.

1223. *Louis VIII.* : Bray, Gallicarum Rer. Script. (17-19), Louis VIII.

1226. *Louis IX. (Saint)* : Du Cange, Joinville, Louis (St.).

1364. *Charles V.* : Christine de Pisan, Du Guesclin.

1380. *Charles VI.* : Boucicaut, Saint-Denys.

Maid of Orleans : Jeanne d'Arc.

1461. *Louis XI.* : Comines, Troyes.

1483. *Charles VIII.* : Comines, Villeneuve.

— *Etats Generaux, Tours, 1484* : Masselin.

1498. *Louis XII.* : Fleurance.

1515. *Francis I.* : Capefigue, Champollion-Figeac, Du Bellay, Fleurance, Gachard, Thou.

1547. *Henry II.* : Thou.

1559. *Francis II.* : Aubespine, Castelnau, Thou.

— *Civil Wars* : Davila.

1560. *Charles IX.* : Castelnau, Thou, Villeroi.

1574. *Henry III.* : Estoile, Thou, Villeroi.

FRANCE [contd.] :—

1589. *Henry IV.* : Angoulême, Bouillon, Carew, Estoile, Hodgson, Lettres, Michelet, Sully, Thou, Unton, Villeroi.

— *The League* : Capefigue, Cayet, Dryden (17), Maimbourg, Michelet.

— *Siege of Rouen, 1591* : Coningsby.

— *Lettres missives de* : Lettres.

— *Etats Generaux, 1593* : Procès Verbaux.

1610-1614. *Regency of Marie de Medicis* : Orléans, Pontchartrain.

Louis XIII. : Bassompierre, Brienne, Estoile, La Châtre, La Porte, Orléans, Richelieu, Sourdis, Villeroi.

1643. *Louis XIV.* : Capefigue, Correspondance, James, La Porte, Michelet, Noailles, Parkman, Voltaire (20-21).

Memoirs : Berwick, Brienne, Choisy, Duclos, La Châtre, La Fare, La Fayette, Lettres, Noailles, Retz, Saint-Simon, Tallemant des Réaux, Tessé, William III.

La Fronde : Berthod, Capefigue, Michelet, Saint-Aulaire.

See "Camisards".

Regency of Duke of Orleans : Buvat, Saint-Simon.

1715. *Louis XV.* : Capefigue, Duclos, Michelet, Noailles, Parkman, Tessé, Tocqueville, Voltaire (22).

1774-89. *Louis XVI.* : Capefigue, Cléry, Edgeworth de Firmont, Feuillet de Conches, Michelet, Renée, Tocqueville.

1789, etc. *The Revolution* : Alison, Blanc, Carlyle, Lanfrey, Mignet, Moniteur, Smyth, Soult, Taine, Thiers, Tocqueville.

— *Memoirs, etc.* : Abrantes, Allonville, Argenson, Bailly, Barbaroux, Berville, Besenval, Bonchamps, Bouillé, Burke, Campan, Carnot, Choiseul, Cléry, Débats, Desmoulins, Doppet, Du Hausset, Dumont, Du Mouriez, Dusaulx, Enghien, Ferrières, Fréron, Gaëte, Genlis, Goguelat, Guillon de Montléon, Hardenberg, Journées, Lanjuinais, La Rochejaquelein, Linguet, Louvret de Couvray, Mackintosh, Maillane, Mallet du Pan, Meda, Meillan, Mirabeau, Ormathwaite, Prisons, Raguse, Rivarol, Robespierre, Roland, Sénart, Staël (12-14), Taine, Thibaudau, Turreau, Varennes, Vendée, Vendécens, Vilate, Weber.

See "Bastille," "Military History".

Histoire des Emigrés : Forneron.

Contemporary Tracts : France.

Legislative Assemblies : Dumont.

The Girondists : Granier de Cassagnac, Lamartine, Roland.

National Convention : Barante, Maillane, Thibaudau.

Louis XVI's Journey to Varennes : Berville, Bouillé, Choiseul, Goguelat, Journées.

Marie Antoinette : Campan, Weber.

The Temple and last Hours of Louis : Cléry.

The Directory : Abrantes, Michelet, Thibaudau.

The Consulate and the Empire : Abrantes, Bignon, Lacretelle, Lanfrey, Raguse, Thibaudau, Thiers.

FRANCE [*contd.*]:—

Napoleon I.: Seeley.

See "*Napoleon*".

The 100 Days: Capefigue, Napoleon I.

1815. *Restoration*: Abrantes, Bonnechose, Capefigue, Lamartine, Raguse.

Fall of the Bourbons: Capefigue.

1830. *Monarchy of Louis Philippe*: Blanc, Capefigue, Granier de Cassagnac, Novvion,

Raguse, *Revue Rétrospective*, Rush, Thiers.

1848. *Revolution*: Blanc, Capefigue, Granier de Cassagnac, Guizot, Lamartine, Normanby, Rush.

1852. *Napoleon III.*: Faber, Fyffe, Granier de Cassagnac, Hugo, Sosthène-Berthelot.

PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY, ETC.: Bastard d'Estant, Guizot.

THE FRENCH IN SCOTLAND: Michel.

DOCUMENTARY ILLUSTRATIONS: Cimber, France ("*Doc. sur l'Hist. de France*"), Leber.

DESCRIPTIONS, TRAVELS, ETC.: Cities, Matthews, Murray, Northleigh, Overbury, Reclus, Skippon, Smollett (5), Young.

GEOGRAPHY: Gausseron.

Abbey of Meaux: Burton.

Académie Française: Pellisson (et d'Olivet).

Lille: Meissas.

Rouen: Meissas (and Saint-Paul).

See "*Jura*," "*Languedoc*," "*Lyons*," "*Marseilles*," "*Nice*," "*Vendée*".

MILITARY HISTORY, 1792-1815: France.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

Protestant Church: Lorimer.

Protestants du Dauphiné, 1522-1791: Arnaud.

Réfugiés Protestants: Weiss.

FRANCISCANS: Lindsay.

ENGLISH: Franciscana, Franciscans.

FRANKS, THE: Kitchin, Perry.

FREDERICK II. (THE GREAT): Carlyle, Dover.

See "*Prussia*".

FREEMASONRY: Paine, Smith (W. C.).

FREETHEINKING: Bentley, Chubb, Morgan, Toland.

FREE TRADE: Bastiat, Byles, Farrer, Free Trade, Ricardo, Rogers, "*Sophisms of Free Trade*".

FRIENDSHIP: Bacon (6), Pickering.

FRUITS.

BRITISH APPLES AND PEARS: Herefordshire Pomona.

Fig, Gooseberry, and Orange: Johnson (C. P.).

See "*Vegetable Substances*".

FUEGO, TIERRA DEL.

FUEGIANS: Spencer.

FUEL: Bauerman.

FUNDS.

FUNDING SYSTEM: McCulloch, Ricardo.

See "*Taxation*".

FUNERAL RITES: Rae.

FUNGUS: Murray.

FUR: Backus.

FURNITURE.

HISTORY, ETC.: Loudon, Pollen, Shaw (H.).

Mirrors: Paton (and Murray).

GAELS: M'Lauchlan.

See "*Celts*," "*Language*," "*Literature*".

GALICIA: Kohl.

GALILEE: Conder.

GALLERIES OF ART.

OF ENGLAND: Hazlitt, Waagen.

In and near London: Jameson.

GALVANISM.

GALVANOMETER: Chrystal.

GAME LAWS: Robertson.

GAMES: Storr.

DICE-PLAY: Dice.

See "*Billiards*," "*Card Games*," "*Sports*".

GARDENING: Lindley, M'Intosh, Walpole (2).

ENCYCLOPÆDIA: Loudon.

LANDSCAPE: Repton.

FLORICULTURE: Mantell.

GARTER (ORDER OF THE): Beltz, Burke, Nicolas.

GAS AND GAS LIGHTING: Paton.

GASTRONOMY: Brillat-Savarin.

See "*Diet*".

GAULS, THE: Thierry.

See "*France*".

GAZETTEERS: Bescherelle (and Devars), Edinburgh Gaz., Gazetteer, Johnston.

INDIA: Hunter, Pharoah, Thornton.

See "*Dictionaries (Geographical)*".

GEMS: Horatius (Illustrated), King, Murray.

GENEALOGY: Black, Marshall, Sims.

ROYAL GENEALOGIES: Anderson.

Britain and England: Brittanie.

House of Lancaster: Gairdner.

Families of Royal Descent: Foster.

PEERAGE: Burke.

COMMONERS: Burke.

FRENCH FAMILIES ABROAD: Du Cange.

INDEX TO HERALDS' VISITATIONS: Marshall, Sims.

PARTICULAR FAMILIES.

Alexander Family: Stirling.

Crawford and Balcarres: Lindsay.

Croke Family: Croke.

Davies Family: Davies (R.).

Duket Family: Duckett.

Lindsays, Lives of the: Lindsay.

Plumpton Family: Plumpton.

Sadler Family: Sadler (R.).

Stapleton Family: Stapylton.

Stewarts of Forthergill: Stewart (C. P.).

Usher Family: Ussher.

See "*Heraldry*," "*Peerage*".

GENEVA: Webster.

GEOGRAPHY.

TREATISES ON: Geographical Soc., Maury, Scientific Enquiry.

SYSTEMS: Busching, Malte-Brun, Reclus.

Ancient: Arrianus, Heeren, Niebuhr, Smith (W.), Strabo.

GEOGRAPHY [contd.] :—

[Of particular Countries, see under their Names.]

DICTIONARIES: Bescherelle (and Devars), Bouillet, English Cyc., Johnston, McCulloch, Murray.

PHYSICAL: Geikie, Humboldt, Kant (9), Maury, Nicolay, Somerville.

The Alps: Schlagintweit.

Mexico: Humboldt.

The Sea: Maury.

Atlases: Berghaus, Johnston.

HISTORICAL: Markham.

— of *Europe*: Freeman.

MATHEMATICAL: Clarke.

GLOBES: Coote (and Newton).

See "Atlases and Maps," "Dictionaries (Geographical)," "Gazetteers," "Geology," "Meteorology".

GEOLOGY.

ELEMENTS, THEORIES, ETC.: Ansted, Bakewell, Bosanquet, Buckland, Chambers, Darwin, Geikie (A. and G.), Geological Soc., Geology, Gosse, Humboldt, Johnston, Lyell, Maury, Miller, Ormathwaite, Owen, Phillips, Ruskin, Scientific Enquiry, Vestiges.

THEORIES OF THE EARTH, REVOLUTIONS OF ITS SURFACE, ETC.: Chambers, Cotta, Cuvier, Penn, Smith (J. P.), Turner (S.), Vestiges.

Silurian System: Murchison.

Island Life: Wallace.

Caves: Dawkins.

Plesiosaurs: Newton.

LOCAL.

Alps: Desor, Schlagintweit.

America (North): Lyell.

Asia Minor: Hamilton (W. J.).

Crimea: Demidoff.

England: Atlases (Ordnance Survey), Geological Soc., Greenough.

— *Ashby Coal-Field*: Mammatt.

— *Oxford and Valley of the Thames*: Phillips.

Ireland: Atlases (Ordnance Survey).

Scotland: Geikie.

Parallel Roads of Glenroy: Macfadzean.

— *Western Islands*: Macculloch.

France (Central): Scrope.

Mediterranean Region: Mathews.

Persia: Fraser (J. B.).

See "Climate," "Fossils," "Mineralogy," "Volcanoes".

GEOMETRY: Cayley, Descartes (5), Euclides, Flatland, Henrici, Hobbes, Lardner.

PYTHAGOREAN: Pythagoras.

Curve: Cayley.

Diagrams: Maxwell.

Porism: Heath.

Projection: Henrici.

See "Mathematics".

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA): Porter, Telfer (and Keane).

GERMANY.

HISTORY: Dunham, Hawkins, Ker, Menzel, Ozanam, Sime.

Early: Tacitus.

COLLECTION OF HISTORIANS: Pertz.

GERMANY [contd.] :—

GERMANIC EMPIRE: Dunham, Voltaire (25). 918-1198. Henry I., the Fowler—Henry VI.: Capgrave.

1519. Charles V.: Gachard, Mignet, Prescott, Robertson, Stirling-Maxwell.

See "Spain."

1618. *Thirty Years' War*: Camden Misc. (1), Carve, Letters.

Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age: Seeley.

1866-70. Benedetti, Rüstow.

SOCIETY AND MANNERS: Moore.

LITERATURE: Scherer.

1789-1843. LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND POLITICAL LIFE: Perthes.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker, Burnet, Hawkins, Heine, Log of the Water Lily, Misson, Murray, Ray, Reclus, Riesbeck, Skippon, Staël, Trench.

GEOGRAPHY: Wagner.

Ecclesiastical Tour: Perceval.

Spas of Germany: Granville.

Frankfort-on-the-Main: Webster.

Mecklenburg: Muirhead.

Oldenburg: Muirhead.

Rippoldsau: Rehmann.

Saxony: Muirhead.

See "Fehmic Courts," "Hamburg," "Military History," "Prussia," "Reformation," "Rhine".

GIANTS: Tylor.

GIBRALTAR: Martin.

SIEGE OF: Drinkwater.

STRAITS OF: Bolland.

GIPSIES: Groome.

GIRONDISTS, THE: Granier de Cassagnac, Lamartine, Roland.

GLACIERS: Agassiz, Forbes, Geikie, "Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers," Tyndall.

GLADIATORS: Storr.

GLAMORGAN: Davies.

GLASGOW: Stoddart (and Paton).

GLASS.

HISTORY: Nesbitt.

GLASS MANUFACTURE: Paton, Porter.

GLASS PAINTING: Wilson, Winston.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

ANTIQUITIES AND TOPOGRAPHY: Atkyns, Davies, Rudder.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Murray.

Bristol: Ricart.

— *Cathedral*: Britton.

Gloucester: Davies.

— *Cathedral*: Britton, Murray.

— *St. Peter's Monastery*: St. Petri.

GLYCERIN: Wright.

GNOSTICISM: Tulloch.

GOA.

VOYAGES, ETC.: Linschoten.

GOLD AND SILVER: Roberts (and Baerman).

DISTRIBUTION OVER THE EARTH: Murchison. DEPRECIATION OF: Chevalier.

HALL MARKS: Chaffers.

GOLDSMITHS AND PLATEWORKERS: Chaffers. See "Bimetallism".

GOTHS : Freeman.

GOTHIC LANGUAGE : Sievers.

GOVERNMENT.

WORKS ON : Bentham, Dareste, Fenelon (22), Godwin, Harrington, Hobbes, Lewis, Locke, Machiavelli, Maine, Mill, Paine, Robertson (E.), Sydney (A.), Temple (1).

Monarchical : Brougham.

Aristocratic : Brougham.

Republican : Cicero, Harrington, Hobbes, Sydney.

Popular : Maine.

See "Democracy".

Representative.

— *Origin in Europe* : Guizot.

— *by Parties* : Toland (2).

CONSTITUTIONS.

Of Nations of Antiquity : Heeren.

Of Free People : Sismondi.

Of the United States : "Federalist," Hamilton (A.), Maine, Rawle, Story, Walker (E.).

— *Carolina* : Locke.

Oligarchy in the West : Partridge.

Constitutional Questions : Barante.

Constitution and Government of England : Anson, Bagehot, Bernard, Creasy, Dicey, De Lolme, Disraeli, Freeman, Hearn, Lewis, Mill, Raikes, Spelman, Stubbs, Twysden.

History : Hallam, May, Rémusat, Russell.

Royal Prerogative : Allen.

Limitation and Succession : Bailey, Toland (4).

Government by Commission : Smith (J. T.).

The Cabinet : Reeve.

The Ministry : Ewald.

Local Self-Government : Smith (J. T.).

Key to the Civil Service : Parkinson.

See "County Govt.," "Federal Govt.," "Feudalism," "Municipal Govt.," "Parliament," "Representation".

GRAMMAR. See "Language".

GRANADA.

CONQUEST OF : Irving.

GRASSES : Trimen.

GRAVITATION : Ball.

GRAY FRIARS : Franciscans.

GRAY'S INN : Douthwaite.

GREAT BRITAIN.

HISTORY.

GENERAL : Bacon, Carte, Craik (and Macfarlane), England, Freeman (and Gardiner), Green, Hallam, Henry, Hume (Smollett and Hughes), Kennett, Lingard, Macaulay, Mackintosh, Monument. Hist. Brit., Pearson, Rapin de Thoyras (and Tindal), Spencer, Thierry.

Origins of English History : Elton.

Dictionary : Low (and Pulling).

Succession to the Crown : Bailey.

CHRONICLES AND HISTORIANS OF VARIOUS

EARLY PERIODS : Abingdon, Æthelweard, Angliae, Arnold, Asserius, Bartholomæus de Cotton, Capgrave, Chronicles, Eadmer, Eulogium, Fabyan, Florence of Worcester, Froissart, Gaimar, Gervase of Canterbury, Grafton, Hall, Hardyng, Henricus Hunt,

GREAT BRITAIN [contd.] :—

Higden, Holinshed, Johannes de Oxen-
edes, Liber de Hyda, Langtoft, Malmes-
buriense Registrum, Matthæus Paris.,
Nennius, Northern Registers, Pertz (27),
Radulfus de Diceto, Radulphus de
Coggeshall, Rastell, Richard of Cirencester,
Richard of Devizes, Roger de Houedene,
Roger de Wendover, S. Albani Monas-
terium, Symeon of Durham, Thorpe,
Trivetius, Vergil, Walsingham, Walter de
Coventria, Waurin, Willhelmus Malmesb.,
William of Newburgh, Wright.

COLLECTIONS OF HISTORIANS : Camden Soc.,
"Chronicles and Memorials," English
Historical Soc.

VARIOUS PERIODS [See also "Particular
Reigns" below].—

Celtic Britain : Rhys.

Early Settlements in Britain : Guest.

Invasion of the Romans : Tacitus.

Under the Romans : Miller.

British and Saxon Periods : Beda, Elton,
Gildas, Green, Milton ("Prose Works"),
Monumenta Hist. Brit., Nennius, Roger
de Wendover, Wright.

Anglo-Saxons : Burke (10), Codex Diplom.,
Kemble, Lappenberg, Palgrave, Thorpe,
Turner (S.).

Danes : Worsaae.

To the Norman Conquest : Milton, Monu-
menta Hist. Brit., Vergil.

Under the Normans : Burke (10), Freeman,
Lappenberg, Norman People, Palgrave,
Thierry.

Early and Middle Ages : Pearson.

Conquest to Henry VI. : Daniel (and Trus-
sell).

William I. to Henry VIII. : Turner.

William II. to Henry II. : Mapes.

Henry I. to Henry VI. : Capgrave, Protheroe.

Plantagenets : Gairdner.

1201-1346 : Lanercost.

Henry III. to Edward II. : Rishanger,
Trokelow (and Blanford).

Henry III. to Henry IV. : Trokelowe (and
Blanford).

Henry III. to Henry V. : Walsingham.

Edward II. to Henry IV. : Froissart.

House of Lancaster : Brougham, Gairdner.

Richard II. to Henry IV. : Trokelowe (and
Blanford).

Richard II. to Henry VI. : Kennett, Trussell.

Henry IV. to Henry VIII. : Hall, Waurin.

To Henry V. : Walsingham.

1421-40 : Amundesham.

Henry VI. to Henry VII. : Paston Letters.

Henry VI. to Charles I. : Verney.

Tudor Dynasty : Burke, Wrothesley.

Henry VII. to Henry VIII. : Kirkup.

*Henry VII. to Charles II. (16th to 18th
Cent.)* : Raumer.

Henry VII. to George II. : Hallam.

Henry VIII. to Elizabeth : Froude.

Henry VIII. to James I. : Loseley MSS.

To Elizabeth : Grafton.

House of Stuarts : Peyton.

1608-74 : Masson ("Life of Milton")

1660-89 : State Tracts.

GREAT BRITAIN [contd.] :—

Charles II. to George I. : Burnet, Dalrymple, Kennett, Macpherson, Ralph, Somerville.
1678-1714 : Luttrell.

1678-1757 : Coxe.

Revolution, 1688 to George I. : Cunningham.

— *to George II.* : Smollett.

From James II. : Macaulay, Marchmont Papers.

To William III. : Kennett.

Seventeenth Century : Ranke.

1701 to Peace of Versailles : Mahon.

George I. to George IV. : Gardiner.

Eighteenth Century : Lecky, Remusat.

Under the House of Hanover : Thackeray, Wright.

George III. to Victoria : Croker.

1813 to 1873 : Russell.

From 1815 : Walpole (S.).

1816-46 : Martineau.

PARTICULAR REIGNS.—

Alfred the Great : Asserius.

Edward the Confessor : Edward.

Harold : Freeman.

The Conquest and William I. : Freeman,

Guillaume de Poitiers, Ralegh (8), Thierry.

William II. (Rufus) : Freeman.

Stephen : Chronicles, Gervase of Canterbury.

Henry II. : Benedict of Peterborough, Chronicles, Freeman, Froude (R. H.), Gervase of Canterbury, Lyttelton.

Richard I. : Aytoun, Benedict of Peterborough, Chronicles, Gervase of Canterbury, Protheroe, Richard of Devizes, Richard the First.

John : Armitage.

Henry III. : Grosseteste, Letters, Rishanger, Trokelowe.

Edward I. : Chronicles, Trokelowe, Year Books.

Edward II. : Chronicles, Edward II., Trokelowe.

Edward III. : Angliæ, Year Books.

Black Prince : Stanley.

Richard II. : Maydiston, Protheroe, Richard II., Trokelowe (and Blaneфорde).

Henry IV. : Capgrave, Letters, Richard II., Trokelowe (and Blaneфорde).

Henry V. : Brougham, Capgrave, Henry the Fifth, Margaret, Richard II., Redman, Thomas of Elmham.

Henry VI. : Bekynton, Brougham, Capgrave, Fifteenth Century Chron., Hayward, Letters, Margaret, Paston Letters, Richard II., Vergil.

Edward IV. : Camden Misc. (1), Edward IV., Fifteenth Century Chron., Habington, Nicolas, Paston Letters, Plumptre, Vergil, Warkworth.

Edward V. : Edward V., More, Paston Letters.

Richard III. : Buck, Letters, More, Paston Letters, Plumptre, Protheroe, Vergil, Walpole (2).

Henry VII. : André, Bacon (3), Camden Misc. (1), Elizabeth, England, Henry VII., Henry the Seventh, Kirkup, Letters, Paston Letters, Plumptre, Rutland Papers.

Elizabeth of York : Nicolas.

GREAT BRITAIN [contd.] :—

Henry VIII. : Bacon, Brewer, Friedmann, Froude, Giustinian, Herbert of Cherbury, Kirkup, Plumptre, Starkey, Thomas, Turner.

Letters, etc. : Cabala, Lodge, Loseley MSS., Rutland Papers, Sadler, State Papers.

Anne Boleyn : Friedmann.

Divorce from Catherine of Arragon : Harps-Edward VI. : Froude, Machyn, State Papers, Turner.

Lady Jane Grey : Gairdner, Jane, Phenix (2).

Mary : Froude, Gairdner, Godwin, Jane, Machyn, Turner.

Letters, etc. : Collins.

Elizabeth : Aikin, Birch, Cabala, Camden, Camden Misc. (2, 6), Carew, Carruthers, Cecil, Chamberlain, D'Ewes, Egerton, Elizabeth, Froude, Gonzalez, Hayward, Leicester, Machyn, Manningham, Naunton, Osborne, Rye, Turner, Unton.

Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Birch, Cabala, Collins, Egerton, Lodge, Loseley MSS., Sadler, Winwood.

The Armada. See "Naval History".

James I. : Aikin, Camden, Gardiner, Harris, James I., Osborne, Rushworth, Rye, Weldon, Wilson, Yonge.

Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Cabala, Carew, Collins, Dalrymple, Egerton Papers, Elizabeth, Fortescue Papers, Lodge, Loseley MSS., Sadler, Winwood.

Charles I. and the Civil War : Aikin, Borough, Camden Misc. (4, 8), Charles I. ("Eikon Basilike"), D'Israeli, Forster, Gardiner, Guizot, Harris, Herbert, Lake, Lilly, Manchester, Maseres, Roe, Rous, Symonds, Walker, Warwick, Weldon, Whitelock, Yonge.

Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Berkley, Birch, Burnet, Cabala, Carte, Charles I., Clarendon, Collins, Dalrymple, Evelyn, Fairfax, Fortescue Papers, Hamilton Papers, Herbert, Hobbes, Holles, Howell, Huntingdon, Lilly, Lodge, Maseres, May, Milton, Nelson, Nicholas Papers, Price, Rushworth, Strafforde, Thurloe, Trelawny Papers, Verney Papers, Walker.

Long Parliament : May, Northcote.

Grand Remonstrance and Arrest of Five Members : Forster.

Civil War and Commonwealth : Carlyle, Clarendon, Cromwell; Dugdale, Gardiner, Godwin, Guizot, Hobbes, Holles, Hutchinson, Ludlow, Manchester, Milton, Reresby, Whitelocke.

Parliament of 1654 : Burton (and Goddard). *Cromwell* : Carlyle, Clarendon, Guizot, Harris, Villemain.

Richard Cromwell : Guizot.

Restoration : Price, Toland (3).

Charles II. : Buckingham, Camden Misc. (1), Charles II., Harris, Letters, Kennett, Macpherson, North, Parker, Phenix (1), Price, Ralph, Reresby, Rous, Somerville.

Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Camden Misc. (5), Carte, Clanricarde, Collins, Evelyn, Lauderdale Papers, Letters, Nicholas Papers, Pepys, Savile, Sidney, State Tracts.

GREAT BRITAIN [contd.] :—

- James II.* : Camden Misc. (5), Charles II., Dalrymple, Fox, Heywood, James II., Macaulay, Mackintosh, Macpherson, Parker, Ralph, Reresby, Somerville.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Cartwright, Davies, Evelyn, Pepys, Savile, Sidney.
Revolution of 1688 : Buckingham, Clarendon, Cunningham, Guizot, Mackintosh, Mazure, State Papers.
William III. : Dalrymple, Davies, Lecky, Ralph, Somerville, Trevor.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Clarendon (H. Earl of), Coxe, ("Hor. Lord Walpole"), Evelyn, Marchmont, Pepys, Shrewsbury, Sidney, State Papers, State Tracts, William III.
Anne : Boyer, Lecky, Mahon, Ralph, Somerville, Stanhope, Swift (5), Thomson.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Coxe ("J. Duke of Marlborough").
George I. : Bolingbroke, Lecky, Ralph, Thackeray.
George II. : Hervey, Lecky, Thackeray, Waldegrave, Walpole.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Coxe ("Hor. Lord Walpole," and "Sir R. Walpole"), Dodington, Hervey, Marchmont.
George III. : Adolphus, Craik, Hughes, Lecky, Martineau, Massey, Thackeray, Walpole, Windham.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Bedford, Buckingham, Burke, Chatham, Croker, George the Third, Leeds, Wrexall.
Regency : Buckingham.
George IV. : Fonblanque, Huish, Thackeray.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Buckingham, Croker, Greville.
William IV. : Fonblanque, Guizot ("Peel"), Molesworth, Roebuck, Walsh.
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Buckingham, Croker, Greville, Hatherton.
Victoria : Irving, McCarthy, Molesworth, "Times' Summaries".
Letters, Memoirs, etc. : Buckingham, Croker, Greville, Malmesbury, Martin (T.).
COLLECTIONS OF DOCUMENTS, ETC. : Camden Soc., "Chronicles and Memorials," Ellis, English Historical Soc., Hardwicke, Hardy, Rymer, State Papers, State Tracts, Stubbs.
— *19th Century* : Portfolio, State Papers.
See "Speeches," "Treaties," "Trials".
BIOGRAPHICAL.—
Kings of England : Willelmus Malmesb.
Queens of England : Strickland.
CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY : Hallam, May, Stubbs.
History of Party : Bolingbroke, Brougham, Cooke, Fonblanque, Holland.
ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See* "England (Church of)".
PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY. *See* "Parliament".
COLLECTIONS OF TRACTS ON HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES : Camden Soc., Gutch, Harleian Misc., Peck, Phenix, Somers, Tracts.
HERALDIC : Beaton, Haydn, Nicolas.
See "Government," "Law," "Military History," "Navy".

GREAT BRITAIN [contd.] :—

- MEDALLIC ILLUSTRATIONS TO GEORGE II. : Medallie.
TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES.—
[Of Particular Counties and Places see under their Names.]
TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES : Gazetteer, Gorton.
Bibliography of Topography : Upcott.
See "Atlases," "Guides," "Handbooks".
ANTIQUITIES (TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.) : Archaeologia, Boutell, Cambridge Antiq. Soc., Camden (W.), Camden Soc., Dingley, Domesday, Duckett, Evans, Grose, Haines, Leland, Lysons, Spelman, Stukeley, Topography, Waller.
Roman : Horsley.
See "Societies".
Ecclesiastical, Cathedral, Monastic, etc. : Britton, Dugdale, Murray, Strutt, Tanner, Topography, Walcott.
Military : Grose.
Monumental : Boutell, Haines, Waller, Weever.
Popular : Brand, Camden, Chambers, Strutt.
Regal : Strutt.
MANNERS, DRESS, ETC. : England, Planché, Shaw, Wright.
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Antoninus, Bray, Cities, Cobbett, Gonzales, Head, Horsley, Howitt, Moritz, Notitia, Nucleus of Coreyra, Pentinger, Ptolemaeus, Ravennas, Reclus, Shaw, Young.
Fields of Battle, 15th Cent. : Brooke.
Picturesque Scenery : Gilpin.
Rivers : Thorne.
Roads : Cary, Murray's Handbooks, Pater-son.
Spas and Bathing Places : Granville.
STATISTICS, ECONOMICAL PROGRESS, ETC. : Cobden, Colquhoun, McCulloch, Porter, Tracts.
Continental Interests of England : Heeren.
Geography and Statistics : Martin.
Owners of Land : Landowners.
Social and Political Condition of the People : Escott, Kay.
See "Colonies," "Finance," "Population," "Statistics".
GREECE.—
ANCIENT.—
CHRONOLOGY : Clinton.
HISTORY : Curtius, Grote, Herodotus, Jebb (Tozer and Donaldson), Mitford, Rollin, Thirlwall, Xenophon.
Doric Race : Müller.
Peloponnesian War : Hobbes, Thucydides.
See "Alexander the Great".
Under the Romans : Finlay.
Byzantine and Greek Empires : Finlay.
ANTIQUITIES : Hermann, Rich, Schliemann, Smith (W.), Vaux, Wachsmuth.
ANCIENT MANNERS AND CUSTOMS : Becker, Fosbrooke.
ARTS AND MANUFACTURES : Fosbrooke.
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Barthelemy (Anacharsis), Cramer, Pausanias.
Olympia : Jebb.

GREECE [contd.] :—

GEOGRAPHY : Rae.

Mediæval Greece and the Empire of Trebizond : Finlay.*Under Othoman and Venetian Domination* : Finlay.

MODERN.—

THE REVOLUTION : Finlay, *Τρικουπη* (Tri-coupis).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Chandler, Clark, Clarke, Leake, Milnes, Murray, Nugent, Pauw, Reclus, Russell, (W. H.), Wordsworth.

Northern Greece : Jolliffe.*The Morea* : Leake.

RELIGIONS OF GREECE : Maury.

See "Athens," "Attica," "Coins and Coinage," "Corinth," "Dorians," "Eubœa," "Ionian Islands," "Macedonia".

GREEK CHURCH. See "Church".

GREEK LANGUAGE. See "Language".

GREENLAND.

VOYAGES AND DESCRIPTIONS : Baffin, Blefkens, Boty, Brown (R.), Fotherby, Hall, Heley, La Peyrere, Monck, Pellham, Poole.

GUERNSEY : Inglis.

See "Channel Islands".

GUIANA : Keymis, Leigh, Martin, Masham, Ohlsen (and Webster), Purchas, (4, 5), Raleigh, Sparrey, Turner, Wilson.

SURINAM : Warren.

GUIDES.

EUROPE : Baedeker, Murray.

ENGLAND AND WALES : Black, Cary, Cliffe, Murray, Paterson, Walcott.

London : Cunningham, Thorne.*British Museum* : Vaux.*Crystal Palace* : Phillips.*Hampton Court* : Jesse.*St. James', Westminster* : Walcott.*Bournemouth, etc.* : Hankinson.*Peak of Derbyshire and Buxton* : Robertson.*Isle of Wight* : Venables.*Tunbridge Wells* : Thomson.*Watering and Sea Bathing Places* : Guide.

SPAS OF ENGLAND : Granville.

IRELAND : Black, Murray.

SCOTLAND : Black, Murray.

ALPS : Baedeker, Ball.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND FIJI ISLANDS : Silver.

CHANNEL ISLANDS : Clarke.

CLUBS OF THE WORLD : Ivey.

— of *London* : London.

MADEIRA : White (R.).

NICE : Farr.

PARIS : Baedeker, Galignani, Murray.

PORTUGAL : Portugal.

SOUTH AFRICA : Silver.

SPAS OF GERMANY : Granville.

SPAIN : Ford, Murray.

TRANSVAAL : Silver.

UNITED STATES AND CANADA : Appleton.

See "Guides," "Hand-books," "Topography," and the Names of Countries and Counties.

GUILDHALL (CITY OF LONDON) : P.

GUILDS : Brentano, Gilds (Eng.), Smith (L. T.).

GUNMAKING AND GUNNERY : Maitland. See "Military Art".

GUN COTTON : Abel.

GUNPOWDER PLOT : James VI., Jardine.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS : Harte, Hollings, Roe.

GYMNASTICS : Blundell, Husband, Mercurialis.

HALICARNASSUS, CNIDUS, AND BRANCHIDÆ, DISCOVERIES AT : Newton (and Pullan).

HALL MARKS ON PLATE AND POTTERY : Chaffers, Cripps.

HALLAMSHIRE : Hunter.

HAMBURG : Webster.

HAMPSHIRE.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY : Warner.

TRAVELS : Cobbett, Murray.

On the Coast : Gilpin.*Christchurch-Twyndham* : Walcott.*New Forest* : Gilpin.*Selborne* : White.*Winchester College* : Ackermann.— *The Cathedral* : Britton, Murray.— *Hyde Abbey* : Liber de Hyda.*Isle of Wight*. See "Wight".

HAMPSTEAD : Park.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE : Jesse, Law.

HAND, THE : Bell.

HANDBOOKS.

BRITISH MUSEUM.—

To Antiquities : Vaux.*For Readers* : Nichols.*To Gallery of Organic Remains* : Mantell.

CHAIRMAN'S : Palgrave.

CIVIL SERVICE : Parkinson.

CHURCH AND STATE : Murray.

FICTITIOUS NAMES : Cushing, Hamst, Wheeler.

LITERATURE : English Catalogue of Books.

GOVERNMENT SITUATIONS : Stanford.

QUOTATIONS : Bartlett, Handbook, Riley, Shaw.

PAINTING : Head, Kugler, Leslie.

PICTURE GALLERIES : Jameson.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, 1832-85 :

Dodd, Herbert, McCalmont.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS : Buxton.

See "Guides".

HANNIBAL : Brodribb.

HANOVER : Jung (and Sime).

HANSEATIC LEAGUE : Lodge.

HAPPINESS (ON HUMAN) : Adderley, Chubb (2), Harris, Ramsay, Spencer.

HARBOURS : Stevenson.

HARROW FREE SCHOOL : Ackermann.

SCHOOL LISTS, 1770-1826 : Butler.

HARVEY.

HARVEIAN ORATIONS.—
1846: Tracts (Elliotson).
1880: Ogle (J. W.).

HAURAN.

TRAVELS: Porter.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. See "Sandwich Islands".

HAYTI: Champlin.

HEALTH.

HYGIENE: Chaumont.
PUBLIC HEALTH: Williams.
QUARANTINE: Creighton.

HEAT: Lardner, Thomson, Tyndall.

HEBREWS, THE.

CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF: Lowman.
RACES OF MAN: Spencer.
See "Jews," "Language," "Literature".

HEBRIDES, THE: Boswell, Miller (H.).
See "Scotland (Western Isles)".

HEIMSKRINGLA, THE: Snorro Sturleson.

HELIGOLAND: Brown (R.).

HELL.

OF ITS TORMENTS: Richardson.

HERALDRY.

INTRODUCTION TO: Clark (H.).
DICTIONARIES, TREATISES, ETC.: Berry,
Boutell, Clark (G. T.), Clark (H.), Edmond-
son, Papworth (and Morant).

TITLES OF HONOUR: Selden (5).

DIGNITIES, OFFICIAL AND HEREDITARY:
Beatson, Dodd, Haydn.

LANDED GENTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN:
Burke.

FAMILY NOMENCLATURE: Lower.

HERALDS' VISITATIONS.—

Index to: Marshall, Sims.
See "Genealogy," "Peerage".

HERAT: Rawlinson.

HERCULANEUM: Barnabei.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Davies, Dun-
cumb (and Cooke).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Chapman,
Cobbett, Murray.

Apples and Pears: Herefordshire Pomona.
Castles, Mansions, and Manors: Robinson
(C. J.).

Hereford: Davies, Johnson (R.), Swinfield.
The Cathedral: Britton, Havergal, Murray.

HERESIES: Lindsay (and Robertson).

See "Arianism," "Gnosticism," "Nes-
torians".

HERETICS.

HISTORY OF: Lardner (8).

HERTFORDSHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Chauncy, Clut-
terbuck, Lysons.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Thorne.
St. Alban's Monastery: St. Albani Monast.

HERZEGOVINA: Evans, Yriarte.

HETH: Conder.

HIEROGLYPHICS: Astle, Birch, Cham-
pollion, Poole, Wilkinson, Young (T.).

HIGHLANDS, THE. See "Scotland".

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS: Fraser, Hooker,
Strachey.

HINDOSTAN. See "India".

HINDU RELIGIONS: Colebrooke, Müller
(Max).

See "Brahmanism," "Buddhism".

HIPPOLYTUS: Bunsen.

HISTOLOGY.

ANIMAL: Schäfer.

VEGETABLE: M'Nab.

HISTORY: Morrison.

PHILOSOPHY OF: Bolingbroke, Hegel (9),
Herder (3-6), Schlegel, Vico.

HISTORICAL DICTIONARIES. See "Diction-
aries (Biographical and Historical)".

HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF EUROPE:
Freeman.

UNIVERSAL AND GENERAL: Bossuet (9),
Boyle, Keightley, Pertz, Schlosser, Thierry,
Tytler, Universal Hist.

ANCIENT: Bossuet (9), Byzant. Hist.,
Classical Museum, Cory, Diodorus Siculus,
Heeren, Justinus, Mahaffy, Polybius,
Ralegh, Rollin, Schlosser, Universal Hist.,
Volney, Zonaras.

ITS CONNECTION WITH SACRED HISTORY:
Prideaux, Russell, Shuckford, Turner.

MIDDLE AGES: Des Michels, Schlegel,
Schlosser (2-3).

— *Atlas:* Spruner.

See "Crusades".

MODERN: *Annuaire Hist.*, *Annual Register*,
Arnold (T.), Schlegel, Smith (G.), Smyth,
Universal Hist.

14th and 15th Cent.: Schlosser.

16th and 17th Cent.: Raumer.

18th and 19th Cent.: Schlosser.

19th Cent.: Gervinus.

See "France," "Germany," "Great Britain".

LECTURES ON: Arnold, Smith, Smyth.

HISTORICAL PARALLELS: Historical.

OF CIVILIZATION. See "Civilization,"
"Ethics," "Society".

ECCLESIASTICAL. See "Church".

LITERARY. See "Literature".

MILITARY. See "Military History".

NAVAL. See "Navy".

See "Chronology," "Europe," and the
Names of Countries.

HITTITES, THE: Cheyne, Wright (W.).

HOLDERNESS: Poulson.

HOLLAND.

HISTORY: Beverningk, Davies, Kitchin,
Motley, Napoleon I., Orange-Nassau,
Universal Hist. (Mod. 11), Witt.

William the Silent: Motley, William the
Silent.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker,
Holland, Ker, Misson, Murray, Overbury,
Perceval, Reclus.

GEOGRAPHY: Kan.
See "Netherlands".

HOLY LAND. See "Palestine".

HOMER AND THE HOMERIC AGE: Ar-
nold (M.), Flaxman, Gladstone, Homerus,
Jebb, Monro, Schliemann.

HOMESTEAD : Hanna.
HOMILIES. See "Sermons".
HOMŒOPATHY : Glover.
HONDURAS : Martin, Scherzer, Squier.
HONG-KONG : Macdonald.
HORSE, THE : Fitzwygram, Rarey, Stone-
 henge, Walsh, Youatt.
HISTORY AND MANAGEMENT : Brickwood.
Art of Taming : Rarey.
In Motion : Stillman.
Zoology and Anatomy : Flower.
Pedigrees of Race Horses : Stud Book.
 See "Racing".
HORTICULTURE.
PRINCIPLES : Masters.
PRACTICE : Moore.
CALENDAR FOR UNITED STATES : Henderson.
 See "Gardening".
HOSPITALLERS, KNIGHTS.
KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN : Broadley.
IN ENGLAND : Knights.
HOSPITALS : Chaumont.
FOUNDLING HOSPITALS : Brownlow, Smith
 (W. C.).
HOTENTOTS : Noble.
HUGUENOTS, THE : Kitchin.
HULL : Tickell.
HUMOURISTS.
ENGLISH (18th Cent.) : Thackeray.
HUNGARY.
HISTORY : Butler (E. D.).
CONSTITUTIONS : Austria-Hungary.
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Demidoff,
 Kohl, Paget, Reclus.
The Mines : Clarke (E. D.), Merin.
HUNS, THE.
ATTILA AND HIS SUCCESSORS : Thierry.
HUNTERIAN ORATION : Humphry.
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
HISTORY : Charles, Topography.
TRAVELS : Cobbett.
Ramsey Monastery : Ramescia.
HUSBANDRY.
ROMAN : Daubeny.
BRITISH : British, Young.
Of Domestic Animals : Low, Stephens,
 Youatt.
Sheep : Youatt.
Farming : Stephens.
HUSS, JOHN, AND THE HUSSITES :
 Black.
HYDROGRAPHY : Maury, Scientific Enquiry.
HYDROPATHY : Hunter.
HYDROSTATICS : Lardner.
HYGIENE. See "Health".
HYMNOLOGY : Darling, Hymns, Newman,
 Palmer, Selborne.
HYTHE.
COLLECTION OF SCULLS AND BONES AT
HYTHE CHURCH : Walker.
ICE : Knott.

ICELAND.

HISTORY : Arngrimus, Blefkens, Hyaltalin
 (and Powell).
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : La Peyrere,
 Troil.
LANGUAGE : Cleasby.
ICHTHYOLOGY- See "Fishes".
ICONOGRAPHY.
CHRISTIAN : Didron.
IGNATIUS (ST.) AND HIS LETTERS
 Ignatius, Lightfoot, Ussher (7).
IGNORANCE, EVILS OF : Foster.
ILIOS : Schliemann.
ILLUMINATING : Wilson.
ILLYRIA : Ramsay.
IMAGE WORSHIP. See "Worship".
INDEPENDENTS : Fairbairn.
HISTORY, 1640-60 : Walker.
INDEXES : Wheatley.
INDIA.
HISTORY : Arrianus, Heeren, Marshman,
 Robertson.
GENERAL [Hindoo and Mahomedan] : Elphin-
 stone, Hindoos, Marshman.
MAHOMEDAN OR MOGUL EMPIRE : Bernier,
 Orme, Roe, Whithington.
EUROPEAN ESTABLISHMENTS : Raynal.
BRITISH EMPIRE IN : Campbell, Gleig, Hun-
 ter, Marshman, Martin, Mill, Napier,
 Thornton, Tracts (30, 32, 56, 91), Wilson.
 1741-61 : Orme.
 1784-1823 : Malcolm.
Under Warren Hastings : Hastings, Impey,
 Stephen.
Wellesley's Government : Wellesley.
Mutiny of 1857-8 : Hodson, Kaye, Lanoye,
 Malleson, Trevelyan.
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Apollonius
 Tyanaeus, Bacon, Bernier, Best, Browne,
 Campbell, Chardin, Davis, Downton,
 Fitch, Floris, Forbes, Fredericke, Hamil-
 ton (A.), Hawkins, Heber, Herbert,
 Hooker, Hunter, Jacquemont, Keeling,
 Lancaster, Langhenez, Lanoye, Linschoten,
 Marlowe, Marten, Maundevile, Methold,
 Middleton, Murray, Nieuhoff, Pimenta,
 Polo, Raymond, Reclus, Rickards, Russell
 (W. H.), Salbancke, Saris, Terry, Tre-
 velyan, Trigautius, Valentia, Wilson,
 Wood.
Arrah (in 1857) : Halls.
Assam : Hunter.
Bengal : Bruton, Hunter, Murray.
 — *Dacca* : Hunter.
 — *Gaur* : Yule.
Bombay : Hunter, Murray.
Calcutta : Hunter.
Cawnpur : Hunter, Trevelyan.
Coromandel : Baldaus.
Deccan, or Central India : Malcolm.
Delhi : Hunter.
Gilgit : Yule.
Hill Tribes of India : Spencer.
Himalaya : Fraser, Hooker, Strachey.
Hindu Kush : Yule.
Hissar : Black.

INDIA [*contd.*]:—

Hyderabad: Hunter.
Madras: Buchanan, Hunter, Murray, Norton.
Mahrattas: Duff, Temple.
Malabar: Baldaus, Buchanan.
Mysore: Buchanan, Hunter.
North-Western Provinces: Hunter.
Oude: Sleeman.
Peninsula of India (Routes in): Scott.
Punjab: MacLagan, Murray.
 — *Lahore*: MacLagan.
Rajputana: Ronson.
Scinde: Napier.
Southern India: Pharoah.
Western India: Mackay.
See "Afghanistan," "Ceylon," and "Burmese Empire".
 EAST INDIA COMPANY: Kaye, Law, Martin.
 PORTUGUESE IN INDIA, 1509-15: Albuquerque.
 DESTRUCTION OF INDIANS BY THE SPANIARDS: Las Casas.
 ANTIQUITIES, ETC.: Herbelot.
Cave Temples: Fergusson (and Burgess).
 EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE: Trevelyan.
 GOVERNMENT.—
Modern: Campbell, Kaye, Mills, Napier.
Law of India: Law, Maine.
 CHRISTIANITY IN: Buchanan.
 PEOPLE AND PRODUCTS: Hunter.
 GAZETTEERS: Hunter, Pharoah, Thornton.
 EAST INDIA ISLANDS.—
 HISTORY: Crawford.
 BRITISH POSSESSIONS: Martin.
 DISCOVERY OF TWO SECTS: Lord.
 COMMERCE AND STATISTICS: Crawford, Raffles.
 MANNERS, ARTS, LANGUAGES, ETC.: Crawford.
 VOYAGES, ETC.: Beaulieu, Coverte, Jones (I.), Laval, Mandelsloe, Milward, Pring, Purchas (1, 5), Tatton.
 DUTCH POSSESSIONS: Temminck.
 PORTUGALL INDIES: Meneses.
 BANDA: Fitzherbert.
 MOLUCCAS: Argensola, Fitzherbert, Loyasa.
See "Asia," "Borneo," "Ceylon," "East," "Java".
 INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. *See* "Malay Archipelago".
 INDIAN OCEAN: Carpenter.
 INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN. *See* "America".
 INDUSTRY: "Arcana of Science and Art," "Year Book of Facts".
See "Exhibitions," "Labour," "Manufactures".
 INFANTICIDE. *See* "Crime".
 INNS OF COURT: Webster.
 INQUISITION: Kitchin.
 OF SPAIN: Llorente.
 INSANITY: Barlow, Bucknill, Tuke.
 LAW OF: Gibson.
 INSCRIPTIONS.
 CUNEIFORM AND SEMITIC: Sayce.
 EGYPTIAN. *See* "Hieroglyphics".

INSCRIPTIONS [*contd.*]:—

INDIAN: Dowson.
 SANSKRIT: Colebrooke (2).
 GREEK: Boeckh, Hicks.
 ROMAN: Henzel, Hübner, Kenrick, Monumenta Hist. Brit., Orellius.
 HAMYARITIC: Forster.
 ENGLISH. *See* "Epitaphs," "Marbles," "Monuments".
 INSECTS: Cuvier, Insects, Lubbock, M'Lachlan, Rennie, Swainson (and Shuckard), Westwood.
Ants, Bees, and Wasps: Lubbock.
Arachnida: Cambridge.
Coleoptera, or Beetles: Gibson.
Diptera: Rye.
Dragon-Fly: M'Lachlan.
Ephemeroidea: M'Lachlan.
Hymenoptera: Cameron.
Locusts: M'Lachlan.
Mosquito: M'Lachlan.
Myriapoda: Moseley.
London Insects: Pigott.
Insect Architecture: Rennie.
Art of Preserving Insects: Swainson.
Insects and Flowers: Kerner.
See "Ants," "Bees," "Botany (Insectivorous Plants)," "Butterflies and Moths".
 INSTINCT: Brougham, Darwin, Romanes.
 INSTITUTIONS: Maine.
 INSURANCE.
 FIRE: Bunyon, M'Candlish.
 LIFE: Bunyon, Low.
 MARINE: Warrack.
 DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES: De Morgan.
 INTERNATIONAL LAW. *See* "Law (of Nations)".
 INTEREST TABLES: King.
 INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES:
 "Arcana of Science and Art," Beckmann, Worcester, "Year Book of Facts".
 IONIA (ANCIENT): Bunbury.
 IONIAN ISLANDS: Lear, Martin, Murray ("Handbook to Greece").
 IRELAND.
 HISTORY: Bagwell, Cloncurry, Clyn, Dowling, Dun Na N-Gedh, Froude, Gaedhill, Grace, Holinshed (6), Ireland, Loch Cé, Moore, Rinuccini, Scotorum, Sullivan (and Bagwell).
Invasions by the Danes: Gaedhill.
Since Invasion by Henry II.: Holinshed, Leland, Moore, Plowden.
Under the Tudors: Bagwell.
Temp. Elizabeth: Froude, Spenser (8).
Temp. Stuarts, 1641-1691: Clanricarde, Clarendon, Ireland, Mackay, O'Kelly, Prendergast, Rinuccini.
Under the Duke of Ormonde: Carte.
Rebellion, 1798: Barrington, Moore ("Life of Fitzgerald"), Tone.
English in (18th Century): Froude.
French Invasions: Songs.
 1807-9: Wellington.
 COLLECTION OF MSS., ETC.: Hardy, Ireland.
 COLLECTION OF TRACTS ON HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Gutch.

IRELAND [*contd.*]:—

- LEADERS OF PUBLIC OPINION : Lecky.
 TOPOGRAPHY AND DESCRIPTIONS : Camden,
 Cities, Dymmok, Forbes, Giraldus Cam-
 brensis, Inglis, Kohl, Molyneux, Murray,
 Payne, Young.
 DICTIONARIES : Gazetteer, Gorton.
 GEOGRAPHY : Henderson.
 SURVEY OF ("Down") : Petty.
Antrim.—
 Basaltic of the N. Coast: Hamilton (W.).
Belfast: Kohl.
Connaught: Molyneux, O'Flaherty.
Cork: Caulfield, Kohl.
Dublin: Kohl, Lefroy.
 — *Christ Church:* Dublin.
 — *St. Mary's Abbey:* Dublin.
 — *University:* Dublin.
Giant's Causeway: Kohl.
Hy-Fiachrach (O'Dowda's Country): Hy-
 Fiachrach.
Hy-Many (O'Kelly's Country): Hy-Many.
Kilkenny Races: Kohl.
Limerick: Kohl.
Shannon, The: Kohl.
Wicklow County: Kohl.
 KEEN OF THE SOUTH : Ireland.
 ECCLESIASTICAL: Archdail, Britannia Sancta,
 Collier, Colton.
Church Questions: Lifford, Tracts (15).
Presbyterian Church: Reid.
 ANCIENT LAWS : Ireland.
 OWNERS OF LAND : Landowners.
 ANTIQUITIES : Clanricarde, Grose, Gutch,
 Irish Arch. Misc.
 STATISTICS, POLITICAL ACCOUNTS, ETC. :
 Cobden, Foster, Henderson, Lifford, Swift,
 Tracts (16, 17, 54, 55, 78, 84, 87), Young.
See "Fenians".
 IRON AND STEEL : Fairbairn, Percy,
 Wright.
 IRON MASK, THE PRISONER CALLED THE :
 Morris.
 IRRIGATION : Church.
 ISLAM : Maitland (E.).
 ITALY.
 HISTORY: Cantu, Muratori, Rome, Symonds.
 Invasions, 376-553: Hodgkin.
 1490-1532 : Guicciardini.
 1532-1814 : Botta.
 1815-1878 : Probyn.
 Republics of the Middle Ages: Sismondi.
 ARMS, ARTS, ETC., 1440-1630 : Dennistoun.
 REVOLUTIONS OF : Ferrari.
 STATE OF : Gondon.
 See "Literature," "Military History".
 ANTIQUITIES, ETC. : Cramer, Eustace,
 Forsyth, Muratori.
 ANCIENT PEOPLE : Micali.
 ANCIENT ETRURIA : Dennis.
 TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Addison,
 Baedeker, Beckford, Burnet, Chateau-
 briand, Eustace, Forsyth, Goethe (27-8),
 Heine, Lowell ("Fireside Travels"),
 McCosh, Matthews, Misson, Murray, Ray,
 Reclus, Rose, Rumohr, Sandys, Skippon,
 Smollett (5), Stael.
 Calabria Ultra.—
 — *Earthquakes in, 1783:* Dolomieu.

ITALY [*contd.*]:—

- Pastum:* Middleton.
Pisa: Villari.
Ravenna: Hodgkin.
Rimini: Villari.
Sabines: Bunbury.
Samnites: Bunbury.
 GEOGRAPHY : Bunbury.
 RENAISSANCE IN : Symonds.
 SOCIETY AND MANNERS : Moore.
 STATISTICS : Webster.
See "Florence," "Latium," "Naples,"
"Rome," "Sardinia," "Venice".

IVORY : Tomes.

JAINS, THE : Davids.

JAMAICA.

- HISTORY : Martin, Ohlson.
The Case of Governor Eyre: Finlason.
 DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Lewis.

JANSENISM : Fénelon (10-16).

JAPAN.

- HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION : Chaffers,
 Griffis, Kæmpler, M'Catchie, Reclus,
 Tomes.
Elgin's Mission, 1857-59: Oliphant.
 TRAVELS : Adams, Brewer (and Herckeman),
 Caron, Cokes, Hatch, Kwast, Murray,
 Oliphant, Tomes.
 CAPTIVITY IN : Golownin.
 CHRISTIANITY IN : Trigantius.
 JAPANESE ART : Alcock.
Keramic Manufactures: Chaffers.
Marks and Seals: Bowes.
Pottery: Franks.

JASHAR, BOOK OF : Donaldson.

JAVA.

- HISTORY : Raffles, Webster.
 TRAVELS : Gerstäcker, Scot, Stavorinus.

JERSEY : Inglis.

See "Channel Islands".

JERUSALEM.

- HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS : Aldersey,
 Chateaubriand, Conder (and Smith), Lewin,
 Locke, Matthæus Paris, Maundevile,
 Maundrell, Pierotti, Williams.
Holy Sepulchre: M'Grigor.
Church of the Holy Sepulchre: Willis.
See "Crusades".

JESTS AND JESTERS : Facéties, Joyeuse, etez,
 "Punch," Robin Goodfellow, Thackeray.

JESUITS, THE : Littledale.

- FOUNDERS OF : Stephen.
 IN ENGLAND : Bartoldi.
Discovery of the College at Clerkenwell, 1627-
 28 : Heath.
 WORKS RELATING TO : Carlyle, "Glimpse of
 the Great Secret Society," Taylor.

JEWELLERY : Wallis.

FILIGREE : Pollen.

JEWS, THE.

- HISTORY : Basnage, Josephus, Milman, Pur-
 chas (5), Stanley, Tomline.
Council in Hungary, 1650: Brett.

JEWS, THE [*contd.*]:—

MODERN JEWS: Davis.

In England: Picciotto.— *Jewish Disabilities*: Tracts (49).

HEBREW MONARCHY: Newman.

— *Language and Literature*: Smith (W. R.).*Israel and Judah*: Geneste.

ANTIQUITIES: Josephus, Selden.

Kabbalah: Ginsburg.*Midrash*: Schiller-Szinessy.*Mishnah*: Schiller-Szinessy.*Passover*: Smith (W. R.).*Rabbi*: Schiller-Szinessy.

WORKS ON JUDAISM: Myers, Powell.

Circumcision: Cheyne.*Defence of the Jews*: Manasseh.

See "Bible," "Essenes," "Talmud".

JOHN, ST.: Trench.

See "Bible".

JOHN OF AUSTRIA (DON): Stirling-Maxwell.

JOURNALS. See "Diaries," "Magazines," "Periodicals".

JUAN FERNANDEZ: Thomson.

JUDGES: Foss, Townsend.

CHIEF JUSTICES: Campbell.

JULIUS CÆSAR: Browning, Cæsar, Froude, Napoleon III., Williams.

JURA: Coolidge.

JURISPRUDENCE: Austin.

See "Law".

JURY, TRIAL BY. See "Law".

JUSTIFICATION, DOCTRINE OF: Newman.

KÂFIRISTÂN: Yule.

KARTOUM.

GORDON AT: Gordon.

KASHMIR: Maclagan.

KENT.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY: Hasted, Lysons.

Proceedings in (17th cent.): Camden Misc. (3), Kent.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett, Gilpin, Murray, Thorne.

Blackheath (Hundred of): Hasted.*Canterbury*: Faussett, Stanley.— *Cathedral*: Britton, Stanley, Walcott.— *St. Augustine's Monastery*: Thomas of Elmham.*Rochester Cathedral*: Murray.*Tunbridge Wells*: Pelton, Thomson.

KEW GARDENS.

PLANTS AT: Curtis ("Botanical Magazine").

KHARTOUM. See "Kartoum".

KHIOS: Bodenham.

KHIVA: Clarke.

KINGS, RIGHT OF: James VI.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL: Tickell.

KIRGHIZ: Keane.

KNIGHTHOOD: Burke, Drummond, Foster, Nicolas.

KNOWLEDGE.

PURSUIT OF, UNDER DIFFICULTIES: Knowledge.

KOORDISTAN, OR KURDISTAN: Kinneir, Layard, Rawlinson.

KORAN, THE: Koran, Nöldeke.

LABOUR: Brassey, Cobden Club Essays, Davis, Employers.

ENGLISH: Cobbett, Rogers.

LABOUR LAWS: Davis.

LABOURING CLASSES.

CONDITION, ETC.: Edinburgh Review (vol. 126), Levi.

DWELLINGS OF: Roberts.

COOLIE: Wilson.

See "Co-operation," "Poor," "Population".

LABRADOR: Cartwright.

See "Canada".

LACE: Cole.

LAKES: Buchanan.

OF CUMBERLAND, ETC.: Gilpin, Murray.

LAKE DWELLINGS: Anderson.

LĀMĀISM: Davids.

LANCASHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Baines.

WORTHIES: Coleridge.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett, Murray.

Liverpool: Picton.*Manchester*: Axon.

LANCASTER (HOUSE OF): Brougham, Gairdner.

LAND-HOLDING: Bateman, Brodrick, Cobden Club Essays, Encyc. Brit. (14), Wallace.

IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: Landowners.

LAND TENURE IN EUROPE: Cobden Club Essays, Land.

LANERCOST.

HISTORY: Lanercost.

LANGUAGE.

DICTIONARIES. See "Dictionaries".

WORKS ON THE ORIGIN, PHILOSOPHY, ETC., OF LANGUAGE: Bentham (8), Gyll, Higgins, Leibnitz, Marsh, Müller, Palmer, Schlegel, Smith (A.), Taylor, Tooke, Volney, Webster.

ON UNIVERSAL GRAMMAR: Adelung, Bentham (8), Bopp, Harris, Sayce.

Signification of Words: Pompeius, Taylor, Trench.*Alphabets*: Peile, Taylor.

ASIATIC: Bopp, Marsden, Volney.

Aryan: Müller (Max), Sievers.*East Indies and Polynesian*: Marsden.*Hebrew*: Smith (W. R.).— *Grammar*: Spinoza.*Hindustani*: Platts, Schlegel.*Pahlavi*: Nöldeke.*Pali*: Rost.*Persian*: Geldner.— *Grammar*: Jones (Sir W.).*Phœnician*: Volney (6).

LANGUAGE [*contd.*]:—

- Pracrit*: Colebrooke (2).
Sanscrit: Bopp, Colebrooke (2), Eggeling.
Semitic: Conybeare, Müller, Nöldeke.
Turanian: Müller.
Turkish: Redhouse.
 EUROPEAN.—
Greek: Donaldson, Phrynichus, Wilkins.
Latin: Wilkins.
 — *Grammar*: Roby.
Romance: Diez, Donkin, Storm.
French: Barclay, Littré, Nicol, Palsgrave.
 — *Grammar*: Eve (and Baudiss), Girault-Duvivier, Littré.
 — *Norman French*—*The Trouvères*: Raynouard.
 — *Provençal*: Meyer.
 — *Synonymes*: La Faye.
Italian: Ascoli.
 — *Grammar*: Veneroni.
 — *Phraseology*: Galindo.
Spanish.—
 Grammar: Alcalá.
Portuguese.—
 — *Grammar*: Vieyra.
English: Camden, Ellis, Latham, Marsh, Murray, Oliphant, Tooke, Trench.
 — *Cumbrian Dialect*: Walcott.
 — *Dorset Dialect*: Barnes.
 — *Early English*: Child, Ellis, Hume, Salisbury.
 — *Etymological Works*: Palmer, Skeat, Wedgwood.
 — *Grammar*: Grammar, Jonson (9).
 — *Simplification of Spelling*: Harley.
 — *Synonyms*: Roget, Trench, Whately.
German.—
 — *History*: Grimm, Sievers.
 — *Grammar*: Eve, Grimm, Wurst.
Scandinavian: Noreen.
Gothic: Sievers.
Danish: Ferall (and Repps), Rosing.
Dutch: Vinckers (and Gallée).
 — *Grammar*: Sewel.
Icelandic: Cleasby.
Svedish.—
 — *Grammar*: May.
Celtic.—
 — *Armorican*: Toland (5).
 — *Welsh*: Pughe, Salesbury.
Gaelic: M'Lauchlan.
Russian: Alexandrow.
Polish.—
 — *Grammar*: Pohl.
Bohemian.—
 — *Grammar*: Tomicek.
Illyric.—
 — *Grammar*: Berlić.
 See "Accent," "Dictionaries (of Languages)," "Drama," "Poetry".

LANGUEDOC: Besant.

OFFICIERS DES ÉTATS: Carrière.

LAPLAND: Webster.

TRAVELS: Ehrenmalm, Leems, Regnard.

LATHES: Shelley.

LATIUM: Bunbury.

LAW.

- PRINCIPLES, PHILOSOPHY, ETC.: Amos, Austin, Bentham, Broom, Hargrave, Hegel (8), Kant, Maine, Meyer, Montesquieu, Robertson.
 STATUTE LAW, CODIFICATION, ETC.: Bentham, Hardcastle, Holland.
 INTERNATIONAL LAW: Bentham (2), Grotius, Hall (W. E.), Halleck, Kent, Phillimore, Pufendorf, Robertson, Selden, Twiss, Vattel, Wheaton.
Conflict of Laws: Burge, Story.
Contraband: Smith (W. C.).
Prize of War: Williams.
Maritime: Hautefeuille.
Piracy: Webster.
 See "Diplomacy," "Treaties".
 SEA LAWS: Twiss.
 AGRARIAN LAWS: Ferguson.
 CANON OR ECCLESIASTICAL: Hunter.
General: Hooker.
Laws of Moses: Michaelis.
Apostolical Constitutions.
 — *Of Clemens Romanus*: Ussher (7).
Primitive Church: Beveridge.
Of England: Ayliffe, Burn, Cripps, Gibson, Hooker, Lyndwood, Phillimore, Walcott.
Relating to the Clergy: Cripps, Stephens.
Ecclesiastical Courts: Tracts (67).
Provincial Constitutions: Lyndwood.
 See "Church".
 CRIMINAL OR PENAL.
Principles of: Beccaria, Bentham (1), Law, Robertson (E.).
Of China: Staunton.
Of England: Stephen.

LAWS OF PARTICULAR NATIONS.

- LAW OF SUCCESSION TO PROPERTY AT ATHENS: Isæus.
 ROMAN OR CIVIL: Cicero, Corpus Juris, Gaius, Justinian, Mackenzie, Maine, Muirhead.
Patron and Client: Muirhead.
History of, in the Middle Ages: Savigny.
 SALIC: Hessels.
 ENGLAND: Fortescue, Spelman, Statutes, Tracts (40, 41, 80, 89).
Commentaries: Blackstone, Broom, Hargrave, Stephen.
Ancient Laws: Black Book, Bracton, Laws.
 — See "Ordeal".
History: Reeves, Stephen's Commentaries (4).
 — *Quarter Sessions (of Devon)*: Hamilton (A.H.A.).
Dictionary: Tomlins.
Judges of Assize (Expenses of) 1596-1601: Camden Misc. (4).
Sheriff: Mackay.
County Courts: Falconer.
Trial by Jury: Forsyth, Robertson.
Magna Charta, etc.: Thomson.
Law Cases: "Law Magazine and Review".
 — *in Consistory Court*: Haggard.
Election Petitions: Hardcastle.
Justices' Note Book: Wigram.
Allotments: Hall.
Apprenticeship: Clark.

LAWS, ETC. [contd.] :—

Bankruptcy : Robertson.
Betting : Stutfield.
Contracts : Leake.
Copyright : Robertson.
Court Martial : Smith (W. C.).
Criminal Law : Robertson, Stephen.
Divorce : Robertson.
Entail : Smith (W. C.).
Equity : Robertson.
Evidence : Bentham (7), Robertson, Starkie.
Fire Insurance : Bunyon.
Fraud : Kerr, Robertson.
Game Laws : Robertson.
Homicide : Robertson.
Husband and Wife : Robertson.
Infants : Robertson.
Inheritance : Robertson.
Injunctions : Kerr.
Insanity : Gibson.
Labour Laws : Davis.
Landlord and Tenant : Robertson.
Libel : Gibson.
Life Assurance : Bunyon.
Liquor Laws : Smith (W. C.).
Marriage Law : Robertson.
Martial Law : Finlason.
Military Law : O'Dowd.
Mortgage : Robertson.
Navigation : Ricardo, Williams.
Partnership : Williams.
Perjury : Williams.
Personal Estate : Williams.
Pleading : Williams.
Prerogative : Williams.
Prescription : Williams (and Goudy).
Press Laws : Williams.
Primogeniture : Elton.
Real Estate : Williams.
Registration : Williams (and Davis).
Riot : Williams.
Sale : Williams.
Settlement : Williams.
 WALES : Laws.
 SCOTLAND : Erskine.
 IRELAND : Ireland.
 — *Brehon Law* : Ferguson, Ireland.
 AMERICAN.
Commentaries : Kent.
Bankruptcy : Lowell.
Chancery Statutes : Parkes.
Copyright : Drone.
Homestead : Hanna.
Statute Law of Real Property : Parkes.
New York Civil and Penal Codes : New York.
 ASIATIC.
Hindoo : Hindu Law, Jones (Sir W.).
Chinese : Staunton.
India and the East India Company : Law.
 FRANCE : Causes Célèbres, Codes, Livres,
 Olim ou Registres des Arrêts, Saint-Joseph,
 Toullier (et Duvergier).
 GERMANY : Pertz.
 ITALY.
Statutes of Cities : Bowyer.
 SPAIN.
Mining Ordinances : Gamboa.
 LAWYER, THE : O'Brien.

LEARNING : Bacon.

CLASSICAL : Donaldson.

LEATHER : Paton.

LEBANON.

TRAVELS : Porter.

LECTURES : Bampton, Choate, Clifford,
 Emerson, Freeland, Helmholtz, Maine,
 Stanley.
 See "Essays".

LEEDS.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY : Reid, Thoresby, Whitaker.

LEGENDS.

FAUSTUS : Garnett.

OF FULK FITZ-WARIN : Radulphus de Coggeshall.

HINE MOA : Ollivant.

HOLY ROOD : Holy Rood.

MADONNA (*Art Legends*) : Jameson.

METRICAL : Baillie.

PRESTER JOHN : Yule.

ST. ANDREW AND ST. VERONICA (*Anglo-Saxon*) : Legends.

SPANISH AND AMERICAN : Harte.

WANDERING JEW : Conway.

LEGERDEMAIN : Palmer.

See "Magic".

LEGISLATION : Bentham.

PROGRESS OF MODERN : Moseley.

See "Law".

LEICESTERSHIRE.

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH COAL FIELD : Mam-matt.

TRAVELS : Cobbett, Murray.

LETTERS AND CORRESPONDENCE.

ENGLISH : Arblay, Aubrey, Bacon, Beckington, Bedford, Berry, Bolingbroke, Boswell, Bradford, Burke, Burney, Burns, Caithness, Carew, Carlyle, Carte, Castlereagh, Cecil, Chamberlain, Charles I., Chatham, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Codrington, Colchester, Collingwood, Cornwallis, Cowper, Crabbe, Cranmer, Croker, Denison, Dickens, D'Israeli, Dryden, Dudley, Elizabeth, Ellis, Evelyn, Fanshawe, Farquhar, Franklin, Froude, Gibbon, Gray, Grenville, Grosseteste, Haddock, Hall, Harley, Harvey, Hatton, Heber, Herbert, Hobbes, Hook, Hooper, Horner, Howell, Hume, James VI., Jefferson, Jeffrey, Jewel, Johnson, Jortin, Junius, Kingsley, Lamb, Laurence, Letters, Leycester, Lightfoot, Locke, "Lords and Commons," Lyttelton, Macaulay, Malmesbury, Margaret of Anjou, Marvell, Maxwell, Milton, Monk, Monmouth, Montagu, Moore, Newton, Nicholas Papers, Northern Registers, Otway, Paine, Parker, Parry, Paston, Peckham, Pepys, Perth, Piozzi, Plumptre, Pope, Porson, Prideaux, Raikes, Ritson, Roberts, Romilly, Rose, Ruskin, Russell, Savile, Shelley, Shillingford, Smith (H.), Smith (S.), Southey, Sterne, Suckling, Suffolk, Swift, Sydney, Temple, Tite, Trench, Trevelyan Papers, Unton, Ussher, Verney, Walpole, Waugh, White (J. B.), Whitgift, Wilson.

LETTERS, ETC. [*contd.*].—

FRENCH : Bonaparte, Bossuet, Courier, Descartes, Diderot, Du Deffand, Eugène, Fénelon, Fontaine, Grimm, Guérin, Hénault, Joubert, La Marck, Lettres, Mabillon, Maistre, Mallet du Pan, Mirabeau, Montesquieu, Montfaucon, Napoleon I., Orleans, Ozanam, Pascal, Racine, Rousseau, Sévigné, Tocqueville, Vauvenargues, Voltaire.

GERMAN : Humboldt (W. von), Niebuhr.

ITALIAN : Machiavelli, Metastasio.

LATIN : Cicero, Plinius.

GREEK : Alciphron.

LEVANT, THE : Négociations.

TRAVELS : Blount, Thevenot, Tournefort.

MONASTERIES OF : Curzon.

See "East, The".

LIBERTY : Chubb, Mill.

LIBRARIES.

ACCOUNTS OF : Botfield, Dibdin, Macray, Sims, Spilsbury, Tedder (and Thomas).

CATALOGUES OF : Athenæum Club, Collectanea (1), Dublin Soc., Geographical Soc., London Library, Oxford and Cambridge Club, Reform Club, United University Club.
See "Bibliography," "British Museum," "Cambridge," "Catalogues".

LIBYA : Purchas (5).

LICHENS : Crombie.

LICHFIELD.

CATHEDRAL : Britton, Murray.

LIFE.

PHILOSOPHY OF : Schlegel.

See "Longevity".

LIFE ASSURANCE. See "Insurance".

LIFEBOATS, ETC. : Ballantyne.

LIGHT : Descartes (4), Tait.

CELESTIAL PHOTOMETRY : Pritchard.

LIGHTHOUSES : Stevenson.

LIGHTING.

ELECTRIC : Hopkinson.

GAS : Paton.

LAMP : Paton (and Murray).

MATCHES : Paton.

See "Gas," "Lighthouses".

LINCOLN'S INN : Spilsbury.

LINCOLNSHIRE : Coote.

TRAVELS : Cobbett.

Axholme (Isle of) : Stonehouse.

Gainsburgh and Stow : Stark.

Lincoln : Coote.

— *Cathedral* : Murray, Walcott.

Stamford : Walcott.

LISBON : Johnson.

LITERARY MEN : De Quincey, "English Men of Letters".

See "Biography".

LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM OF : Arnold, Classical Museum, Leipziger Repertorium, Lowell, Schlegel, Stäel.

— *Fiction* : Dunlop.

Comic or Humorous : Champfleury, Hazlitt,

Thackeray.

See "Jests and Jesters".

LITERATURE [*contd.*].:—

Pastoral : Gosse.

Literary Anecdotes, etc. : Corney, D'Israeli, Nichols.

ANCIENT : Classical Museum, Rollin (12).

GREEK : Grote, Jebb (and Donaldson), Meiners, Müller (and Donaldson), Mure, Stobæus.

ROMAN : Meiners, Sellar.

ECCLESIASTICAL : Kitto, Smith.

Apocalyptic : Davidson.

MODERN.—

EUROPE : Villemain.

— *15th to 17th Cent.* : Hallam.

— *17th Cent.* : Mabillon.

Southern : Sismondi.

ROMANCE.—

Provençal and the Troubadours : Fauriel, Meyer, Raynouard, Sismondi.

Medieval Poetry : Schlegel.

NORMAN-FRENCH : Sismondi ("Trouvères").

FRENCH : Académie des Inscriptions, Saintsbury, Villemain.

Of the Renaissance : Tilley.

16th Cent. : Feugère.

17th Cent. : Demogéot.

18th Cent. : Grimm.

ITALIAN : Bartoli, Ginguené (and Salfi), Sismondi, Symonds, Tiraboschi.

Romantic Poetry : Bojardo, Ferrario, Panizzi.

15th and 16th Cent. : Dennistoun, Roscoe ("Leo X." and "Lorenzo de' Medici").

18th Cent. : Lombardi.

SPANISH : Sismondi, Ticknor.

PORTUGUESE : Briggs, Sismondi.

ANGLO-SAXON : Beowulf, Wright.

ANGLO-NORMAN : Wright.

ENGLISH : Allibone, Arnold, Chateaubriand (4), Craik, D'Israeli, Halliwell, Hamst, Hazlitt, Mathias, Morley (H.), Royal Society, Spedding, Stephen (L.), Taine, Wheeler, Wright.

During Middle Ages : Craik, Turner (S.).

Fiction and Romantic Literature : Dunlop, Ellis, Warton.

Poetry : Ellis, Hazlitt, Warton.

Caricature and Grotesque in : Wright.

Literary Landmarks of London : Hutton.

SCOTTISH.—

Early : Small.

16th and 17th Cent. : M'Crie.

Poetry : Nichol.

Gaelic : M'Lauchlan.

CELTIC : Sullivan.

GERMAN : Carlyle, Lessing, Müller, Scherer, Sime.

Poetry : Gervinus, Jördens.

HOLLAND : Gosse.

NORWAY : Gosse.

RUSSIAN : Morfill.

POLISH : Morfill.

EASTERN : Jones (W.), Müller's "Sacred Books of the East".

EGYPTIAN : Mahaffy.

HEBREW : Smith (W. R.).

HINDUSTANI : Lyall.

PERSIAN : Ethé.

SANSKRIT : Adelung, Müller (Max).

LITERATURE [contd.] :—

AMERICAN : Allibone, Knapp, Nichol.
 PERIODICAL LITERATURE (*Index to*) : Poole.
 INITIALS AND PSEUDONYMS : Cushing.
See "Drama," "Essays," "Fiction,"
 "Language," "Novels," "Periodicals,"
 "Poetry".

LITHOGRAPHY : Reid.

LITHUANIANS, THE : Kropotkine.

LITURGIES : Liturgies, Warren.

FORMS OF : Taylor (7).

PRIMITIVE : Bunsen ("Hippolytus," vol. 4),
 Palmer.

EASTERN : Ferrette.

ROMAN CATHOLIC : Breviarium.

The Mass : Rock.

GENEVAN OR CALVIN'S : Phenix (2).

OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND : Barry,
 Blunt, "Book of Common Prayer,"
 Brogden, Humphry, Liturgies, Maurice,
 "Prayer Book of 1549," Tomline, Wheatly.

Antiquities of the Ritual : Palmer.

The English Ordinal : Walcott.

Revision of : Vaughan.

On Conformity to : Robertson.

Troubles at Frankfort about : Phenix (2).

See "Cathedral," "Homilies," "Missals,"
 "Prayer".

LIVERPOOL : Picton.

LIVES. *See* "Biography".

LIANDAFF CATHEDRAL : Ollivant.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT : Cobden Club
 Essays, Hamilton (A. H. A.).

LOGARITHMS : Glaisher.

TABLES OF : Babbage, Callet.

LOGIC.

SYSTEMS, THEORIES, ETC. : Adamson, Aristoteles, Bentham (8), Garden, Hamilton (W.), Hegel (3-5), Hobbes, Kant (1), Leibnitz (2), Logica, Mill, Milton, Thomson, Whately.

LOLLARDS, THE : Lindsay, Netter of Walden, Wicliffe.

LOMBARDS : Church (R. W.).

LONDON (CITY, ETC.).

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY : Ackermann, Camden Misc. (4), Crace, Gregory, Grey Friars, Hare, Henderson (and Wheatley), Holmes, Loftie, London, London Citizen, Maitland (and Entick), Pennant, Rush, Stow, Thornbury (and Walford) [Cassell's].
Early Period : Gildhallæ, Liber Albus, London.

Architectural Improvement : Smirke.

Birds and Insects : Pigott.

Charities : Low.

Customs, etc. : Arnold, Songs.

Environs : Lysons, Thorne.

Handbook : Cunningham.

Literary Landmarks : Hutton.

Mayors, Table of, etc. : Grafton.

— *Lord Mayors' Pageants* : Civic Garland,
 Lord Mayors'.

Obituary, 1627-1674 : Smyth.

Parks : Larwood.

Plague, The : Defoe.

LONDON (CITY, ETC.) [contd.] :—

Water Supply : Bolton.

Chapel Royal : Cheque-Book.

Charterhouse : Ackermann.

Christ's Hospital : Ackermann.

Clubs : "Reform," Timbs.

Fleete Prison : Fleete.

Goldsmiths' Company : Chaffers.

Gray's Inn : Douthwaite.

Guildhall : Price.

Inns of Court : Webster.

Lincoln's Inn : Spilsbury.

Merchant Taylors' School : Ackermann.

Mint, Royal : Roberts (and Hill).

Physicians, College of : Munk.

Piccadilly and Pall Mall : Wheatley.

Royal Society : Rix, Royal Soc., Weld.

St. Paul's Cathedral : Milman, St. Paul's.

St. Paul's School : Ackermann.

Southwark : Crace.

Temple Organ : Macrory.

Tower, The : Bayley.

Westminster : Crace, Walcott.

— *Ancient Palace and Houses of Parliament* : Brayley (and Britton).

— *St. Stephen's Chapel* : Mackenzie.

— *The Abbey* : Stanley.

— *St. James' Parish* : Walcott.

— *Westminster School* : Ackermann.

LONG PARLIAMENT : May, Northcote, Verney, Walker.

LONGEVITY : M'Kendrick.

LORDS (HOUSE OF).

PROTESTS, 1624-1874 : Rogers.

See "Parliament".

LORRAINE : Pauli.

LOTHIAN : Mackay.

LOTTERIES : Smith (W. C.).

LOW COUNTRIES.

LEYCESTER'S GOVERNMENT, 1585-86 : Leicester.

LOYALA, IGNATIUS : Taylor.

LUDLOW.

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS : Ludlow.

LUNACY. *See* "Insanity".

LUTHERANISM : Lindsay, Luther, Maïmbourg, Seckendorf, Stephen.
See "Church (Reformation)".

LYCIA : Bunbury.

TRAVELS : Fellows.

LYDIA, ANCIENT : Sayce.

LYONS : Meissas.

HISTORY : Guillon de Montléon.

MACEDONIA : Rollin, Tozer.

MACEDONIAN EMPIRE : Boase.

MACHINERY : Babbage.

BLOCK : Morley.

See "Manufactures," "Mechanics".

MADAGASCAR : Boothby, Rochon, Sibree.

MADEIRA : Johnson, White.

MADRAS : Buchanan, Hunter, Murray,
 Norton.

MAGAZINES AND JOURNALS: Baily's,
Classical Museum, Curtis's Botanical,
Gentleman's, Geological, Law, Leipziger
Repert., Notes and Queries, Philosophical,
Portfolio, Punch, Statistical, Vanity Fair.
See "Newspapers," "Periodicals".

MAGIC: Defoe (12), Græco-Egyptian Work,
Maury, Resie, Salverte, Tylor.

NATURAL: Brewster.

WHITE MAGIC: Clarke.

See "Legerdemain," "Witchcraft".

MAGNA CHARTA.

HISTORY: Thomson.

MAGNETISM: Chrystal, Du Moncel, Lardner.

ANIMAL: M'Kendrick.

TERRESTRIAL: Scientific Enquiry.

See "Electricity".

MAHOMET AND MAHOMETANISM:

Green, Guyard, Koran, Mahomet, Muir,
Nöldeke, Ockley, Weil, Wellhausen.

See "Chalifs," "Koran".

MAHRATTAS: Duff, Temple.

MALACCA: Martin.

MALARIA: Creighton.

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: Wallace, Webster.

MALAY PENINSULA: Keane.

MALAYS: Keane (and Rost).

MALAYO-POLYNESIAN RACES (*Sandwich
Islanders; Tahitians; Tongans; Samoans;
New Zealanders; Dyaks; Javans; Suma-
trans; Malagasy; Malays in General*):
Spencer.

MALDIVE ISLANDS: Yule.

MALMESBURY ABBEY: Willelmus Malmesb.
REGISTER: Malmesburiense Registrum.

MALTA: Martin, Smith (L. T.).

MAMMALS: Buffon, Cuvier (1-5), Flower
(and Dobson), Menageries, Owen, Swain-
son.

BRITISH: Bell, Bewick.

Ape: Mivart.

Cat: Mivart.

Cetacea: Bell, Lacépède.

Elephant: Elephant, Gibson.

Fox: Gibson.

Goat: Pegler.

Gorilla: Owen.

Hare: Gibson.

Hippopotamus: Gibson.

Hyæna: Gibson.

Jaguar: Elliot.

Kangaroo: Flower.

Lemurs: Flower, Menageries.

Lion: Flower.

Marmot: Thomas.

Mink: Flower.

Mole: Dobson.

Monkeys: Menageries.

Mouse: Thomas.

Mule: Fleming.

Opossums: Menageries, Thomas.

Otter: Flower.

Pangolin: Thomas.

Phalanger: Thomas.

Platypus: Flower.

MAMMALS [*contd.*]:—

Rhinoceros: Flower.

Seal: Flower.

Sheep: Flower.

Shrew: Dobson.

See "Dog," "Horse".

MAN. *See* "Mankind".

MAN, ISLE OF:

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS: Macculloch,
Robertson.

MANCHESTER: Axon.

CATHEDRAL: Murray,

RECTORY DIVISION BILL: Manchester.

MANCHURIA: Douglas.

MANDEANS, THE: Kessler.

MANICHÆISM.

HISTORY: Beausobre, Harnack.

MANKIND.

EARLY: Darwin, Dawkins, Haeckel, Hey-
worth, Lubbock, Lyell, McLennan, Tylor,
Wallace.

PHYSICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY: Buffon,
Darwin, Haeckel, Hartley, Lyell, Nott
(and Gliddon), Prichard.

Giants: Tylor.

Gipsies: Groome.

Sex: Geddes.

See "Anthropology," "Ethnography or
Ethnology," "Physiognomy".

MANNERS. *See* "Society".

MANUFACTURES: Babbage, Beckmann
Exhibition, Ure.

MATERIALS OF: Vegetable Substances.

ANCIENT: Fosbrooke.

BRITISH: Dodd, Ure.

Bleaching: Paton.

Brick: MacDowall.

Button: Lake.

Calico-Printing: Paton.

Carpet: Whytock (and Paton).

Cotton: Watts.

Firebricks: Maw.

Flour: Paton.

Glass: Paton, Porter.

Gunmaking: Maitland.

Ink: Paton.

Lace: Cole.

Linen: Paton.

Metal: Holland.

Paper: Thompson (and Menzies).

Pin: Paton.

Porcelain: Marryat, Porter.

Rope: Paton.

Safes: Paton.

Shoemaking: Paton.

Silk: Porter.

See "Industry," "Labour," "Machinery,"
"Pottery".

MANUSCRIPTS.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: Hardy,
Ireland (Nat. MSS.).

MAPS.

See "Atlases".

MARBLES: Rudler.

ANCIENT (*in Great Britain*): Michaelis.

ARUNDELIAN: Selden.

MARBLES [contd.] :—

ELGIN AND PHIGALEIAN (*in British Museum*) : Elgin.

TOWNLEY (*in British Museum*) : Townley.

XANTHIAN : Fellows.

See "Inscriptions".

MARINE ASSURANCE. See "Insurance".

MARITIME DISCOVERY : Cooley.

See "Navigation," "Voyages".

MARRIAGE : Marriage, Robertson.

PRIMITIVE : McLennan.

IN ARABIA : Smith (W. R.).

WITH A DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER : Badeley, Pusey, Tracts (90).

MARSEILLES : Meissas.

MARTYRS : Fox.

MARY (QUEEN OF ENGLAND) : Gairdner.

MARY (QUEEN OF SCOTS) : Laing, Lodge, Mary, Mignet, Swinburne.

MASS (SACRIFICE OF THE) : Bossuet (13), Rock.

MASSACHUSETTS : Winsor.

MATHEMATICS : Berkeley (3), Chrystal, Comte (1), Euclides, Hobbes, Leibnitz (3), Newton.

GREEK : Gow.

Calculating Machines : Lang (P. R. S.).

Conic Sections : Taylor.

Function : Cayley.

Harmonic Analysis : Maxwell.

Hodograph : Blyth.

Infinitesimal Calculus : Williamson.

Magic Square : Frost.

Measurement : Ball.

Mensuration : Thomson.

Numbers : Cayley.

Numerals : Smith (W. R.).

Parallels (Theory of) : Chrystal.

Probabilities : Crofton.

Quaternions : Tait.

Series : Cayley.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.—

Sextant : Dreyer.

See "Algebra," "Arithmetic," "Geometry".

MATTERHORN, THE : Whympner,

MAURITIUS, THE : Martin, Sibree.

MAXIMS : Chamfort, Cato (D.), La Rochefoucauld, Riley, Seneca.

See "Proverbs".

MECCA : Smith (W. R.).

MECHANICS : Kater (and Lardner), Tait, Willis.

APPLIED MECHANICS : Rankine.

Balance : Dittmar.

Bellows and Blowing Machines : MacDowall.

Brake : Kennedy.

Forge : Aird.

Furnace : Bauerman.

Graduation : Blyth.

Hammers : Shelley.

Hand Tools : Shelley.

Heating : Galton.

Lathe : Shelley.

Lifts : Smith (R. H.).

Locks : Beckett.

Machine Tools : Shelley.

MECHANICS [contd.] :—

Saws : Hotchkiss.

Screw : Rowland.

Sewing Machines : Paton.

See "Engineering," "Machinery," "Manufactures".

MEDALS. See "Coins, Coinage and Medals".

MEDES AND PERSIANS : Purchas (5), Rollin.

MEDIA : Rawlinson.

MEDICINE.

WORKS ON : Aretæus Cappadox, Creighton, Dobell, Healing Art, Hippocrates, Taylor, Tracts (47).

HISTORY : Payne.

DICTIONARIES : Dunglison, Forbes (Tweedie and Conolly), Quain.

— *Domestic* : Savory.

— *Of Receipts* : Cooley.

Anæsthesia : Affleck.

Quinine : Holmes.

Therapeutic Uses of Iron and Mercury : Leech.

AGAINST ABUSES OF PHYSYKE : Halle.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE : Beck, Stevenson.

MEDICAL STATISTICS : Scientific Enquiry.

See "Diseases," "Homeopathy," "Pharmacopœia," "Plants (Medicinal)," "Poisons," "Surgery".

MEDITERRANEAN, THE : Buchanan, Murray, Smyth.

VOYAGES IN : Digby, Sandwich.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN : Martin.

MELANCHOLY (ANATOMY OF) : Burton.

MELROSE.

CHRONICLE OF : Mailros.

MÉMOIRES. See "France".

MEMOIRS. See "Biography," "History," and Names of Persons and Places.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL : Ackermann.

MEROVINGIANS : Thierry.

MERV : Clarke.

MESOPOTAMIA : Socin.

METALS : Dittmar, Percy.

Bismuth : Bauerman.

Brass : Paton.

Bronze : MacDowall (and Murray).

Copper : Paton.

Electro-Metallurgy : Rudler.

Lead : Dittmar.

Nickel : Dittmar.

Platinum : Dittmar.

Precious Metals : King.

Potassium Metals : Dittmar.

Selenium and Tellurium : Dittmar.

See "Iron".

METAPHYSICS : Aristoteles, Bain, Berkeley, Brodie, Caird, Clifford, Cory, Cudworth, Descartes, Fénelon (1-3), Grote, Hamilton (W.), Hegel, Herder, Hodgson, Ingleby, Kant, Leibnitz, Parr (Collier, Hartley and Tucker), Schopenhauer, Spinoza, Tucker.

PHILOSOPHY OF THE MIND, ETC. : Abercrombie, Bain, Brown, Hume, Locke, Mackay, Mill, Reid, Stewart.

METAPHYSICS [*contd.*]:—

Axiom: Robertson.

Ontology: Bentham (8).

On Cause and Effect: Brown.

Investigation of Truth: Abercrombie.

Intellectual System of the Universe: Cudworth.

Metaphysics of Ethics: Kant.

See "Ethics," "Philosophy".

METEMPSYCHOSIS: Paley.

METEOROLOGY: Buchan (and Stewart),

FitzRoy, Lardner, Prout, Scientific Enquiry.

ATMOSPHERE: Buchan.

HYGROMETRY: Buchan.

CHARTS OF DATA: Meteorological Office.

LAW OF STORMS AND WINDS: Fitz Roy,

Martin, Maury, Reid.

See "Barometer".

METHODISM.

HISTORY: Rigg, Southey ("Life of Wesley").

MEXICO.

HISTORY: Acosta, Mexican Nation, Tylor (and Keane).

CONQUEST OF: Cortes, Diaz, Prescott, Robertson.

ANCIENT MEXICAN RACES: Spencer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: B— (C— de la), Gomara, Gusman, Hall, Hortop, Humboldt, Mexico, Phillips, Tomson.

Guazaca: Menonville.

See "Chiapas".

MICRONESIA: Trotter.

MICROSCOPE, THE: Carpenter.

MIDDLESEX: Lysons, Thorne, Wheatley.

HAMPSTEAD: Park.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE: Jesse, Law.

HARROW FREE SCHOOL: Ackermann.

STRAWBERRY HILL: Walpole.

See "London".

MILAN.

HISTORY: Ambassadeurs.

MILITARY ART AND HISTORY: Berthaut, Bourlille, Burke, Caesar, Camden, Creasy, Gardiner, Hamley, Jomini, Machiavelli (5), Malton, Napoleon III., Nolan, Vau-chelle, Wolseley.

AMMUNITION: Browne.

ANTIQUITIES: Grose.

ARCHITECTURE: Viollet-le-Duc.

— *Medieval*: Clark.

ARMS AND ARMOUR: Anderson.

— *of the Middle Ages*: Meyrick.

See "Arms and Armour".

ARMY: Colley.

ARSENALS: Collen.

ARTILLERY: Aide Memoire, Collen, Tennent.

See "Artillery".

BARRACKS: Ewart.

BATTLE: Chesney.

CAVALRY: Nolan, Russell.

EDUCATION: Higgins.

FIRE-ARMS: Tennent.

FORTIFICATION: Douglas, Nugent.

GUNNERY: Maitland.

INFANTRY: Field Exercise.

MILITARY LAW: O'Dowd.

MILITIA: Adair, O'Dowd.

MILITARY ART AND HISTORY [*contd.*]:

PONTOON: Walker.

VOLUNTEER ARMY: Volunteer Force.

ARMY LIST: Hart.

DICTIONARY: Duckett.

SOLDIER'S POCKET BOOK: Wolseley.

ENGLISH ARMY.—

Antiquities (from the Conquest): Grose.

1702, etc.: Marlborough.

Fields of Battle in England (15th Cent.): Brooke.

1276-77. GUERRE DE NAVARRE: Aneliet de Toulouse.

1423-50. ENGLISH IN FRANCE: Letters, Normandy.

1460, 1643. WAKEFIELD BATTLES: Tyas.

1474-77. CHARLES THE BOLD: Ambassadeurs Milanais.

1552. SIÈGE DE METZ: Salignac.

1613-48. THIRTY YEARS' WAR: Letters.

1632. *Battle of Lutzen*: Camden Misc. (1).

See "Germany".

1644-75. WARS OF MARSHAL TURENNE: Napoleon I.

1672. DUTCH WAR: State Tracts.

1672-79. HOLLAND: Temple.

1689-91. SCOTLAND AND IRELAND: Mackay.

1750-60. NORTH AMERICA: Parkman.

1756-63. WARS OF FRÉDÉRIC II.: Jomini, Napoleon I.

1792-1815. CAMPAIGNS OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION: France, Jomini, Napoleon I.

Siege of Toulon: Napoleon I.

Campaigns in Italy: Napoleon I.

Campaigns in Egypt and Syria: Napoleon I.

India: Wellington.

Peninsular War: Foy, Jones, Larpent,

Napier, Peninsular War, Southey, Torenó, Wellington.

War in Germany: Pelet.

Wars of Napoleon: Jomini.

See "Napoleon".

Campaign in Russia: Cathcart, Gourgaud, Ségur, Stanhope, Wilson.

Campaigns of 1812-14: Müffling, Wilson.

Waterloo, etc.: Hooper, Jomini, Kennedy, Napoleon I., Siborne, Wellington.

WARS OF THE 18TH AND 19TH CENT.: Cust.

1824-26. BURMESE WAR: Chamier, James.

1828-29. RUSSO-TURKISH CAMPAIGNS: Chesney.

1838-42. AFGHANISTAN: Kaye.

Retreat from Cabul: Eyre.

1838-42. CONQUEST OF SCINDE: Kaye,

Napier, Outram.

1840-43. WAR IN CHINA: Bernard (and Hall).

1848-49. ITALY: Schoenhals.

1850. HUNGARIAN CAMPAIGN: Tyndale.

1854-56. CRIMEA: Airey, Bazancourt, Frolow, Kinglake, McClellan, Todleben, Tulloch.

1857-58. INDIAN MUTINY: Hodson, Kaye, Lanoye, Malleson, Trevelyan.

1859. ITALY: Italie.

1863. WAR OF SECESSION. *See* "United States".

1866. AUSTRIAN-PRUSSIAN WAR: Hozier, Wyatt.

MILITARY ART AND HISTORY [contd.] :—

1866. GERMANY AND ITALY : Rüstow.
 1870-71. FRANCO-GERMAN WAR : Defourney,
 Franco-German ("German Official Ac-
 count").

MILLENNIUM : Harnack.

MIND (PHILOSOPHY OF THE). *See*
 "Metaphysics".

MINERAL WATERS : Macpherson (and
 Leeds).

ENGLAND : Granville.

Bath : Davis (C. E.).

GERMANY : Granville, Rehmann.

DICTIONARY OF : Bradshaw.

MINERALOGY : Buckland, Buffon (25-9),
 Heddle, Scientific Enquiry, Ure.

FIRE-CLAY : Maw.

GRANITE : Rudler.

MAGNESIUM : Dittmar.

See "Geology," "Marbles," "Metals,"
 "Stones (Precious)".

MINES AND MINING : Foster.

DICTIONARY : Ure.

MINING ORDINANCES OF SPAIN : Gamboa.

SILVER MINES OF LAURION : Boeckh.

MINSTER-IN-SHEPPEY.

PRIORY : Walcott.

MINSTERS : Walcott.

See "Abbeys".

MINSTRELSY.

MISTRELS : Minto.

See "Ballads".

MINT (ROYAL) : Roberts (and Hill).

MIRACLES : Chubb (4), Locke (8), Montfort,
 Newman, Salvete, Trench.

MIRACULOUS POWERS IN THE CHURCH :
 Middleton.

MISSALS : Black.

MISSALE ROMANUM : Missale.

MISSIONARIES.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS : Maclear.

MISSOURI RIVER : Lewis (and Clarke).

MOAB : Conder.

MOGUL EMPIRE. *See* "India".

MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM.

See "Chalifs," "Koran," "Mahomet and
 Mahometanism".

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA : Demidoff.

MOLOCH WORSHIP. Smith (W. R.).

MOLUCCAS : Argensola, Fitz-Herbert, Loyasa,
 Peche, Saavedra.

MONACHISM : Littledale.

BRITISH : Fosbrooke, Walcott.

See "Monasteries," "Monastic Orders".

MONARCHIES (ANCIENT) : Rawlinson.

FREE MONARCHIES : James VI.

MONASTERIES.

BRITISH : Abingdon, Ancrer Riwle, Brake-
 londa, Camden Misc. (1), Dugdale, Eves-
 ham, Liber de Hyda (Hampshire),
 Monasteries, Monastici Annales, S. Albani
 Monasterium. St. Petri Monasterium
 (Gloucester), Tanner, Thomas of Elmham,
 Willelmus Malmesb.

IN IRELAND : Archdall.

MONASTERIES [contd.] :

FRENCH.—

Melsa : Burton.

IN THE LEVANT : Curzon.

See "Abbeys".

MONASTIC ORDERS.

HISTORY, ETC. : Franciscana, Jameson,
 Mapes, Montalembert.

EASTERN : Montalembert.

See "Benedictines," "Carthusians," "Fran-
 ciscans," "Monachism," "Monasteries".

MONEY : Bastable.

See "Banks and Banking," "Coins and
 Coinage," "Currency," "Exchanges".

MONGOLS : Douglas (and Jül).
 JENGHIZ KHAN : Douglas.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION : Coxe.

The Wye : Chapman, Gilpin.

MONOGRAMS (ON) : Brulliot, Bryan.

POTTERS' MARKS : Chaffers.

MONTANISM : Harnack, Soyres.

MONTENEGRO.

DESCRIPTION : Webster, Wilkinson.

MONUMENTS.

MONUMENTAL EFFIGIES : Bontell.

RUDE STONE MONUMENTS : Munro.

ENGLISH : Bontell, Haines, Waller, Weever.

CONTINENTAL : Creeny.

MOON, THE : Nasmyth (and Carpenter).

Scott (P.).

MORALS : Lecky.

See "Ethics," "Society".

MORAVIA.

DESCRIPTION : Kohl, Muirhead.

MORAVIAN BRETHREN : Lindsay.

MORAYSHIRE.

NATURAL HISTORY AND SPORT : St. John.

MOREA, THE : Leake.

MORMONS ; OR, LATTER-DAY SAINTS :

Fraser, Remy (and Brenchley), Stansbury.

MOROCCO : Lempriere, Reclus, Webster.

FEZ : Norman.

MEQUINEZ : Windhus.

MORPHOLOGY : Geddes.

MOSAICS : Parker (J. H.)

MOSCOW : Kohl.

MOSSES.

LICHENS : Crombie.

LIVERWORTS : Carington.

MUSCINÆ : Goebel.

MOTHS : Gibson.

MUMMIES : Edwards.

MUNICIPAL BONDS : American.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT : Eltqn.

MUSIC.

TREATISES : Bosanquet, Descartes (5),
 Harris, Helmholtz, Rousseau.

Plain Song : Rockstro.

DICTIONARIES : Grove, Rousseau.

HISTORY : Burney, Hogarth, Macfarren.

Music of the Ancients : Burney.

MUSIC [*contd.*]:—

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.—

Harp: Hipkins.
Lyre: Hipkins.
Oboe, or Hautboy: Mahillon.
Ophicleide: Mahillon.
Organ: Bosanquet.
Pianoforte: Hipkins.

MUTINY.

OF THE BOUNTY: Mutiny.
 AT SPITHEAD AND THE NORE: Mutiny.
 INDIAN MUTINY, 1857. *See* "India".

MYCENÆ: Schliemann.

MYSTERIES: Ramsay.

See "Eleusinian Mysteries".

MYSTICISM: Seth.

MYTHOLOGY.

HISTORY, ORIGIN, ETC.: Lang, Müller,
 Smith (W.), Tylor.
 GREEK AND ROMAN: Apollodorus, Pococke,
 Smith (W.).
Hercules: Fennell.
Hermes: Ramsay.
Jupiter: Ramsay.
Prometheus: Lang.
Saturn: Frazer.
 DICTIONARY: Smith (W.).
 HINDOOS: Colebrooke.
 NORTHERN NATIONS: Mallet, Otté.
 GERMANY: Grimm.
See "Cosmogony".

NAMES: Camden (W.), Falconer, Lang,
 Lower.

NORMAN NAMES: Norman People.

NAPLES.

HISTORY: Giannone.

1734-1825: Colletta.

NEAPOLITAN QUESTION: Gondon, Tracts
 (98).

NAPOLEON I.

MEMOIRS, ETC.: Abrantes, Bonaparte,
 Jomini, Lanfrey, Michelet, Napoleon I.,
 Scott ("Prose Works," 8-16), Seeley,
 Thibaudeau, Whately.

THE NAPOLEON MUSEUM: Sainsbury.

See "France ('Consulate and Empire'),"
 "Military History".

NAPOLEON III.: Fyffe, Hugo.

See "France".

NARCOTICS: Anstie, M'Kendrick.

NATAL: Haggard, Turnbull.

NATIONAL DEBT: Keltie, Tracts (91).

NATIONS (ORIGIN OF): Higgins.

NATURAL HISTORY: Ælianus, Aristoteles,
 Bacon (4), Buckland, Buffon, Cuvier,
 Dallas, Darwin, English Cyc., Goethe
 (50-1), Goldsmith, Gosse, Knapp, Montes-
 quieu, Neckham, Owen, Plinius, Swainson,
 Wallace.

BREEDS AND BREEDING: Darwin.

CLASSIFICATION: Agassiz.

— of *Mammalia*: Owen.

DISTRIBUTION: Wallace (and Dyer).

HIBERNATION: Kirby.

HYBRIDISM: Romanes.

MONSTERS: Creighton.

NATURAL HISTORY [*contd.*]:

OF PARTICULAR LOCALITIES.—

America (Central): Belt.
America (South): Bates.
Morayshire: St. John.
Northamptonshire: Morton.
Oxfordshire: Plot.
Selborne: White.
See "Birds," "Botany," "Climate," "Con-
 chology," "Ethnography or Ethnology,"
 "Fishes," "Geology," "Insects," "In-
 stinct," "Mammals," "Morphology,"
 "Origin of Species," "Parasitism,"
 "Reptiles," "Zoology".

NAVIGATION.

HISTORY, ETC.: Locke, Moriarty, Macpher-
 son, Pigafetta, Stevenson.

ADMIRAL-JURISDICTION: Spelman.

ANCHOR: Morley.

CABLE: Morley.

CABLES: Stevenson.

COMMERCIAL NAVIGATION: McCulloch.

COMPASS (*Mariner's*): Butler.

DICTIONARY (*Nautical*): Young.

DOCKYARDS: Rowsell.

LAWS: Ricardo, Williams.

LOGS: Moriarty.

MARINES: King.

SAIL: Jewill.

SCIENCE (*Nautical*): Shadwell.

SEAMANSHIP: Moriarty.

SHIPBUILDING: Barnaby.

SHIPPING: Cunningham.

SHIPS: Warre.

— *Steam Life*: Busk.

STORMS, ETC. (*Law of*): Fitz Roy, Martin,
 Maury, Reid.

OF FRANCE: Sourdis, Sue.

See "Commerce," "Navy," "Tides".

NAVY AND NAVAL HISTORY: Barnaby
 (and Kelley).

ANCIENT: Smith (J.).

BRITISH: James, Southey.

English and Spanish Fleets: Camden Misc.
 (5), Drake, Froude, Meteran, Monson,
 Raleigh.

1777-1805: Nelson ("Dispatches").

1793-1820: James.

Battle of Navarino: Chamier,

NAVAL ARTILLERY: Lafay.

NAVAL BIOGRAPHY: O'Byrne, Southey.

NAZARENES.

HISTORY: Toland (7).

NEEDLES: Paton.

NEGRITTO RACES (*Tasmanians, New Cale-
 donians; New Guinea People; Fijians;
 Papuan Islanders*): Spencer.

NEPAL: Wright.

NERVOUS SYSTEM. *See* "Magnetism (Ani-
 mal)".

NESTORIANS, THE: Socin.

NETHERLANDS, THE.

HISTORY: Grattan, Motley, Witt.

1665, etc.: Ker, Temple.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.—

8th Cent. to Synod of Dort: Brandt.

NETHERLANDS, THE [*contd.*]:—

TRAVELS, ETC.: Cities, Overbury, Skippon.
RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FORTRESSES,
1814-30: Netherlands.
See "Belgium," "Holland".

NEW CALEDONIA: Trotter.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE: Brand.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

HISTORY, VOYAGES, ETC.: Cartier, Hak-
luyt (3), Harvey, Hore, Martin, Purchas
(4), Whitbourne.

NEWGATE CALENDAR (NEW): Pelham.

NEW GUINEA: Trotter.

NEW HEBRIDES AND SANTA CRUZ:
Trotter.

NEWMARKET: Hore.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Garran, Martin, Sturt.

NEWSPAPERS: "Spirit of the Public
Journals," "Times".

HISTORY, ETC.: Edwards (and Reid).

REPORTING: Cooper.

See "Periodicals".

NEWSTEAD ABBEY: Irving.

NEW TESTAMENT. *See* "Bible".

NEW YORK: Irving.

NEW ZEALAND.

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS: Gisborne,
Martin, New Zealanders, Seaton.

HANDBOOK: Silver.

LEGEND OF HINE MOA: Ollivant.

NIBELUNGEN LIED: Carlyle ("Essays,"
vol. 2), Sime.

NICARAGUA: Belt, Scherzer.

NICE: Farr.

NIGER, RIVER.

ON ITS COURSE: Lander.

NILE, RIVER: Bruce, Reclus, Webster.

NINEVEH.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Layard, Smith
(W. R.).

NORFOLK.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY: Blomefield
(and Parkin), Rye, Spelman.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett,
Gilpin, Murray.

Norwich Cathedral: Britton, Murray.

NORMAN CONQUEST: Freeman.

See "Great Britain".

NORMANDY.

HISTORY: Benoît, Freeman, Guizot (25-29),
Lappenberg, Orderic Vital, Palgrave,
Walsingham.

EXPULSION OF THE ENGLISH: Berry, Blon-
del, Normandy.

THE NORMANS: Freeman, Guillaume de
Jumiège.

In England, etc.: Norman People.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS.

Architectural Antiquities: Turner.

— *Of Normans in Sicily*: Knight.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY: Baker.

NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES:
Morton.

TRAVELS: Murray.

Peterborough: Petroburgense Chronicon.

— *Cathedral*: Britton, Murray.

NORTH POLE. *See* "Arctic Regions".NORTH SEA: Kerguelen de Tremarec,
Murray (J.).

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Miller (and
Mackay), Wallis.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett,
Howitt, Murray.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Brand.

Roman Wall: Macdonald.

NORTH-WEST PASSAGE. *See* "Arctic
Regions," "Voyages and Travels".

NORWAY.

HISTORY: Carlyle, Dunham, Gibson, Snorro
Sturleson.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker,
Coxe, Forbes, Inglis, Laing, Murray,
Skinner.

GEOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS: Mohn.

NORWEGIANS IN ENGLAND, ETC.: Worsaae.

NORWEGIAN SEA: Murray (J.).

NORWICH.

CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

ANTIQUITIES: Thoroton.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Murray.

NOVA SCOTIA. *See* "Canada".

NOVA ZEMBLA: Kropotkin.

NOVELS AND NOVELISTS.

HISTORY: Dunlop.

ENGLISH.—

Collections: Ballantyne, Blackwood, Colburn,
Standard Novels [Bentley's].

Early: Rich.

Modern: Ainsworth, Austen, Bell, Black-
more, Brougham, Brown, Brunton, Bul-
wer-Lytton, Burney, Camp of Refuge,
Chamier, Costello, Dacre, Defoe, Dickens,
D'Israeli, Dutch in the Medway, Edge-
worth, Eliot, Ferrier, Galt, "Gaul
Chaplin," Gaskell, Gleig, Godwin, Gold-
smith, Gore, Grattan, Hall, Hamilton (T.),
Hood, Hook, Hope, Hunt, Inchbald,
Inglis, James, Johnson, Johnstone, Kings-
ley (C.), Kingsley (H.), Landor, Lee, Lever,
Lewis, Lister, Lockhart, Lover, Mackenzie,
Maitland, Marsh, Marryat, Martineau, Max-
well, Melville, Mitford, Morgan, Morier,
Mower, Murray, Newman, Peacock, Porter,
Radcliffe, Reeve, Richardson, Scott,
Shelley, Shorthouse, Smith (A.), Smith
(H.), Smollett, Sneyd, Sterne, Stevenson,
Stowe, Surtees, Thackeray, Trelawney,
Trevor, Trollope (A.), Trollope (Mrs.),
Walpole, Ward, White.

Anonymous: "Rosalind and Felicia," "Tis
an old Tale and often told," "Wheat and
Tares," "Zulneida: a Tale of Sicily".

AMERICAN: Cooper, Haliburton, Harte,
Hawthorne, Holmes, Irving.

NOVELS AND NOVELISTS [*contd.*]:—

FRENCH: About, Balzac, Bernard, Beyle [Stendhal], Boisgobey, Chateaubriand, Daudet, Delécluse, Diderot, Didier, Droz, Dumas, Erckmann-Chatrian, Fenillet, Girardin, Gozlan, Jacob, Janin, Karr, Le Sage, Malot, Marguerite de Valois, Marmontel, Marviaux, Masson, Montépin, Musset, Ohnet, Prévost, Reybaud, Rousseau, Saint-Félix, Saintine, Sand, Sandeau, Soulié, Staël, Sue, Vigny, Voltaire.

GERMAN: Carlyle, Detlef, Fouqué, Goethe, Hoffmann, Richter, Roscoe, Schiller, Spindler, Tieck, Wieland.

ITALIAN: Amari, Manzoni, Rosini.

SPANISH: Aleman.

DANISH: Andersen.

SWEDISH: Bremer.

RUSSIAN: Tourguéneff.

See "Fairy Tales," "Fiction," "Romances," "Tales".

NUBIA.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Belzoni, Burckhardt, Keane, Reclus.

NUMIDIA: Purchas (5).

NUMISMATIC. See "Coins, Coinage, and Medals".

NURSERY RHYMES.

ENGLISH: Nursery Rhymes.

OATHS: Bentham (5), James VI., Tylor.

OB, RIVER: Marsh.

OBITUARY.

1627-74: Smyth (R.).

Notices in the "Gentleman's Magazine," 1731-80: Farrar.

OBSERVATORIES: Dreyer.

OLD CATHOLICS: Mullinger.

ONEIDA COMMUNITY: Hinds.

OPERA, THE.

IN ITALY, FRANCE, GERMANY, AND ENGLAND: Hogarth.

See "Music".

OPHTHALMOLOGY. See "Eye".

OPINIONS, ON THE FORMATION OF: Bailey Lewis.

OPIUM QUESTION: Tracts (34).

OPTICS: Brewster, Moon, Rayleigh, Roscoe.

DIOPTRICS: Descartes (5).

HALO: Sawyer.

KALEIDOSCOPE: Blyth.

MAGIC LANTERN: Blyth.

MICROMETER: Gill.

MICROSCOPE: Carpenter.

THEORY OF VISION: Berkeley (1).

See "Eye," "Light".

ORANGE FREE STATE: Silver.

ORANGE, HOUSE OF: Orange-Nassau, William the Silent.

ORATORY AND ORATORS.

ANCIENT: Æschines, Alcidas, Andocides, Antiphon, Aristophanes, Aristides, Atticus, Herodes, Brougham, Cicero, Demosthenes, Dion Chrysostomus, Gorgias, Isaeus, Isocrates, Jebb (R. C.) ("Attic Orators"), Lysias, Lesbos, Oratores Graeci, Quintilianus, Tacitus.

See "Fathers".

ENGLISH: Ignatius.

(*Orations Crevecoeur*, 1849-75: Michell.

AMERICAN: Emerson, Williston.

FRENCH: Cormenin.

See "Rhetoric," "Sermons," "Speeches".

ORDEAL: Tylor.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD. See "Heraldry," "Knighthood".

ORDINATIONS: Hodgson, Walcott.

ORDNANCE SURVEY: Atlases (Great Britain), James (H.).

ORGANIC REMAINS. See "Fossils".

ORIGIN AND VARIABILITY OF SPECIES: Darwin, Haeckel, Owen, Wallace, Weismann.

ORINOCO, RIVER OF: Sparrey.

ORKNEY ISLANDS: Barry, Brand.

ORNITHOLOGICAL RAMBLES: Crichton.

ORNAMENTATION: Jones (O.).

ORNAMENTS.

SEALS: Middleton.

ORNITHOLOGY. See "Birds".

OTTOMAN EMPIRE. See "Turkey".

OUDE: Sleeman.

OXFORDSHIRE.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY: Madan, Topography.

NATURAL HISTORY: Plot.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Murray.

Antiquities: Skelton.

Geology: Phillips.

OXFORD.

History, etc.: Ingram, Madan, Murray, Newman, Parker (J.), Skelton.

Cathedral: Britton, Murray.

THE UNIVERSITY: Ackermann, "Collectanea," "Enactments in Parliament," Graduates, Hearne, Loggan, Lyte, Murray, Oxford, Oxford Hist. Soc., Parker (J.), Skelton, Smith (G.), Statutes, Stedman, Universities Commission, Wood (and Gutch).

All Souls College.—

—v. Lady Jane Staflford, 1587; Collectanea (1).

—Worthies of: Burrows.

Magdalen College.—

—and James II.: Magdalen.

Merton College: Brodrick.

New College: Walcott ("William of Wykeham").

Oriel College.—

—and the Oxford Movement: Mozley.

—Catalogue of the Library, 1375: Collectanea (1).

Academical Life and Studies (13th to 15th Cent.): Oxford ("Munimenta Academica").

OXFORDSHIRE [contd.] :—

Associate in Arts Examination : Acland.
Boat Race, 1829-83 : Morgan, University.
Bodleian Library : Macray.
Calendar from 1815 : Oxford.
Commissions : Oxford.
Cricket Matches, 1827-76 : Cricket.
Drawings of Michel Angelo and Raffaele in the University Galleries : Buonarroti, Raffaele, Robinson (J. C.).
Graduates, 1659-1850 : Graduates.
Honours Register [to 1883] : Oxford.
Orationes Creweianæ, 1849-75 : Michell.
Prize Poems and Essays : Oxford.
Register, 1449-63, 1505-71 : Oxford.
Register of Visitors, 1647-58 : Oxford.
Statutes : Oxford.
Ten Year Book [to 1870] : Oxford.

OXUS, RIVER : Walker, Wood (J.).

OYSTERS : Cunningham (J. T.).

OYSTER INDUSTRY : Goode.

PEARL : Rudler.

PACIFIC OCEAN : Cook, Murray (J.).

PAGEANTS : Lord Mayors'.

PAINTERS : Bartsch, Hobbes, Redgrave.

WORKS OF : Buonarroti (Michel Angelo), Durer, Hogarth, Holbein, Leyden (Lucas), Ottley, Raffaele, Rembrandt, Turner.
Catalogue of their Works : Doré, Smith (J.).
Portraits of the Dilettanti Society : Dilettanti Soc.
Biography : Bryan, Ottley, Pilkington, Vasari.
 See also "Biography (Painters)".
Monograms : Brulliot, Bryan.
 See "Artists".

PAINTING.

TREATISES ON : Crowe (and Cavalcaselle), Diderot, Du Fresnoy, Fuseli, Harris, Haydon, Leslie, Reid, Reynolds, Ruskin, Vinci, Waagen, Wornum.

Laws of Colouring : Chevreul.

Encaustic Painting : Thomas.

Anatomy of Expression : Bell.

Fresco : Wilson.

Miniature : Thompson.

Painting on Glass : Battissier, Wilson, Winston.

HISTORY : Agincourt, Eastlake, Fiorillo, Wornum.

Schools of Painting : Middleton.

Christian Art : Lindsay.

In Italy : Crowe (and Cavalcaselle), Fuseli, Kugler, Lanzi.

Spain : Head, Stirling-Maxwell.

France : Head.

Artists of the French Exhibition, 1857 : About.

Germany : Buxton (and Poynter), Fiorillo, Kugler.

Holland.—

— *Flemish and Dutch Schools* : Buxton (and Poynter), Kugler, Reynolds.

England : Leslie, Redgrave, Waagen, Walpole (3).

— *Modern* : Ruskin, Turner.

See "Art," "Galleries," "Painters," "Pigments".

PALÆOGRAPHY AND DIPLOMATICS :

Astle, Bond, Ireland (Nat. MSS.), Thompson, Wright (A.).

PALÆONTOLOGY : Owen, Palæontographical Soc.

See "Geology".

PALESTINE.

HISTORY : Fuller, Josephus, Stanley.

See "Jews".

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Arvieux, Baedeker, Baumgarten, Burckhardt, Clarke, Fuller, Guylforde, Jolliffe, Lindsay, Macgregor, Mandeville, Martineau, Newberie, Nugent, Porter, Purchas (2, 5), Robinson (E.), Sandys, Socin, Velde, Vogué, Warburton, William of Tyrus.

Dead Sea : Porter.

Galilee : Conder.

Mount Lebanon : Dandini.

Canaanites : Cheyne.

Samaritans : Shelaby, Smith (W. R.).

See "Arabia," "Jerusalem," "Levant," "Syria".

PALMYRA : Porter, Smith (W. R.).

PAMPHLETS : Tedder.

LIST OF, IN THE LIBRARY. See under "Tracts" in the Alphabetical List.

PAPER AND PAPER MANUFACTURE : Thompson (and Menzies).

PAPHLAGONIA : Bunbury.

PARABLES OF OUR LORD : Trench.

PARAGUAY : Charlevoix, Sepp, Techo.

THE ABIPONES : Dobrzhoffer.

PARASITISM.

ANIMAL : Geddes.

IN MEDICINE : Creighton.

VEGETABLE : Murray.

PARIS.

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS : Baedeker, Berty (et Legrand), Cartulaires, Franklin, Galignani, Lister, Meissias (and Saint-Paul), Murray, Paris.

Siege of, by the Normans : Abbon.

Under Philippe-le-Bel, 1292 : Paris.

L'Eglise Notre-Dame de Noyon : Vitet.

Parliament of : Voltaire (26).

Revolution of 1830 : Paris.

Congress, 1856 : Gourdon.

Prostitution : Parent-Duchatelet.

See "Bastille".

PARISH : Elton.

PARKS (LONDON) : Larwood.

PARLIAMENT.

OF GREAT BRITAIN : May, Parliament, Spellman.

Journal temp. Queen Elizabeth : D'Ewes.

DEBATES.—

[*Hansard's*] : Parliament.

In 1610 : Parliamentary.

1621-24-26 : Elsing.

1625 : Debates.

From the Revolution, 1688 : Forneron.

1740-43 : Johnson (10-11).

1768-70 : Cavendish.

1774. On Quebec Government : Cavendish.

1878-80 : "Lords and Commons".

PARLIAMENT [*contd.*]:—

LONG PARLIAMENT: May, Northcote, Verney, Walker.

Of 1784: Mackenzie.

REFORM: "Essays on Reform," D'Israeli, Grey, Molesworth, Parliament, Questions, Ricardo, Tracts (5-11).

RETURN OF MEMBERS.—

England (1213-1703): Parliament.

Great Britain (1705-96): Parliament.

United Kingdom (1801-74): Parliament.

— (1832-53): Dodd.

— (1832-80): McCalmont.

— (1874-80): Herbert.

Scotland (1357-1707): Parliament.

Ireland (1559-1800): Parliament.

LAW, PRIVILEGE, USAGE, ETC.: May, Tracts (2).

Precedents: Hatsell, May.

GAZETTEER (*of England and Wales*): Gazetteer.

— (*of Ireland*): Ireland.

HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT PALACE OF WESTMINSTER: Brayley (and Britton).

Collegiate Chapel of St. Stephen: Mackenzie.

OF FRANCE: Bastard d'Estant.

See "Elections," "Government (English)," "Speeches".

PARSEES: Fuhrer.

PARTHENON: Fergusson.

PARTHIA.

PARTHIANS: Purchas (5).

PARTY (HISTORY OF): Bolingbroke, Cooke, Fonblanque, Somerville.

PATAGONIA: Byron, Narborough.

PATENTS: Johnson (J. H.).

PATHOLOGY. See "Diseases".

PAUL, ST.: Conybeare (and Howson), Falconer, Hatch, Lewin, Lyttelton's Works (2), Renan, Smith (J.).

See "Bible".

PAUL'S (ST.) CATHEDRAL: Milman, St. Paul's.

PAUL'S (ST.) SCHOOL: Ackermann.

PAUPERISM: Pashley.

See "Poor".

PEARL. See "Oyster".

PEDIGREES. See "Genealogy".

PEEBLESSHIRE: Chambers (W.).

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

PEERAGE: Freeman.

OF ENGLAND: Collins, Foster, Nicolas.

[Peerages for the current year are not entered in the Catalogue.]

Extinct and Dormant: Burke.

Historical: Nicolas.

OF SCOTLAND: Douglas.

OF RUSSIA: Dolgorouky.

PEERAGE REFORM: Tracts (12).

BARONAGE: Dugdale.

BARONETAGE: Foster.

Extinct and Dormant: Burke.

ACCOUNTS OF PARTICULAR FAMILIES. See "Genealogy".

See "Heraldry".

PEGU: Balbi.

PELOPONNESIAN WAR. See "Greece".

PELOPONNESUS: Clark.

PEMBROKESHIRE: Fenton.

PENANCE: Littledale.

PENINSULAR WAR. See "Military History".

PENTATEUCH. See "Bible".

PERFUMERY: Piesse.

FRANKINCENSE: Butler.

INCENSE: Birdwood.

PERIODICALS: Tedder.

ENGLISH: Blackwood, Christian Annotator, Classical Museum, Edinburgh, Gentleman, Hunt ("Indicator"), Law, Notes and Queries, Portfolio, Punch, Quarterly, "Spirit of the Public Journals," Sporting, Statistical, Vanity Fair.

FRENCH: Charivari.

GERMAN: Gegenwart, Unsere Zeit.

INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE: Poole.

See "Magazines," "Newspapers".

PERSEPOLIS: Nöldeke, Vaux.

PERSIA.

HISTORY: Goldsmid, Malcolm, Nöldeke (and Gutschmid), Rawlinson, Vaux.

COMMERCE: Fraser.

— (*Ancient*): Heeren.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Banister (and Duckett), Burnes, Burrough, Chapman, Chardin, Cheinie, Childe, Ferrier, Flandin (et Coste), Figueroa, Forster (G.), Francklin, Fraser, Herbert, Malcolm, Morier, Newberie, Porter, Salbancke, Sherley, Steel, Valle.

GEOGRAPHY: Goldsmid, Reclus.

GEOLOGY: Fraser.

Elam: Sayce.

Ispahan: Rawlinson.

Khorasan: Fraser.

Ormus: Yule.

PERSIANS: Purchas (5), Rollin.

Darius: Sayce.

See "Persepolis".

PERU: Garcias-Lasso de la Vega, Markham, Pizarro, Sancho, Zeres.

CONQUEST OF: Prescott, Robertson (6-8).

RACES OF MAN: Spencer.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Betagh, Bouguer, Hall, Purchas (5), Strong, Ursino.

PETER (ST.): Hatch.

See "Bible".

PETER THE GREAT: Peter the Great, Voltaire (24).

PETERBOROUGH: Petroburgense Chronicon. Cathedral: Britton, Murray.

PETRA: Laborde, Smith (W. R.).

PETRIFACTIONS. See "Fossils".

PHALARIS, DISSERTATION ON: Bentley (1-2).

PHARMACOPŒIA: Holmes.

PHARMACY. See "Medicine".

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS: Gualle, Guignes, Lopez de Legaspi, Mendosa, Peche, Webster.

PHILOLOGY: Bentley, Classical Museum, Müller (Max), Whitney.

OF THE ARYAN LANGUAGES: Sievers.

See "Language," "Literature".

PHILOSOPHY.

ANCIENT: Apuleius, Aristoteles, Arrianus, Athenæus Naucratis, Aurelius, Boethius, Cicero, Epictetus, Gellius, Longinus, Lucretius, Philo-Judæus, Plato, Porphyrius, Pythagoras, Seneca, Theophrastus, Xenophon.

MEDIÆVAL: Abélard, Aquinas.

MODERN: Abd-el-Kader, Alger, Bacon, Barlow, Berkeley, Brown (T.), Bruno, Butler, Carlyle, Collier, Comte, Davy, Descartes, Diderot, Goethe, Hamilton (W.), Harris (J.), Herder, Hobbes, Hugo, Hume, Ingleby, Kant, Leibnitz, Locke, Malebranche, Mansel, Mill, Newman, Paley, Pascal, Philosophical Theories, Porter, Reid, Renan, Shaftesbury, Schopenhauer, Smith (S.), Spencer, Spinoza, Stewart (D.), Vico, Voltaire, Whewell, Wieland.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.—

General: Brucker, Cousin, Diogenes Laertius, Hegel, Ritter, Rollin, Seth, Ueberweg, Van de Weyer, Whewell, Zeller.

Ancient: Campbell, Cousin, Grote, Harnack, Philosophy, Ritter, Zeller.

Oriental: Cory, Leibnitz, Wallace.

Modern: Adamson, Barchou de Penhoen, Caird, Cousin, Damiron, Hampden.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY. *See* "Ethics".

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. *See* "Physics".

See "Epicureans," "Metaphysics".

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY: Hegel, Herder, Schlegel, Vico.

See "History".

PHILOSOPHY OF LAW. *See* "Law".

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION. *See* "Religion".

PHŒNICIA: Purchas (5), Socin (and Gutschmid).

RACES OF MAN: Spencer.

PHONETICS: Ellis.

PHOTOGRAPHY: Abney.

PHRENOLOGY: Macalister, Noel, Roget.

PHRYGIA: Ramsay.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. *See* "Geography".

PHYSICAL HISTORY OF MAN. *See* "Ethnography".

PHYSICS; OR, NATURAL PHILOSOPHY: Arnott, Bacon, Clarke, Comte, Descartes, Deschanel, Faraday, Franklin, Herschel, Hobbes, Humboldt, Kant (8), Leibnitz (2), Locke, Maxwell (J. C.), Philosophical Mag., Powell, Royal Soc., Tait, Tyndall, Voltaire, Wesley, Whewell.

MATHEMATICAL PRINCIPLES OF: Newton.

CORRELATION OF PHYSICAL FORCES: Grove.

PHILOSOPHIE POSITIVE: Comte.

PHILOSOPHY OF THE INDUCTIVE SCIENCES: Whewell.

CONNECTION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES: Somerville.

PHYSICS [*contd.*]:—

HISTORY: Cuvier, Powell, Whewell.

CYCLOPEDIA: Baird.

Capillary Action: Maxwell.

Constitution of Bodies: Maxwell.

Diffusion: Maxwell.

Elasticity: Thomson.

Ether: Maxwell.

Evaporation: Garnett.

Explosives: Wardell.

Hydromechanics: Greenhill (and Unwin).

Hydrometer: Garnett.

Manometer: Blyth.

Molecule: Watson (Burbury and Brown).

Perpetual Motion: Chrystal.

Polarity: Brown.

Radiation: Tait.

Sensations of Tone: Helmholtz.

See "Attraction," "Chemistry," "Crystallography," "Dynamics," "Earth," "Electricity," "Energy," "Galvanism," "Geology," "Gravitation," "Heat," "Magnetism," "Mechanics," "Optics," "Pneumatics".

PHYSIOGNOMY: Macalister, Walker.

PHYSIOLOGY.

GENERAL WORKS: Bain, Barlow, Bostock, Carpenter, Edwards, Foster, Lawrence, Lewes, Müller, Roget.

HUMAN: Bell, Cabanis, Hunter, Müller, Roget.

ANIMAL OR COMPARATIVE: Aristoteles, Carpenter, Owen, Roget.

Animal Reproduction: Geddes.

VEGETABLE: Physiology, Vines.

Vegetable Reproduction: Vines.

See "Botany".

CYCLOPEDIA: Todd.

Digestive Organs: Turner.

Gelatin: Robb.

Nervous System: M'Kendrick.

Nutrition: Gamgee.

Respiration: Gamgee.

See "Histology".

PICTURES: Bartsch, Smith (J.).

See "Galleries," "Painting".

PIETISM: Smith (J. F.).

PIGMENTS: Paton.

PILGRIMAGES: Littledale.

PIRACY: Webster.

PISCICULTURE: Goode.

PLAGUE, THE.

OF LONDON, 1665: Defoe.

PLANTAGENET KINGS: Gairdner.

See "Great Britain".

PLANTS: Curtis ("Botanical Magazine").

Cactus: Moore.

Ivy: Hibberd.

Orchids: Burbidge, Darwin, Masters.

MEDICINAL PLANTS.

Ergot: Butler.

Gentian: Holmes.

Hellebore: Butler.

Ipecacuanha: Holmes.

DICTIONARY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PLANT

NAMES: Britten (and Holland).

For General Works see "Botany".

PLATA, RIO DE LA : Techo, Webster.

PLATE : Chaffers, Middleton.

ENGLISH (OLD) : Cripps.

College and Corporation : Cripps.

FRENCH (OLD) : Cripps.

PLAYS. *See* "Drama".

PLURALITY OF WORLDS : Brewster, Fontenelle, "Plurality of Worlds," Whewell.

PLYMOUTH BRETHREN : Lindsay.

PNEUMATICS : Arnott, Knott, Lardner.

POETS AND POETRY.

ESSAYS, CRITIQUES, ETC. : Browning (E. B.), Childe-Pemberton, Doyle, Ellis, Harris, Hazlitt, Lamb, Sidney, Warton, Watts.

GREEK : Alcaeus, Anacreon, Anthologia Græca, Antimachus, Apollonius Rhodius, Aratus, Archilochus, Bion, Callimachus, Callinus, Coluthus, Empedocles, Euenus, Hesiodus, Homerus, Linus, Lycophron, Minnermus, Moschus, Musæus, Nannachus, Oppianus, Panyasis, Parmenides, Phocylides, Pindarus, Rhiannus, Sappho, Simonides, Solon, Stesichorus, Theocritus, Theognis, Tyrteus.

Collections, Specimens, etc. : Anthologia Græca, Garnett, Poetæ Minores, Poetarum Comicorum, Wellesley.

LATIN : Albinovanus, Ausonius, Bassus, Calpurnius, Cato, Catullus, Claudianus, Faliscus, Flaccus, Horatius, Juvenalis, Lucanus, Lucilius, Lucretius, Manilius, Martialis, Merobaudes, Nemesianus, Ovidius, Persius, Priapeia, Priscianus, Propertius, Prudentius, Rutilius Numatianus, Sabinus, Seneca, Serenus Samonicus, Silius Italicus, Statius, Sulpicia, Tibullus, Virgilius.

Collections, etc. : Corpus Poetarum, Sellar.

Modern Latin : Bourne, Cambridge ["Arundines Cami"], Horæ Tennysonianæ, Mapes, Milton, Munro, Vida, Westmonasteriensis [Lusus].

ANGLO-NORMAN : Wace.

ANGLO-LATIN (12th Cent.) : Poets (and Epigrammatists).

ENGLISH.—

Early Period to 16th Century : Arnold ("Nut-Browne Maid"), Beowulf, Camden, Camden Misc. (3), Chaucer, Cock Lorell's Bote, Early Eng. Text Soc., Edward II., Elizabeth, Ellis, Gawayne, George (St.), Guildford, Hymns, Langland, London Citizen, Lydgate, Maydiston, Minot, Percy Soc., Poems, Poetry, Poets, Shoreham, Skelton, Surrey, Times' Whistle, Turberville, Turner (S.), Wright, Wyatt.

16th and 17th Centuries : Beaumont, Browne (W.), Buckinghamshire, Butler, Byrom, Carew, Cartwright, Corbet, Cotton, Cowley, Crashaw, Daniel, Davenant, Davies, Deloney, Denham, Donne, Dorset, Drayton, Drummond, Dryden, Duke, Fletcher (G.), Fletcher (P.), Gascoigne, Greene, Greville, Habington, Halifax, Hall, Harington, Harmony of Birds, Harvey, Hawes Herbert, Herrick, Jonson, King,

POETS AND POETRY [contd.] :—

Lauder, Lovelace, Marlowe, Marston, Marvell, Milton, Peele, Poems, Poetical, Pomfret, Raleigh ["Courtly Poets"], Rochester, Roscommon, Shakespeare, Sherburne, Shirley, Sidney, Smith (E.), Southwell, Spenser, Sprat, Stepney, Stirling, Suckling, Vaughan, Waller, Walsh, Warner, Wither, Wotton, Yalden.

From the 18th Century to the present time : Addison, Akenside, Anstey, Anti-Jacobin, Arnold (E.), Arnold (M.), Austin, Aytoun, Baillie, Barnes (W.), Bayly, Beddoes, Blackmore, Blake, Bliss [Moile], Bourne, Browne (T. B.), Browne (W.), Browning (E. B.), Browning (R.), Buchanan, Buckingham, Bulwer, Byron, Calverley, "Cambridge Prize Poems," Campbell, Cayley, Chatterton, Cheveley, Churchill, Clough, Coleridge, Collins, Combe, Congreve, Cooper, Cotton, Cowper, Crabbe, Cunningham, Darwin (E.), Dobson, Dodsley, Doyle, Dyer, Ellerton, Eliot, Elliott, Ellison, "Fasciculus," Fawkes, Fenton, "Ferozeshah," Fisher, Freeland, Fyler, Garth, Gay, Gifford, Glover, Goldsmith, Gower, Grainger, Gray, Green, Haggard, Hamilton (W.), Hammond, Hamner, Hayman, Heber, Hemans, Hendriks, Hood, Horne, Houghton, Hughes, Ingelow, Jago, Jenyns, Johnson, Jones (W.), Keats, Keble, Kingsley, "Lady Enid Geraint," Lamb, Landor, Lang, Langhorne, Lansdowne, Leakey, Leigh, Lloyd, Locker, Lovibond, Lyttelton, Lytton, Macaulay, McCosh, Mallet, Mason, Mathias, Maunsell, Melville, Mercer, Merivale, Mickle, Milman, Milnes, Montagu, Montgomery, Moore, "Morbida," Morris (J.), Morris (W.), Moultrie, Newman (J. H.), Newnham, Norton, Noyes, Otway, "Oxford Prize Poems," Palgrave, Patmore, Peacock, Philips, Pitt, Plumptre, "Poems," Pope, Præd, Prior, Procter, Roe, Rogers, "Rolliad," Rossetti, Rowe, "Saul," Savage, Scott, Shelley, Shensstone, Selwyn, Shannon, Sherbrooke, Smart, Smith (A.), Smith (E.), Smith (H. and J.), Smollett, Snow, Somerville, Southey, Swift, Swinburne, Temple (and Trevor), Tennyson, Thompson, Thomson, Tickell, Trench "Uriel," Walcott, Walpole, Warton (J.), Warton (T.), Watts, West, White, Whitehead (P.), Whitehead (W.), Wilkie, Wilson, Wolcot, Wordsworth, Young.

Collections, Specimens, etc. : Lamb, Locker, Palgrave, Poets (Brit.), Poets (Eng.).

IRISH : Cormacan, O'Dubhagáin (and O'Huidhrin), "Spirit of the Nation".

SCOTTISH : Barbour, Burns, Falconer, Hogg, Lancelot of the Liak, Logan, Lyndsay, Mackenzie, Motherwell, Pinkerton, Scott, Sinclair, Thomas of Erceoloune.

Collections, Specimens, etc. : Scott.

History, etc. : Nichol.

AMERICAN : Bryant, Emerson, Griswold, Harte, Holmes, Longfellow, Lowell, Poe, Whitman, Whittier.

POETS AND POETRY [*contd.*]:—

FRENCH.—

Early Period : Bourdigne, Coquillart, Cretin, Marot, Martial de Paris, Molinet, Philippe de Reimes, Villon.

Collections, etc. : Poètes Français.

Troubadours, etc. : Raynouard.

Modern : Beranger, Boileau, Chateaubriand, Chenier, Corneille, Delavigne, Gautier, Girardin, Gresset, Lamartine, Malherbe, Marot, Musset, Piron, Ronsard, Rousseau, Vigny, Voltaire.

GERMAN : Arndt, Bürger, Chamisso, Fouqué, Goethe, Heine, Herder, Klopstock, Körner, Lessing, Schiller, Tieck, Uhland, Wieland.

History : Gervinus.

ITALIAN : Ariosto, Berni, Boccaccio, Bojardo, Buonarroti, Casti, Dante, Guarini, Guisti, Leopardi, Manzoni, Metastasio, Monti, Petrarca, Pulci, Tasso, Tassoni.

Collections, Specimens, etc. : Ozanam, Rossetti.

PORTUGUESE : Camoens, Vasconcellos.

SPANISH : Ercilla, Melendez Valdes, Moratin, Quevedo.

SCANDINAVIAN : Oehlenschläger, Tegnér.

RUSSIAN : Tourguéneff.

ARABIC : Nöldeke.

CHINESE : Davis.

HEBREW : Lowth.

ORIENTAL : Colebrooke (2), Jones (W.)

PERSIAN : Jami, Omar Khayyám.

SANSKRIT : "Nala and Damayanti".

See "Drama," "Literature," "Psalmody".

POISONS : Stevenson, Taylor.

PRUSSIC ACID : Dittmar.

See "Malaria".

POLAND.

HISTORY : Dunham, Morfill, Rochester, Rulhière, Zaba.

LITERATURE : Morfill, Zaba.

TRAVELS : Murray.

See "Russia".

POLAR REGIONS : Markham.

See "Arctic Regions".

POLICE : Davis.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. See "Economy".

POLITICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY:

Aristoteles, Bagehot, Brougham, Burke, Buxton, Cobbett, Cobden, Courier, Essays on Reform, Hamilton (A.), Lewis, Machiavelli, Mill, Montesquieu, Morier, Moseley, Partridge, Porter, Questions, Ricardo, Ruskin, Russia.

BALANCE OF POWER : Reeve.

HANDBOOK TO QUESTIONS OF THE DAY : Buxton.

See "Economy (Political)," "Ethics," "Government".

POLYNESIA : Whitmee.

POMPEII : Bunbury, Gell (and Gandy), Pompeii.

PONTUS : Bunbury.

POOR AND POOR LAWS : Bentham (8), Davis, Pashley, Tracts (19-20, 58, 91).

IRISH : Tracts (18), Whately.

POPES, THE. See "Rome (Church of)".

POPULATION : Hooper.

PRINCIPLES, ETC. : Bonar, Malthus, Rickards.

Over Population : Thornton.

Tests of a Thriving Population : Twiss.

Labouring and Bourgeois Classes in France : Granier de Cassagnac.

Dangerous Classes of Towns : Frégier.

RETURNS OF. See "Census".

PORCELAIN. See "Pottery".

PORTRAITS.

OF ILLUSTRIOUS PERSONS OF GREAT BRITAIN:

Houbraken (and Vertue), Lodge, "Vanity Fair".

— of Court of Henry VIII.: Holbein.

Of Knox : Carlyle.

PORT ROYAL : Port-Royal, Saint-Beuve.

THE PORT ROYALISTS : Stephen (J.).

PORTUGAL.

HISTORY : Dunham, Stephens.

British Claims on : Tracts (48).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Beckford, Carnarvon, Matthews, Murray, Portugal, Russell (W. H.), Wingfield.

Lisbon : Johnson.

Oporto : Forbes.

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus, Stephens.

POSITIVISM : Comte, Mill.

POST OFFICE : Edwards (and Cooley).

PNEUMATIC DESPATCH : Ewing.

REFORM : Tracts (27, 70).

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

HISTORY : Brongniart, Chaffers, Marryat, Middleton, Porter.

Encaustic Tiles : Maw.

Fountain Collection : Fontaine.

Griechische Keramik : Genick.

Majolica : Genolini.

ANCIENT : Birch.

JAPANESE : Bowes (1), Chaffers, Franks.

ENGLISH : Solon.

— *Earthenware* : Church.

— *Porcelain* : Church.

POULTRY : Tegetmeier.

PRAYER : Becon, Bull, Johnson, Taylor.

The Lord's Prayer : Maurice.

Temp. Queen Elizabeth : Prayers.

Common-Prayer Book : Calvin.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. See "Liturgies".

PRECEDENCE : Drummond.

PREDESTINATION : Dods, Gotteschalcus, Ussher (4).

PRESBYTERIANISM : Airy (and Briggs).

PRESBYTERIANS IN IRELAND : Reid.

PRESS, THE.

PRESS LAWS : Williams.

See "Newspapers".

PRICES : Rogers, Tooke.

See "Currency".

PRIESTCRAFT : Michelet.

PRIESTHOOD : Smith (W. R.).

PRIMOGENITURE : Elton.

PRINTING.

ACCOUNTS OF ITS ORIGIN, ETC.: Astle, Orlandi, Toland (5).

In England: Middleton (5).

See "Typography".

PRINTS: Gilpin, Print Collector.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF: Print Collector.

See "Engraving," "Portraits".

PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE:

Carlyle, Dixon, Griffiths.

PENITENTIARY SYSTEM.—

United States: Beaumont.

PROBABILITIES: De Morgan, Jones (Lubbock and Bethune).

PRODIGES: Salverte.

PROPHECY: Cowie, Davison, Middleton (C.).

ON FULFILMENT OF: Keith, Newton.

PROPHET: Smith (and Harnack).

See "Bible ('Prophets' and 'Revelation')".

PROSTITUTION.

OF PARIS: Parent-Duchatelet.

PROTECTION (COMMERCIAL): Ricardo.

See "Free Trade".

PROTESTANTS AND PROTESTANTISM:

Bossuet (10), Chillingworth.

FOREIGN PROTESTANTS AND ALIENS IN ENGLAND, 1618-88: Protestants.

PROTESTANTS DU DAUPHINÉ, 1522-1791: Arnaud.

FRENCH PROTESTANT REFUGEES: Weiss.

PROVENCE: Briggs.

See "Language (Provençal)," "Literature (Provençal)".

PROVERBS: Trench.

ARABIC: Burckhardt.

LATIN: Riley.

ENGLISH: Camden, Miscellany, Nares, Proverbs.

FRENCH: Le Roux de Lincy.

PRUSSIA.

HISTORY, ETC.: Muirhead.

17th and 18th Cent.: Ranke.

Frederic II.: Carlyle, Dover, Sime.

House of Brandenburg: Ranke.

See "Germany".

PSALMODY.

ENGLISH HYMN WRITERS: Peter, Darling.

THE PSALMS.—

Translations: Croke.

Defence of Sternhold and Hopkins' Collection: Beveridge (8).

PSEUDONYMS: Barbier, Cushing, Hamst, Quérard.

See "Bibliography".

PSYCHOLOGY: Bain, Brodie, Spencer, Ward.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS: Robertson.

CHRISTIAN: Swedenborg.

PUNIC WARS: Brodribb.

See "Rome".

PUNISHMENT.

EVERLASTING: Wilkins.

OF DEATH: Neate.

PURITANS.

HISTORY: Neal, Walker.

See "Independents".

PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT: Belzoni, Greaves, Petrie, Smyth.

PYRENEES: Chisholm.

MONT PERDU: Ramond.

PYROMETER: Shaw.

PYROTECHNY: Masson.

QUADRUPEDS. *See* "Mammals".

QUAKERS: Fry.

QUEENS OF ENGLAND: Strickland.

QUIETISM: Bossuet (14-15), Fénelon (4-9).

QUOTATIONS: Bartlett, Dictionary, Handbook.

LATIN: Riley.

RACING (HORSE): Brickwood (Hubbard and Chester.)

ANNALS OF THE TURF: Hore.

PEDIGREES OF HORSES: Stud Book.

RACES, 1751-1886: Racing Calendar, Ruff's Guide.

RACING AND STEEPLE-CHASING: Suffolk and Berkshire (and Coventry).

RAILWAYS: Clark (Hadley, Wellington and Dunning), Sidney, Smiles, Stephenson, Tracts (71, 73).

AMERICAN: Giffen.

RATIONALISM: Froude (R. H.), Lecky, Smith (J. F.).

RECEIPTS, DICTIONARY OF: Cooley.

RECORDS, PUBLIC: Chronicles, Cooper, Ewald, Record Commission, Records.

RED SEA: Castro, Mill (H. R.), Valentia.

REFORM. *See* "Parliament".

REFORM CLUB AND ITS LIBRARY: Reform Club.

REFORMATION: Mullinger.

POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES OF: Heeren.

See "Church ('Reformation')".

REFORMERS (ENGLISH): Bale, Bradford, Fox, Hooper, Jewel, Parker Society, Ridley, Tyndale, Wicliffe.

REFORMERS (FOREIGN): Luther, Seckendorf, Ullmann.

REIMS.

HISTORY: Reims.

ABBAYE SAINT-REMI: Reims.

RELIGION.

PHILOSOPHY OF: Hegel, Kant (6), Mill, Pascal.

RELIGIO MEDICI: Browne.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF: Higgins, Müller (Max), Réville, Tiele.

Of Ancient Greece: Maury.

Of Asia: Müller's "Sacred Books".

NATURAL RELIGION. *See* "Theology (Natural)".

REVEALED RELIGION. *See* "Christianity".

RENAISSANCE IN ITALY: Symonds.

REPRESENTATION, POLITICAL: Christie, Hare, Ricardo.

REFORM BILL, 1832: Parliament, Walsh.

REPTILES: Cuvier (9), Günther (and Mivart), Lacépède, Swainson.

BRITISH: Bell.

Frog: Gibson.

Lizard: Günther.

Plesiosaurs: Newton.

RÉUNION: Webster.

REVENUE.

OF BRITISH EMPIRE: Sinclair.

See "Finance," "Taxation".

REVIEWS: Edinburgh, Law, Quarterly, Revue Rétrospective.

See "Essays," "Newspapers," "Periodicals".

REVOLUTIONS: Chateaubriand.

ENGLISH: Lyttelton.

See "Great Britain".

RHETORIC: Aristoteles, Hobbes, Jebb, Whately.

See "Oratory and Orators".

RHINE, THE: Baedeker, Log of the "Water Lily," Muirhead, Murray.

RHODES: Bunbury.

RICHMONDSHIRE: Whitaker.

RIPON.

CATHEDRAL: Murray.

RIPPOLDSAU.

EAUX DE: Rehmann.

RITUAL: Walcott.

ROMAN OF PAUL V.: Rituale.

SACRIFICE: Smith (and Hatch).

RITUALISM: Coxé.

ROADS AND STREETS: Codrington.

ROBBERS: Macfarlane.

ROBIN HOOD: Hales.

POEMS RELATING TO: Ritson's Works (12-13).

ROCHESTER:

CATHEDRAL: Murray.

ROMANCES: Tedder (and Kerner).

GREEK: Achilles Tatius, Heliodorus, Longus.

NORMAN: Octavian, Raynouard, Wace.

FRENCH: Anelier de Toulouse, Philippe de Reimes.

ITALIAN: Ferrario.

SPANISH: Cervantes, Dennis, Duran, Hidalgo, Lobeira, Moraes, Quevedo.

GERMAN: Carlyle, Fouqué, Reynard the Fox, Richter, Roscoe.

BRITISH AND ENGLISH: Arthur, Dun Na N-Gedh, Ellis, Havelok the Dane, Malory, Merlin, Ritson, Romances, Seven Sages, Sidney, Tales, Thomas of Erceldoune, Tryamouré, Warwick (Guy of), Weber, William of Palerne.

ORIENTAL: Arabian Nights, Weber.

See "Fables," "Fabliaux," "Fiction," "Novels," "Poetry," "Tales".

ROME.

HISTORY.—

Ancient Authors: Ammianus Marcellinus, Appianus, Aurelius Victor, Dion Cassius, Dionysius Halicarn., Eutropius, Florus, Herodianus, Livius, Paternulus, Plutarchus, Polybius, Sallustius, Suetonius, Tacitus, Zosimus.

Modern Authors: Ampère, Arnold, Becker, Hooke, Ihne, Lyttelton, Mommsen, Niebuhr, Pelham, Rome, Villari.

Early: Lewis.

Regal Period: Newman.

Republic: Arnold, Hooke, Merivale, Michelet.

Punic Wars: Brodribb. See "Hannibal".

Jugurtha: Brodribb.

Empire: Merivale.

Twelve Cæsars: Suetonius.

Reign of Augustus: Arnold (T.), Garnett, Merivale.

Nero: Pelham.

Trajan: Arnold (T.).

Marcus Aurelius: Renan.

Julian: Kirkup.

CHRONOLOGY, FROM DEATH OF AUGUSTUS: Clinton.

DECLINE AND FALL OF THE EMPIRE: Gibbon, Montesquieu (4), Russell, Sismondi, Thierry.

PROVINCES: Frazer.

ANTIQUITIES: Becker, Lempriere, Nuttall, Rich, Smith (W.).

CITY OF ROME.—

TOPOGRAPHY AND ARCHÆOLOGY: Ampère, Bunsen, Burn, Gell, Middleton, Parker, Venuti, Wey.

The Forum: Nichols.

The Senate: Middleton (4).

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: Becker, Fosbrooke.

Gladiators: Stott.

MEDALLIONS: Grueber.

See "Coins and Coinage," "Gems".

ARTS, MANUFACTURES, ETC.: Fosbrooke.

Husbandry: Daubenev.

ANTIQUITIES IN BRITAIN: Horsley.

MODERN ROME: About, Hare, Murray, Villari, 1815-50: Farini.

ROME, CHURCH OF.

WORKS ON THE DOCTRINES OF: Bossuet, Lammennais, Lindsay, Montalembert, Newman.

Authority of: Fénelon (2).

Congregation of Propaganda: Jacobini.

The Mass: Bossuet (13), Cooper, Missale, Rock.

Tradition: Bossuet (3).

Transubstantiation: Wiseman.

WORKS AGAINST ITS DOCTRINES AND PRACTICES: Butler, Chillingworth, Edgar, Fulke, Gladstone, Hall, Jewel, Lewis, Sandford, Sophia Charlotte, Taylor (Jer.), Toland, Whately, Whitaker.

Image Worship: Ridley.

Infallibility: Chillingworth.

Supremacy: Barrow, Lindsay.

Transubstantiation: Ridley.

Conformity with Paganism: Middleton (5).

HISTORY, ETC.: Conellan.

Primitive Church of: Maitland.

ROME, CHURCH OF [*contd.*]:—*Latin Christianity*: Milman.

1378-1518: Creighton.

The Popes (16th and 17th Cent.): Ranke.*Alexander VI.*: Garnett.*Alexander VII.*: Bargrave.*Pius II.*: Garnett.*Leo X.*: Roscoe.*Pius IX.*: Mullinger.*Popeedom*: Mullinger.*Papacy (Reformation Period)*: Creighton.*Index of Prohibited Works*: Index.*Catholic Dictionary*: Addis (and Arnold).*Roman Catholic Question*: Smith (S.).

— in 1851: Hare.

Claims of: Rome.*See* "Church (History of)," "Councils,"

"Inquisition," "Penance".

ROUEN.

POEM ON THE SIEGE: Page.

ROUMANIA.

HISTORY, ETC.: Boéresco, Chisholm (and Evans).

GEOGRAPHY: Reclus.

ROYAL HOUSEHOLD: Drummond.

ROYAL SOCIETY: Rix, Royal Soc., Weld.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE: Royal Soc.

RUGBY SCHOOL: Ackermann.

RUSSIA.

HISTORY, ETC.: Bell, Cathcart, Grahame, Milton ("Prose Works"), Morfill, Sinclair, Tooke, Wallace.

Under Peter the Great: Voltaire (24).*Catharine II.*: Tooke.*Nicholas I.*: Korff.*Under the Tsars*: Stepniak.*Invasion by Napoleon*: Wilson.

GEOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS: Kropotkine, Reclus.

LITERATURE: Morfill.

PRINCIPAL FAMILIES IN: Dolgorouky.

CIVILIZATION IN: Gerebtzoff.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Adams, Bowes, Chancellor, Clarke, Cobden, Coxe, Custine, Fletcher, Haxthausen, Horsey, Kohl, Murray, Purchas, Reclus, Russia, Spencer, Willoughby.

Asiatic Russia: Humboldt.*Muritime Province*: Kropotkine.*Moscow*: Kropotkine.*Ob (River)*: Burrough, Marsh.*Odessa*: Kropotkine.*Poland (Russian)*: Kropotkine.*Pskoff*: Kropotkine.*St. Petersburg*: Kohl, Kropotkine.*Samara*: Kropotkine.*Saratoff*: Kropotkine.*Southern Russia*: Demidoff, Kohl.*Ukraine*: Beauplan.*See* "Crimea," "Eastern Question," "Military History".

RUTLANDSHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Blore.

TRAVELS: Murray.

SABBATH: Smith (W. R.), Whately.

SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER: Coverdale, Cranmer, Cudworth, Hutchinson, Jewel, Pusey, Taylor, Turton, Tyndale.

SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: Müller (Max).

SAGAS. *See* "Folk Lore," "Mythology," "Poetry".

SAGHALIN: Kropotkine.

SAHARA: Reclus, Tristram, Webster.

ST. ALBANS.

CATHEDRAL: Murray.

MONASTERY: S. Albani Monasterium.

Abbots, 793-1411: S. Albani Monasterium.*Registers*: S. Albani Monasterium.

ST. ASAPH: Willis.

ST. HELENA: Martin (10).

ST. LUCIA: Acadia (2), Martin (5).

MASSACRE OF ENGLISHMEN: Nicol.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

HISTORY, ETC.: Milman, Murray, St. Paul's.

DOMESDAY OF, 1222: St. Paul's.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL: Ackermann.

ST. PETERSBURG: Kohl, Kropotkine.

SAINTS, LIVES OF. *See* "Biography (Ecclesiastical)".

SALISBURY.

CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray.

Register of S. Osmund: Osmund.

SALMON, THE.

NATURAL HISTORY: Cunningham (J. T.),

Davy, Scrope.

SALMON CULTURE (*Howietoun*): Maitland.

SALOMON ISLANDS: Mendana.

SALT: Lyte (F. M.).

SALT LAKE CITY: Ollivant, Remy (and Brencchley), Stansbury.

See "Mormons".

SAMARITANS: Shelaby, Smith (W. R.).

SAMOS: Bunbury.

SAN SALVADOR: Scherzer.

SANDWICH ISLANDS: King, Johnson.

SANITARY REFORM: Hellyer.

SANTA CRUZ: Trotter.

SARACENS.

HISTORY: Elmacin, Ockley, Purchas (5).

THE CHALIFS: Weil.

SARACENIC ART IN EGYPT: Poole.

SARAWAK: Keppel.

SARDINIA.

DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Chisholm, Murray, Tyndale.

SARK. *See* "Channel Islands".

SATIRES: Garnett.

ANCIENT: Horatius, Juvenalis, Lucianus,

Lucilius, Persius, Petronius Arbiter,

Seneca, Sulpicia.

MODERN: Austin, Erasmus, Hale (J.), Hutten,

Hutton, Dilke, Mandeville, Piron, Pope,

Rabelais, Rowlands, Swift, Times' Whistle.

SAVOY.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Forbes.

SAVOY, HOUSE OF: Briggs, Tyndale.

SCANDINAVIA.

ANTIQUITIES: Mallet.

GEOGRAPHY: Reclus.

LANGUAGE: Noreen.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Clarke (9-10), Lloyd.

See "Denmark," "Norway," "Sweden".

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN: Muirhead, Murray.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Ackermann, Revenues, Schools.

KINDERGARTEN: Quick.

REFORMATORY: Davis.

RAGGED SCHOOLS, PHILOSOPHY OF: Ragged Schools.

See "Charities," and for particular Schools and Colleges under their Names.

SCIENCE.

GENERAL: "Arcana of Science," British Association, Cuvier, Helmholtz, Herschel, International Scien. Ser., Maxwell, Ruskin, Scientific Enquiry, Somerville, Tyndall, "Year Book of Facts," Young (T.).

ANCIENT AND MIDDLE AGE, OCCULT SCIENCES, ETC.: Leechdoms, Maury, Meiners, Neckam, Résie, Salverte, Vico.

See "Alchemy," "Astrology." "Philosophy," and particular Sciences.

SCILLY ISLANDS: Heath.

SCINDE, CONQUEST OF: Napier, Outram.

SCIO: Ramsay.

SCOTLAND.

HISTORY.—

General: Balfour, Burton, Holinshed, Innes, Mackay, Scott's Prose Works, Tytler.

Chronicles and Ancient History: Barbour, Boece, Lanercost, Mailros [Melrose].

Caledonians, Picts, and Scots: Ritson (21-2).

Mary: Laing, Lindsay, Mary, Mignet, Robertson (1-2), Sadler, Swinburne.

James VI.: Elizabeth, James VI., Osborne, Robertson (1-2), Weldon.

James VI. to the Union: Laing.

1625-52. Civil Wars: Balfour, Burnet.

1639-79: Lauderdale Papers.

1689-91. Wars: Mackay.

1702-15. temp. Queen Anne: Lockhart.

1745. Rebellion: Home (2-3).

State Papers (temp. Queen Elizabeth): Sadler.

TOPOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Black, Camden, Cities, Murray, Pennant.

[An account of all the counties appears under "Scotland" in the first part of the Catalogue.]

Abbotsford: Irving.

Caitness: Brand.

Caledonia: Macdonald.

Drosacks: Garnet.

Dumfries: M'Dowall.

Dundee: Maxwell.

Edinburgh: Maitland, Wilson.

Elgin or Morayshire: Macdonald, St. John.

Fife: Henderson.

Glasgow: Stoddart (and Paton).

SCOTLAND [contd.]:—

Hebrides or Western Islands: Boswell, Johnson, Macculloch, Mackenzie, Martin, Miller, Pennant.

— *Geology of*: Miller.

Highlands: Gilpin.

— *Celtic Manners in*: Logan.

Leith: Maitland.

Lothian: Mackay.

Orkney: Brand.

Peeblesshire: Chambers.

St. Andrews: Henderson.

Shetland Isles: Brand.

ANTIQUITIES: Billings, Grose, Leslie, Scott's

Prose Works (7).

COINAGE: Robertson.

GEOLOGY: Geikie.

STATISTICS: Henderson, Scotland ("Statistical Account").

OWNERS OF LAND: Landowners.

EARLY RACES: Leslie.

EARLY LITERATURE: Small.

DOMESTIC ANNALS: Chambers.

SCOTCH IN FRANCE: Michel.

SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF.

HISTORY: Cook, Lorimer, Menzies, Spotswood, Stanley (A. P.).

Reformation: Cook, M'Crie, Sadler.

16th and 17th Centuries: M'Crie.

The Covenanters: Borough.

From the Restoration to the Revolution: M'Crie.

FREE CHURCH: Black.

SCULPTURE: Agincourt, Flaxman, Middleton, Perkins, Snow, Vinci, Winckelmann.

Laocon: Murray.

Italian Collection at South Kensington Museum: Robinson (J. C.).

SCULPTORS.—

Lives: Plon, Vasari.

British: Cunningham (A.).

Italian: Perkins.

Tuscan: Perkins.

MONOGRAMS: Brulliot.

See "Antiquities," "Art," "Monuments".

SCYTHIA: Gutschmid.

SCYTHIANS: Purchas (5).

SEA, THE: Maury, Michelet, Scientific Enquiry.

SEA WATER: Dittmar.

See "Navigation".

SECTS: Boone, Smith (W.), Wyld.

See "Albigenses," "Arminians," "Baptists,"

"Dissenters," "Lollards," "Mandæans,"

"Manichæism," "Methodism," "Mon-

"tanism," "Moravian Brethren," "Mor-

"mons," "Old Catholics," "Pietism,"

"Plymouth Brethren," "Presbyterianism,"

"Puritans," "Quakers," "Unitarianism".

SELBORNE.

NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: White.

SELJÚKS: Houtsma.

SENEGAL: Adamson, Le Maire.

SEPTUAGINT. See "Bible".

SERMONS.

ENGLISH : Alford, Ashwell, Barrow, Bentley, Beveridge, Bingham, Blakesley, Bowstead, Bradford, Bull, Bullinger, Chilcot, Chillingworth, Church, Clarke, Coleridge, Cudworth, Douglas, Froude, Fryer, Garden, Gordon, Hall, Hare, Homilies, Hooker, Hooper, Horsley, Hutchinson, Ignatius [Lyne], Jewel, Johnson, Jones (R.), Jortin, Lardner, Latimer, Leighton, Lightfoot, Maurice, Merivale, Mill, Miscellany, Newman, Paley, Pellew, Robertson, Sanicroft, Sandys, Scotch, South, Sterne, Sumner, Swainson, Swift, Tait, Taylor, Temple, Thirlwall, Tracts, Trench, "Use and Abuse of the World," Ussher, Vincent, Warburton, Waterland, Whately, Whitgift.

AMERICAN : Channing, Edwards.

FRENCH : Bossuet, Massillon, Monod.

SERVIA.

HISTORY, ETC. : Chisholm (and Morfill), Ranke.

The Servian Revolution : Ranke.

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus.

SEWERAGE : Ewing.

SHAKESPEARIAN LITERATURE : Ayscough, Baynes, Birch, Clarke, De Quincey, Douce, Dyce, Gervinus, Guizot, Halliwell-Phillips, Hazlitt, Lamartine, Lamb, Nares, Schlegel, Shakespeare, Shakespeare Soc., Ulrici, Vaughan, Whately.

BIBLIOGRAPHY : Tedder.

SHANS : Trotter.

SHEEP : Flower, Youatt.

SHEFFIELD : Hunter.

SHELLS AND SHELL-FISH : Swainson.

SHEPPEY, ISLE OF.

PRIORY OF MINSTER : Walcott.

SHETLAND ISLES : Brand.

SHIPWRECKS, ETC. : Bulkeley, Byron, Cheap, Flinders, Geare, Hamel, May, Plimsoil, Smith (J.).

SHIPPING REFORM : Plimsoil.

SHORTHAND : Falconer.

SHROPSHIRE.

TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES : Eyton, Henderson.

LUDLOW.—

Churchwardens' Accounts : Ludlow.

SHREWSBURY : Owen (and Blakeway).

TRAVELS, ETC. : Cobbett, Murray.

SIAM.

DESCRIPTION : Bowring, Kämpfer, Sa, Trotter, Turpin.

MISSION TO, IN 1855 : Bowring.

SIBERIA.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Atkinson, Reclus, Willoughby.

River Ob : Burrough, Marsh.

SICILIAN VESPER : Amari.

SICILY : Amari.

TRAVELS, ETC. : Murray, Sicily, Spallanzani, Trench.

Palermo : Freeman.

SICILY [contd.] :—

Selinus : Middleton.

COINS : Gardner.

See "Syracuse".

SIERRA LEONE : Finch, Martin.

SIGHT : Cooper.

SIGNBOARDS : Larwood (and Hotten).

SILK MANUFACTURE : Porter.

SILURIAN SYSTEM : Murchison.

SILVER, HALL MARKS ON : Chaffers.

SINAI (MOUNT) : Laborde, Martineau, Robinson (E.), Stanley.

SINGAPORE : Martin.

SLAVERY.

HISTORY : Wallon.

SCRIPTURAL VIEW OF : Hopkins.

DOMESTIC, IN ENGLAND : Hargrave.

SLAVE TRADE : Tracts (61, 89).

Origin of, in West Indies : Helps.

Trial, on Charge of : Zulueta.

Right of Search in : Wheaton.

SLAVONIC NATIONS : Wilkinson.

ANTIQUITIES : Schafarik.

See also names of particular Nations.

SOCIALISM : Ballanche, Marx.

IN ENGLAND : Hyndman.

See "Communism," "Oneida Community".

SOCIETIES : Storr.

BUILDING : Brabrook.

FRIENDLY : Brabrook

SECRET.—

Middle Ages : Secret.

See "Fehmish Courts," "Fenians," "Freemasonry".

LEARNED AND SCIENTIFIC.—

Of Great Britain : Antiquaries, Archæologia, British Association, Cambridge Antiquarian, Camden, Early English Text, Geographical, Geological, Oxford Historical, Parker, Percy, Royal, Statistical, Weld.

Irish : Irish Archæological.

Of France : Académie Royale des Inscriptions, Institut de France, Pellisson (et Olivet).

See "Clubs," "Guilds," "Inns of Court," "Oneida Community," "Village Communities".

SOCIETY.

NATURE OF : Mandeville.

PROGRESS OF : Russell, Southey.

WORKS ON THE CONDITION OF : Brabazon, Kay, Morgan, Rich, Voltaire.

Primitive : M'Lennan, Maine, Seebohm.

HISTORY OF CIVILISATION : Buckle, Guizot, Lecky.

PRINCIPLES OF SOCIAL SCIENCE : Spencer.

POLITICAL SKETCHES : Doyle (J.).

SOCIAL SKETCHES : Cruikshank, Doyle (R.), Smith (A.), Thackeray.

Caste : Smith (W. C.).

Family : Lang.

Nobility : Freeman.

Precedence : Drummond.

Salutations : Tylor.

See "Ethics".

SOCIOLOGY : Comte, Spencer.

SOLITUDE : Alger.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES : Collinson.

TRAVELS, ETC. : Cobbett, Murray.

Bath Mineral Baths : Davis.

Bristol : Ricart.

— *Cathedral* : Britton, Murray.

Wells Cathedral : Britton, Murray.

BIRDS OF : Smith (C.).

SONGS.

ENGLISH : Aikin, Ballads, Bayly, Christmas Carols, Dibdin, Dryden (11), Johnson, Loyal Garland, Minstrel, Nursery Rhymes, Percy Society, Poems, Ritson, Songs, Wright.

Collections : Universal Songster.

IRISH : Songs, Spirit of the Nation.

SCOTTISH : Burns, Pinkerton, Ritson (18-19).

FRENCH : Archer, Béranger, Chanson de Roland.

Of Bretagne : Barzas-Breiz.

GERMAN : Uhland.

See "Ballads," "Poetry".

SORCERY : Kyteler.

SOUL, THE : Bayly, Clarke (3), Newman.

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

ITALIAN SCULPTURE COLLECTION : Robinson (J. C.).

SOUTH POLE. See "Antarctic Regions".

SPA WATERS : Amusemens.

See "Baths," "Mineral Waters".

SPAIN.

HISTORY : Caesar, Depping, Dunham, Lafuente, Mariana, Masden, Melo, Mendoza, Moncada, Romey.

711, etc. *Conquest by Arabs* : Abulcacin.

1325-1400. *Chronicles* : Froissart.

1400, etc. *Re-conquest of Granada* : Historiadores Españoles, Irving (W.).

1469-1516. *Ferdinand and Isabella* : Prescott.

1518-57. *Charles V.* : Gachard, Granvelle, Mignet, Prescott, Robertson, Stirling-Maxwell.

1557-1621. *Philip II.* : Creighton, Forneron, Gachard, Mignet, Prescott, Watson.

Philip III. : Watson.

1623. *The Marriage Treaty* : Camden Misc. (6), Francisco de Jesus, Gardiner.

16th and 17th Centuries : Ranke.

To 1700. *Charles II.* : Mahon.

1701-14. *War of the Succession* : Bacallar y Sanna, Fénelon (22), Mahon, Négociation, Vault.

1700-25, *Philip V.* : Bacallar y Sanna.

1700-88, *House of Bourbon* : Coxe.

1806-11, *War and Revolution* : Toreno.

See also "Military History (Peninsular War)".

EMBASSY TO, 1809 : Wellesley.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY : M'Crie.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Beckford, Bourgoanne, Cities, Clark, Didier, Ford, Inglis, Irving, Laborde, Murray, Russell (W. H.), Spain, Street, Willoughby.

Granada : Irving.

Seville : Briggs.

SPAIN [contd.] :—

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus.

STATISTICS, CHARACTER, ETC. : Masdeu.

See "Basque Provinces".

SPEECH : Twisleton.

SPEECHES : Brougham, Burke, Byron, Canning, Chatham, Cromwell, Curran, D'Israeli, Erskine, Fox, Grattan, Horsley, Huskisson, James VI., "Lords and Commons," Lyttelton, Macaulay, Parliamentary Debates, Peel, Pitt, Selden, Sheridan, Thirlwall, Tracts (3, 4), Wellington, Windham.

AMERICAN : Choate, Walker ("Presidents' Addresses"), Williston.

ON PARLIAMENTARY SPEAKING : Hamilton.

SPITZBERGEN.

VOYAGE TO : Backstrom.

SPORTS AND GAMES : Badminton Library, Bailly's Mag., Blaine, Brand, Daniel, Davenport, Field-Book, Hore, Sporting Mag., Storr, Strutt, Wilmot.

Athletic Sports : Wilkinson.

Boating or Rowing : Brickwood.

— *University Race* : Morgan, University.

Bowls : Wilkinson.

Croquet : Jones (H.).

Deer-Stalking : Davenport, Scrope.

Draughts : Jones (H.).

Football : Wilkinson.

Golf : Alexander.

Hunting : Beaufort (and Morris), Bowers, Brickwood, Daniel (1), Davenport.

Rackets : Wilkinson.

Shooting : Daniel (2-3), Davenport, Dougall, Hawker, Walsingham (and Gallwey).

— *in America* : Mayer.

See "Angling," "Archery," "Billiards,"

"Card Games," "Chess," "Cricket,"

"Falconry," "Gymnastics," "Racing,"

"Tennis".

STAFFORDSHIRE.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES : Erdeswick, Shaw.

TRAVELS : Cobbett, Murray.

Lichfield Cathedral : Britton, Murray.

STAGE, THE. See "Drama".

STAR CHAMBER.

REPORTS : Star Chamber.

STATE PAPERS : Portfolio, State Papers, State Tracts.

See "Great Britain," "Parliament," "Records," "Treaties".

STATISTICS : Almanach de Gotha, "Arcana of Science and Art," British Almanac, Kolb, McCulloch, Macgregor, Porter, Scientific Enquiry, Statistical Soc., "Year Book of Facts".

[Of particular Countries, see under their Names.]

ATLAS OF : Bevan.

DICTIONARY : Mulhall.

See "Commerce".

STATUTES : Statutes.

FACTORY ACTS : Robertson.

STEAM ENGINE, THE : Smiles, Tredgold.

See "Railways".

STIMULANTS: Anstie.

STONEHENGE: Gnest, Stukeley.

STONES, PRECIOUS: King.

Diamond: Nicol.

Garnet: Butler.

Jade: Rudler.

Lapidary: Rutley.

Ruby: Rudler.

See "Gems".

STORMS, LAW OF: FitzRoy, Martin, Maury, Reid.

STRAWBERRY HILL: Walpole.

SYRIA.

TRAVELS: Kohl.

SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL (ON THE):

Burke, Stewart's Works (5).

SUEZ (ISTHMUS OF): Lesseps.

SUFFOLK: Gilpin, Topography.

TRAVELS: Cobbett, Murray.

Bury St. Edmunds: Brakelonda, Wills.

SUICIDE: Napoleon I., Staël.

SUMATRA.

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION: Marsden.

Achin: Yule.

SUMMER ISLANDS. See "Bermudas".

SUN, THE: Lockyer, Mitchel.

SUPERSTITIONS, POPULAR: Brand, Kyteler, Leechdoms, Maury.

SURGERY: Halle, Hunter.

DENTISTRY: Smith (J.).

DICTIONARY: Cooper.

See "Ambulance".

SURNAMES: Falconer, Lower.

See "Names".

SURREY.

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Lysons, Manning (and Bray).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett, Murray, Thorne.

SUSSEX.

HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY: Dallaway (and Cartwright), Horsfield.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cobbett, Gilpin, Murray.

Battle Abbey: Battle Abbey, Lower, Walcott.

Chichester Cathedral, etc.: Walcott.

SWEDEN.

HISTORY: Dunham.

GOVERNMENT: Ker.

Gustavus Adolphus: Camden Misc. (1, 7), Harte, Hollings, Roe.

Charles XII.: Voltaire (23).

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker,

Fortia de Piles, Inglis, Laing, Murray, Story.

SWITZERLAND.

HISTORY: Müller (J. de), Switzerland.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Baedeker, Burnet, Cox, Forbes (J.), Matthews, Murray, Vacation Tourists.

Engadine: Freshfield.

Grisons: Freshfield.

Lucerne: Ball (J.).

GEOGRAPHY: Reclus.

SOCIETY AND MANNERS: Moore (J.).

See "Alps," "Geneva," "Jura".

SYNONYMS. See "Language".

SYRACUSE: Leake, Rollin.

SYRIA.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Arvieux, Baedeker, Barton, Baumgarten, Belgiojoso, Burckhardt, Martineau, Murray, Porter, Purchas (2, 5), Ray, Vogué, Volney (2-3), Wrag.

Antioch: Murray (A. S.).

Damascus: Porter.

Druses: Webster.

Heth: Conder.

Moab: Conder, Wellhausen.

Mount Lebanon: Socin.

Tripoli: Eldred, Reclus.

See "Hittites," "Palestine".

TALES: Canoness, Davy, Dun Na N-Gedh, Edgeworth, Inglis, Irving, Jack of Dover, Locker, Poe, Tales, Walpole, Westward for Smelts, Wigram.

FRENCH: Arnould, Fabliaux, Facéties, Gautier, Janin, Maistre, Marguerite de Valois, Marmontel, Masson, Méry, Musset, Nodier, Paris, Saint-Maxent.

See "Fairy Tales," "Novels," "Poetry," "Romances".

TALMUD.

OF JERUSALEM: Talmud.

TANGIER.

TRAVELS: Spain.

TÂOISM: Legge.

TARTARY.

HISTORY OF THE TARTARS: Ayton, Belva-censis, Carpini, Graham.

CHRISTIANITY IN: Huc.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Bacon, Broniovius, Burnes, Clarke, Hakluyt (1), Harris (2), Huc, Purchas (3), Roger de Wendover, Rubruquis.

TAR WATER: Berkeley (3).

TASMANIA: Martin (3), Seaton.

FLORA OF: Hooker.

TASTE: Alison, Burke (1).

See "Æsthetics".

TAXATION.

WORKS ON: Bentham (2), Cobden Club Essays, McCulloch, Montyon, Palgrave, Ricardo, Smith (J. T.), Tracts (60, 75).

In England: Dowell.

TEETH, THE: Hunter.

TEMPERANCE: Cornaro, Pitman.

See "Drunkenness".

TEMPLE CHURCH, THE.

RESTORATION: Burge.

TENBY: Gosse.

TENERIFFE: Smyth.

TENNIS: Lukin, Marshall.

TERCERA: Chaste.

TESTAMENT. See "Bible".

TEXAS: Olmsted.

THEATRE. See "Drama".

THEBES : Wilkinson.

See "Egypt".

THEOLOGY.

NATURAL : Barrow, Beveridge, Butler, Clissold, Donaldson, Hall, Hume, Miller, Morgan (6), Paley, Stillingfleet, Tait, Taylor, Turton, Warburton (9), Whewell, Wollaston.

AS DEDUCED FROM THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE : Babbage, Bell, Bridgewater Treatises, Buckland, Chalmers, Kidd, Kirby, Prout, Roget, Whewell.

Doctrine of Inspiration : Lindsay.

Logos Doctrine : Salmon.

Oracle : Ramsay.

PAGAN. See "Mythology".

See "Christianity," "Creeds," "Predestination".

THEOSOPHY : Fortescue.

THERMOMETER. See "Pyrometer".

THIBET.

CHRISTIANITY IN : Huc.

TRAVELS : Huc.

Lhasa : Yule.

THIEVES : Awdeley, Haben.

TIDES : Scientific Enquiry.

TIME AND TIMEKEEPERS : Thomson.

See "Clocks," "Dialling".

TIRYNS : Schliemann.

TITHES : Tracts (1).

HISTORY OF : Selden (6); Spelman.

TITLES. See "Dignities".

TOBACCO : James VI.

TOKENS. See "Coins and Medals".

TOLERATION, ON : Locke (5).

TONQUIN.

HISTORY : Richard.

TOPOGRAPHY.

ACCOUNT OF WORKS ON ENGLISH TOPOGRAPHY : Upcott.

TOPOGRAPHY AND LOCAL HISTORY : Camden, Domesday, England, Gorton, Grose, Howitt, Leland, Lysons, Spelman, Stukeley, Topography, Young.

Cathedral Antiquities, etc. : Britton, Dugdale, Murray, Tanner, Topography, Walcott.

Picturesque Scenery : Gilpin.

Roman Antiquities : Horsley.

Spas and Bathing Places : Granville.

See also "Atlases," "Gazetteers," "Geography," "Handbooks," "Voyages," and the names of the several Countries and Counties.

TOWER OF LONDON, THE : Ainsworth, Bayley.

TRACTARIAN CONTROVERSY : Newman, Pusey, Taylor, "Tracts for the Times".

TRACTS : "Tracts for Priests and People," "Tracts for the Times," Van de Weyer.

COLLECTIONS OF : Harleian, Peck, Phenix, Somers.

See also "Tracts" indexed in the Catalogue.

TRADE AND COMMERCE : Cobden, Condillac, McCulloch, Macpherson, Melon, Mun, Somers, Stevenson,

FAIRS : Macdonald.

DEPRESSION IN TRADE : "Pears" Prize Essays.

FREE v. FAIR : Farrer.

See "Economy," "Exchange," "Free Trade," "Statistics".

TRADE-UNIONS : Brentano.

TRADES : Paris.

See "Manufactures".

TRAGEDY. See "Drama".

TRANSCAUCASIA : Bryce.

TRANSLATION : Arnold (M.) ["On translating Homer"].

TRANSLATIONS (CLASSICAL) : Bohn, Cambridge ["Arundines Cami"], Munro.

See also under Names of various Authors.

TRANSYLVANIA.

TRAVELS : Paget.

Gold Mines : Clarke.

TRANSVAAL : Silver.

TRAVELS, ETC. See "Guides," "Handbooks," "Voyages and Travels," and Names of Countries and Counties.

TREATIES.

COLLECTION OF TREATIES : Garden, Hertslet, Koch, Lagemans, Macgregor, Martens, Rymer.

Of Paris, 1856 : Gourdon.

Austria and Italy : Traités.

TREES.

FOREST : Brown (J.), Evelyn, Johnson (C. P.), Selby.

Laurel : Henslow.

Lemon : Holmes.

Palm : Masters.

TIMBER TREES : Vegetable Substances.

FOREST SCENERY : Gilpin.

STANDING GROVES : Evelyn.

See "Botany," "Forestry," "Fruit".

TRENT, COUNCIL OF.

HISTORY : Sarpi.

TRIALS.

STATE TRIALS : Bliss [Moile], Curran, Star Chamber, State Trials [Howell's].

Modern : Townsend.

CELEBRATED : Causes Célèbres, Cockburn, Gayot de Pitival, Hastings, Hone, Jardin, Martens, Méjan, O'Keefe, Pelham.

For Slave Trading : Zulueta.

ON TRIAL BY JURY : Forsyth.

TRINIDAD : Duddeley, Martin (4), Sparrey.

TRINITY, THE.

DOCTRINE OF : Clarke, Lardner, Waterland.

See "Unitarianism".

ORIENTAL TRINITIES : Maurice.

TRIPOLI : Eldred.

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus.

TROJAN WAR : Dares Phrygius, Dictys Cretensis, Iscanus.

TROUBADOURS (POETRY OF) : Raynouard.

TROY.

DESCRIPTION : Schliemann.

TRUTH.

ESSAYS ON : Hare.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS : Pelton, Thomson
(J. R.).

TUNIS.

TRAVELS, ETC. : Murray, Reclus.

TURF, THE : Hore.

TURKESTAN.

TRAVELS : Ferrier, Schuyler.

Ferghana : Trotter.

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus.

TURKEY.

HISTORY : Creasy, Hammer, Knolles, Menzies, Newman, Poujoulat, Rycant.
16th and 17th Cent. : Ranke.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Boué, Busbequius, Clarke, Murray, Nicholay, Salbancque, Sandys, Sinclair, Ubicini, Withers.

THE TURKS : Purchas (5), Rycant.

Manners and Customs : Dandini.

GEOGRAPHY : Reclus.

See "Armenia," "Asia Minor," "Constantinople," "Eastern Question," "Levant".

TUSCANY.

HISTORY : Négociations.

See "Florence".

TYPOGRAPHY.

ON THE ORIGIN OF PRINTING : Astle.

See "Printing".

TYROL.

TRAVELS : Misson.

UKRAINE, THE. See "Russia".

UNITARIANISM : Chubb, Morgan, Tracts
(49).

REFUTATION OF : Boone, Waterland.

See "Trinity".

UNITED BRETHREN. See "Moravian Brethren".

UNITED STATES.

HISTORY, ETC. : Bancroft, Chalmers, Cobbett, Doyle (J. A.), Fergus, Hale, Parkman.

INDIAN TRIBES : Schoolcraft.

AS ENGLISH COLONIES : Marshall.

THE REVOLUTION : Bancroft.

SECESSION AND CIVIL WAR : Grant, Peyton, Pollard.

FOUNDATION OF THE REPUBLIC : Sparks.

CONSTITUTIONS, GOVERNMENT, ETC. : Bancroft, "Federalist," Hamilton (E.), Rawle, Story, Walker (E.).

— of *Carolina* : Locke.

— of *New York* : New York.

CLIMATE AND SOIL : Volney (7).

GUIDE TO : Appleton.

AMERICAN RAILWAYS AS INVESTMENTS : Giffen.

MUNICIPAL BONDS : American.

PENITENTIARY SYSTEM : Beaumont.

PRESIDENTS' MESSAGES : Walker (E.).

STATE PAPERS, ETC. : American.

STATISTICS, POLITICAL ACCOUNTS, ETC. : Cobbett [Porcupine], Cobden, Tracts (61).

UNITED STATES [*contd.*] :—

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS : Charlevoix, Cobbett, Levasseur, Lyell, Olmsted, Parkman, Purchas (4).

SLAVE STATES : Olmsted.

Connecticut : Abbot.

Georgia : Drake.

Idaho : Gannett.

Illinois : Sheahan (and Medhill).

— *Chicago* : Runnion.

Indian Territory : Gannett.

Indiana : Harris.

Iowa : Gannett.

Kansas : Davis.

Kentucky : Procter.

— *The Mammoth Cave* : Hovey.

Louisiana : Gannett.

— *New Orleans* : Cable.

Maine : Chamberlain.

Maryland : Brantly.

Massachusetts : Winsor.

— *Bay of* : Winthrop.

— *Boston* : Ellis.

Michigan : Adams.

Minnesota : Pyle.

Mississippi : Fulton.

— *River* : Abbot, Möllhausen.

Missouri : Snow.

— *River* : Lewis (and Clarke).

— *St. Louis* : M'Adam.

Montana : Gannett.

Nebraska : Aughey.

Nevada : Wright.

New Hampshire : Hitchcock (and Lord).

New Jersey : M'Clellan.

New Mexico : Prince.

New York : Godkin, Irving, Newberry (and Stevens).

North Carolina : Kerr.

Ohio : Orton (and Short).

— *Cincinnati* : Drone.

Oregon : Symonds (and Atkinson).

Pennsylvania : Lesley (and Ames).

— *Philadelphia* : Hart.

— *Pittsburgh* : Hudson.

Rhode Island : Forster.

— *Providence* : Forster.

Rocky Mountains : Stansbury.

Texas : Olmsted.

— *Galveston* : Gillmore.

Utah (The Great Salt Lake City) : Ollivant.

Remy (and Branchley), Stansbury.

Wisconsin.—

— *Milwaukee* : Johnston.

See "California," "Florida," "Virginia".

UNIVERSITIES.

ORIGIN OF : Malden, Newman.

ENGLISH : Huber, Tracts (23, 80, 90), Universities Commission.

Boat Race, 1829-83 : Morgan, University.

PROFESSORIAL TEACHING IN : Pusey.

UNIVERSITY REFORM : Hamilton (W.).

See "Cambridge," "Education," "Oxford".

URN BURIAL : Browne (Sir T.).

USURY : Bentham (3), Cunningham (W.).

UTILITARIANISM : Mill.

VATICAN COUNCIL: Gladstone, Manning, Newman.

VEDAS, THE: Colebrooke (1), Jones (Sir W.), Müller (Max).

VEGETABLES AND VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.

ORGANIZATION OF VEGETABLES: Moquin-Tandon.

VEGETABLE MORPHOLOGY: Saint-Hilaire.

Flax: Paton.

Ginger: Jackson.

Gum: Storer.

Gutta-Percha: Collins.

Hemp: Church.

Hop: Holmes.

India-Rubber: Holmes (and Bolas).

Indigo: Paton.

Jute: Paton.

Mushroom: Smith (W. G.).

Opium: Holmes.

Pepper: Holmes.

Potato: Masters (and Smith).

VENDEE, LA.

HISTORY OF THE WAR IN: Bonchamps, La Rochejaquelein, Turreau, Vendée.

VENICE.

HISTORY: Ambassadeurs Venetiens, Daru, Justinian, Sarpi, Venetian.

1848-49: Manin.

VIE PRIVÉE A VENISE: Molmenti.

VIENNA.

MISSION TO, 1806: Adair.

DESCRIPTION: Kohl.

Exhibition of School and Educational Objects: Helfert.

VILLAGE COMMUNITIES: Maine, Nasse, Phear, Seeböhm.

VIRGINIA: Amadas (and Barlowe), Archer, Argall, Canner, De la Warre, Doyle (J. A.), Greenvile, Hakluyt (3), Harriot, Lane, Norwood, Percy, Pring, Purchas (4), Raleigh, Rosier, Smith (J.), Soto, Stoneham.

VOCABULARY. See "Dictionaries".

VOLCANOES: Judd.

VOLUNTEERS: Volunteer Force.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF: Kerr (18), Pinkerton (17).

COLLECTIONS: Churchill, Hakluyt, Hall (B.), Harleian, Harris, Kerr, Pinkerton, Purchas.

Spanish and Portuguese: Barnardine, Galvano.

To the South Sea and Pacific: Burney.

History of Discovery: Cooley.

TRAVELS IN EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AMERICA: Macgregor, Nordenskiöld, Purchas, Shaw, Vacation Tourists.

VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD: Anson, Candish, Careri, Carteret, Cavendish, Chamisso, Clipperton, Cook, Courtney, Cowley, Drake, Funnell, Hawkesworth, L'Hermite, Le Maire (and Schouten), Noort, Pigafetta, Pretty, Purchas (1), Rogers (W.), Roggewein, Sparrman, Spilbergen.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS [contd.]:—

In Search of a N.-W. Passage: Davis, Fonte, Frobisher, Gatonbe, James, Knight, Monck.

See "Arctic Regions".

To the South Sea: Beauchesne, Bougainville, Bouvet, Burney, Candish, Carder, Clipperton (and Shelvocke), Dampier, Follada, Frezier, Giros, Gouin, Halley, Hawkins, Knivet, Magalanes, Mahu (and Cordes), Mendana, Oxnam, Péron, Quiros, Roche, Tasman, Torres, Villalobos, Weert, Winter, Witherington (and Lister).

SPECIAL AND SCIENTIFIC: Bernard (in the "Nemesis"), Cook (in the "Resolution," "Adventure," and "Discovery"), Darwin (in the "Beagle"), FitzRoy (in the "Beagle"), Franklin, Hawkesworth (in the "Dolphin," "Swallow," and "Endeavour"), King (in the "Adventure"), Nares (in the "Alert" and "Discovery"), Nordenskiöld (in the "Vega"), Parry (in the "Hecla," "Griper," and "Fury"), Thomson (in the "Challenger").

See also under the Names of the several Countries.

IMAGINARY VOYAGES: Defoe ("Robinson Crusoe"), Lefebvre, Swift ("Gulliver's Travels"), Weber ("Popular Romances").

VULGAR ERRORS: Browne (Sir T.).

WAGES.

ENGLISH: Rogers.

See "Labour".

WAKEFIELD.

BATTLES, 1640 AND 1643: Tyas.

WALES.

HISTORY: Brut y Tywysogion, Cambriæ.

ANTIQUITIES: Grose.

THE EISTEDDOD: Williams.

DESCRIPTIONS, TOPOGRAPHY, ETC.: Cliffe, Gilpin, Giraldus Cambrensis, Malkin, Murray, Skrine.

Denbigh: Thomas.

Glamorgan: Davies.

Llandaff Cathedral: Ollivant.

St. Asaph: Willis.

Tenby: Gosse.

The Wye: Gilpin, Chapman.

WALLACHIA. See "Moldavia".

WALTHAM ABBEY.

HISTORY: Fuller.

WARWICKSHIRE.

ANTIQUITIES: Dugdale.

Birmingham: Bunce.

Rugby School: Ackermann.

WATCHES: Thomson.

See "Clocks".

WATER. See "Ice".

WATER PURIFICATION.

FILTER: MacDowall.

WATER SUPPLY (LONDON): Bolton.

WATERLOO, BATTLE OF: Hooper, Kennedy, Siborne, Wellington ("Dispatches").

See "Military History".

- WAVERLEY NOVELS: Scott.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: Greaves.
OF ALL NATIONS: Kelly.
- WELLS.
CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray.
- WEST INDIES.
HISTORY: Hakluyt, Martin, Oviedo.
COLONIES IN.—
European: Raynal.
British: Martin (4-5).
VOYAGES AND DESCRIPTIONS: Antonio, Cabot, Cevallos, Chilton, Coleridge, Drake, Hawkins, Middleton, Preston (and Sommers), Sherley, Tracts (29, 31, 83), Vaz.
Caribbee Islands: Herrera.
Porto Rico: Cumberland.
See "Jamaica," Trinidad.
- WESTMINSTER.
TOPOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTIONS: Walcott.
ANCIENT PALACE AND HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT: Brayley (and Britton).
Collegiate Chapel of St. Stephen: Mackenzie.
ABBAY: Stanley.
PARISH OF ST. JAMES: Walcott.
WESTMINSTER SCHOOL: Ackermann, Walcott.
— *Prologues and Epilogues*: Westmonasteriens [Lusus].
- WESTMORELAND.
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Nicolson (and Burn).
TRAVELS: Murray.
Mountains and Lakes: Gilpin.
CUMBRIAN DIALECT: Walcott.
- WHIG PARTY: Cooke, Holland, Roebuck.
- WHIST: *See* "Card Games".
- WIGHT, ISLE OF.
HISTORY: Warner.
DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Gilpin, Hassel, Murray, Venables.
- WILL, FREEDOM OF: Edwards (J.).
- WILLS: Wills.
- WILTSHIRE.
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Hoare.
TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Murray.
Abury: Stukeley.
Salisbury.—
— *Cathedral*: Britton, Murray.
— *Register of S. Osmund*: Osmund.
Stonehenge: Stukeley.
- WINCHESTER.
CATHEDRAL: Britton, Murray.
COLLEGE: Ackermann.
HYDE ABBEY: Liber de Hyda.
- WINDSOR: Tighe (and Davis).
- WINES: Féret, Franck, Henderson, Pasteur, Redding.
Chemistry of: Mulder.
WINE DUTIES: James (W. B.).
- WITCHCRAFT: Gifford, Scott.
- LYCANTHROPY: McLennan.
- WOMEN: Alger, Jameson, Michelet, Mill (J. S.), Wollstonecraft.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES: Nash.
TRAVELS, ETC.: Cobbett, Murray.
Evesham (Monastery): Evesham.
Worcester.—
— *Cathedral*: Britton, Murray.
— *Register of St. Mary's Priory*: Worcester.
- WORKING CLASSES: Levi.
See "Labouring Classes".
- WORSHIP.
IMAGE WORSHIP: Black (J. S.).
See "Prayer," "Religion".
- WRITING.
ORIGIN AND PROGRESS: Astle, Taylor (I.), Wright (A.).
Pen: Paton.
Shorthand: Falconer.
See "Cryptography," "Hieroglyphics".
- WYE (RIVER): Chapman, Gilpin.
- XANTHUS.
MARBLES AND THE IONIC TROPHY MONUMENT: Fellows.
- YORKSHIRE.
TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES.—
SOUTH YORKSHIRE: Hunter.
Airedale, Wharfedale, and Vale of Calder: Whitaker.
Cleveland: Graves.
Craven: Whitaker.
Doncaster: Hunter.
Hallamshire: Hunter.
Holderness: Poulson.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull: Tickell.
Leeds: Reid, Thoresby.
— *Loidis and Elmete*: Whitaker.
Lonsdale, etc.: Whitaker.
Middleham Collegiate Church: Middleham.
Richmondshire: Whitaker.
Ripon Cathedral: Britton.
Sheffield: Hunter.
Wakefield.—
— *Battles (1640 and 1643)*: Tyas.
Fork: Drake.
— *Cathedral*: Britton, Drake, Murray.
— *Historians and Archbishops of the Church*: Historians.
TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Bray, Cobbett, Murray.
Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast: Phillips (J.).
Ancient Inhabitants: Phillips (J.).
Worthies of: Coleridge (H.).
- YUCATAN: Stephens.
- ZOOLOGY, OR THE ANIMAL KINGDOM: Cuvier, Darwin, Gould, Jones (T. R.), Kirby, Lawrence, Owen, Scientific Enquiry, Swedenborg.
MARINE: Gosse.
NORTHERN FAUNA: Lloyd.
GEOGRAPHY AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANIMALS: Swainson, Wallace (A. R.).

ZOOLOGY [*contd.*] :—

VERTEBRATE ANIMALS. *See* "Birds,"
 "Fishs," "Mammals," "Natural His-
 tory," "Reptiles".

Man. *See* "Ethnology".

HABITS AND INSTINCTS OF ANIMALS :
 Brougham, Kirby, Swainson.

INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS : Cuvier (12-16).

MISCELLANEOUS.—

Actinozoa : Huxley.

Amphibia : Huxley.

Annelida : M'Intosh.

Arthropoda : Young.

Articulata. *See* "Insects".

Brachiopoda : Davidson.

Cetacea : Bell, Lacépède.

Cirripedia : Darwin.

Corals : Nicholson.

Crustacea : Bell, Woodward.

Diatomacea : O'Meara.

Echinodermata : Butler, Forbes (E.).

Foraminifera : Carpenter.

Hydrozoa : Lankester.

Leech : M'Intosh.

Mites : Michael.

Mollusca : Forbes, Lankester, Swainson.

Mussels : Lankester.

Nematoidea : Beddard.

Nemertines : Hubrecht.

Oysters : Cunningham (J. T.).

Planarians : Graff.

Polyzoa : Lankester.

Protozoa : Lankester.

Radiata : Cuvier.

Rotifera : Bourne.

Schizomycetes : Ward.

Sea-Serpent : Gould, Hoyle.

ZOOPHYTES : Cuvier.

ZULULAND : Haggard (H. R.).

ZURICH LETTERS : Letters.





